GV 877
.S735
1922
Set 1

[redacted]

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

.59R

Price 25 Cents

SPALDING'S

LETIC LIBRARY

ficial

22

BASE BALL RECORD

G.H.Ruth
Greatest Home Run Batter of all time

The Greatest Compilation of Base Ball Information ever published

Rogers Hornsby
Champion Batsman National League 1921

John J. McGraw
Manager World's Champions 1921

H.F. Heilmann
Champion Batsman American League 1921

ERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY
45 ROSE STREET NEW YORK

A.G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK EST. A.D. 1876 REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

A.G. SPALDING & BROS.

MAINTAIN THEIR OWN HOUSES FOR DISTRIBUTING THE

SPALDING

COMPLETE LINE OF

ATHLETIC GOODS

IN THE FOLLOWING CITIES.

NEW YORK Downtown 124-128 Nassau St. Uptown—523 Fifth Avenue **NEWARK, N. J.** 589 Broad Street **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** 1210 Chestnut Street **BOSTON, MASS.** 74 Summer Street	**CHICAGO** 211 South State St. **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** 136 N. Pennsylvania St. **CINCINNATI, O.** 119 East Fifth Avenue **CLEVELAND, O.** 1117 Euclid Avenue **COLUMBUS, O.** 197 South High Street	**SAN FRANCISCO** 156-158 Geary Street **OAKLAND, CAL.** 416 Fourteenth St. **SEATTLE, WASH.** 1204 Second Avenue **LOS ANGELES, CAL.** 435 South Spring St. **PORTLAND, ORE.** Broadway at Alder **SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH** 331 Main Street
PITTSBURGH, PA. 608 Wood Street **BUFFALO, N. Y.** 629 Main Street **SYRACUSE, N. Y.** 357 So. Warren Street	**DETROIT, MICH.** 619 Woodward Ave. **WASHINGTON, D. C.** 613 14th Street, N.W. **LOUISVILLE, KY.** 328 West Jefferson St.	**ST. LOUIS, MO.** 823 Locust Street **KANSAS CITY, MO.** 1008 Grand Avenue **MILWAUKEE, WIS.** 379 East Water Street **DES MOINES, IA.** 803 Locust Street
ROCHESTER, N. Y. 40 Clinton Ave., North **ALBANY, N. Y.** 52 State Street **BALTIMORE, MD.** 110 E. Baltimore St.	**ATLANTA, GA.** 74 N. Broad Street **NEW ORLEANS, LA.** 130 Carondelet Street **DALLAS, TEX.** 1518 Main Street **SAN ANTONIO** 206 Losoya Street	**DENVER, COL.** 622 Sixteenth Street **MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.** 52 Seventh St., South **ST. PAUL, MINN.** 386 Minnesota Street
LONDON, ENGLAND 317-318, High Holborn, W. C. 78, Cheapside, E. C. **LIVERPOOL** 72, Lord Street **BIRMINGHAM, ENG.** New Street House	**MANCHESTER, ENG.** 4, Oxford St. and 1, Lower Mosley St. **BRISTOL, ENG.** 42, High Street **EDINBURGH, SCOT.** 3 So. Charlotte St. (Cor. Princes St.) **GLASGOW, SCOTLAND** 335 Sauchiehall Street	**MONTREAL, CANADA** 369-71 St. Catherine St., W. **TORONTO, CANADA** 207 Yonge Street **VANCOUVER, B. C.** 339 Hastings St., West **SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA** 204 Clarence Street **PARIS, FRANCE** 25-27 Rue Tronchet

Communications directed to A. G. SPALDING & BROS., at any of the above addresses, will receive prompt attention.

THE SPALDING

TRADE MARK QUALITY AND SELLING POLICY CONSTITUTE THE SOLID FOUNDATION OF THE SPALDING BUSINESS

MAR 18 1922

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Red Cover Series, 25c. Blue Cover Series, 10c. Green Cover Series, 10c.

No. 1R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC ALMANAC. . . .	Price 25c.
No. 3R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL GOLF GUIDE.	Price 25c.
No. 6.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ICE HOCKLY GUIDE. . . .	Price 25c.
No. 55R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL SOCCER FOOT BALL GUIDE.	Price 25c.
No. 57R.	SPALDING'S TENNIS ANNUAL.	Price 25c.
No. 59R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD. . . .	Price 25c.
No. 100R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE.	Price 25c.
No. 200R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL FOOT BALL GUIDE.	Price 25c.
No. 700R.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASKET BALL GUIDE. . . .	Price 25c.
No. 1C.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE (Canadian Edition)	Price 25c.
No. 9.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL INDOOR BASE BALL GUIDE..	Price 10c.
No. 7A.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL WOMEN'S BASKET BALL GUIDE	Price 10c.
No. 12A.	SPALDING'S OFFICIAL ATHLETIC RULES (A. A. U.).	Price 10c.

Group I. Base Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 202. How to Play Base Ball
No. 350. How to Score
No. 365. Base Ball for Boys ("Beginners")
No. 9. Spalding's Official Indoor Base Ball Guide (including rules for Playground Ball)

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 59R. Official Base Ball Record
No. 100R. Official Base Ball Guide
No. 79R. How to Pitch
No. 80R. How to Bat
No. 81R. How to Umpire
No. 82R. Knotty Base Ball Problems
No. 83R. How to Organize a League; How to Organize a Club; How to Manage a Club; How to Train a Team; How to Captain a Team
No. 96R. How to Catch; How to Run Bases. New. In one volume
No. 97R. How to Play the Infield and Outfield Positions. Entirely new. In one volume.
No. 98R. Ready Reckoner Percentages.
No. 1C. Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide (Canadian Edition)

Group II. Foot Ball

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 200R. Official Foot Ball Guide
No. 47R. How to Play Foot Ball
No. 55R. Official Soccer Guide
No. 39R. How to Play Soccer

Group III. Tennis

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 57R. Spalding's Tennis Annual
No. 3C. Spalding's Tennis Annual (Canadian Edition)
No. 2R. Strokes and Science of Lawn Tennis
No. 76R. Tennis for Girls (Miss Ballin)
No. 84R. Tennis Errors and Remedies
No. 85R. Tennis for Girls (Mlle. Lenglen)
No. 99R. How to Play Tennis
No. 101R. The Outdoor Group or Community Sports Club: How to Organize One. Includes directions for constructing a tennis court
No. 102R. "The Kid"
No. 103R. The Club Player
No. 104R. The Expert

Group IV. Golf

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 2P. How to Learn Golf

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 3R. Spalding's Golf Guide, with revised rules
No. 4R. How to Play Golf
No. 63R. Golf for Girls (Miss Cecil Leitch)

Group V. Basket Ball

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 7A. Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide
No. 193. How to Play Basket Ball

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 700R. Spalding's Official Basket Ball Guide for Women
No. 93R. How to Play Basket Ball.

Specially Bound Series of Athletic Handbooks

Any 25 cent book listed in Spalding's Athletic Library will be bound in flexible or stiff covers for 50 cents each; or any two 10 cent books in one volume for 50 cents. One 25 cent book or two 10 cent books will be bound in leather in one volume for 75 cents. Mention style binding preferred.

(Continued on the next page. Prices subject to change without notice.)

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Red Cover Series, 25c. Blue Cover Series, 10c. Green Cover Series, 10c.

Group VI. Skating and Winter Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 14 Curling

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 8R. The Art of Skating
No. 20R. How to Play Ice Hockey
No. 72R. Figure Skating for Women
No. 90R. Spalding's Official Ice Hockey Guide and Winter Sports Almanac (speed skating and ski records, snow shoeing and curling rules) [Edition)
No. 2C. Ice Hockey Guide (Canadian

Group VII. Track and Field Athletics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 12A Spalding's Official Athletic
No. 27 College Athletics [Rules AAU
No. 87 Athletic Primer
No. 156 Athletes' Guide
No. 182 All Around Athletics
No. 255 How to Run 100 Yards
No. 317 Marathon Running [petition
No. 342 Walking for Health and Com-

"Green Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 3P. How to Become an Athlete
No. 4P. How to Sprint

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 1R. Spalding's Official Athletic Almanac [A.A.A.A.
No. 45R. Official Handbook Intercol.
No. 48R. Distance and Cross Country Running
No. 70R. How to Be a Weight Thrower
No. 77R. A. E. F. Athletic Almanac and Inter-Allied Games.
No. 88R. Official Handbook Can. AAU
No. 94R. Olympic Games of 1920
No. 95R. Official Handbook New England Intercollegiate A.A.

Group VIII. School Athletics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 246 Ath. Training for Schoolboys

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 61R. School Tactics and Maze Running; Children's Games
No. 66R. Calisthenic Drills and Fancy Marching and Physical Training for the School and Class Room
No. 74R. Schoolyard Athletics

Group IX. Water Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 128 How to Row
No. 129 Water Polo

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 36R. Speed Swimming
No. 37R. How to Swim
No. 91R. Intercollegiate Swimming Association Guide
No. 106R. Science of Swimming
No. 107R. Swimming for Women

Group X. Games for Women and Girls

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 7A Spalding's Official Women's Basket Ball Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 38R. Field Hockey
No. 41R. Newcomb [Leitch)
No. 63R. Golf for Girls (Miss Cecil
No. 69R. Girls and Athletics
No. 89R. Learning Field Hockey
No. 93R. How to Play Basket Ball, for Women

Group XI. Lawn and Field Games

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 170 Push Ball
No. 201 How to Play Lacrosse

"Red Cover" Series, each number, 25c.

No. 6R. Cricket, and How to Play It
No. 43R. Archery, Roque, Croquet, English Croquet, Lawn Hockey, Tether Ball, Clock Golf, Golf-Croquet, Hand Tennis, Hand Polo, Wicket Polo, Badminton, Drawing Room Hockey, Garden Hockey, Basket Goal, Pin Ball, Cricket
No. 86R. Quoits, Lawn Bowls, Horseshoe Pitching and "Boccie."
No. 101R. The Outdoor Group or Community Sports Club; How to Organize One. Includes directions for constructing a tennis court.

Group XII. Miscellaneous

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 13 American Game of Hand Ball
No. 364 Volley Ball Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 49R. How to Bowl
No. 105R. Camps and Camping

Group XIII. Manly Sports

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 282 Roller Skating Guide

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 11R. Fencing Foil Work Illustra-
No. 19R. Professional Wrestling [ted
No. 21R. Jiu Jitsu
No. 25R. Boxing
No. 30R. The Art of Fencing
No. 65R. How to Wrestle
No. 78R. How to Punch the Bag

Group XIV. Calisthenics

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 10R. Single Stick Drill
No. 16R. Team Wand Drill
No. 22R. Indian Clubs and Dumb Bells and Pulley Weights
No. 24R. Dumb Bell Exercises
No. 73R. Graded Calisthenics and Dumb Bell Drills

(Continued on next page. Prices subject to change without notice.)

SPALDING'S ATHLETIC LIBRARY

Red Cover Series, 25c. Blue Cover Series, 10c. Green Cover Series, 10c.

Group XV. Gymnastics

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 124. How to Become a Gymnast
No. 254. Barnjum Bar Bell Drill
No. 287. Fancy Dumb Bell and Marching Drills

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 14R. Trapeze, Long Horse and Rope Exercises
No. 34R. Grading of Gym. Exercises
No. 40R. Indoor and Outdoor Gymnastic Games
No. 52R. Pyramid Building
No. 56R. Tumbling for Amateurs and Ground Tumbling
No. 67R. Exercises on the Side Horse; Exercises on Flying Rings
No. 68R. Horizontal Bar Exercises; Exercises on Parallel Bars

Group XVI. Home Exercising

"Blue Cover" Series, each number 10c.

No. 161. Ten Minutes' Exercise for Busy Men
No. 185. Hints on Health
No. 325. Twenty-Minute Exercises

"Red Cover" Series, each number 25c.

No. 7R. Physical Training Simplified
No. 9R. How to Live 100 Years
No. 23R. Get Well; Keep Well
No. 33R. Tensing Exercises
No. 51R. 285 Health Answers
No. 54R. Medicine Ball Exercises, Indigestion Treated by Gymnastics, Physical Education and Hygiene
No. 62R. The Care of the Body
No. 64R. Muscle Building; Health by Muscular Gymnastics

Spalding Score Books, Competitors' Numbers, Etc.

BASE BALL SCORE BOOKS.

Made in three styles—Morse (Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5 and M): A. G. Spalding style (Nos. 2 and S): John B. Foster style (No. F). The Spalding style has diamond shaped spaces for scoring.

POCKET SIZE.

No. 1.	Paper cover, Morse style, 7 games	Each	$0.20
No. 2.	Board cover, Spalding style, 22 games	"	.50
No. 3.	Board cover, Morse style, 46 games	"	1.00
No. F.	Board cover, Foster (reporters') style, 79 games	"	1.50
No. M.	Board cover, Morse style, 79 games	"	1.50
No. S.	Board cover, Spalding style, 79 games	"	1.50

CLUB SIZE.

No. 4.	Morse style, 8⅜x10⅝ in., 30 games	Each	$2.00
No. 5.	Morse style, 8⅜x10⅝ in., 79 games	"	3.00
Score Cards, 1 game		Dozen	.10

BASKET BALL SCORE BOOKS.

No. 10.	Paper cover, 10 games	Each	$0.20
No. 11.	Board cover, 25 games	"	.50
No. A.	Collegiate, paper cover, 10 games	"	.20
No. B.	Collegiate, board cover, 25 games	"	.50

TRACK AND FIELD, TENNIS AND GOLF SCORE CARDS.

No. TF.	Olympic Score Card; for outdoor and indoor track and field athletic meets; used in A.A.U. championships	Each	$0.05
No. H.	Tennis Score Card, endorsed by leading umpires; used in national championships, new and improved design; for five sets: in two colors	Dozen	.75
No. L.	Golf Score Sheets; used in leading tournaments; size 22x28 in.; match play or medal play (specify which is wanted)	Each	.30

COMPETITORS' NUMBERS.

Used in A.A.U., intercollegiate and interscholastic championship events. Made up in sets (1 to 50, 1 to 100, etc.).

Manila paper.....Per number $0.02 Linen backed.....Per number $0.12
Letters, A, B, C, D, etc., on manila paper, for relay races..Per letter .05

Any of the above mailed postpaid on receipt of price.

American Sports Publishing Company, 45 Rose St., New York

JOHN B. FOSTER,
Editor Spalding's Official Base Ball Record and Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.

CHARLES D. WHITE,
Compiler of Statistics for Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

SPALDING "RED COVER" SERIES OF
ATHLETIC HANDBOOKS
No. 59R

SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD

FIFTEENTH YEAR

1922

EDITED BY JOHN B. FOSTER
COMPILED BY CHARLES D. WHITE

PUBLISHED BY
AMERICAN SPORTS PUBLISHING COMPANY
45 ROSE STREET, NEW YORK

Copyright, 1922, by American Sports Publishing Company.

Contents

GV877
S735

PART I—RECORDS OF 1921.

PAGE

Introduction 3
The Year in Base Ball 5
Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame 27
The World Series of 1921 33
Louisville-Baltimore Post-Season Series 54
Fort Worth-Memphis Post-Season Series 58
Ludington-London Post-Season Series 60
Chicago City Post-Season Series 61
Pre-Season Major League Games of 1921 63
Ruth's Home Run Record 67
Home Run Data 69
Team Home Run Record 71
Infielders' Record for Extra Chances 73
League Meetings 74
Giants Pay $75,000 for Minor League Player 79
Drafted Players 79
Major League Game Statistics 80
Major League Best Performances, 1921 86
Abbreviations Used in the Averages 90
Official Averages (see list of leagues below) 93
Chart Showing Weekly Standing of National League Clubs 91
Chart Showing Weekly Standing of American League Clubs 107

PART II—COLLEGE BASE BALL.

College Base Ball in 1921 265
Base Ball in the Western Conference 271
Collegiate Records 273
Collegiate Captains, Coaches and Managers, 1922 290
Harvard-Princeton-Yale Dual Series 295
Lafayette-Lehigh Series 298
Chicago Schoolboys Defeat New York 301

PART III—RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

In Convenient Detachable Pocket Size for Ready Reference.

OFFICIAL AVERAGES.

Alabama-Tenn. League Standing. 249
American Association 119
American League 109
Appalachian League 232
Blue Ridge League 227
Central League 204
Dakota League 245
Eastern League 152
Florida State League 222
Georgia State League Standing 230
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League 183
Michigan-Ontario League 196
Mississippi State League 242
National League 93
New International League 128
Pacific Coast League 137
Pacific International League 209
Piedmont League 222
South Atlantic Association 190
Southern Association 145
Southwestern League 236
Texas League 167
Virginia League 177
Western Association 251
Western League 160
Western Canada League 213

Northern Utah League (Independent) 259
National League Schedule, 1922 302
American League Schedule, 1922 303

©CI.A654973

no 1

Introduction

In SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL RECORD for 1921 the editor prefaced the introduction by the statement that the season of 1920 would always be known as the "Year of New Records." For this issue for 1922 it is but proper to supplement the previous statement with another that the season of 1921 will always be known as the "Year of More New Records."

George Herman Ruth, who set a mark for home runs in 1920 that seemed to be unapproachable, surpassed his own record in 1921. The batting of the season was heavier and more effective than it had been for years in professional Base Ball. The world series was at last played by two New York clubs. New records were made in the series.

The demands for the BASE BALL RECORD, which will ever be known as the "Little Red Book" in Base Ball, thanks to the thoughtful christening by the Base Ball writers who certainly gave it a happy title in a jocose moment, multiply annually. There is no compendium of fact in the world which gives so much historical information in regard to the national game.

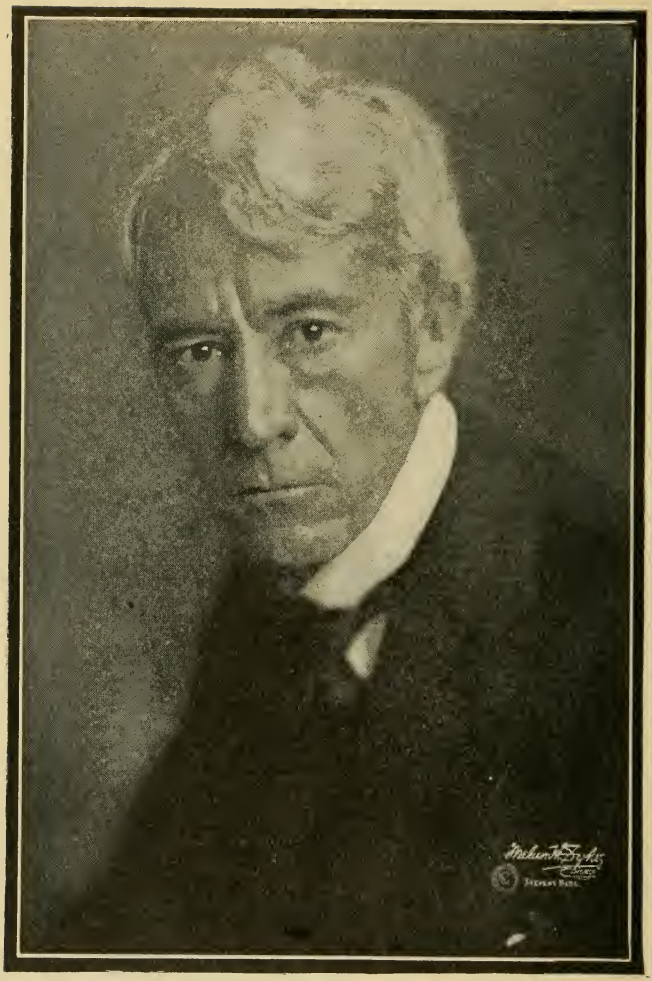
In this year's edition there are complete reports from the minor leagues, a statistical report of the world series, the "averages" of the major leagues and the special features for which the RECORD is famous, with added compilations which have been found of assistance to the writers on the national game. Attention is called to the table of acceptances of infield chances, which will give an idea of the ground-covering ability of the players during the summer. A summary of all world series games has been arranged which is the most elaborate new statistical feature of recent years.

Correction has been made of some errors that had come down from former years. For instance, the Chicago National League club's total of home runs has been definitely traced to 140. George Cutshaw did not accept the most chances at third base. That result came from a typographical error. It is not Cravath who holds the National League home run record, but Sam Thompson.

To those who have added to the information in the BASE BALL RECORD by sending notes of unusual happenings and by calling attention to events which have come under their notice, the publishers and the editor extend thanks. Of those who have cheerfully assisted in this task are E. J. Lanigan, Charles W. Mears, L. Gettelson, B. H. Swales, Al Munro Elias, John V. Reger, Malcolm Kennedy and Francis C. Richter. The more accurate that the "Little Red Book" can become year from year, the better. It was a problem beyond belief to verify Base Ball records from the start, and many a presumable one fell by the wayside upon examination.

JOHN B. FOSTER,

Editor Spalding's Official Base Ball Record
and Spalding's Official Base Ball Guide.



JUDGE KENESAW MOUNTAIN LANDIS,
Commissioner of Base Ball.

PART I—RECORDS OF 1921

The Year in Base Ball

JANUARY.

1—St. Joseph, Mo., club sold to George P. Beldon, president Minneapolis club.
3—Lee Fohl was made manager of the St. Louis A.L. club.
6—Jimmy Burke, former manager St. Louis, A.L. signed to coach Boston A.L.
7—William Gleason signed to manage the Chicago A.L. club.
8—Spencer Abbott of Tulsa club, appointed manager of Memphis.
10—National Association of Professional Base Ball League's annual meeting held at Chicago.——Paskert, Chicago, N.L. outfielder, was transferred to Cincinnati.
11—Drafting committee of National Association of approved new National Agreement for seven years; advisory board to settle Base Ball disputes was fixed at four members, comprising two minor league representatives and the two major league presidents, with Commissioner Landis as referee in case of disagreement.
12—Judge Kenesaw M. Landis officially delegated Commissioner of Organized Base Ball at meeting held in Chicago, sixteen major league clubs signing contract for a seven year term for him; minor leagues had pledged their support.——Brooklyn obtained Griffith, outfielder, from Birmingham and released Elliott, catcher, to Sacramento, McCabe to Rochester and Henion to Sacramento.——George McBride appointed manager Washington club, Clark Griffith assuming duties of president. ——M. H. Sexton and John H. Farrell were chosen to act temporarily as members of National Advisory Commission for National Association.——National Association expelled players Rumler, Maggert, Barton and Dale.
13—New Advisory Council held first meeting in Chicago, agreeing in future world series to divide the total of a winning and a losing player's share among four umpires; also decided to deduct 15 per cent. of world series receipts for needs of Advisory Council instead of 10 per cent., as had been the case for the old National Commission.
15—Advisory Council of Base Ball completed its first meeting. Draft of regulations to govern procedure in business details of game agreed upon.
17—Agreed by major leagues not to trade players from one club to another after August 1.
22—Rixey, Philadelphia N.L. pitcher, transferred to Cincinnati for Ring, pitcher, and Neale, outfielder.
23—Maranville, Boston shortstop, transferred to Pittsburgh, for Southworth and Nicholson, outfielder; Barbare, infielder, and a cash consideration.
24—Merkle transferred from Chicago N.L. to Rochester.
25—Herzog unconditionally released by Chicago N.L.——Tragesser, Philadelphia N.L. catcher, exchanged to Buffalo for Bruggy.
27—New York A.L. transferred Shore, McGraw, Hannah, Hyatt and O'Doul to Pacific Coast clubs.——Edwin L. Riley made business manager of Boston N.L. team.
31—Pick transferred from Boston Nationals to Sacramento.

FEBRUARY.

1—South Atlantic League announced its intention to apply for advancement from Class C to Class B.——Banquet tendered Ty Cobb at Detroit to observe his appointment as manager of Detroit team.
2—McKechnie, Pittsburgh third baseman, transferred to Minneapolis.
4—Leslie M. O'Connor of Chicago, appointed secretary to Judge Kenesaw M. Landis, Commissioner of Base Ball.
5—New York A.L. club announced the selection for a new Base Ball park.
7—Hendrix, pitcher, unconditionally released by Chicago N.L. club.
11—American League voted against 25 per cent. of clubs' shares of receipts of post-season series going to Advisory Base Ball Council, but agreed on 15 per cent. instead of 10 per cent.
13—President Dreyfuss announced that he would add 16,000 seats to Forbes Field in Pittsburgh.
14—Claude Williams and Joe Jackson filed repudiations of confessions of alleged crooked Base Ball playing before Chicago court.——Bernard McLaughlin, former player of Philadelphia N.L. club, died at Lowell, Mass.

15—American Association and New International League voted against permitting the drafting of players.
16—Shotton appointed captain of St. Louis N.L.
18—John H. Farrell, secretary National Association, announced that the American Association, New International League, Pacific Coast, Western and Indiana-Iowa-Illinois Leagues had voted against drafting of players.——Athletics left for spring training at Lake Charles, La., the first major league team to go South.
20—St. Louis Browns started for Bogalusa, La., to train.
22—Phil Todt declared a free agent when he signed a contract with St. Louis, A.L. and claim of St. Louis N.L. for his services not allowed by Commissioner Landis. ——St. Louis Nationals began training at Orange, Texas.
25—Akron announced it would not continue in New International League.
27—Central League announced six clubs for 1921, located at Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Muskegon, Ludington, Jackson and Lansing.

MARCH.

1—Frank Baker announced that he would play with New York A.L.
2—Arthur Wilson, Boston N.L. catcher, transferred to Columbus, O.
3—New International League voted Akron franchise to Newark, N. J.
7—Commissioner Landis ruled that when a ball player is purchased by a club and the player fails to satisfy the purchaser because of illness, incident to the player's inability to acclimate himself, the purchaser must house the ill player unless the contract specifically provides otherwise; rules prescribing that purchase agreements be on standard forms and filed within a certain period are intended only for protection of innocent third parties and cannot be availed of by a party to the contract to evade its obligations thereunder.——Players Leon Carlson and Calve were ordered transferred from Pittsburgh to Little Rock and players Miller and Brottem were awarded to Washington.
8—Columbus, O., announced that Herzog would join that team.——Akron announced that it would ask Commissioner Landis to decide whether the franchise of that city in the International League could be transferred to Newark, N. J.
9—Announcement made that Scott would captain Boston A.L.
10—Umpire Peter Harrison, N.L., died at Saranac Lake, N. Y.
13—Commissioner Landis announced that all ball players who had been indicted by Chicago courts had been placed on the ineligible list.——Ruth batted three home runs and three singles in six times at bat in games at Shreveport, La., against Shreveport.——Four home runs were made by Bohne, Cincinnati, in exhibition game at Ranger, Texas, against Columbus A.A. team.
16—President Comiskey formally released players Cicotte, Weaver, Williams, Risberg, McMullin, Jackson and Felsch.——Akron club notified by Commissioner Landis that it would have to make its own terms with New International League in regard to franchise allotted to Newark.——James Walsh appointed manager of Newark.
17—Indictments against Cicotte, Williams, Felsch, Risberg, Jackson, Weaver and McMullin were dismissed by Judge Dever in Chicago.
21—Central League reorganized, with clubs at Lansing, Jackson, Ludington, Muskegon, Grand Rapids and Kalamazoo.——Toporcer, infielder, transferred from Syracuse to St. Louis N.L.——Gil. Vickery, formerly with Philadelphia N.L., died at Burlington N. J.——New Haven sent its team south for training, the first time an Eastern League nine had been sent south in history of organization.
24—Larry McLean, former catcher for St. Louis, Chicago, Boston, Cincinnati and New York, killed in Boston.
25—Harry Arndt, formerly with St. Louis and Cincinnati, died at South Bend, Ind.
26—Akron decided not to make a fight to retain its franchise in the New International League.
29—Commissioner Landis declined to reinstate Walter Kinney, who deserted the Athletics in 1920.
30—Transfer of Akron franchise to Newark, N. J., officially announced.——Florida State League admitted to Class C.——Appalachian League and Mississippi League admitted to Class D.
31—Frank C. Bancroft, former business manager of the Cincinnati club, died at Cincinnati, aged 75.

APRIL.

2—Appointment announced of Tommy McCarthy to coach Brooklyn.——George Dumont, formerly of Toledo, refused reinstatement by Commissioner Landis.
4—Lower house of Pennsylvania legislature voted against local option bill for Sunday Base Ball.
6—William Brennan appointed umpire in National League.——Baltimore grand jury refused to indict the owner of the Baltimore club for playing Sunday ball.

7—John Corkhill, former player for Philadelphia, Cincinnati, Brooklyn, Athletics and Pittsburgh, died at Pensauken, N. J.——Lower house adopted local option Sunday Base Ball bill in Connecticut.

8—Benny Kauff placed on the ineligible list by Commissioner Landis.——Appalachian League composed of Knoxville, Bristol, Johnson City, Kingsport, Greenville and Cleveland, announced organization.——Ray Fisher resigned from Cincinnati to accept position of coach at Michigan, succeeding Derrill Pratt.

10—Seattle defeated Los Angeles 12-8, in 22 innings at Los Angeles.——St. Louis A.L. won four out of seven games in annual spring series at St. Louis.——Martin, of Texas, pitching for the Quartermasters' team at Coblenz, pitched a no-hit-no-run game against the Eighth Infantry team.——Frank E. Butler, former ball player of Union League fame, died in Boston.

11—Texas-Oklahoma League advanced to Class D.——Boland, Detroit pitcher unconditionally released.

12—President Hickey, American Association, advised umpires to remove from game players using profanity.——Cincinnati announced that neither Roush nor Groh, who had refused to sign contracts, would be released.——Grimes signed last hour contract with Brooklyn after refusing to take spring practise.

13—Opening game at Boston, Brooklyn defeated Boston 5-4, Cadore, Mamaux and Smith pitching against Oeschger.——At Philadelphia, New York N.L. won 10-8, 11 innings; Douglas, Barnes and Toney pitching against Ring and Betts.——At Cincinnati, Pittsburgh lost 5-3, Luque against Adams and Hamilton.——At Chicago, St. Louis N.L. lost 5-2; Alexander and Freeman against Haines and Pertica. ——Philadelphia A.L. lost at New York 11-1, Mays against Perry and Hasty; Ruth had five hits in five times at bat; largest crowd ever recorded at an opening game.——At Washington, Boston won 6-3, Jones against Johnson, Erickson and Zachary; President Harding tossed out first ball.——At St. Louis, Cleveland lost 4-2, Shocker against Coveleskie and Odenwald.——At Detroit, rain.

14—Chicago lost opening game at Detroit 7-5, Kerr and Morris against Leonard and Sutherland.——In Ruether's first game for Brooklyn, seven hits were made against him in one and two-thirds innings scoring six runs, by Boston.——With score 9-2 against them at end of third inning, Cleveland defeated St. Louis 12-9.——"Ping" Bodie made his one thousandth hit since beginning to play professional Base Ball.

15—Miljus, Brooklyn, forced home winning run by base on balls to Ford, Boston, in tenth inning.——Each St. Louis nine scored four runs in first inning and each was defeated, Browns by Cleveland and Cardinals by Chicago.——Charlotte, N. C., scored four runs on four pitched balls against Winston-Salem. Three batters, hit safely on the first three balls pitched and the fourth batter, rapped the first ball pitched for a home run.——O'Neill, Cleveland catcher, had no put-out, assist or error in nine innings.

16—Ruth made first home run of season against Harris, Philadelphia, at Polo Grounds. ——Five home runs made in New York-Philadelphia N.L. game at Philadelphia by Kelly, Wrightstone, Bruggy, Meusel and Meadows.

17—Brooklyn opening game with Boston, losing 4-2, Oeschger, Fillingim and McQuillan against Pfeffer and Mitchell.——Base Ball adopted a rule that players under reserve who fail to report to their club within ten days after opening of the championship season be placed on ineligible list, applications for their reinstatement to go to Commissioner Landis.——Navin Field, Detroit, was covered by snow to the depth of several inches.

19—Nine runs in the seventh gave Cleveland an easy victory over Detroit, Holling pitcher.——Rice, Washington batted a home run, two doubles and a single against Rommel, Naylor and Keefe, Philadelphia.——Georgia Tech scored five runs against Harvard in eighth and won 7-6, at Atlanta.——Transfer was announced of Marhefka, infielder, from Washington to Philadelphia N.L.——Tufts defeated Syracuse in thirteenth inning 5-3.——Simondinger, center fielder for Holy Cross, batted home runs in succession on his first two times at bat against Yale.

20—Ruth batted his second home run against Russell, Boston, at New York.——Kopf, who had previously declined to sign a contract with Cincinnati, came to terms.——McCarty, catcher, transferred from St. Louis, N.L., to Kansas City.——Seven hits were made by Detroit against Mails of Cleveland, in third inning.——Washington defeated Philadelphia, winning the series.——New International League opened season. Reading defeated Rochester 6-5, Brown against Blake; Baltimore defeated Toronto 9-1, Bentley against Fortune and Reis; Jersey City defeated Buffalo 2-1, Tecarr against Rogers; Newark defeated Syracuse 6-3, Harper against Sill.——Connelly, Wesleyan pitcher, made a balk in eighth inning and Princeton scored winning run.

21—Ruth batted his third home run against Moore, Philadelphia, at Philadelphia; he also made two doubles and a single.——J. Franklin Baker, New York A.L., rein-

stated by Commissioner Landis.——New York N.L. lost opening game at Polo Grounds to Philadelphia, Hubbell, Keenan and Betts against Toney.——St. Louis lost opening game at Cleveland 4-3, Shocker against Bagby.——Opening game at Chicago lost by Detroit 8-3, Kerr against Ehmke and Ayers.——Washington lost opening game at Boston 1-0, Jones against Mogridge.——Cincinnati lost opening game at Pittsburgh 8-7, Adams and Ponder, winning from Napier, Brenton and Marquard.——New York A.L. won opening game at Philadelphia 6-1, Mays winning from Moore.——Pittsburgh took lead in the National League race.——Ward accepted nine chances at third base for New York A.L., second time in successive days for that total.—National League announced gift of year's salary to widow of umpire Peter Harrison.

22—Ruth made his fourth home run against Rommel at Philadelphia.—Giants made two runs in game, both home runs by Smith and Kelly and defeated Philadelphia 2-1.——Rapp, New York N.L. third baseman, for second game in succession did not have a fielding chance.——Pittsburgh won from Cincinnati for the fifth successive time.——Biemiller, Jersey City, pitched no-hit-no-run game against Buffalo.——"Nig" Clarke unconditionally released by Toledo.

23—Stephenson, Cleveland, after batting safely in eight consecutive games, failed to make a hit against Davis, St. Louis.——St. Louis lost to Chicago N.L. in opening game at St. Louis 5-1, Tyler and York winning from May, Riviere and Goodwin.

24—Washington defeated New York, and Cleveland defeated St. Louis, Cleveland taking first place in American League race.——Washington attendance was largest in club's history.——Rapp, New York N.L. third baseman, had his first fielding chance in three games, and then only one.

25—Ruth batted his fifth home run against Johnson, Washington, at Polo Grounds.——Pittsburgh took first place in the National League, New York dropping to third after defeat by Brooklyn.——Mays pitched seven hitless innings then lost to Washington.——Kilduff, Brooklyn second baseman, accepted eleven chances.——Daubert, Cincinnati first baseman, had five assists against Chicago.

26—Kerr, Chicago A.L. pitcher, had ten assists against St. Louis.——Roush came to terms with Cincinnati.——George Smiley, center fielder for Knoxville, made unassisted triple play against Pellico; runners were on first and second; Smiley caught fly ball, touched second and touched runner before he could get back to first.——Twenty-three players were used by Cleveland while Detroit used twelve, a total of 35, or thirteen more than two football teams.——Cleveland raised the championship pennant for 1920.

28—New York N.L. lost series of four games to Brooklyn.——Cleveland made twenty-three hits against Detroit for thirty-three bases, each Cleveland player making at least one hit. Uhle, Cleveland pitcher, batted a home run with bases filled; also made two singles, batting home six runs in all.——Roush applied to Commissioner Landis for reinstatement.——R. Miller, Williams and Meadows batted home runs for Philadelphia N.L.

29—Western League announced that boys would be admitted free to all games except Saturdays and Sundays.

30—Kelly, New York N.L., batted his sixth home run at New York with the bases filled against Fillingim, Boston.——Griffith batted a home run in seventh, tieing score for Brooklyn, and Wheat, next batter, made a home run winning game against Philadelphia.——Shanks won for Washington by home run in seventh against Philadelphia.——Roush played his first game with Cincinnati for 1921 against St. Louis, after being reinstated by Commissioner Landis.——Rariden joined Cincinnati, reconsidering determination to retire.

MAY.

1—Kelly, New York N.L., after batting successively in thirteen games, failed to make a hit against McQuillan or Fillingim, of Boston.——Washington lost lead in American League race to Cleveland.——Kolp, St. Louis A.L., gave three bases on balls in eleventh inning to Detroit batters and Young singled, winning for Detroit.——Waseda University nine arrived in United States.

2—Ruth made his sixth home run at Boston against Jones.——Brooklyn defeated Philadelphia, the eleventh successive victory for Brooklyn.——Pratt and Hendryx, former New York A.L. players, defeated Yankees at Boston in ninth with two hard hits.——Shields, Newark, with three on bases singled in twelfth and defeated Toronto.——Thirty-two players took part in St. Louis-Detroit game.——Morrison, pitcher of Birmingham, Ala., joined Pittsburgh.

3—Benton pitched his first championship game of season, winning from Boston 7-2, New York winning the Boston series of four.——Judge tripled in tenth, winning for Washington from Athletics 4-2——Schang, New York A.L., made four hits, one a two bagger, in four times at bat against Pennock and Russell, Boston.——

Rariden was reinstated by Commissioner Landis.——Hal Mauck, once Chicago N.L. pitcher, died at Danville, Ill.

4—Brooklyn defeated by New York N.L. after winning eleven straight. Burns, New York N.L., made four hits in four times at bat against Ruether.——In opening game of International League at Syracuse, Newark won 17-12, and both teams made 38 hits, including eleven doubles and six home runs. In four times at bat, Webb, of Newark, made four hits, three doubles and a home run and the next man on the batting order, McGowan, in five times at bat made five hits including four singles and a home run.——Milwaukee and Kansas City made forty hits, Kansas City winning 23-12.——Robertson, Chicago N.L., reinstated by Commissioner Landis.

5—Detroit went into third place in American League race.

6—Ruth made his seventh home run at Washington against Erickson.——St. Louis A.L. signed Boland, pitcher.——St. Louis and Detroit used 32 players in a game. ——Pittsburgh won series of four from St. Louis.

7—Ruth made his eighth home run at Washington, against Johnson.——Pittsburgh won its ninth successive victory, St. Louis being defeated.——Meusel, New York, made a single, double, triple and home run against Washington.

8—Burns, Cleveland, made five singles in succession and batted into a double play on his sixth attempt. Uhle, Cleveland pitcher batted home four runs with single, double and triple.——Fewster, New York A.L. stole home against Philadelphia in ninth, tieing score, but New York lost in fourteenth, Rommel winning his third game from Yankees.——Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh in ninth 1-0, on Roush's double, Duncan's sacrifice and Fonseca's single, ending Pittsburgh's winning streak.——Griffith, Brooklyn, batted home run, defeating Giants.

9—In the first National League double header of the season, Philadelphia and Brooklyn broke even.

10—Ruth batted his ninth home run against Middleton, Detroit, at Detroit.——Hornsby, St. Louis, in four times at bat made two singles, a double and triple against Giants.——Eight home runs were made in major league games.——Eleven infielders in major league games accepted one hundred chances, no first basemen included. ——Alexander, Chicago, won from Philadelphia.——Baltimore took first place in International League race.

11—Cleveland defeated Washington 14-1, driving Johnson from the box with seven hits and five errors.——Sullivan was transferred from Boston Nationals to Chicago.—— Control of Atlanta club was secured by R. J. Spiller.

12—Ruth made his tenth home run at Detroit against Dauss.——Cincinnati batted two singles and two doubles against Brooklyn and scored only a single run.——Home run by Kelly, New York N.L., was his second within a week with bases filled.—— St. Louis Browns made a triple steal, Sisler scoring tieing run against Philadelphia.

13—Brooklyn lost to Cincinnati after fourteen successive victories on the Brooklyn ground.——Chicago N.L. won the series of four games from Philadelphia.

14—Ruth made his eleventh home run at Cleveland against Bagby, the longest home run made to center field on the ground.——Zachary forced home the tieing run against Detroit with a base on balls and then Detroit won.——Walters, Wilson, N. C., in seven times at bat made two doubles and five singles against Portsmouth. ——John S. Farrell, former Kansas City and St. Louis player, died at Kansas City.

15—New York took first place in American League race.——Thirteen bases on balls, one hit by pitcher and two wild pitches were made by Johnson, Courtney and Acosta of Washington against Detroit.——Lee, second baseman for St. Louis A.L., accepted sixteen chances against Boston in a ten inning game.

16—Eight two-base hits, eight triples and one home run were made in Detroit-Washington game, 28 hits in all.——Hendryx and Pratt batted long doubles with bases full against St. Louis, scoring three runs in each instance.——Not a base on balls was given in Philadelphia-Pittsburgh game, for Philadelphia won by Williams' home run over fence.——New York N.L. made six hits against Coumbe in one inning and six runs, yet could do nothing against him in other innings.

17—Ruth made his twelfth home run against Uhle at Cleveland.——Walker, New York N.L., batted home run in eleventh, defeating Cincinnati.——Chicago A.L. won the series of four from Philadelphia.——Mogridge, Washington, struck out two Detroit pinch-hitters in ninth.——Oeschger, Boston N.L., cleared bases of three runs against Chicago with a double.——Scott, Boston A.L., played in his seven-hundredth consecutive game.——Roush, Cincinnati, made four singles in four times at bat against Barnes, New York.

18—Earl Smith won for Giants from Chicago by batting first ball pitched by Martin in ninth for a home run. New York had forced home tieing run and leading run in eighth by bases on balls to New York, and Chicago had tied in ninth.——Philadelphia N.L. scored five runs in ninth and defeated St. Louis 7-6, Meusel winning

JOHN A. HEYDLER,

President, Secretary and Treasurer of the National League of Professional Base Ball Clubs.

game with home run.——Detroit made a triple play against Boston, Young to Bush; Scott lined to Young, who touched McInnis out and threw to Bush, who touched Hendryx out.——Cleveland took lead again in American League race.——Shanks, Washington, made two home runs against Shocker, St. Louis.——Seaman, Lafayette College, pitched a no-hit game against Ursinus.

19—Each Philadelphia club played an eleven inning game and each lost, to St. Louis 3-2, and Cleveland 4-3, respectively.

20—LeBourveau, Philadelphia N.L., won from St. Louis with a home run drive over the fence.——Penn State defeated University of Detroit, Penn State's eighteenth consecutive victory.

21—Fournier, St. Louis, made two home runs against Philadelphia N.L.——With score 6-4 in Brooklyn's favor, Pittsburgh made six runs in eighth and won, with one more in ninth 13-6.——Veach, Detroit, won from Boston with home run in eighth. ——Walsh, Newark, batted safely in thirtieth consecutive game.——Sothoron, St. Louis A.L., transferred to Boston.——Morrell pitched a no-hit game for Tufts against Massachusetts Aggies.——Army defeated Fordham at West Point 2-1, a home run in the first inning by Storck driving a man home; Army made only three hits.——Harvard defeated Princeton 8-2, Goode against Margett and Jeffries.

22—With score 3-2 in favor of New York in eighth, Pittsburgh scored six runs in ninth inning and defeated Giants 8-6; Burns put New York ahead with home run in eighth and Carey put Pittsburgh ahead by home run in ninth.——Philadelphia A.L. scored five runs in tenth inning and defeated Detroit.——Falk, Chicago A.L., batted home run with bases full and won from Washington.——Baltimore won double-header from Newark.

24—Defeating Cincinnati, Philadelphia got out of last place in National League race. ——Gibson of Boston, whose pinch hit won from St. Louis in first game, tied score with another pinch hit and Powell's home run defeated St. Louis.——Baltimore raised International League championship pennant and won fifth successive game from Newark.——Henry S. Warner, who played shortstop for Rockford, Ill., with A. G. Spalding, died at Rockford. Carter Page, another member of the Rockford club died a few days prior in Atlanta.

25—Ruth made his thirteenth home run against Shocker at St. Louis.——Groh announced that he would never play Base Ball again at Cincinnati.

26—Thorne Murphy, Yale second baseman, son of the famous trainer of the University of Pennsylvania, Yale and the Olympic teams, the late Michael C. Murphy, made his first error of season after playing in twenty-four games without a misplay.——Gowdy, Boston N.L., made four hits in four times at bat.

27—Barbare, Boston N.L., made four hits in four times at bat against New York.——Baltimore won its eighth successive game from Newark.——Gilbert Hatfield, member of the New York Giants in 1888 and 1889, died in Hoboken.

28—St. Louis N.L. won both games of a double-header from Chicago 8-7 and 9-2.——New York A.L. won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia 5-1, and 6-2. ——Detroit scored six runs against Mulrennan, Chicago, before he had retired a batter in the first inning.——Cincinnati defeated Pittsburgh and Manager Gibson of Pittsburgh announced that he would protest game because of umpire's decision on dead ball.——Penn State was defeated by the University of Pennsylvania after winning twenty games in succession.——Army defeated Navy 8-7, at West Point. ——Harvard defeated Princeton 4-2, in tenth inning and won series of 1921.

29—Ruth batted his fourteenth home run against Keefe, Philadelphia, at New York. ——Five home runs were made in Cleveland-St. Louis game, two by Graney, two by Williams and one by Elmer Smith.——Hawks, New York A.L., batted safely in four times up, once for a three-bagger.

30—New York N.L. defeated Philadelphia both morning and afternoon 5-1 and 13-7.——Boston defeated Brooklyn morning and afternoon 9-3 and 6-5; sixteen innings in afternoon, taking third position.——Pittsburgh defeated Chicago, morning and afternoon 13-0 and 6-3.——St. Louis defeated Cincinnati, morning and afternoon 9-4 and 7-4.——In the American League New York defeated Washington 2-1 in the morning and lost 1-0 in the afternoon.——Philadelphia defeated Boston morning and afternoon 8-1 and 2-1.——Cleveland defeated Detroit in the morning 6-5 and lost to Detroit in the afternoon 9-5; eleven doubles were made in afternoon games by both teams.——St. Louis defeated Chicago in the morning 14-5; Sisler scoring the five runs, an American League record, and lost to Chicago in the afternoon 8-5.——In the American Association, St. Paul defeated Minneapolis twice.——Toledo defeated Columbus in the morning and lost in the afternoon.——Louisville and Indianapolis broke even in a double-header.——Milwaukee defeated Kansas City both games of a double-header.——Newark defeated Jersey City twice in International League race.——Toronto defeated Rochester in the morning and lost to Rochester in the afternoon.——Baltimore defeated Reading twice, the morning

game continuing eighteen innings.——Syracuse defeated Buffalo in the morning and lost to Buffalo in the afternoon.——White, Fordham pitcher, held Lafayette to one hit.——Memorial to Captain Eddie Leslie Grant, unveiled at Polo Grounds; funds for the memorial were raised by subscription among Giants' friends; the idea of the memorial originated with the editor of the Spalding Guide.

31—Ruth made his fifteenth home run against Zachary, Washington, and Zachary in four times at bat rapped four hits, one a two-bagger.——Chicago scored three runs in tenth, but Pittsburgh scored three and tied in tenth; Chicago won in twelfth.——Boston won both games of a double-header from the Athletics.——Fillingim, Boston N.L., lost his first game to Brooklyn, after winning five in succession.——Sheehan, Brooklyn, who played in the world series in 1920, transferred to Buffalo.

JUNE.

1—New York N.L. defeated Philadelphia in both games of a double-header.——Washington scored five runs in ninth inning, defeating New York 8-7.——Bancroft, New York N.L. made a single, double, triple and home run in four times up against Smith and Baumgartner, Philadelphia.——Arthur Wilson transferred from Columbus to Cleveland.——Groh signed a contract with Cincinnati.——Baltimore defeated Jersey City and won its fourteenth successive game.——Dooley, Boston University shortstop, signed by Boston Nationals and sent to Norfolk.

2—Pittsburgh made but four hits against Nehf and lost.——Duncan batted a home run over Cincinnati's left field fence for first time in present park.——Cobb won for Detroit from Boston by a home run.——Cincinnati claimed Neale on whom Philadelphia A.L. had asked waivers.——Tobin, St. Louis A.L., after scoring twenty-six runs in seventeen consecutive games, did not get to first base with Shawkey pitching.——L. Townsend transferred by Boston N.L. to Charleston, S. C.——Buffalo won from Toronto in twenty innings, equaling International League record for extra inning game.——Baltimore defeated Jersey City, the fifteenth consecutive victory for the Orioles.

3—Ruth made his sixteenth home run against Davis, St. Louis, on Polo Grounds.——Philadelphia A.L. made seven home runs tieing major league record. Welch made 2, Dykes 2, Dugan, Perkins and C. Walker each one; Blue batted one for Detroit in same game.——Perritt unconditionally released by New York N.L.——Mulligan, Chicago A.L., with home run and triple batted in five runs.——C. Walker, Philadelphia A.L., with home run and double, batted in six runs.——Four pinch hitters were used in Boston-Cleveland game; three batted safely and Ruel was hit by a pitched ball.

4—New York took first place in National League from Pittsburgh; latter had held it five weeks.——Jones, Boston, pitched two-hit game against Cleveland.——Ellerbe, Washington, in four times at bat, made double and three singles against New York.——Ehmke, Detroit, forced home tieing run with Philadelphia by three bases on balls in succession.——Griffith's home run won for Brooklyn against Chicago.——Pennsylvania defeated Harvard in eleventh inning.——Yale defeated Princeton 4-0.

5—Bodie won game for New York A.L. with triple which scored winning run from first base in eighth.——Brooklyn climbed back to third place in National League race, and Washington again went to third in American League.

6—Speaker made four hits in four times at bat against Pennock, Myers and Russell, Boston.——Bohne, Cincinnati first batter up, made a home run against Scott, Boston, only run that Cincinnati made.——Pittsburgh again took first place in National League race.——New York A.L. made two hits against Davis, St. Louis.

7—New York and Pittsburgh, both defeated, remained tied for league lead.——Paskert transferred from Cincinnati to Kansas City.——Boston took third place in National League.——Hornsby, St. Louis N.L., made two home runs and one triple against Brooklyn.——Mee, shortstop for University of Illinois, engaged by Detroit, was transferred to Portland, Ore.

8—Cleveland protested the defeat by New York on the ground that the umpire had erred in failing to call a strike.——Welch and Dugan tied score for Athletics against Chicago with home runs in fifth.——Until ninth Sisler had made two doubles against Jones, Boston, only St. Louis hits of game; in ninth St. Louis scored twice and won.——Morrison was returned to Birmingham by Pittsburgh.

9—Commisioner Landis reinstated Groh, but ruled that he must play the remainder of the season with Cincinnati.——Home runs were made by Philadelphia A.L. players for the tenth day in succession.

10—Ruth made a home run against Bagby, Cleveland, at New York, his seventeenth of the season giving him a grand total of 120 in major league Base Ball, estab-

lishing a new record.——Groh reported to Cincinnati.——St. Louis A.L. made a triple play against Boston, Ellerbe to Lamb to Sisler.——Sheely, Chicago A.L., made two home runs, each driving in a runner against the Athletics.——Heilman, Detroit, lost a home run by batting out of turn in Washington game.——Vitt, Boston A.L., made two singles and two doubles in four times up against St. Louis.——Donahue, Texas college pitcher, obtained by Cincinnati.——Wilson, pitching for Anson, Texas, was not hit for a single, not a player reached first, no run scored and sixteen struck out.

11—Ruth made his eighteenth home run against Middleton, Detroit, at New York.——After batting safely in twenty-three consecutive games, Heilmann, Detroit, was stopped by the New York pitchers.——Wirts, catcher, secured from Dallas by Chicago N.L.

12—Ruth made his nineteenth home run, against Sutherland, Detroit, at New York. Seven runs, with nine hits for fifteen bases, were scored against Sutherland, in fifth inning by New York batters.——Chicago N.L. used twenty players against Boston and made 22 hits.——Johnston, Brooklyn, after batting safely in twenty consecutive innings, failed against Marquard, Cincinnati.

13—Ruth made two home runs, the twentieth and twenty-first, against Ehmke, Detroit, at Polo Grounds; one went into center field bleachers, the first time on record that a home run had been made to that section of the seats; it was his fifth home run in four days, a new major league record; he began the game as pitcher, striking out Cobb, but did not finish.——Rice, Washington, in five times at bat against Caldwell, Mails and Coveleskie, Cleveland, made two singles, two doubles and a home run.——Thirteenth consecutive game at Philadelphia A.L. in which home runs had been made.——Faber, Chicago A.L., won from Boston, his thirteenth victory.——Pittsburgh made four home runs, two for Whitted, Carey hitting the ball over the fence.——Mann, St. Louis N. L., made two home runs against Nehf.——Fifteen home runs were batted in eight games in major leagues, fourteen three-baggers and thirty-one doubles.——Rariden transferred from Cincinnati to Atlanta.——Mohart transferred from Brooklyn to Memphis.——Boston A.L., with a three run rally in ninth defeated Chicago 6-4.——Detroit recalled Manon, catcher, from Toledo.

14—Ruth made two home runs, his twenty-second and twenty-third, for the second day in succession, both against Dauss, Detroit, one carrying into center field seats in Polo Grounds, a longer hit than that of the previous day; that made seven home runs in five consecutive games, a new major league record; the second was the fourth home run in Ruth's last five times at bat. Four home runs were made by Ruth (2), Cobb and Baker in New York-Detroit game and four by Dykes (2), C. Walker and Moore in Philadelphia A.L.-St. Louis game; Philadelphia, however, failed to win.——Cruise, Boston N.L., made two home runs against Chicago.——Ring, Philadelphia N.L., made four wild pitches against Pittsburgh. Grimm, Pittsburgh first baseman, had one put-out against Philadelphia N.L.

15—Baltimore, playing Buffalo at home, won its twenty-seventh consecutive victory in a double header, tieing the minor league record, and lost the second game of the double-header, trying for the twenty-eighth victory.——Syracuse scored eight runs in ninth inning, defeating Jersey City 16-13.

16—Nicholson made a home run in fifteenth inning, scoring Southworth ahead of him, Boston N.L. defeating St. Louis.——Pittsburgh defeated Brooklyn in seventeen innings.——Smith's home run won for Cleveland from the Athletics.

17—Announcement was made that Haines, Penn State half-back, had been signed by Yankees to play outfield.——Boston A.L., defeated Detroit twice.——Brenton won his first game for Cincinnati by defeating Philadelphia.——A triple, three singles, short fly and grounder were hit in succession against Ponder, Pittsburgh, by Brooklyn, one run scoring, a double play intervened.

18—Pfeffer transferred from Brooklyn to St. Louis in exchange for Janvrin and Schupp. ——Philadelphia A.L. scored five runs against Bagby in the seventh and won.——Boston A.L. won the series from Detroit and stole seven bases.——Philadelphia made five runs in the fourth, defeating Cincinnati.——New York N.L. made seven runs in tenth against York, defeating Chicago.——Pennsylvania defeated Cornell in fifteenth inning.

19—Brooklyn defeated Boston A.L. 15-2, in exhibition game at Brooklyn.——Odenwald and Wilson sent to Columbus by Cleveland and Jeanes to New Haven.——Doubles by McHenry and Hornsby scored three runs in ninth and won for St. Louis from Boston.——Nine hits and nine runs were scored against Vaughn and Jones, Chicago, by Giants in first inning.

20—Ruth made his twenty-fourth home run against Myers, at Boston.——President Heydler sustained the protest of the Pittsburgh club in the game with Cincinnati, May 28, ordering it played over, starting with the score tied 3-3, in the last half

of the eighth inning, two out, Barnhart on third and Cutshaw at bat.——Detroit defeated New York N.L. 8-6, in an exhibition game at Detroit.——Baltimore defeated Toronto, at Baltimore 17-9; six home runs, three triples and three doubles were made.

21—Brooklyn raised National League pennant with appropriate ceremonies.——Fourteen home runs made in major league games.——Boston A.L. defeated New York twice.——Harvard defeated Yale at New Haven 4-2, Hobbs pitching for Harvard against Robinson for Yale.

22—Faber, Chicago A.L., was defeated by Cleveland after winning six successive games.——Harvard defeated Yale at Cambridge 16-4, Goode pitching for Harvard and Coxe, Sellek and Chittenden for Yale.

23—Ruth made his twenty-fifth home run, at Boston, against Thormahlen.——St. Louis N.L. defeated Pittsburgh twice 3-2, twelve innings, and second game 4-3.

24—Bailey made a wild pitch for St. Louis giving Pittsburgh winning run in tenth inning.——Snyder, New York N.L., made two home runs against Philadelphia.——Leonard, Detroit, held St. Louis to three hits.

25—Ruth made his twenty-sixth home run, against Johnson, Washington, at Polo Grounds. New York A.L. made six errors in first inning and, combined with four hits, Washington scored five runs.——Wheat and Griffith, Brooklyn, made home runs defeating Boston 2-1.——New York N.L. won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia with a total of thirty-four hits, first game 9-4, Ryan and Sallee against Ring and Betts, and second game 17-4, Benton and Barnes against Meadows, Baumgartner and Keenan.——Hornsby, St. Louis N.L., made his one-hundredth hit of the season, Cooper, Pittsburgh, pitching.——Philadelphia A.L. defeated Boston twice, first game 3-2, Naylor against Pennock, and second game 4-3, Moore against Bush.——Uhle, Cleveland, batted out of box by St. Louis. Aldrich elected captain of Yale nine.

26—Ruth made his twenty-seventh home run, against Mogridge, Washington, at Polo Grounds.——Meusel batted a home run out of the Polo Grounds into an elevated railroad train back of left field.——Boston batted Cadore, Brooklyn, for five runs and a victory in the ninth at Brooklyn 7-4.——Groh, Cincinnati, made four hits four times at bat against Haines, St. Louis.——Consecutive home runs by Heilmann and Veach won for Detroit from St. Louis.——In double play in Chicago-Pittsburgh game two runners of latter team were run down between third and home.

27—Le Bourveau, Philadelphia N.L., made two home runs in one game against Douglas, New York.——Grimes, Brooklyn, won his fifth successive game by defeating Boston.——Morrison, Pittsburgh, won his first National League game, defeating Chicago.

28—Chicago defeated Pittsburgh twice, first game 2-1, Martin against Hamilton, Zinn and Carlson; second game 8-6, Freeman and Tyler against Glazner and Carlson.——Smith, infielder, was secured from Cincinnati by Philadelphia N.L.

29—New York A.L. defeated Boston in both games of a double-header 8-5, Shawkey against Pennock and Karr; second 5-3, Mays against Bush.——St. Louis A.L. batted four successive hits in tenth and defeated Chicago 4-3.——New York N.L. was held to four hits by Oeschger, Boston, and lost 3-2.

30—Ruth batted his twenty-eighth home run against Bush, Boston, at Polo Grounds.——Rawlings and Stengel, Philadelphia N.L., were transferred to New York N.L. in exchange for Rapp, King and Richbourg.——Pittsburgh defeated Cincinnati twice, first game 4-3, Glazner against Luque; second game 5-3, Yellowhorse against Luque and Brenton. Luque proceeded as far as the seventh inning in the second game. The first game was the play-off of the game which had been protested by Pittsburgh and which had been won by Cincinnati prior to the protest.——St. Louis A.L. defeated Chicago twice, first game 6-1, Van Gilder against Kerr; second game 1-0, Kolp against Wilkinson.

JULY.

1—Chicago N.L. transferred Robertson to Pittsburgh in exchange for Ponder.

2—Ruth batted a home run in each game of a double-header against Boston at Polo Grounds, his twenty-ninth being against Russell and the thirtieth against Meyers. New York won both games, first 5-3, Collins against Russell; second 5-1, Hoyt against Myers and Karr.——Clemons, St. Louis N.L., batted a home run in seventh with runner on bases, winning game from Chicago.——Adams, Pittsburgh, held Cincinnati to three hits.——Brooklyn defeated Philadelphia both games of a double-header, first 11-9, Cadore and Schupp against Ring and Baumgartner; second 5-3, Grimes against Hubbell.——Shanks, Washington, in four times at bat, hit three singles and a double, against Naylor, Philadelphia.——Clymer resigned as manager of Toledo, being succeeded by Fred Luderus, formerly Philadelphia N.L. player.

3—Brooklyn won the series of four from Philadelphia.——New York N.L. won both games of a double-header from Boston, first 2-1, Nehf against McQuillan; second 10-5, Barnes and Sallee against Fillingim, Scott and Watson.——Gardner, Cleveland, with bases filled in eighth inning batted a triple against Detroit.

4—New York won both games from Brooklyn, morning 8-1, Ryan against Mitchell; afternoon 7-4, Douglas against Smith and Ruether; Kelly, New York, batted two home runs in morning game.——Cleveland won twice from Chicago, morning 6-4, Uhle, Morton and Mails against Twombly and Wieneke; afternoon 11-10, Bagby, Caldwell and Morton against Kerr, Wieneke and Wilkinson.——Pittsburg defeated St. Louis 5-2, in morning and lost afternoon 6-3; Cincinnati defeated Chicago 4-2, in morning, but lost afternoon 6-2; Boston N.L. defeated Philadelphia twice, morning 6-4, Oeschger and Scott against Meadows, Keenan and Baumgartner; afternoon 3-2, Scott against Ring. Detroit defeated St. Louis twice, morning 4-1, Leonard against Van Gilder; afternoon 7-6, Oldham and Middleton against Kolp, Bayne and Deberry; Washington defeated Boston twice, morning 4-1, Zachary against Jones and Karr; afternoon 7-3, Courtney against Bush; New York A.L. defeated Philadelphia in afternoon double-header, first game 6-4, Keefe against Shawkey; second 14-4, Mays against Rommel and Wolf.——Konetchy transferred from Brooklyn to Philadelphia N.L.

5—Ruth made his thirty-first home run on Polo Grounds against Hasty, Philadelphia. ——Cleveland won series of four games against Chicago.——Washington won double-header from Boston, first game 7-5, Mogridge against Pennock, Myers and Karr; second game 4-1, Johnson against Myers. It was the fourth successive loss of a double-header by Boston.——Cunningham, Seattle outfielder, obtained by Giants.——Thomas, Hartford, pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Springfield. ——Memphis scored twenty-nine runs on thirty hits against Little Rock; previous Southern Association record was twenty-four runs, Atlanta against Birmingham, 1920.

6—New York A.L. lost exhibition contest to Rochester 4-2.

7—Schmandt, Brooklyn, won from New York by home run against Ryan in tenth inning.——New York A.L. defeated by Pittsburgh 5-3, in exhibition game at Pittsburgh.——Detroit defeated Chicago in both games of double-header; first 13-8, Leonard against Twombly, Wieneke, Hodge and Mulrennan; second 9-6, Oldham and Middleton against Wilkinson and Davenport.——St. Louis N.L. made thirteen hits in seventh and eighth innings against Philadelphia.

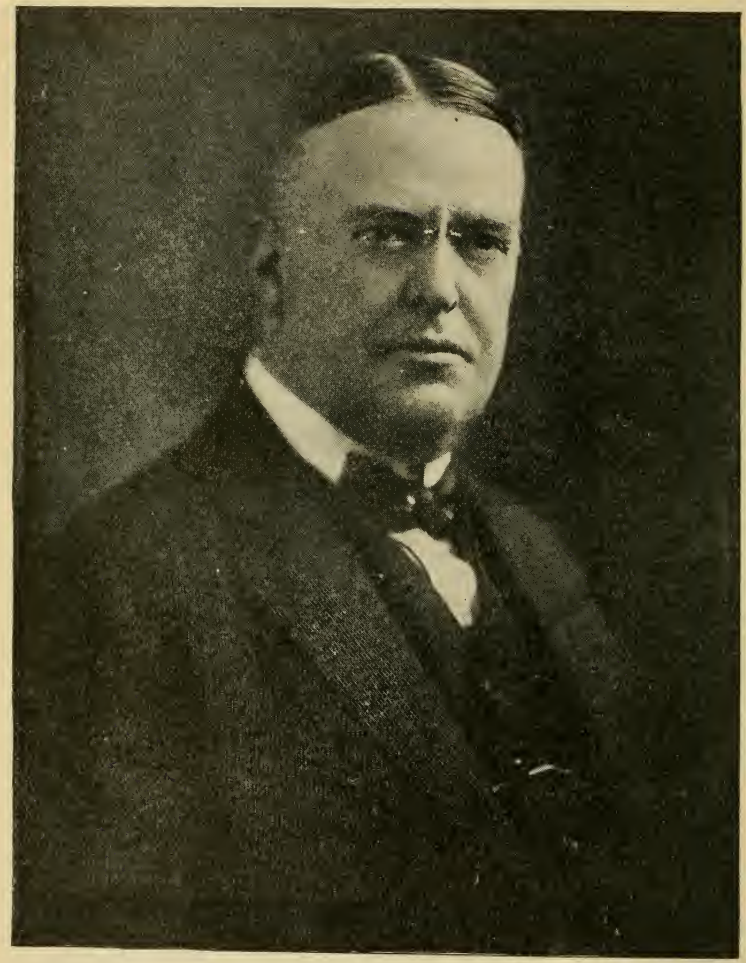
8—Nehf, New York, N.L., held Chicago to three hits.——Kelly, first baseman New York N.L., missed his first game since becoming a regular on the team.——Heilmann drove a home run at Detroit for more than 500 feet.——Williams, St. Louis A.L., batted his sixteenth home run.——Michigan-Ontario League voted to split season, London being so far ahead.

9—Catcher Snyder and pitcher Douglas, New York, made home runs in succession against Vaughn, Chicago N.L. Snyder drove three runs home ahead of him.——McHenry made two home runs in Philadelphia.——Shocker resumed play with St. Louis A.L. and pitched Washington to defeat.——Ogden, Baltimore, won from Rochester, his sixteenth successive victory.——With a lead of eight runs in first half of sixth, New York A.L. was defeated by Chicago 10-9, in sixteen innings. ——Newark scored eight runs in first inning against Syracuse.

10—Cleveland defeated Philadelphia twice by shutouts, first game 10—0, Mails against Rommel, Wolfe and Barrett; second 1-0, Morton against Hasty.——Monroe and Winters, New York N.L., the latter playing with Toronto, were exchanged to Philadelphia for pitcher Causey.——Transfer was announced of pitcher Geary from Seattle to Cincinnati for $10,000 and See and Brenton.——Grimes, Brooklyn, won his eighth successive game, Pittsburgh being defeated.——Judge, Washington, batted two home runs in St. Louis.——George S. West, former player of the days of A. G. Spalding, died at Tacoma, Wash.

11—Ruth made his thirty-second home run at Chicago against Kerr, giving him a home run on every American League field for three successive years.——St. Louis N.L. tied score in ninth against Philadelphia, but rain prevented continuance of game and score went back to eighth inning, Philadelphia winning 9—8.——Boston N.L. made four hits against Rixey, and Cincinnati three against McQuillan.——Brooklyn scored four in last half of ninth, defeating Pittsburgh 9-8.——Boston A.L. defeated Detroit in both games of a double header; first 6-1, Pennock against Dauss and Parks; second 7-3, Jones against Oldham and Ehmke.——Markle, who had been with New York A.L., but more recently with Atlanta, was reported transferred to Cincinnati.——Detroit released Perritt unconditionally.

12—Ruth made his thirty-third and thirty-fourth home runs at St. Louis against Davis, St. Louis.——Cleveland won both games of a double-header from Boston; first 7-1, Coveleskie against Bush and Karr; second 6-4, Caldwell against Myers



BYRON BANCROFT JOHNSON,
President American League of Professional Base Ball Clubs.
Harris & Ewing, Photo, Washington, D. C.

and Thormahlen.——Detroit won in sixteenth inning from Philadelphia on Sargent's triple and a sacrifice fly.——W. J. Clymer made manager of Tulsa.

13—Boston N.L. defeated Chicago in both games of a double-header; first 3-1, Scott against York; second 5-3, Fillingim against Martin.

14—Cunningham, late Seattle outfielder, played his first game with New York N.L.——R. Miller and Bruggy, Philadelphia N.L., batted home runs in succession against Carlson, Pittsburgh.——Grimes, Brooklyn, was defeated after winning eight games in succession.

15—Ruth made his thirty-fifth home run at St. Louis against Van Gilder.——O'Neill played in first game for Cleveland since May 30, acting as pinch hitter.——Sheely and Johnson, Chicago A.L., made a triple play against Washington; Sheely caught Erickson's line drive, stepped on first for the second out and threw to Johnson, who stepped on second for the third out.——New York A.L. won all the series with St. Louis.

16—Chicago won a double-header from Brooklyn; first 6-2, Alexander against Smith and Mitchell; second 9-6, Cheeves and Freeman against Schupp, Grimes and Smith.——Arthur A. Irwin, veteran ballplayer and manager, was reported missing when steamer from New York arrived at Boston.——Jacobson won for St. Louis A.L. by home run.——Daubert, Everett, Minnesota, batted five home runs in one game against Dumont, former Washington pitcher, with Virginia, Minn.

17—Washington scored nine runs against Cleveland in the sixth inning on seven hits, four of which were doubles, aided by two bases on balls.——Faber won his nineteenth game, pitching a 1-0 score against Boston.——St. Louis A.L. defeated Philadelphia twice; first 5-2, Shocker against Naylor and Freeman; second 6-2, Kolp against Moore.——New York A.L. scored seven runs in fifth inning against Detroit on four hits and four bases on balls with an error.

18—Ruth batted his thirty-sixth home run against Cole, Detroit. The hit was longer than that made by Heilmann which had broken all Detroit records. The ball cleared a fence at 560 feet from home plate.——New York N.L. scored eight runs in the fourth inning against Pittsburgh, Morrison and Glazner pitching.——J. Howard Berry, former University of Pennsylvania player and Olympic athletic star, played in his first game for New York.——Warwick played in his first game for Pittsburgh.——Cincinnati won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia; first 9-5, Marquard and Donahue against Ring; second 9-5, Eller and Coumbe against Baumgartner and Sedgwick.——Five pitchers, Walker, Bailey, Pertica, North and Riviere were used by St. Louis N.L. against Boston and were defeated.——Fohl was announced as manager for the St. Louis Americans in 1922.——Chicago A.L. defeated Boston twice; first 5-4, Kerr against Jones; second 4-3, Hodge against Russell and Karr.——Harris, Philadelphia A.L., after winning eight successive games, lost to St. Louis.——Trial of indicted Chicago A.L. players began at Chicago.

19—Geary pitched his first game for Cincinnati and defeated Philadelphia N.L.——Pittsburgh scored seven runs against New York in fourth, knocking Ryan out of the box.——Boeckel, Boston N.L., won game in ninth from St. Louis with home run after Southworth had made a three-base hit.

20—New York A.L. defeated Cleveland and took the lead in American League race.——Three games of the American League went into extra innings. Washington-Detroit, ten innings; Philadelphia-Chicago, ten; Boston-St. Louis, twelve.

21—Cleveland defeated New York and regained first place in the American League race. New York had won nine successive games.——Falk batted a home run that won the twentieth game of the season for Faber of Chicago, fourteen innings.——Cleveland and New York batted sixteen two-baggers, a new American League record for one game.

22—After winning eighteen successive games Ogden, of Baltimore, lost to Jersey City 3-2.

23—Larry Doyle resigned as manager of the Toronto team; Sothoron, Cleveland, held New York to three hits.——New York N.L. defeated Cincinnati twice; first 8-7, Nehf, Sallee and Toney against Marquard, Donohue and Eller: second 6-0, Barnes against Coumbe and Geary; game called to let Cincinnati catch a train.——Chicago defeated Philadelphia N.L. in eleven innings, scoring four in the eleventh.——Five pitchers used by St. Louis against Brooklyn.

24—Benton was released by New York N.L.——Detroit gave Ainsmith, catcher, his unconditional release.——Cleveland gave an unconditional release to Thomas, catcher.——After winning eight successive games St. Louis A.L. was defeated by Boston.——Washington and Detroit made fifteen two-base hits.

25—E. Meusel, Philadelphia N.L., transferred to New York N.L. for Walker and Henline.——Ruth made two home runs in exhibition game at Cincinnati, one over the centerfield fence and the second into the right field bleachers on the

fly, both record distance hits for the Cincinnati ground.——Carey, Pittsburgh N.L., made eleven putouts against New York, equaling the National League record.

26—Not a Chicago N.L. player reached third against Brooklyn, Grimes pitching.——Cleveland made eight hits and six runs in tenth, defeating Boston, Pennock pitching.——Tyler was unconditionally released by Chicago N.L.

27—St. Louis N.L. made a triple play when Rapp lined to Hornsby, who threw to Toporcer, retiring Peters, Toporcer catching Winters off first.——Cincinnati won both games of a double-header from Boston; first 2-0, Luque against Fillingim, Watson and Oeschger; second 4-3, Marquard and Donohue against Fillingim and Oeschger.

28—Graney, Cleveland, scored from first base in ninth inning on Smith's single, defeating Boston.——Brooklyn won all the series from Chicago N.L.

29—Morton, Cleveland, pitched a two-hit game against Boston. Oldtime ball players, including Lajoie, Young, Bay, Turner, Pickering, Burkett, Twitchell, Hickman, Bradley, Moore, Flick, Zimmer and others won at Cleveland from "sandlotters" 11-6.——A home run by McHenry, St. Louis, defeated Brooklyn 1-0.

30—Ruth batted his thirty-seventh home run against Coveleskie, Cleveland, in New York.——New York tied Pittsburgh for first place.——Oeschger held Pittsburgh to four hits and Boston won, 1-0.——Chicago A.L. won two games from Philadelphia A.L.; first 9-7, Kerr and Wilkinson against Harris and Keefe; second 9-1, Faber against Hasty and Wolfe.——Thomas, former Cleveland catcher, made manager of Hartford.——Pittsburgh protested game won by New York, July 27, on the ground that Umpire Klem erred on the infield fly rule.——Bodie was transferred from New York A.L. to Boston A.L.——Miller of St. Paul acquired by New York A.L.——Hendryx of Boston A.L. transferred to St. Paul and Connolly and Sheehan, New York A.L., transferred to St. Paul.——New York N.L. recalled Shea from St. Paul.

31—Ruth batted his thirty-eighth home run against Caldwell, Cleveland, at New York.——Wheat and Ruether won for Brooklyn from St. Louis by home runs.——Rapp, Philadelphia N.L., after batting safely in twenty-six successive games, went without a hit against Ponder, Freeman and York of Chicago.——Cincinnati defeated New York twice; first 8-7, twelve innings, Rixey against Douglas and Ryan; second 4-3, ten innings, Donahue against Nehf.——Newark defeated Baltimore twice 6-1 and 12-5, an unusual occurrence in the International League.

AUGUST.

1—Bush, Boston A.L., held Detroit to one hit, made by Sisler, Boston winning 2-0.——Benton signed contract with Kansas City and New York N.L. reclaimed him.——Philadelphia won from Chicago, taking four out of five games.——Washington defeated Detroit 1-0.

2—Brooklyn scored three in the ninth and defeated Cincinnati 4-3, Neis acting as pinch hitter for Brooklyn with a double.——Washington won all the series of four games from Detroit.——St. Louis A.L. defeated Boston twice; first 8-5, Van Gilder, Kolp and Bayne against Jones, Karr and Thormahlen; second 5-2, Davis against Pennock, Russell and Thormahlen.——Indicted Chicago ball-players declared not guilty of conspiracy.——Franchise of Petersburg, Va., transferred to Tarboro, N. C.

3—Commissioner Landis announced that none of the indicted Chicago ballplayers would be permitted to return to organized Base Ball.——Mueller transferred from Syracuse to St. Louis N.L.

4—New York took first place in American League race, although they lost one game to Detroit, as Cleveland lost two to Washington.——Killefer succeeded Evers as manager of Chicago N.L. club.——Washington defeated Cleveland twice; first 3-1, Johnson against Coveleskie; second 3-1, Erickson against Morton and Caldwell.——International League and American Association decided to play a post-season series.——Ainsmith signed by St. Louis Nationals.

5—Cincinnati was ordered by Commissioner Landis not to play Markle, a pitcher, until Commissioner Landis had decided the case.——Three home runs were responsible for all of Athletics runs against St. Louis.——Secretary Farrell, National Association, said none of the indicted Chicago players would be permitted to play with minor league clubs.——Miller, St. Paul, reported to New York A.L.

6—Ruth batted his thirty-ninth home run against Oldham, Detroit, at New York.——O'Farrell, Chicago N.L. made a home run with three on bases against New York.——Washington lost to Cleveland after winning eleven straight.——Blue, Detroit, made a double and four singles against Hoyt and Quinn, New York.

7—In an exhibition game at Brooklyn the Brooklyn team defeated Detroit 8-6, Schupp against Cole and Parks.——Sheely, Chicago A.L., had batted safely in nineteen consecutive games until stopped by Collins, New York.——Rain stopped New York-

Chicago A.L. end of fifth inning 2-0 in favor of New York.——Philadelphia N.L. scored four runs in ninth against Donahue, Cincinnati, winning 6-4.——Cleveland scored three runs against Hasty, Philadelphia A.L., in ninth and won 4-3.——Boston N.L. made eight hits against Doak, St. Louis, yet only one man reached third base and St. Louis won 11-0.——Young, New York N.L., cleared bases by a triple against Alexander, Chicago.

8—Ruth made his fortieth and forty-first home runs in double-header at Chicago, the first against Wieneke in the first game and the second against Kerr in the second game.——Cleveland again went into first place in American League by winning double-header from Athletics, while New York broke even with Chicago; Cleveland won first game 4-3, Coveleskie against Rommel, and second 7-6, thirteen innings, Bagby and Sothoron against Naylor, Keefe and Harris.——St. Louis N.L. won third in succession from Boston, McQuillan forcing home winning run by base on balls in tenth inning.——Scott, Boston A.L., made his first home run inside the Boston ground.——Dugey was reengaged by Chicago N.L.——Des Moines players made thirty-three assists, the shortstop having thirteen; combined with put-outs Des Moines had sixty chances.——Baumgartner, Philadelphia N.L., released to Kansas City.

9—Meusel New York A.L. batted home run with three on bases against Wilkinson, Chicago.——Boston A.L. won double-header from Detroit, making ten victories in succession over Detroit; first game 4-1, Jones against Holling; second game 8-7, Bush and Russell against Dauss and Middleton.——St. Louis A.L. defeated Washington in nineteen innings 8-6, longest game in the league for 1921.——Freeman pitched his first game for Philadelphia A.L. defeating Cleveland 4-3.——Southworth cleared the bases with a triple for Boston N.L. and won from St. Louis.——President Baker, Philadelphia N.L., announced that Donovan was no longer manager of the team and had been succeeded by Irving Wilhelm, former pitcher.——Adams, Pittsburgh, pitched his ninth successive victory.——With three home runs New York N.L. could not defeat Chicago.

10—Ruth made his forty-second home run against Hodge, Chicago, at Polo Grounds.——New York A.L. again went into the lead in the American League by defeating Chicago, while Cleveland lost to the Athletics.——Detroit defeated Boston after losing ten games in succession to Boston.——Five home runs were made in a double-header played by St. Louis and Cincinnati.——Cadore, Brooklyn, pitched a 1-0 game against Pittsburgh.——Philadelphia A.L., in seventh inning, batted seven hits for seven runs again Uhle, Cleveland.——Baker made two home runs against Hodge, Chicago.

11—Ruth batted his forty-third home run against Keefe, Philadelphia, at Philadelphia.——Pittsburgh won double-header from Chicago; first 7-3, Hamilton against Alexander; second 5-4, eleven innings, Zinn against Martin.——Bohne, Cincinnati, accepted fifteen chances out of sixteen at second base, major league record for the year to date.——Ed. Walsh pitched in an exhibition game at Oneonta, N. Y., against his old team, Chicago White Sox, latter won 7-3.——New York A.L. announced acquirement of Pitcher Swartz of Dallas for $4,000.

12—Ruth made his forty-fourth home run against Hasty, Philadelphia, at Philadelphia.——Cleveland took the lead again in the American League race, winning from Chicago while New York lost to Athletics.——Umpire Stocksdale forfeited Baltimore-Toronto game to Toronto in fourth inning because Altenberg did not leave the bench within five minutes after being ordered to do so.——Christy Mathewson celebrated his forty-first birthday at Saranac Lake, N. Y.——Thirteen Pittsburgh players went to bat against Cheeves, Chicago, in first inning, making seven runs.——Philadelphia N.L. won both games of a double-header from Boston; first 10-5, Smith and Betts against Watson, Fillingim, Cooney and Morgan; second 4-0, Smith a second time against Scott and Braxton.——New York N.L. made only four hits against Grimes, Brooklyn, Frisch obtaining three.

13—Pittsburgh won the series of four from Chicago.——Nunamaker, Cleveland catcher, injured and lost to team for remainder of season.——Watson, Boston N.L. won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia; first 4-3, against Hubbell, Sedgwick and Winters; second 8-0, against Winters.——Chicago protested a game won by Pittsburgh on the ground that park employes might have interfered with a catch.——Philadelphia A.L. had largest crowd in years, New York being the attraction.——Sisler, St. Louis A.L., made five hits in five times at bat against Hollings and Middleton, Detroit, including a home run, triple, two doubles and a single.——Powell, Boston N.L., made four hits in four times at bat against Philadelphia, including two doubles and two singles.——Brief, Kansas City, batted safely in his twenty-eighth consecutive game.

14—Konetchy, Philadelphia N.L., made four hits in four times at bat against Douglas, New York. They included a home run, double and two singles.——Cleveland

defeated by Chicago and lost lead in American League.——Whitted batted a home run for Pittsburgh and defeated Chicago 1-0.——Connolly transferred from New York A.L. to Tulsa.

15—Cleveland defeated Chicago with only three hits.——Sisler, St. Louis A.L., made his tenth consecutive hit, but lost on the next time at bat.——Louisville won from New York A.L. in exhibition game, Yankees making only three hits.——President Heydler dismissed Pittsburgh's protest over New York game on the ground that it is within the umpire's province to decide whether a fly ball is an infield fly.

16—Cruise hit a home run into the Boston right field bleachers on the fly, the second time it had been done; singularly enough he batted the ball both times, his first when with St. Louis.——Cincinnati defeated Boston A.L., 11-2, at Rochester, N.Y.

17—Ruth batted his forty-fifth home run against Wieneke, Chicago, at Chicago.——Every spectator at the Cleveland game was given a rose because of Ray Chapman Day.——Chicago defeated Boston N.L. twice; first 5-4, Ponder pitching against Scott; second 2-1, Jones against McQuillan.——Detroit asked waivers on Bush.——Kelly, New York N.L., made his twentieth home run, hitting against Marquard, and clearing the bases for the third time during the season by a homer.

18—Ruth made his forty-sixth home run, Faber pitching, at Chicago.——Pittsburgh won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia; first 4-3, Hamilton and Carlson against Ring; second 3-2, Glazner against Winters.——Bush of Detroit secured by Washington by waiver.——Boston N.L. defeated Chicago, scoring seven runs in first inning, Martin pitching.——Brooklyn won both games of a double-header against St. Louis; first 11-5, Mitchell against Pertica and Riviere; second 4-1, Cadore against Walker and Haines.——Boston won both games by double-header from Detroit; first 6-5, Bush, Russell and Karr against Oldham; second 5-0, Jones against Holling.——Tecarr, Jersey City, held Buffalo to one hit, yet lost his game.——Larry Doyle made manager of the Nashville club.

19—New York A.L. lost to Chicago and dropped to second place.——Yeach, Detroit, made two doubles and two singles in four times at bat against Myers, Boston.

20—Bigbee, Pittsburgh, made a home run in the thirteenth, Boston being defeated.

21—St. Louis A.L. defeated New York twice; first 5-4, Shocker against Shawkey; second 10-0, Bayne against Collins and Piercy.

22—Williams, Philadelphia N.L., won from Chicago by a home run in twelfth.

23—Ruth made two home runs, his forty-seventh and forty-eighth, against Caldwell, Cleveland, at Cleveland.——Bush, Boston A.L., drove in five runs against St. Louis and scored two himself.——Williams, Philadelphia N.L., for second day in succession drove ball over right field wall at Philadelphia, defeating Chicago 1-0, in nine innings.——Bush, released from Detroit to Washington, acted as pinch hitter against Detroit in his first appearance with Washington club.

24—New York N.L. won both games of a double-header from Pittsburgh; first 10-2, Nehf against Adams and Glazner; second 7-0, Douglas against Cooper and L. Bigbee.——Detroit won its sixth victory in succession by defeating Washington 15-1.——Philadelphia N.L. won both games of a double-header from Cincinnati; first 6-2, Hubbell against Rixey and Eller; second 6-4, Sedgwick against Markle, Coumbe and Eller.——Williams, St. Louis A.L., won in eleventh inning from Boston 12-11, by a home run.——St. Louis N.L. won both games of a double-header from Boston; first 4-3, Doak against Oeschger and Morgan; second 3-2, Pfeffer against Fillingim, Scott and Braxton.——Brief, Kansas City, made his thirtieth home run.——With two out in the ninth Kahn, Waterbury, lost a no-hit-no-run game when Ball, New Haven, batted safely.——New York defeated Cleveland 3-2, and took first place in American League race.

25—Cleveland defeated New York, going to first place in American League race.——Toney's home run won for New York N.L., from Pittsburgh.——McHenry, St. Louis N.L., for first time in history of Boston N.L. park hit the left field fence with a batted fly ball.——Cleveland protested the game won by New York August 24 on the ground that Peckinpaugh interfered with O'Neill; it was the second protest of the season made by Cleveland against New York.——Buffalo was defeated by Jersey City after winning twelve games in succession.

26—William Wrigley, Jr., Chicago, purchased Los Angeles team.

27—President Johnson disallowed protest made by Cleveland club against New York ——New York defeated Pittsburgh for the fifth time in succession, winning all of the series.——St. Louis N.L. won both games of a double-header from Boston; first 7-3, Haines and Walker against Watson and Scott; second 2-1, ten innings, Sherdel against Oeschger.——Meadows, Williams and Parkinson made home runs for Philadelphia in a 4-3 score against Cincinnati.——Robert Fisher, Minneapolis, hit safely in his thirty-third consecutive game.——Brown, for Ludington, Mich., pitched a no-hit-no-run game against Grand Rapids.

28—Alexander pitched his fiftieth game against New York. Chicago lost and the record was 25-25 for Alexander.——Dykes, Philadelphia N.L., accepted seventeen chances against St. Louis, establishing a new American League fielding record. ——Cleveland won all the series of three from Washington; Wood drove in two runs and his home run scored the third, all the runs that Cleveland made.——Conley, Yakima, Wash., struck out seventeen Tacoma batters in eight innings.

29—Cooper, Pittsburgh pitcher, lost his own game 1-0, against Brooklyn by muffing an easy throw at first base.——Commissioner Landis ruled that the Boston A.L. club must pay Nashville its share of receipts in game with Vanderbilt University for playing a game conflicting with Nashville in the latter's territory.——Announcement was made that Wilhelm would manage Philadelphia N.L. in 1922.

30—New York N.L. defeated Chicago, winning its eighth successive game and the Chicago series of three. Chicago N.L. made a triple play against New York, Terry, Hollocher, to Grimes.——Boston N.L. made a triple play against Cincinnati, Ford to Barbare, to Nicholson, to Boeckel, to O'Neill.——Sisler, St. Louis A.L., in five times at bat made four singles and one triple.——St. Louis N.L., lost to Philadelphia after eight successive victories; St. Louis had fifteen left on bases in first game of double-header, making thirteen hits and scoring a solitary run.

31—Hornsby, St. Louis N.L., made his two-hundredth hit of the season.——Smith, St. Louis N.L., made five hits in five times at bat against Philadelphia.——Woodward, New Haven, Conn., pitcher, formerly with St. Louis and Philadelphia N.L., pitched a no-hit-no-run game for St. Louis.——Eayrs was transferred from Boston N.L. to Brooklyn.

SEPTEMBER.

1—After holding the batting lead in the American League all the season, Heilmann, Detroit, lost it temporarily to Cobb.——New York A.L. won both games of a double-header from Washington taking first place in the American League race; first game 6-3, Shawkey against Mogridge; second game 8-1, Harper against Johnson.——Boston N.L. lost to Philadelphia 1-0, Meadows pitching, and also lost third place, which they had held uninterruptedly for weeks.——St. Louis won both games of a double-header from Pittsburgh; first 10-4, Pertica against Hamilton and Zinn; second 8-0, Sherdel against Morrison.——Johnson and Olsen, Brooklyn, made a triple play against New York.

2—Ruth batted his forty-ninth home run against Erickson, Washington, at Polo Grounds.——Scott, Boston A.L. short-stop, played his eight-hundredth consecutive major league game.——Maurice Archdeacon, center fielder for Rochester, ran the bases in 13 2-5 seconds.

3—Ruth batted his fiftieth home run, against Schacht, Washington, at Polo Grounds. ——C. Walker, Philadelphia A.L., made home run against Boston with bases filled.

5—Ruth batted his fifty-first home run against Karr, Boston, at Boston.——In the Labor Day games New York and Boston broke even, Cincinnati and Pittsburgh broke even, Brooklyn won two from Philadelphia and St. Louis two from Chicago. New York and Boston A.L. broke even, Philadelphia and Washington broke even, Cleveland and St. Louis broke even and so did Chicago and Detroit.——Meusel, New York A.L., in five times at bat made one triple and four singles against Jones, Boston.——Smith, Cleveland, made two home runs in first game against St. Louis, making three home runs in three successive times at bat in two games; in all Smith made seven consecutive extra base hits for twenty-two bases; four of the hits were home runs, the others doubles.

6—St. Louis N.L. won both games of a double-header from Chicago; first 1-0, Bailey against Alexander; second 3-2, Haines and Bailey against Jones and Cheeves.——Bay City won the pennant for the second half of the Michigan-Ontario League.

7—Ruth batted his fifty-second home run against Pennock, Boston, at Polo Grounds. ——New York A.L. won both games of a double-header from Boston; first 6-2, Mays against Russell and Myers; second 7-2, Harper against Pennock.——President Heydler declined to allow the protest of Chicago against Pittsburgh that ground employes were in catcher Killefer's way.——New York N.L. won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia; first 7-2, Nehf against Ring and Betts; second 13-4, Douglas against Sedgwick and Snyder.——Keene pitched his first National League game for Chicago, against Cincinnati, and lost.——Little Rock forfeited a game to Birmingham 9-0, stalling for rain.——Gooch, catcher for Birmingham, transferred to Pittsburgh.

8—Ruth made his fifty-third home run, against Rommel, at Philadelphia.——In ninth inning with score 6-0 against them, Philadelphia N.L. made eight runs against Oeschger and defeated Boston.——Cleveland finished the season on its own ground, losing final game to Detroit 15-1.——Noel, Marshfield, Wis., pitched two no-hit-no-run games within four days; first against Merrill, Wis. 6-0; second against Loyal 3-0; Noel has been signed for St. Louis A.L.

9—Ruth batted his fifty-fourth home run against Naylor, Philadelphia, at Philadelphia tieing the world's record created by himself in 1920; his hit was the longest on record at Shibe Park.——A new record for total runs and total hits was established in the American League when Chicago defeated Detroit, 20 to 15, Chicago making twenty-two hits and Detroit twenty. Sheely, Chicago, batted a triple, home run and three singles in five times at bat.

10—New York A.L. scored nine runs in ninth inning against Athletics with a total of 19-3.——Thompson, recruit pitcher for Chicago A,L., was batted for five runs in tenth by Detroit and lost.

11—New York took first place in the National League race, defeating Brooklyn as Pittsburgh lost to Cincinnati.——R. Meusel batted New York's one-hundred and sixteenth home run, a new team record for home runs in American League.——Cleveland batted in seven runs against St. Louis in third inning.——Double-header at Polo Grounds between New York A.L. and Boston was said to have drawn a record crowd, over 40,000.

12—William Killefer was engaged as manager of the Chicago Nationals for 1922.——Memphis, defeated Birmingham 3-2, and won championship of the Southern Association.——Fort Worth defeated Wichita Falls 5-1, and won the championship of the Texas League.——Joseph D. O'Brien, secretary of New York National League club, announced his intention to resign at the expiration of his term.——Pittsburgh won fifteen inning game from Boston, the first of a double-header, when Maranville batted a double after Carey's single.——Benny Kauff asserted through attorney his purpose of seeking reinstatement to eligibility through the courts.

14—Overcoming a lead of six runs New York A.L. won from Chicago 11-8, by making nine runs in the sixth, seventh and eighth.——Moline won the Three I championship by defeating Terre Haute.——Twenty-seven batters of the St. Louis Americans faced Walter Johnson of Washington.——Detroit made only two hits against Pennock, Boston.

15—Ruth established a new home run record by making his fifty-fifth homer against Bayne, St. Louis, at the Polo Grounds. New York A.L. won both games of a double-header from St. Louis; first 10-6, Mays against Bayne and Kolp; second 13-5, Piercy, Hoyt and Rogers against Van Gilder, Palmero, Burwell and Henry.——Cleveland won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia; first 17-3, Mails against Naylor, Bishop, Minor and Wolfe; second 6-0, Caldwell against Rommel.——Steuland pitched his first game for Chicago Nationals, losing to Philadelphia 6-3.——Smith, St. Louis, defeated Brooklyn by home run against Grimes.

16—Ruth made his fifty-sixth home run against Shocker, St. Louis, at Polo Grounds.——New York N.L. won first game of series from Pittsburgh 5-0, Toney against Hamilton and Glazner; Pittsburgh needed the three games of this series to take the lead from New York; in the first six innings Pittsburgh did not make a hit.——J. Smith, St. Louis N.L., defeated Philadelphia by making double in ninth.——New York A.L. was defeated by St. Louis 10-3, and as Cleveland won from Washington 2-0, the champions again took the lead in American League race; Wood drove home winning run for Cleveland.——Independence, Okla., won championship of Southwestern League.

17—New York N.L. won second of Pittsburgh series 6-1, Carlson pitching most of the game for Pittsburgh.——McInnis, Boston A.L., completed his one-hundredth successive game without an error.——J. Smith, St. Louis N.L., batted two doubles and three singles in five times at bat.——Brooklyn scored five runs in first inning against Chicago and then lost when Grimes, Chicago, won the game by a home run in ninth; Gordonier, making his start for Brooklyn, gave three bases on balls in succession and was taken out.——Tecarr, Jersey City, transferred to New York A.L.——Boston fans presented Harry Hooper, Chicago White Sox, with watch, chain and guard.

18—New York A.L. defeated Detroit 4-2, and as Cleveland lost to Washington 4-1, Walter Johnson pitching, New York again took lead in American League.——Cincinnati won both games of a double-header from Boston; first 4-1, Markle against Watson and Morgan; second 10-3, Luque against Fillingim, Braxton and Morgan.——Chicago won both games of a double-header from Brooklyn; first 1-0, Cheeves against Grimes; second 5-1, Freeman against Ruether and Miljus.

19—New York A.L. lost to Detroit and also lost first place in American League race, as Cleveland did not play.——New York N.L. was defeated by Pittsburgh after winning ten games in succession.——Boston A.L. won both games of a double-header from Chicago; first 6-2, Bush against Thompson and Hodge; second 8-5, Karr against Connally and Faber.——St. Louis N.L. won the series of four games from Philadelphia.

20—By defeating Detroit, as Cleveland lost to Boston, New York A.L. took first place again in the American League race.——St. Louis N.L. scored six runs in the

seventh inning and defeated Boston.——After ten defeats in succession Philadelphia A.L. won from St. Louis.——Zachary, Washington, held Chicago to two hits.——London, Ontario, defeated Ludington in the first game of the semi-final post-season series, Class B 3-2, eleven innings.

21—Cleveland won from Boston, and New York did not play on account of rain, first place in the American League being retained by New York by the fraction of a point.——St. Louis N.L. lost to Boston after winning seven games in succession. ——Memphis defeated Fort Worth 8-2, in the first of the post-season series, played at Fort Worth.——Washington won both games of a double-header from Chicago; first 3-2, Phillips against Faber; second 4-3, Erickson, Woodward and Acosta against Russell and Wilkinson.

22—St. Louis won both games of a double-header from Philadelphia A.L.; first 5-0, Davis against Moore; second 4-3, Bayne against Naylor and Keefe.——Advisory Commission met in Chicago and announced the World Series schedule, first game to begin on National League ground, October 5.——Wichita, Kan., won the championship in the Western League.——Fort Worth defeated Memphis in the second game of the post-season series, at Fort Worth 16-1.

23—Philadelphia A.L. won both games of a double-header from Chicago; first 4-0, Helmack against Wilkinson; second 9-1, Harris against Thompson and Connally. ——After nine successive victories, Bush, Boston A.L., was defeated by St. Louis. ——Ruth batted three doubles against Coveleskie, and New York won 4-2, first of important series in pennant race.

24—New York lost to Cleveland 9-0, Uhle pitching for Cleveland, New York's lead again dropping to two percentage points.——Baltimore won its one hundred and seventeenth game, a new record for victories in a championship season.——Davis, St. Louis A.L., pitched both games against Boston, losing the first 2-1, and winning the second 11-0.——Meusel, New York N.L. made four singles in four times at bat against Doak.

25—New York A.L. defeated Cleveland 21-7, the worst beating of the year for Cleveland.——Chicago N.L. defeated Boston in both games of a double-header, both going to twelve innings and in both Thomas of Chicago, a new outfielder, being instrumental in winning by good batting; first 4-3, Alexander against Oeschger; second 8-7, Martin and Freeman against Watson, Fillingim and Scott. ——Baltimore won one hundred and nineteen games in the International League; it was also the thirty-second game that Ogden had won.——Pittsfield won championship of the Eastern League.

26—Ruth made his fifty-seventh home run against Coveleskie, Cleveland, at the Polo Ground and his fifty-eighth in the same game against Uhle, Cleveland; New York A.L. defeated Cleveland 8-7.——Johnson, Philadelphia A.L., batted the ball into the Philadelphia bleachers for a home run, which was disallowed by Umpire Moriarty when Strunk protested that the crowd had interfered with him.—— Memphis defeated Fort Worth 6-2, in post-season series.——London defeated Ludington 4-0, in post-season series.

27—Roush won for Cincinnati from Chicago by a home run.——John Collins, Boston A.L., made two home runs in one game against Philadelphia.

28—Fort Worth defeated Memphis 3-0, winning the post-season series for the Texas League for the second time for the Southern Association.——Louisville won the championship of the American Association.——American All Stars defeated National All Stars 6-2 in game for charity at Cleveland.——London defeated Ludington 10-7, in post-season series for Class B.

29—Although New York N.L. did not play, the team won the championship of the National League because St. Louis defeated Pittsburgh twice. First game, St. Louis against Pittsburgh 5-4, Doak and North against Cooper; second game 3-1, Sherdel against J. Morrison.——Chicago defeated Cleveland 5-0, virtually annihilating Cleveland's chance to win pennant second time.

30—Mathewson testimonial at Polo Grounds was a sucess; "Oldtimers" won their game 2-0, Wiltse and Tesreau pitching against Ryan.——New York A.L. and Philadelphia were unable to play at Philadelphia necessitating transfer of game to New York.——Rogers Hornsby was presented by St. Louis enthusiasts with a diamond pin, two diamond rings and $2,000 in Liberty bonds to be used toward purchasing a home in St. Louis.

OCTOBER.

1—New York A.L. won the first game of a double-header from Philadelphia and the American League championship with it, the first time that the American League pennant had been won by a New York club; Mays pitched the winning game; New York also won the second; first game 5-3, Mays against Sullivan; second 7-6, Hoyt, Ruth and Quinn against Rommel.——Washington defeated

Boston twice; first game 7-2, Zachary against Pennock; second 6-1, Erickson against Karr and Thormahlen.——Chicago defeated Cleveland 8-5.——Bohne, Cincinnati, made four singles in four times at bat against Alexander and Martin, Chicago.——St. Louis and Pittsburgh played a 4-4 tie.——Schalk threw out three Cleveland batters at first base, Wambsganss, Wood and Smith.

2—Ruth made his fifty-ninth home run against Fullerton, Boston.——Pittsburgh defeated St. Louis retaining second place in National League race.——Chicago defeated Cincinnati in both games of a double-header; first 7-5, 12 innings, Freeman and Jones against Rixey and Markle; second 7-0, five innings, Cheeves and York against Clark.——Jacobson, St. Louis, made five singles in five times at bat against Cole, Detroit.

5—New York A.L. defeated New York N.L. in first game of world series, at New York, 3-0, Mays against Douglas.——Louisville defeated Baltimore in first game of post-season series, at Louisville 16-1, Cullop against Groves, Frank and Clark.——Chicago A.L. defeated Chicago N.L. at Chicago 2-0, Kerr against Alexander.

6—New York A.L. defeated New York N.L. 3-0 in second game of world series, Hoyt against Nehf.——Chicago A.L. defeated Chicago N.L. 8-5 at Chicago, Faber and McWeeney against Martin, Freeman and York.——Baltimore defeated Louisville 2-1 in post season series at Louisville, Ogden against Tincup.

7—New York N.L. defeated New York A.L. in third game of the world series 13-5, Toney and Barnes against Shawkey, Quinn, Collins and Rogers.——Earl Smith, New York N.L. catcher, was fined $200 by Commissioner Landis for conduct unbecoming a ballplayer in second game of world series.——Cold weather prevented the third game of the Chicago city series.

8—Rain prevented game between the New York clubs in the world series.——Louisville defeated Baltimore 14-8 at Louisville, twenty-three bases on balls being given, Koob, Sanders and Tincup pitching against Thomas, Groves, Frank and Clarke.——Chicago A.L. defeated Chicago N.L. 4-3 at Chicago, Kerr and Hodge against Jones and Freeman.

9—New York N.L. defeated New York A.L. in fourth game of world series 4-2, Douglas against Mays; Ruth batted first home run in series.——Chicago A.L. defeated Chicago N.L. 3-2 at Chicago, Hodge against Alexander.——Almendares, Havana, defeated Memphis 7-3, Luque pitching against Whittaker.

10—New York A.L. defeated New York N.L. 3-1 in fifth game of the world series, Hoyt against Nehf.——Chicago A.L. defeated Chicago N.L. 9-5, the fifth consecutive victory and a triumph for the American League in the city championship; Russell and Kerr pitched against Cheeves, York, Ponder and Freeman.

11—New York N.L. defeated New York A.L. 8-5 in sixth game of world series, Toney and Barnes against Harper, Shawkey and Piercy.

12—New York N.L. defeated New York A.L. 2-1 in seventh game of world series, Douglas against Mays.

13—New York N.L. defeated New York A.L. 1-0 in eighth game of world series, winning the five games necessary for the world's championship; Nehf pitched against Hoyt and except for a fumble of an easy grounder by Peckinpaugh in the first inning with two runners on bases, at the end of the ninth inning the score would have been 0-0.——Baltimore defeated Louisville 10-5 in the fifth game of post-season series, played at Baltimore, Ogden against Cullop and Sanders.

15—Louisville defeated Baltimore at Baltimore 3-0, Tincup against Groves.

16—Ruth, Meusel and Piercy, New York A.L., played in an exhibition game at Buffalo, in defiance of the rules of organized Base Ball.——Louisville defeated Baltimore at Baltimore 7-6, Wright, Cullop and Tincup against Ogden, Thomas and Frank.

17—Louisville defeated Baltimore at Baltimore 11-5, Sanders against Ogden and Frank; it was the deciding game of the Class AA series.

21—Ruth announced abandonment of barnstorming trip.

24—Jimmie Barrett, former center fielder for Detroit, died in Detroit from apoplexy.

25—Ray Caldwell unconditionally released by Cleveland.

27—W. J. Kuehne, former third baseman of the Pittsburgh club, died at Sulphur Springs, Ohio.

NOVEMBER.

3—Joe Gedeon, formerly of St. Louis and New York A.L., was placed on the ineligible list by Commissioner Landis.——Announcement made from office of Advisory Council that the shares of world series money belonging to Ruth, R. Meusel and Piercy had been retained by the Advisory Council.

6—George H. Maines, president Michigan-Ontario League, announced his resignation.

11—President McCarthy of the Coast League announced that a bonus plan would be put into effect for the winning clubs of his organization in 1922, the champions to receive probably $6,000.

14—Hammond, Pittsfield, Mass., infielder, transferred to Cleveland.
17—George E. Lewis, better known as "Duffy," made manager of the Salt Lake City team. Rock Island, Ill., and Cedar Rapids, Iowa, withdrew from the Three I League.——Harry Clark engaged as manager of Milwaukee team.——Tris Speaker signed a contract to manage Cleveland again.
18—Pinto, London, left-hand pitcher, transferred to Philadelphia N.L.
25—Sioux City club was sold to Harry A. Eels of Sioux City, Iowa.
27—Fred Wilson, Toronto, elected president, secretary and treasurer Michigan-Ontario League.

DECEMBER.

3—New York Nationals announced joint spring training series with Chicago Americans.
5—Ruth, R. Meusel and Piercy of the New York Americans were each fined the amount of their world series money; in the cases of Ruth and Meusel, $3,362.26, and for Piercy $100 less; all were suspended from the playing season of 1922 until May 20.
6—New York Nationals transferred George Burns, outfielder, and Gonzales, catcher, to Cincinnati in addition to cash in exchange for Groh.——Confirmation was had of the acceptance of Caveny, San Francisco shortstop, by Cincinnati in exchange for players Coumbe, Brenton and Geary and $25,000.——National Association began its session at Buffalo, President Sexton advocating economy in his opening address.——George McBride resigned as manager of Washington.
7—New York Nationals purchased release of player O'Connell of San Francisco for $75,000; player to be transferred to the New York Nationals at the end of the season of 1922.——New York Americans announced New Orleans as spring training quarters and games to be played with Brooklyn and St. Louis Cardinals.——Detroit announced the purchase of the releases of players Pilette and Johnson from Portland, Ore., for $40,000 and players.——Cincinnati announced the purchase of Ralph Pinelli, third baseman, from Oakland, Pacific Coast League, for $10,000.——Jack Coffey was made manager of the Hartford, Conn., club.
8—Louisville was named as the next city of meeting for annual convention of National Association.——Vitt, Boston A.L., transferred to Cincinnati for waiver price.
9—Bert Niehoff appointed manager of Mobile.——Pittsburgh acquired Ens, third baseman, from Syracuse.
12—International League met at New York City and announced that it was satisfied to let the question of the drafting of players remain as it stood.——Tom Rogers, pitcher, transferred from New York Americans to St. Paul.
13—Annual meeting of National League began in New York City.——John R. Miller, formerly of Pittsburgh and Philadelphia, appointed manager of San Francisco club.
14—St. Louis A.L. secured services of Shorten from Detroit, by waiver, and of Danforth, pitcher, from Columbus, O.; Sanders, Burwell, Palmero, Gleason and Lowdermilk transferred by St. Louis to Columbus for Danforth in part.——President Al Tearney, of the Three I League, stated that if proper restrictions were placed around the draft it would be acceptable to minor leagues.——Miller Huggins was signed to manage the New York American League team in 1922.
15—Joint meeting of major leagues held in New York City.——Ed. Walsh, former Chicago American League pitcher, appointed an American League umpire.
16—Southern Association voted to raise the player limit from fifteen to sixteen. The rule was abolished which prohibited a club from retaining the services of a player for more than three years. All clubs in the league are to share in the receipts of the post-season series between the Association and the Texas League.
17—Shinners, Indianapolis outfielder, transferred to New York N.L.; Spencer and Brown sent to Indianapolis in exchange.
19—William Brennan, former National League umpire, engaged by the Southern Association for 1922.——Virginia League fixed a salary limit of $3,000 and a player limit of fourteen exclusive of manager.——Announcement made that Statz, former Giant, and last with Los Angeles, would be transferred to Chicago N.L.
20—Scott, shortstop, and Bush and Jones, pitchers, of the Boston American League club, transferred to New York club for shortstop Peckinpaugh and Collins, Piercy and Quinn, pitchers.——American Association met in Chicago.
22—New minor league contracts were issued in which players were denied bonuses.——Billy Gilbert, former New York second baseman, made manager of Waterbury club.——William Donovan, former New York A.L. and Philadelphia N.L. manager, made manager of New Haven club.——Ralph Seybold, former right fielder Philadelphia A.L., killed in automobile accident near Jeannette, Pa.
29—Sallee unconditionally released by the New York Nationals.——Cutshaw was transferred from Pittsburgh to Detroit.

1, Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, leading batsman: also most hits, most runs, most two-base hits, and tie with Powell for most three-base hits. 2, William L. Doak, St. Louis, leading pitcher based on lowest average of earned runs. 3, Walter Schmidt, Pittsburgh, leading catcher. 4, Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, and, 5, Charles F. Glazner, Pittsburgh, tie for best percentage among the pitchers for games won and lost. 6, Charles J. Hollocher, Chicago, leading shortstop. 7, Walter L. Holke, Boston, leading first baseman. 8, Samuel Bohne, Cincinnati, leading second baseman. 9, Charles A. Deal, Chicago, leading third baseman. 10, Max Flack, Chicago, leading outfielder. 11, George L. Kelly, New York, most home runs. 12, Raymond H. Powell, Boston, tie with Hornsby for most three-base hits. 13, Carson L. Bigbee, Pittsburgh, most one-base hits. 14, Frank F. Frisch, most stolen bases. 15, Milton J. Stock, St. Louis, most sacrifice hits. Conlon, Photos.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.

The Spalding Base Ball Hall of Fame

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

The commanding figure in the National League Hall of Fame for 1921 is that of Rogers Hornsby. The St. Louis second baseman, who led the batters of 1920, leads them again in 1921, and in addition to being the best batsman in the National League excels in other ways as a ballplayer. His superior attainments have qualified him not only for the leadership in batting, but for an enviable place in other demands for physical proficiency. In 1921 Hornsby played in five more games than he played in 1920. His total of games for the season was 154. In these he made 235 hits as against 218 the year before. Of the 235 hits, 152 were singles, 44 were doubles, 18 were three-baggers and 21 were home runs. In addition to being the leading batter he was also the leader in making the most hits and was the best two-base hitter, in both of which he excelled in 1920. His newer successes were found in scoring the most runs, crowding George Burns of the Giants out of that honor. He also batted home the most runs and tied with Powell as the best batter of three-baggers. He narrowly missed tieing Kelly of the Giants for the most home runs, as Hornsby had 21 to 23 for the first baseman of the New York team. A wonderful individual record for one season! Nor was this all, as he finished the year with a batting average of .397 as against the .370 which he made in the previous campaign. It is true that he had five more games in which to improve on some of his records, but it is as easy to lose in playing five added games as it is to win, so Hornsby must be given credit for extending his best endeavor throughout the year in a longer campaign.

Without doubt Hornsby is the player of the National League who most nearly approximates Ruth in the American League. He does not possess the overwhelming drive by which Ruth makes his home runs with such frequency, but he meets the ball fully as often, and his effectiveness is not to be denied when there are hits and runs needed by his team.

The player who made the most single base-hits in the National League in 1921 was Bigbee of Pittsburgh. It is the first time that he has come forward as a contestant for one of the places in the Hall of Fame. He ousted Stock from the honor of making the most hits, a distinction which Stock held in the previous year, but he did not retire Stock from the Hall of Fame, because the St. Louis third baseman leads all of the batters in the National League in making sacrifice hits in 1921, a record which was held the previous year by George Cutshaw, the Pittsburgh veteran. While Cutshaw was retired from the Hall of Fame it is worthy of note that he never batted as well in his Base Ball career as he did for Pittsburgh in 1921. With an average of .340 he was well up with the leaders, as he was sixteenth on the list and only a little below Frisch, one of the best of the season's batters. Hornsby made eighteen three-baggers and so did Powell of Boston, and they divide that honor between them.

The National League's best home run hitter was Kelly of New York with 23 to his credit. It is a wide range from the 59 of Ruth to the 23 of Kelly, but do not be chary in granting Kelly praise for all that. Remember that it was not so very long ago that a record of 23 home runs in one season would have been accounted a little short of marvelous, and here was a young player who had been adjudged to be a failure without reason, as he had always shown strong points on the field and at bat, finally pulling through and establishing a record which was well worth while.

In stolen bases there is a face which has made its appearance for the first time. Frisch of the Giants has distanced all of the old chaps who were wont to hold the stolen base record as regularly as the season came to a finish. He did not steal as many bases as some of the experts of old—in

reality his total seems very slender compared with figures that were made in the past—but he far exceeded any other player in the National League.

There are new faces among the leaders in fielding. Holke is the premier first baseman. Grimm, who held the supremacy in 1920, gave him a hard race all through the season, but Holke was better by three points with .997 to .994 for the Pittsburgh player. Fonseca of Cincinnati tied Grimm, but played in only sixteen games at first base, so it was in reality a race between Holke and Grimm, with the Boston first baseman a winner in the last week. The leading second baseman in 1921 was Bohne of Cincinnati. In his first year in the league he fielded the fraction of a decimal better than Ford of Boston. It was a close race between them. Ford played more games at second base than Bohne, but both of them played in more than 100 contests.

At third base it is impossible to dislodge Deal of Chicago. For three successive years he has been the leader of National League players for the Hall of Fame. In 1921 his margin of leadership was much wider than it had been in previous seasons. Seventeen points are between him and the player next behind him—Barnhart of Pittsburgh. Frisch, by far the showiest of all the National League third basemen, was far down in the list of performers when the players were measured by averages; in fact, was outstripped by Rapp, who was permitted to go to Philadelphia. Yet the great ground covering ability of Frisch is excellently defined when it is found that he had nearly as many assists at third base in fewer games than Deal, who leads the league. The mistakes of Frisch cost him heavily, because his misplays pulled down what otherwise would have been a very high record.

There is a new face at shortstop with Charles J. Hollocher of the Chicago club at the top. Ford of Boston played shortstop for the last 33 games of the year, but it woould not be fair to award him the leadership against Hollocher, who played in 137 games. So fas as that goes it has been the custom to give the record to a player who participated in at least fifty games, and where the separation in points might be very slight the record would always go to the player who had taken part in the greatest number of games as a simple matter of reward for hard work. The leading outfielder of the year is also new to the Hall of Fame. Flack of Chicago earned the distinction in 1921 and it is something well earned, too, as Flack. when he first began in major league Base Ball, did not have the reputation for excellent fielding which has since been earned by hard and sincere work.

In the battery department Schmidt of Pittsburgh has the place in the Hall of Fame as catcher for 1921. It is generally agreed that he is one of the very superior catchers of the National League, which is not possessed of so many that it can afford to lose any of them. Schmidt caught more than one hundred games in 1921 with a percentage of .986. He had two passed balls during the season.

The leading pitcher as a fielder is an honor that is shared by too many to make it worth while to single out for distinction. It was abandoned for that reason. Some pitchers have so few fielding chances that it is not worth while to bother with them. The leading pitcher on the basis of earned runs was Doak of St. Louis, who gains that distinction for the first time in his Base Ball experience. He has been a hard worker and finally has come to his reward. Yet he was batted for more than two and one-half earned runs per game, a result much different from the one and one-half earned runs per game which happened some years ago. It seems strange to think that not a player of the National League could get within the margin of two full earned runs, yet such was the case. The actual figures for Doak were 2.58. From there they ran all the way to 6.98.

The leading pitcher on percentage of games won and lost, or rather the leading pitchers, were Adams and Glazner of Pittsburgh, each of whom won 14 games and lost five with a percentage of .737. That is a great "teaming up." On the one hand is Adams, the veteran of the league, and on the other Glazner, just beginning. To Adams it is a fit result that he should still hold his own with the best in spite of his long service as a pitcher, while to the youngster it is a most unusual distinction to win first place in his very first complete season as a major league player.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Old faces again are portrayed in the Hall of Fame of the American League for 1921. It is the reward of their owners for excellent work on the diamond and there are some men old in service for the junior league who seem as fit to go forward and make records and surpass their rivals as if they had not served a long period of activity on the ball field.

The great feat that was accomplished in the American League in 1921 was that by a ballplayer of one of the Western teams—Heilmann of Detroit—who won the batting championship in a fight that was conducted against two of the best batters in the history of the game, and to succeed against such rivals is an achievement of surpassing worth. All through the year Heilmann had a battle with his rivals, Cobb and Sisler. The latter did not get the best start, but when he had regained his normal skill he became dangerous. Cobb was in the thick of the fight all of the way.

Not even the fact that Babe Ruth was conducting his personal campaign to surpass Babe Ruth's own home run record could withdraw all attention from the effort that was being made by Heilmann to win the batting championship of his organization. It was too good a fight to be overlooked. While New York exulted in the home run drives that were lifted by the powerful swing of the champion into the bleachers and over the fences of the various fields, Detroit was as much aroused over the standing of Heilmann as a batter.

The Detroit outfielder started the season at a pace that was astounding, even though there were others who were batting above their normal ability. He not only displayed an average of .500 as a reward for his effort but he seemed to have little or no trouble to keep up to .500 for quite a period. It was expecting too much of any ballplayer, unless there is some day to be a superman, to continue indefinitely at that rate, a base-hit in every two times at bat, and at length his figures dropped back to the zone between .400 and .500. Even then Heilmann drifted down the hill slowly. He made a great battle every day to maintain his own against pitchers who improved their skill as the season wore on.

For almost all the summer he was .400 or above, and that of itself will rank him as one of the most powerful batters of the American League circuit, because players who can hit up to .400 have become fewer and fewer.

That was not all that he did to celebrate his advent among the remarkable batters of the game. He made a total of 237 hits, which is something ever welcome to any manager who is fighting for a Base Ball championship. The players who can make 200 hits in one season are not plentiful.

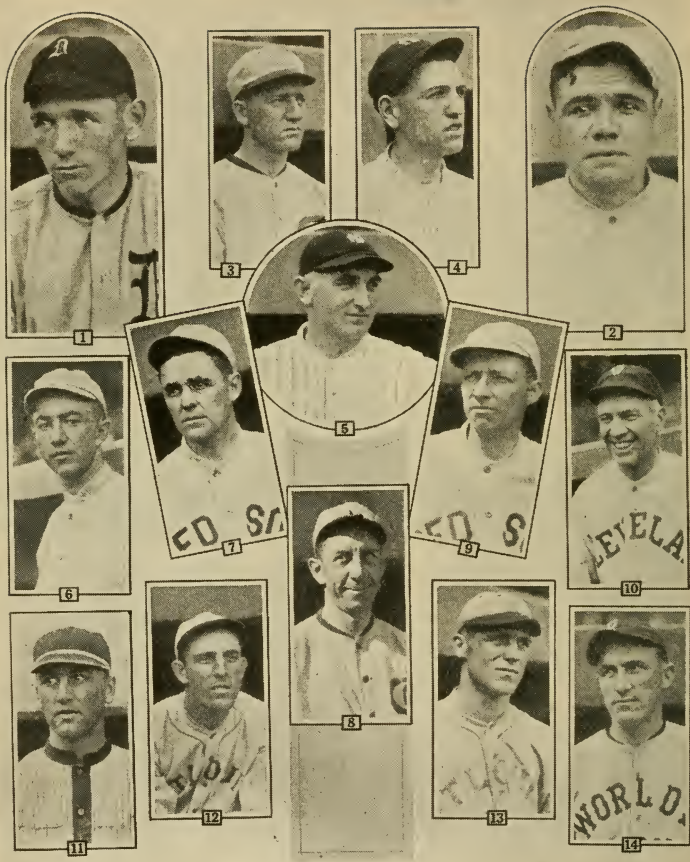
Babe Ruth was at it again in 1921. That's rather literal and not a bit sentimental, but the truth. He started out to surpass his home record of 1920 and he did so. The ability of Ruth to make home runs is not equaled by any other ballplayer, and whether there will ever be another like him is something that none of us knows. The most vivid imagination would not have predicted his record of 54 home runs in 1920, and an imagination that would have predicted a repetition of the feat with added home runs thrown in for good measure might have been regarded as bordering a little on the unsound; yet Ruth did go over 54 with a total of 59.

Not only did Ruth lead in making home runs with a total that is all his, but he batted in more runs than any other player of the American League, and he scored more runs than any other player. He always had his own private little total of 59 home runs to help him out in both respects.

Of the other batters of the American League, Tobin of St. Louis is honored because he made more single hits than any of his rivals. His total was 179 and that of Heilmann was 161. Tobin is a good bunter, and naturally that helped him in making singles. His speed also assisted him in beating out hits to the infield.

The most sacrifice hits were made by Wambsganss of Cleveland, who for two years has acted the part of good Samaritan in the batting order of the Cleveland club by his ability to move runners along who were in front of him.

Of the long distance hitters, Speaker again led the league in making doubles. It is a specialty of his. It seems to have dated from that famous



1, Harry F. Heilmann, Detroit, leading batsman, most hits. 2, George H. Ruth, New York, most home runs and best run scorer. 3, Urban C. Faber, Chicago, leading pitcher based on lowest average of earned runs. 4, A. Walters, Boston, leading catcher. 5, Carl W. Mays, New York, best percentage among the pitchers for games won and lost. 6, Everett Scott, Boston, leading shortstop. 7, John McInnis, Boston, leading first baseman. 8, Edward T. Collins, Chicago, leading second baseman. 9, Oscar J. Vitt. Boston, leading third baseman. 10, Tris Speaker, Cleveland, most two-base hits and leading outfielder. 11, Howard Shanks, Washington, most three-base hits. 12, J. T. Tobin, St. Louis, most one-base hits. 13, George H. Sisler, most stolen bases. 14, William A. Wambsganss, most sacrifice hits. Conlon, Photos.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS IN THE SPALDING BASE BALL HALL OF FAME.

double which he made in 1912, when he played an important part in beating the Giants out of the world series against the Boston team. He made 52 two-baggers in 1921, as against 50 in 1920. The best batter for three-baggers was Shanks of Washington, who brought the honor to the East.

Of the pitchers the leader in earned run percentage, which is the recognized test of good pitching, was Faber of Chicago. He could not keep within the limit of not to exceed two earned runs per game. His figure for 1921 was 2.48. A measure of his skill and of the general effectiveness of the pitching in the league for 1921 is best had by comparing Faber's performance with that of Shawkey in 1920. The latter led the American League in 1920 with 2.46. When only two hundredths separate the leading pitchers of a major organization in two successive seasons it is safe enough to figure that the quality of pitching was about alike in both campaigns, and it was. Although the batting was heavier in general in 1921 it will be found that much of it was against pitchers who had got beyond the zenith of their ability or pitchers who had yet to make their reputations. The best pitcher of the won and lost average was Mays, with a percentage of .750. Bagby of Cleveland led in 1920 with .721 and Mays proved to be a much better winner than his rival of the preceding year.

In base running, Sisler of the St. Louis team led the League with the pitiful total of 35 stolen bases. In 1920 Rice of Washington had 63. Nothing gives better evidence of the supineness of base-running in the American League in 1921. It is a falling off which is a tacit confession that base stealing is becoming a lost art.

In the fielding department of the game four faces reflect the sterling ability of four players. The Hall of Fame infield of 1920 was made up of McInnis, Boston, first base; Eddie Collins, Chicago, second base; Scott, Boston, shortstop, and Vitt, Boston, third base. That is also the Hall of Fame infield for 1921.

First of all, at first is McInnis, with his wonderful record of only a single error for the season, and a fielding percentage of .999. While Babe Ruth is establishing home run records for one season after another, McInnis seems bent upon making records at first base that can be surpassed only by absolute perfection. Eddie Collins was supreme at second base, as he has been supreme in other years at the position, and in spite of the many seasons that he has played in major league organizations, to-day he sets the pace for all younger rivals by the certainty of his work. Scott at short was a part of the Boston machine for so long that Boston will scarcely know what to do without him. Not only is his record for playing shortstop one of the almost unapproachable things of Base Ball so far as the performances of players are concerned, but his record for constant service in consecutive games is superior to that of any ballplayer in either league. He is almost the embodiment of perpetual motion. Vitt did not play in as many games at third base as some of the other third basemen of the American League, but he did play in over fifty, and fifty games has been established as the standard for recognition annually in the Hall of Fame.

Of the catchers, Walters of Boston leads with a fielding percentage of .990 in 54 games. Schalk led in 1920 and in 1921 he caught in many more games than Walters, but on the fifty-game basis Walters is entitled to the distinction. He is a good young catcher and one who is progressing rapidly toward the top in his organization.

The leading outfielder of the league is Speaker of Cleveland. There were outfielders with clean records, but none of them played in enough games to warrant giving them the supremacy over the veteran player-manager, whose work in 1921 was no whit less skillful and able than it has been since his acceptance as one of Base Ball's greatest athletes.

The American League Hall of Fame would afford a wonderful nucleus for a Base Ball team in 1922 with Faber and Mays as pitchers, Walters as a catcher, an infield of McInnis, Collins, Scott and Vitt, and such batters as Heilmann, Ruth, Speaker, Shanks, Tobin, Sisler and Wambsganss. The Hall of Fame selections unquestionably show great individual merit on the part of the players of the past year.

1, Ross Young; 2, William A. Cunningham; 3, Miguel Gonzales; 4, Cecil A. Causey; 5, Emil F. Meusel; 6, Walter H. Kopf; 7, George L. Kelly; 8, Wilfred D. Ryan; 9, Edward W. Brown; 10, A. Dolan; 11, Philip B. Douglas; 12, Earl Smith; 13, Fred A. Toney; 14, Patrick Shea; 15, Harry F. Sallee; 16, Frank F. Frisch; 17, Jesse L. Barnes; 18, Frank Snyder; 19, E. Mackall, Trainer; 20, Alexander Gaston; 21, Arthur N. Nehf; 22, Hugh Jennings; 23, John J. McGraw, Mgr.; 24, David Bancroft; 25, John W. Rawlings; 26, Charles D. Stengel; 27, Jesse Burkett; 28 and 29, Mascots.

© by Underwood & Underwood, New York.

NEW YORK GIANTS—NATIONAL LEAGUE AND WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1921.

The World Series of 1921

By John B. Foster.

NEW YORK NATIONALS vs. NEW YORK AMERICANS.

	Won.	Lost.	PC.
New York, National League	5	3	.625
New York, American League	3	5	.375

Game.	Winning Team.	Winning Pitcher.	Losing Pitcher.	Score.
First	New York American League	Mays	Douglas	3—0
Second	New York American League	Hoyt	Nehf	3—0
Third	New York National League	Barnes	Shawkey	13—5
Fourth	New York National League	Douglas	Mays	4—2
Fifth	New York American League	Hoyt	Nehf	3—1
Sixth	New York National League	Barnes	Harper	8—5
Seventh	New York National League	Douglas	Mays	2—1
Eighth	New York National League	Nehf	Hoyt	1—0

For the first time since 1905, though with opportunities in other years to win, the New York National League club was successful against an American League rival in a world series. It so happened that its American League rival was also its local rival—the New York American League club. All games, therefore, were played on the Polo Grounds and the metropolis, for the first time in history subsequent to the adoption of the new world series rules in 1905, enjoyed a monopoly of world series contests. Financially and artistically the series was very successful. The total receipts exceeded those of any world series.

As in 1920 the series was to have extended to nine games, the team winning the first five to be the winner of the series. Eight games were played, the Giants winning their necessary fifth game before a total of nine games was necessary.

It was a more closely played series than that of 1920 and the element of luck was more conspicuous than in any world series contests since those of 1912. In the latter the New York National League club was one of the contestants, losing the series of 1912 because of errors in the decisive game. In 1921 errors in two games decided the series in favor of the New York National League club and thus the law of averages equalized history after a duration of nine years. With the series three-all, two damaging misplays on their opponents' infield gave the New York National League club the tieing and winning runs in the seventh game. On the following day, when the New York National League Club was one game in the lead, its title to the series was clinched when the only run of the game resulted through the missing of a grounder by the American League shortstop, Peckinpaugh. It was not a particularly difficult chance to handle. It was one of those plays which just happen and which often have more to do with championships and champions than the most skillful playing in threescore of other games

The pitchers in the world series of 1921 will stand forth more conspicuously than any other players. In spite of the excessive batting of the season the batting in the world series was very tame except in one game. The predominance of the pitchers emphasizes that fact amazingly, because it had been predicted that the batting of the world series of 1921 possibly would be in excess of that of other years. Not the best pitching, but the most sensational work, was that of Barnes of the New York National League club. Winner of two games, he was not selected by his manager to start in either. He relieved the faltering Toney both times and both times won for his club by courage and good control. The best pitching was that of Hoyt, the youngest of the pitchers engaged, who won two of his games and who was scored upon but

twice in the series. Unfortunately for him, one of the two runs lost the decisive game. He should have won all three that he pitched. Next to Hoyt came Douglas of the New York National League club, who was not quite so effective technically as his younger rival but who won twice, once because the luck of the game broke his way when Mays floundered in the treacherous going trying to field a bunt hit by Snyder. Third among the pitchers was Mays, who was also the most unfortunate in respect to luck. His pitching was fine enough to have won three times for him. In addition to losing a game by his own loss of a bunt hit he was the victim of a bad fielding play in his third engagement, exactly as Hoyt was overwhelmed in his third contest. Much the best game pitched by Nehf was the eighth and last game of the series. The work of the other pitchers did not rise above the commonplace.

It was the first series to be presided over by Judge Kenesaw M. Landis, Commissioner of Base Ball, who was present at each of the contests. The game of Saturday was postponed by him because of a severe rainstorm which rendered the field and the stands impossible to be occupied. The fourth game of the series was played on Sunday for that reason, instead of on Saturday, as originally scheduled. The only punishment visited upon a player during the series was a fine imposed upon Smith of the New York National League club to the amount of $200 for conduct unbecoming a ballplayer.

The games in detail will be published in the 1922 edition of SPALDING'S OFFICIAL BASE BALL GUIDE. In this issue of the RECORD the scoring of runs in each contest will be described.

FIRST GAME, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 5.

The management of the Giants surprised many of the closer followers of Base Ball by deciding to begin the series with Douglas as pitcher. It had been generally predicted and believed that the honor would fall to Nehf. As events proved, it was a wiser plan to start with Douglas than with Nehf. The latter did not recuperate as readily as Douglas. There was not a great deal from which to choose the merits of pitching as it was served by these players, but Douglas is more rugged and lasted through the series without any falling off in his work. He was better toward the finish of his third and last game than at any time in which he pitched.

That Mays would start for the New York American League club had been quite generally assumed. He pitched a better game than Douglas. The New York Nationals were not able to score against Mays. They had two excellent opportunities and two fair opportunities and could take advantage of none. A base hit in the first inning would have scored a run for them, but Mays made a beautiful stop of Young's line drive and threw the batter out. Frisch began the fourth with a single and stole second and died at third. Peckinpaugh knocked down Young's hard hit in the sixth with Frisch on third and two out. Frisch began the ninth with a hit and was forced out at second.

The game began auspiciously for the New York American League club. Miller, the first batter, hit safely to center field. Peckinpaugh followed with a sacrifice and Ruth drove the ball like a shot to center, scoring Miller. Robert Meusel hit into a double play.

In the fifth inning McNally rapped the ball to left field for two bases, an unexpected hit, and went to third on Schang's sacrifice. Mays struck out, but McNally suddenly electrified the crowd by stealing home while the next batter was at the plate. Snyder jabbed futilely at him with the ball and missed him. In the sixth inning Peckinpaugh began with a single to left field, one of the few hits that he made during the series. A passed ball put him on second. Ruth struck out and Robert Meusel made his longest hit of the series, a drive deep to left center for three bases. Peckinpaugh scored in a jog and Meusel was chagrined after he had reached third to be called out for failing to touch first base. It might have proved to be a very costly blunder, but fortunately for him his team could not be beaten because of his oversight. There was more desultory batting by the Yankees, just enough more than that of the Giants to make evident the difference between the teams on the first day. The score of the game follows:

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, cf.	4	1	1	1	0	0	0
Peckinpaugh, ss.	3	1	1	1	1	9	0
Ruth, lf.	3	0	1	1	4	0	0
R. Meusel, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pipp, 1b	2	0	0	0	17	0	0
Ward, 2b.	3	0	1	1	3	5	0
McNally, 3b.	4	1	2	3	0	0	0
Schang, c.	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
Mays, p.	3	0	1	1	0	3	0
Totals	28	3	7	8	27	18	0

NEW YORK (N.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	4	0	0	0	1	2	0
Frisch, 3b.	4	0	4	6	1	5	0
Young, rf.	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kelly, 1b.	4	0	0	0	14	1	0
E. Meusel, lf.	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Rawlings, 2b.	2	0	1	1	3	5	0
Snyder, c.	3	0	0	0	7	1	0
Douglas, p.	2	0	0	0	0	3	0
Smith*	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barnes, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	0	5	7†	26	18	0

*Smith batted for Douglas in eighth inning.
†Schang declared out in seventh inning, hit by batted ball by Mays.

New York Americans	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0—3
New York Nationals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Earned runs—Americans 3. Two-base hit—McNally. Three-base hit—Frisch. Stolen bases—McNally 2, Frisch. Bases on balls—Douglas 4 (Ruth, Pipp, Ward, Schang). Struck out—By Douglas 6 (Peckinpaugh, Ruth 2, Ward, Schang, Mays); by Barnes 1 (Schang); by Mays 1 (Kelly). Sacrifice hits—Peckinpaugh, Pipp, Schang, Young. Double plays—Frisch to Rawlings to Kelly; Peckinpaugh to Ward to Pipp. Passed ball—Snyder. Hit by pitcher—By Mays, Rawlings. Caught stealing—By Snyder, Pipp. Runs batted in—Ruth 1, R. Meusel 1. Left on bases—Americans 5, Nationals 5. Pitching record—Douglas, 3 runs and 5 hits in eight innings; 4 bases on balls, 3 sacrifice hits; Barnes, no runs and 2 hits in one inning; Mays, no runs and 5 hits in nine innings; 1 sacrifice hit, 1 hit by pitcher. Winning pitcher—Mays. Losing pitcher—Douglas. Umpires—At plate, Rigler, N.L.; at first base, Moriarty, A.L.; at second base, Quigley, N.L.; at third base, Chill, A.L. Time of game—1h.38m. Attendance—30,203. Weather—Clear, brisk northwest wind. Ground condition—Good. Scorers—Joseph M. McCready, Philadelphia, Secretary Base Ball Writers' Association; Frank Graham and Weed Dickinson, New York Chapter Base Ball Writers' Association of America.

SECOND GAME, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 6.

In the second game Waite Hoyt made his debut in a world series. He was opposed to Nehf and outpitched his rival cleverly. As in the first game the Giants were unable to make a run. In four innings they went out in one-two-three order and in the other five only four batters went to the plate in each inning. Hoyt's work was admirable and surpassed only by his own performances as the series wore on. The Giants never had any real advancement toward a run except in the third inning, when Rawlings, the first batter, started with a single. He watched two batters go out on easy chances while he was standing on first, and when the third batter walked to the plate was himself forced out at second.

The New York Americans began the first and second innings by having the first batter receive a base on balls. They were unable to score. In the third inning they were even better off with the bases filled and Robert Meusel at bat, but again could not score. In the fourth, with Pipp out, Ward singled to right field. McNally hit to Nehf. The latter threw poorly to second and both runners were safe. Schang got a base on balls, filling the bases. Hoyt hit a slow bounder toward right field, which was tardy enough to permit Ward to score, but McNally, throwing prudence to the wind, attempted to score from second and was thrown out at the plate.

Nehf pitched much better in the next three innings and there was no hope of a run. In the ninth the American League batters became busy again, started by a muff by Frisch, who dropped Peckinpaugh's high fly back of the pitcher's plate. Ruth forced Peckinpaugh out and the Giants breathed easier, but Meusel smashed a long single to center on which Ruth scored by good running. Meusel went to second and an infield out put him on third. Like McNally on the previous day, Meusel decided that it was propitious to steal home and did so, scoring the last run for the Yankees. The score follows:

1, John J. Quinn; 2, Tom Rogers; 3, A. Ferguson; 4, Elmer Miller; 5, Michael J. McNally; 6, William Collins; 7, William Piercy; 8, J. Frank Baker; 9, Harry Harper; 10, Al De Vormer; 11, F. C. Hofmann; 12, Robert Meusel; 13, Robert F. Roth; 14, Roger T. Peckinpaugh; 15, Aaron L. Ward; 16, William L. Fewster; 17, Walter C. Pipp; 18, J. Robert Shawkey; 19, Walter H. Schang; 20, George H. Ruth; 21, Carl W. Mays; 22, Waite C. Hoyt; 23, N. L. Hawks; 24, John Mitchell; 25, Bennet, Mascot; 26, Miller Huggins, Mgr.; 27, Charles O'Leary, Coach; 28, Frank Roth, Coach.

Keystone, Photo.

NEW YORK YANKEES—AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, 1921.

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, cf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Peckinpaugh, ss.	3	0	0	0	3	1	0
Ruth, lf.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
R. Meusel, rf.	4	1	1	1	1	0	0
Pipp, 1b.	3	0	0	0	14	0	0
Ward, 2b.	4	1	1	1	4	7	0
McNally, 3b.	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
Schang, c.	2	0	0	0	4	2	0
Hoyt, p.	3	0	1	1	0	2	0
Totals	26	3	3	3	27	15	0

NEW YORK (N.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, cf.	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	4	0	0	0	3	3	0
Frisch, 3b.	4	0	1	1	3	2	1
Young, rf.	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
Kelly, 1b.	4	0	0	0	12	2	0
E. Meusel, lf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rawlings, 2b.	3	0	1	1	2	2	0
Smith, c.	3	0	0	0	1	1	1
Nehf, p.	2	0	0	0	0	3	1
Totals	27	0	2	2	24	13	3

New York Americans	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x—3
New York Nationals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Earned runs—Americans 1. Stolen bases—Ruth 2, R. Meusel. Bases on balls—Hoyt 5 (Burns, Young 2, E. Meusel, Nehf). Nehf 7 (Miller, Peckinpaugh, Ruth 3, Pipp, Schang). Struck out—By Hoyt 5 (Burns, Bancroft, Kelly 2, Nehf). Double plays—McNally to Ward to Pipp; Frisch to Rawlings. Fumbles—Nehf, Frisch. Passed ball—Smith. Dropped foul fly—Smith. First base on error—McNally, Peckinpaugh. Caught stealing—By Schang, Burns; Smith, McNally. Runs batted in—Pipp 1, Hoyt 1. Left on bases—Nationals 5, Americans 6. Pitching records—Hoyt, no runs and 2 hits in nine innings; 5 bases on balls. Nehf, 3 runs and 3 hits in nine innings; 7 bases on balls. Winning Pitcher—Hoyt. Losing pitcher—Nehf. Umpires—At plate, Moriarity; at first base, Quigley; at second base, Chill; at third base, Rigler. Time of Game—1h.55m. Attendance—34,939. Weather—Fair, cloudy, brisk southwest wind. Ground condition—Good. Scorers—Joseph M. McCready, Frank Graham, Weed Dickinson.

THIRD GAME, FRIDAY, OCTOBER 7.

Both managers had tried their best pitchers in the first two games and in the primary locking of horns the New York American League club had been successful. For the third game it was the supposition that the New York Nationals had the better of it with Toney to fall back upon. He was estimated as a stronger pitcher than Shawkey, who seemed to be Huggins' choice.

As it happened neither of them were of any particular good to the teams of which they are members, but the non-success of Toney was saving grace to the New York Nationals, who substituted Barnes for him, and it was the unexpectedly clever work of Barnes that went far toward turning the tide into the National League channel rather than that of the American League. Both Toney and Shawkey were taken out of the game in the third inning.

The game began as if Toney would mow his way through the ranks of his opponents with little trouble. The first three batters were easy outs. Shawkey was not so promising. With two out he put two on the bases, but was fortunate in getting Kelly out of the way for the third out.

In the second inning the New York Americans threatened to score when Robert Meusel started with a two-base hit, but eventually Meusel was thrown out at the plate trying to reach home on a short infield hit by Ward. The Giants began well in that inning, but Ward came to the assistance of Shawkey with a leaping catch and a fine double play.

In the third inning action began and Toney was the first to be thrown overboard. Schang was given a base on balls and Shawkey hit hard to right field for a base. Miller followed with a single to right and Schang scored. Peckinpuagh was given a base on balls, and when Ruth rapped the ball past Toney like a bullet, scoring Shawkey and Miller, Toney was relieved and Barnes took his place. Pipp's slow roller resulted in the batter being thrown out at first base, but Peckinpaugh scored the fourth run on the hit. Ruth was out stealing second and Ward struck out.

With four runs on which to go the New York American team seemed to be in clover and it looked for a moment to the partisans as if the Nationals might be defeated in successive games, because they had shown no inclination to do any hitting. However, exactly as the New York Americans had rushed Toney out of the box in the first half of the third, the New York Nationals sent Shawkey out of the game in the second half of the third.

Barnes, who is a powerful hitter even if he is a pitcher, singled to left field. Burns flied to center, an easy chance. Bancroft made his first hit of the series, a single to right field, and Frisch was given a base on balls. Shawkey gave Young, the next batter, a base on balls, forcing home a run, and followed it with a base on balls to Kelly, forcing home another run. Huggins let him remain too long. After the Kelly affair he sent him to the clubhouse, but he should have moved quicker, as after events proved, for Shawkey was evidently through by the showing that he made against previous batters. Barnes and Bancroft were the runners who were sent in by Shawkey's poor pitching. Emil Meusel was out at first base and then Rawlings stirred things up by hitting the ball squarely to left field, with Quinn pitching for the Yankees, and the score was tied.

For the next three innings the New York Americans peppered Barnes freely, but they could not collect any runs. They got men on the bases, only to see them remain there. The Nationals were doing the same thing to Quinn. Once Burns hit for three bases and was unable to score and in another inning Snyder and Burns hit safely, but neither got home.

In the seventh the storm broke and when it was finished the New York Americans were hopelessly out of it for one day. With Quinn still pitching, Frisch hit safely to center. Young followed with a double to right field, the ball bounding badly from the wall. That scored Frisch. Kelly was given a base on balls and Quinn's services as pitcher were finished. He had done well until then, but the game had got away from him.

Collins took Quinn's place and had nothing that baffled the New York Nationals. Emil Meusel caught a low ball on the end of his bat and lifted it to right field for two bases. Young and Kelly scored. Rawlings hit hard to center and Emil Meusel scored.. Rawlings was caught stealing second, standing up, and in the meantime Collins had been relieved by Rogers. Snyder hit for a single to center as Rogers took charge and Barnes followed with a single to left field. Burns cracked a single to center and Snyder went home. Bancroft's sacrifice fly gave Barnes plenty of time to score and Frisch, for the second time up in the inning, was given a base on balls. Young cleared the bases with a long three-bagger to left center and was left on third when Kelly died on a feeble tap to the infield. The New York Nationals had scored eight runs.

In the eighth the Americans scored one run on a base on balls to Ruth, Fewster running for him; a wild pitch and Ward's single. The Giants also scored on E. Meusel's single to center, a stolen base and Snyder's single to left. Although Burns hit for two bases in the same inning, the best that Snyder could do was to reach third base, but the Nationals did not need the run. The Americans could make nothing in their half of the ninth and thus ended the hardest hitting contest of the series and the contest that first demonstrated the weakness of the American League contenders in pitching. The score of the game is as follows:

NEW YORK (N.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, cf.	6	1	4	7	1	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	5	1	1	1	3	2	0
Frisch, 3b.	2	3	2	2	1	1	0
Young, rf.	3	2	2	5	0	1	0
Kelly, 1b.	3	1	0	0	7	1	0
E. Meusel, lf.	5	2	3	4	2	0	0
Rawlings, 2b.	5	4	2	2	3	5	0
Snyder, c.	5	1	4	4	9	2	0
Toney, p.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Barnes, p.	5	2	2	2	1	1	0
Totals	39	13	20	27	27	14	0

*Baker batted for Rogers in ninth inning
†Fewster ran for Ruth in eighth inning, played left field in ninth inning.

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, cf.	5	1	1	1	2	0	0
Peckinpaugh, ss.	3	1	0	0	4	2	0
Ruth, lf.	3	0	1	1	1	0	0
Fewster, lf.†	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
R. Meusel, rf.	3	0	2	3	1	0	0
Pipp, 1b.	3	0	0	0	12	0	0
Ward, 2b.	4	0	2	2	1	5	0
McNally, 3b.	3	0	0	0	0	2	0
Schang, c.	2	1	1	1	2	2	0
De Vormer, c.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Shawkey, p.	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
Quinn, p.	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Collins, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers, p.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Baker*	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	5	8	9	24	13	0

New York (N.L.)	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	1	x—13
New York (A.L.)	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0— 5

Earned runs—Americans 5. Nationals 13. Two-base hits—R. Meusel, Burns, Young, E. Meusel. Three-base hits—Burns, Young. Stolen bases—Frisch, Burns, E. Meusel. Bases on balls—Toney 2 (Peckinpaugh, Schang); off Barnes 2 (Ruth, R. Meusel); Shawkey 4 (Frisch, Young 2, Kelly); off Quinn 2 (Frisch, Kelly); Collins 1 (Frisch). Struck out—By Toney 1 (Ruth); by Barnes 7 (Miller 2, Ruth, R. Meusel, Ward, McNally, Quinn); by Quinn 2 (Bancroft, Kelly); by Rogers 1 (Rawlings). Sacrifice hits—Pipp, Bancroft. Double plays—Ward to Pipp; Quinn to Peckinpaugh to Pipp. Wild pitch—Barnes. Hit by pitcher—By Barnes, McNally. Caught stealing—By Snyder, Ruth, R. Meusel; by Schang, Rawlings. Runs batted in—Miller 1, Ruth 2, Pipp 1, Ward 1, Bancroft 1, Young 3, E. Meusel 3, Rawlings 3, Snyder 1. Left on bases—Americans 5, Nationals 10. Pitching records—Toney, 4 runs and 4 hits in two innings; 2 bases on balls, 1 sacrifice hit; when taken out in third inning, none were out and two men were on bases. Barnes, 1 run and 4 hits in seven innings; 2 bases on balls, 1 hit by pitched ball. Shawkey, 4 runs and 5 hits in two and one-third innings; 4 bases on balls; when taken out in third inning three men were on bases, with one out. Quinn, 4 runs and 8 hits in three and two-third innings; 2 bases on balls; when taken out in seventh inning none were out, with one man on base. Collins, 4 runs and 4 hits in two-thirds of an inning; 1 sacrifice hit, 1 base on balls. Rogers, 1 run and 3 hits in one and one-third inning; total men at bat, 7. Winning pitcher—Barnes. Losing pitcher—Quinn. Umpires—At plate, Quigley; at first base, Chill; at second base, Rigler; at third base, Moriarty. Time of game—2h.40m. Attendance—36,509. Weather—Mild, cloudy, slight southerly wind. Ground condition—Good. Scorers—Joseph M. McCready, Frank Graham, Weed Dickinson.

FOURTH GAME, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 9.

The fourth game of the world series might well be entitled the "Tragedy of Mays' Feet," for it was a slip and a roll on the grass that cost him more than a tie score. After the unfortunate experience with Shawkey, the Yankees were forced to use Mays for the second time. He was their sole available pitcher. The game was to have been played Saturday, October 8, but rain fell severely Saturday afternoon, just before practise began, and the field was rendered a mudhole in no time. There were some who actually urged that the game be played under conditions which would have been abominable for spectators and dangerous to players, but a wise policy postponed it.

Douglas pitched for the Giants. The day of rest had given both Mays and Douglas an added twenty-four hours in which to recuperate and both were better able to go on than they would have been had they been asked to pitch Saturday. In that respect the rain was kind to both managers.

For the first two innings both teams went out in order. In the third each got a runner on the bases. The New York Americans had the better start of the two in the third, as McNally, first man up, hit safely. He was caught stealing second on some play which is yet to be fathomed. He received a sign which meant nothing. In the fourth and fifth the New York Nationals were unable to make any impress upon the game. In the second half of the fifth the New York Americans scored their first run. Pipp began with a safe hit to left field. Ward sacrificed and when McNally hit to Frisch, Pipp was run down between second and third. It made little difference as one of them would have been out. Schang followed with a long three-bagger against the left field fence and McNally scored. In the ninth inning Ruth batted his only home run of the series, a ball hard driven that sailed into the corner of the right field bleachers, a region which had been deemed almost inaccessible to batters prior to the time of Ruth and his new records.

The sixth and seventh innings found the Giants unable to make any headway against Mays and it seemed certain that he would pitch another shutout game. As it was, he went sixteen innings without being scored upon. In the eighth inning Mays pitched the ball waist high to Emil Meusel with little speed. Meusel timed its flight perfectly and hit to center for three bases. Rawlings followed with a straightout hit to right field for a single and Meusel scored the tieing run. Snyder, the next batter, poked

TROPHY PRESENTED TO MANAGER JOHN J. McGRAW OF THE NEW YORK GIANTS BY THE MEMBERS OF HIS TEAM.

a bunt toward right field. Properly played, the batter would have been out. Better played the runner could have been caught at second, with a chance for a double play. The latter chance was slim, but existed. However, there should have been one sure out. Mays went after the ball and Pipp ran toward him, while no one covered first base. Mays slipped and sprawled upon the ground. The ball rolled over a part of his body and his shoulder while he vainly grasped for it. He missed it altogether and Rawlings was not only safe at second but the batter was safe on first. Thus there were two on bases with a runner home and no one out, instead of a run with one out and only one on base.

Douglas followed the advantage gained by the Giants with a perfectly placed bunt up the third base line, advancing both runners, and Burns hit through the infield for two bases, the ball shooting over the head of Peckinpaugh, who just managed to touch it. Two runs scored on Burns' hit and the next two batters were out. If Mays had fielded perfectly the bunt made by Snyder, Burns would have been an easy out at first, with Peckinpaugh playing back of the line, and the score could only have been tied.

The last run of the New York Nationals was made in the ninth inning when, with one out, Kelly hit to left field for two bases and scored on E. Meusel's single. Had Meusel not been caught trying to get to second on some sort of a run-and-hit play the Giants might have scored more, as Rawlings followed Meusel with a hit. Snyder popped to Ward. The score of the game is as follows:

NEW YORK (N.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, cf.	4	0	2	3	0	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	4	0	0	0	4	1	1
Frisch, 3b.	4	0	0	0	1	3	0
Young, rf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0
Kelly, 1b.	4	1	1	2	9	0	0
E. Meusel, lf.	4	1	2	4	0	0	0
Rawlings, 2b.	4	1	2	2	1	4	0
Snyder, c.	4	1	1	1	10	2	0
Douglas, p.	2	0	0	0	1	2	0
Totals	34	4	9	13	27	12	1

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, cf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Peckinpaugh, ss.	4	0	1	1	2	6	0
Ruth, lf.	4	1	2	5	2	0	0
R. Meusel, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pipp, 1b.	4	0	1	1	16	0	0
Ward, 2b.	2	0	0	0	2	7	0
McNally, 3b.	3	1	1	1	1	2	1
Schang, c.	3	0	2	4	2	1	0
Mays, p.	3	0	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	31	2	7	12	27	19	1

New York Nationals	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1—4
New York Americans	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1—2

Earned runs—Nationals 4, Americans 2. Two-base hits—Burns, Kelly. Three base hits—E. Meusel, Schang. Home run—Ruth. Struck out—By Mays 1 (Burns); by Douglas 8 (Miller 2, Ruth, R. Meusel, Pipp, Ward, McNally, Schang). Sacrifice hits—Douglas, Ward. Double play—Ward to Peckinpaugh to Pipp. Caught stealing—By Schang, E. Meusel; by Snyder 2 (Peckinpaugh, McNally). Runs batted in—Burns 2, E. Meusel 1, Rawlings 1, Ruth 1, Schang 1. First base on error—Snyder. Missed grounder—McNally. Wild throw—Bancroft. Left on bases—Nationals 4, Americans 3. Pitching record—Mays, 4 runs and 9 hits in nine innings; (1 sacrifice hit, no bases on balls). Douglas, 2 runs and 7 hits in nine innings; (31 times at bat, 1 sacrifice hit, no bases on balls). Winning pitcher—Douglas. Losing pitcher—Mays. Umpires—At plate, Chill; at first base, Rigler; at second base, Moriarty; at third base, Quigley. Time of game—1h. 38m. Attendance—36,372. Weather—Cloudy, threatening rain, slight southerly wind, cold. Ground condition—Fair. Scorers—Joseph M. McCready, Frank Graham, Weed Dickinson.

FIFTH GAME, MONDAY, OCTOBER 10.

In the fifth game of the series the New York Americans, with Hoyt again in the box, took the lead in the race. Hoyt was hit much harder than in the first game that he pitched, but he was a skillful youngster with runners on the bases and in the very first inning, in which the only run was made against him, pulled himself out of a situation which was the severest plight in which he found himself at any time during the series. Nehf was selected to pitch against him, and while he was more methodical and had better control of the ball than in his first game, he was not so successful as his younger rival and did not pitch as well.

There was action in plenty in the first inning. The Yankees were first at bat and went out in straight order. In the Nationals' half of the inning McNally fumbled Burns' grounder and the Giants, for the first time since the series began, had the first batter up in the first inning on base. Burns never before had been able to "get on" in the first. That little advantage was lost when Bancroft forced Burns at second. Frisch came through with a single to center field and when Hoyt gave Young a base on balls the bases were filled and the pitcher in trouble. Kelly rapped a single to center that scored Bancroft. Had Miller not been playing back to the fence he could easily have caught the ball, which carried just far enough over the infield to make it safe. E. Meusel stood still and had three strikes called on him and Rawlings forced Kelly at second. Certainly great pitching for the youngster, who might have been swamped by a start so menacingly made by his rivals.

In the second inning the Yankees began with a safe hit by R. Meusel. He got around to third base when Frisch muffed a throw to catch him, but when he tried to score he was nipped at the plate. With two out the Giants had two men on bases, but Bancroft was fooled on a play which was made by Robert Meusel. Burns had hit safely and Bancroft followed with a clean drive to right field. The latter turned first base, bound for second. evidently expecting that Meusel would throw to second and that the ball would be relayed to third; but Meusel, bluffing to throw to second, waited until Bancroft had turned first so far that the outfielder could shoot the ball in behind him. Bancroft was compelled to run toward second by this play and the Yankees played for him on the line until Burns dashed for home. The latter attempting to make a run was thrown out at the plate.

In the third inning the Yankees tied the score. McNally started with a base on balls. Schang did not try to sacrifice, but hit out and thereby fooled Emil Meusel in left field, who played the ball rather inaccurately. So Schang had a two-bagger, with McNally at third. Hoyt could not help his own game, but Miller flied to Burns and on the sacrifice McNally scored. Peckinpaugh was an easy out at first base, ending the half inning.

Smith got a base on balls to start the fourth for the New York Nationals, but was choked off at second when Nehf struck out. The Yankees won the game in their half. With the outfield playing away back for Ruth, as had been their custom, and with the infield drawn over toward right field, Ruth crossed them all by bunting to the right of Nehf. The pitcher threw the ball to first and missed Ruth by a step. Robert Meusel hit for two bases and Ruth scored. Meusel did not forget to touch first base this time. Pipp could not get him home, but Ward's sacrifice fly to Burns was long enough to permit Meusel to score the last run of the game.

The Giants continued to pick up hits off Hoyt, but they could put nothing together, while Nehf was a better pitcher with every inning that he continued. However, the lead was too much for the New York Nationals to overcome. The score of the game is as follows:

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Miller, cf.	3	0	1	2	2	0	0
Peckinpaugh, ss.	4	0	1	1	3	3	0
Ruth, lf.	4	1	1	1	2	0	0
R. Meusel, rf.	4	1	2	3	1	2	0
Pipp, 1b.	3	0	0	0	6	1	0
Ward, 2b.	3	0	0	0	5	3	0
McNally, 3b.	2	1	0	0	1	1	1
Schang, c.	3	0	1	2	7	1	0
Hoyt, p.	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	29	3	6	9	27	12	1

NEW YORK (N.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, cf.	5	0	1	1	2	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	4	1	1	1	3	1	0
Frisch, 3b.	4	0	2	2	1	6	1
Young, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
Kelly, 1b.	4	0	5	3	11	1	0
E. Meusel, lf.	4	0	1	2	3	0	0
Rawlings, 2b.	4	0	1	2	0	2	0
Smith, c.	3	0	0	0	6	1	0
Nehf, p.	3	0	0	0	1	1	0
Snyder*	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	1	10	12	27	12	1

*Snyder batted for Nehf in ninth inning.

New York Americans	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0—3
New York Nationals	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Earned runs—Americans 3. Two-base hits—Miller, R. Meusel, Schang, E. Meusel, Rawlings. Bases on balls—Nehf 1 (McNally); Hoyt 2 (Young, Smith). Struck out—By Nehf 5 (Ruth 3, Ward, Hoyt); by Hoyt 6 (Burns 2, Kelly, E. Meusel, Nehf, Snyder). Sacrifice hits—Miller, Pipp, Ward. Double play—Schang to Ward. First base on error—Burns. Fumble—McNally. Dropped thrown ball—Frisch. Runs batted in—Miller 1, R. Meusel 1, Ward 1, Kelly 1. Left on bases—Americans 3, Nationals 9. Pitching record—Nehf, 3 runs and 6 hits in nine innings; 1 base on balls, 3 sacrifice hits. Hoyt, 1 run and 10 hits in nine innings; 2 bases on balls. Winning pitcher—Hoyt. Losing pitcher—Nehf. Umpires—At plate, Rigler; at first base, Moriarty; at second base, Quigley; at third base, Chill. Time of game—1h.52m. Attendance—35,758. Weather—Good, slightly cloudy, mild southwest wind. Ground condition—Good. Scorers—Joseph M. McCready, Frank Graham, Weed Dickinson.

SIXTH GAME, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 11.

For the second time in the series the New York Nationals made an attempt to use Toney. For the second time he was knocked out of the box, and whether he might have won or lost, if he had been permitted to remain, it will always be in evidence that Barnes as a relief pitcher was really a standby pitcher. The New York Americans, with Mays and Hoyt both in need of rest, were put to it again to try one of their second division pitchers and for the second time it was demonstrated that the second division pitchers of the American League club could not stand the strain of a world series, however good they might have been during the long season's grind for the championship.

It was an American League "home" game. The teams changed daily—exactly the same as if they were home and visiting clubs—and the Giants were first at the bat. Burns drew a base on balls, reaching first for the second time in the series in the first inning. It did not help his team, for the next three batters were put out in succession. Harper, who was pitching for the New York Americans, was very wild as he began with Burns at bat, and when he got through the succeeding batters without being scored upon the American League folks drew sighs of relief because they felt that his stage fright, if it had been such, had worn off. In reality it had not.

For the Yankees Ruth was out of the game for the first time with his injured arm. In vain he attempted to make the doctors believe that he could play. They would hear nothing of it and informed him that if he tried to play, the consequences might be so serious that they would not be responsible for what happened. Fewster was put in the game to take his place. By rearrangement of the batting order, Fewster led off for the Yankees and Miller was dropped to third place.

In the first inning Toney gave Fewster a base on balls. Peckinpaugh fouled to Frisch. Miller hit safely to left and on Robert Meusel's drive to left for a base, Fewster scored. Pipp was a weakling with the stick, but Ward hit the ball on the nose to center field and Miller and Robert Meusel counted. That was sufficient of Toney. He was taken out of the box at once and Barnes was substituted. McNally flied out when Barnes began to pitch, and with three runs scored in the first inning the Yankee folks again began to build air castles.

In the second inning for the Giants Harper started by giving Kelly a base on balls. Harper was visibly more nervous than in the first inning. He pitched low to Emil Meusel and that versatile young man, who has a pronounced right-field swing when he feels like hitting that way, scooped the ball off his knees and propelled it into the right field stand for a home run. It was about five feet fair, but that was quite enough. Kelly scored in front of him. Rawlings flied out to Miller. Harper's speed (and he did have some at the start) seemed to have deserted him with Meusel's home run, and when he pitched to Snyder it was manifest that he had little power behind the ball. Worse than that, he grooved it, and Snyder, who can loft a ball almost as well as a golfer, hit far and high into the left field bleachers. The ball was pulled almost over to the foul line, showing that it had little speed, but the home run was as good as if it had been dropped in the center field seats. Harper still hung on, but when Barnes followed

Snyder with a line drive to left field, Harper was summoned to the Yankees' dugout and Shawkey took his place. As a relief pitcher Shawkey showed no more than when he was tried as a starter, and both he and Toney, who had been fairly dependable men all of the season, were the real disappointments of the series so far as pitching went. Burns hit Shawkey safely and Bancroft struck out, while Frisch died on an easy chance.

In the Americans' half of the second inning Shawkey hit to left field for a base and Fewster renewed hope in every American League fan's heart by batting the ball into the left field bleachers for a home run, scoring Shawkey ahead of him. That was the third home run in one inning. With a lead of two runs to go on it was figured that Shawkey surely could hold the game the remainder of the way, but the fans had forgotten that Shawkey had not been able to hold a four-run lead when the Yankees had it once before. From this inning until the finish of the game Barnes was the dominant figure. The New York Americans could do nothing with him. If a player occasionally got on the bases, Barnes would strike out those who followed, and he finished with the excellent record of having struck out ten men in eight innings, which is good enough pitching for a criterion.

It was the fourth inning that brought woe to Shawkey. In the other game in which he pitched it was the third inning that was his undoing, but as he had not been brought into this game until the second inning his liberality was simply postponed for a while. Snyder began the fourth with a clean single to left field. Barnes hit to the same place. No attempt to sacrifice, simply straightout hitting and showing good judgment, because Barnes not always is the most satisfactory player in the world when trying to bunt. Burns pushed the ball down the third base line and McNally should have had him at first, but threw poorly. It was a disastrous blunder for the Americans. It made a difference of two runs to them. With the bases filled Bancroft cut the ball through the infield to left for a single, a feat at which he has excelled more than once in a regular league season. Frisch forced him out at second, but stole second himself. Young struck out and Kelly again hit safely, scoring Frisch. Four runs in all against Shawkey, a duplication of the former effort of the Giants when he was in the box, and another game gone into history.

The last run was scored by the Giants in the sixth inning. Bancroft began with a single to left field. Frisch was given a base on balls. As Kelly struck out, Bancroft bolted for third, but Schang expected it and threw him out easily. Frisch went on to second and scored on Kelly's single to center. The Giants did not need that run, but took everything they could while the taking was good. The score of the game is as follows:

NEW YORK (N.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, cf.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	5	0	2	2	0	2	0
Frisch, 3b.	4	2	0	0	1	2	0
Young, rf.	5	0	1	1	2	0	0
Kelly, 1b.	4	1	3	3	7	1	0
E. Meusel, lf.	4	1	2	5	2	0	0
Rawlings, 2b	5	0	0	0	5	2	0
Snyder, c.	4	2	2	5	10	0	0
Toney, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Barnes, p.	4	1	2	2	0	0	0
Totals	38	8	13	19	27	7	0

*Baker batted for Shawkey in eighth inning.

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Fewster, lf.	3	2	1	4	5	0	0
Peckinpaugh, ss.	5	0	0	0	3	1	0
Miller, cf.	5	1	1	1	1	0	0
R. Meusel, rf.	3	1	1	1	2	0	0
Pipp, 1b.	4	0	1	1	2	0	0
Ward, 2b.	4	0	1	1	3	1	1
McNally, 3b.	4	0	0	0	3	0	1
Schang, c.	2	0	1	1	8	3	0
Harper, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shawkey, p.	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
Piercy, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baker*	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	5	7	10	27	5	2

New York Nationals	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	0	0—8
New York Americans	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—5

Earned runs—Nationals 6, Americans 5. Home runs—E. Meusel, Snyder, Fewster. Stolen bases, Frisch, Pipp. Bases on balls—Harper 2 (Burns, Kelly); off Shawkey 2 (Frisch, E. Meusel); off Toney 1 (Fewster); off Barnes 4 (Fewster, R. Meusel, Schang). Struck out—By Harper 1 (Frisch); by Shawkey 5 (Bancroft, Frisch, Young 2, Raw-

lings); by Piercy 2 (Young, Rawlings), by Barnes 10 (Fewster, Peckinpaugh, Miller, R. Meusel, Pipp, Ward 2, McNally, Schang, Shawkey). Sacrifice hit—Burns. Double plays—Schang to McNally; Schang to Ward. First base on errors—Burns, Rawlings. Fumbles—McNally, Ward. Caught stealing—By Schang 3 (Bancroft, Young, Kelly). Runs batted in—Bancroft 2, Frisch 1, Kelly 2, E. Meusel 2, Snyder 1, Fewster 2, R. Meusel 1, Ward 2. Left on bases—Nationals 8, Americans 7. Pitching records—Harper 3 runs and 3 hits in one and one-third inning; 2 bases on balls; when taken out in second inning one out and one man on base. Shawkey, 5 runs and 8 hits in six and two-thirds innings; 2 bases on balls, 1 sacrifice hit. Piercy, no runs and 2 hits in one inning. Toney, 3 runs and 3 hits in two-thirds of an inning. 1 base on balls; when taken out in first inning, two were out and one man on base. Barnes, 2 runs and 4 hits in eight and one-third innings; 4 bases on balls. Winning pitcher—Barnes. Losing pitcher—Shawkey. Umpires—At plate, Moriarty; at first base, Quigley; at second base, Chill; at third base, Rigler. Time of game—2h. 31m. Attendance—34,283. Weather—Clearing and warmer, slight southerly wind. Ground condition—Good. Scorers—Joseph McCready, Frank Graham, Weed Dickinson.

SEVENTH GAME, WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 12.

With the series standing three and three the New York Nationals won the seventh game and turned the tide of luck their way, because both the seventh and the eighth were won by "breaks" as well as by good playing. The steadier fielding of the Giants carried them through. They did not make a fielding blunder in the seventh or in the eighth games and the Yankees, who had been really outfielding them up to that time, made two recorded errors which cost them to a large extent the series. There was one other play, which was officially given as a hit but which was a lenient disposition of a grounder and perhaps might have been scored as an error. Many thought it should have been. However, that is a matter of personal opinion and one has as much right to his belief as another.

Mays pitched against Douglas. Mays should have had a shutout game and Douglas should have been scored upon once. That tells the story of the game. The batting was feeble by both teams, a rather remarkable result in view of the fact that both of the pitchers had been in the box twice before. This series indicated that good pitching can triumph over almost anything in a series of short duration and also rather gave an upset to the lively ball theory which had been advanced much of the year to help out the shortcomings of some pitchers who were plainly not up to form.

It was a National League game, because the Nationals governed all the odd-numbered contests. The Yankees were at bat first. With one out Peckinpaugh hit for two bases, but could not score, and in the Giants' half, with one out, Bancroft hit for two bases and was unable to score.

In the second inning Pipp hit his only two-bagger of the series, a sharp liner to left field. Ward quickly put him on third with a sacrifice and McNally singled to right, scoring Pipp. Schang hit to Bancroft, and McNally, tearing into second head-on to try to make the base, so injured his shoulder that he was compelled to retire from the series.

Fewster began the third inning for the Yankees with a single to left field and was thrown out trying to make a two-bagger. There was a difference of opinion as to whether he should not have remained at first, as the play was in front of him and Emil Meusel, far over toward the left field foul line, was playing exactly where Fewster hit. Meusel had an easy throw and did not miss it. Peckinpaugh followed with a hit, but neither Miller nor Robert Meusel could help him to score.

The New York Nationals tied the score in the fourth inning. Frisch was an easy out at first base and Young hit to the right field side of second base. Ward had a seemingly easy play with the ball in front of him, but fumbled it. The ball rolled up his arm and the play was scored as a base hit, although there were many who considered it nothing but a simple error, because Ward played the ball directly before him and should have held it. Young stole second base. Schang was watching for him and threw perfectly to catch him. He threw almost too perfectly. The ball was squarely on a line with second base and Young slid under the baseman. Had the ball been a little toward right field it is possible that Young could have been re-

tired. Kelly struck out and Emil Meusel caught a low pitch on the thick of his bat and hit to center field for a base, and also for a run, as Young scored. That was a run which was very damaging, and as luck would have it Young scored the next day on a run which was equally and more damaging.

The chances for runs for the New York Americans had all but exhausted themselves and no headway was made toward scoring until the seventh inning. With two out and two on bases Mays hit very hard toward right field. If Rawlings had fumbled the ball, or missed it, the Yankees would have been ahead, but he handled it cleanly and retired Mays at first base.

Then came the seventh inning for the Giants. Two hands were easily put out of the way. Kelly first of all by a throw by Peckinpaugh and Emil Meusel by a strikeout. Rawlings rolled a grounder between second and first. It was one of the easier chances for Ward. He had handled plenty before then which were much more difficult, but he fumbled the ball in such a manner that he could not throw out a slow runner like Rawlings. Snyder batted next, and on the second ball pitched put all of his strength into his swing and hit the ball fairly in the center. It was the hardest hit that he made in the series, although it was not a home run. On a clear field if the ball had not been checked it would have rolled a city block further than it did. Miller vainly tried to stop it, and when he found it impossible to do so with his hands, ran in front of it and stuck his foot in the way. That made it impossible to handle it accurately. It was an easy matter for Rawlings to score and Snyder got to third base while the ball was being handled in the field. That was the run which told the story and the New York Nationals were finally in the position of vantage, having to win but one game more to be sure that the world series was theirs. The score follows:

NEW YORK (N.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, cf.	4	0	2	4	2	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	4	0	1	2	2	2	0
Frisch, 3b.	4	0	0	0	2	3	0
Young, rf.	3	1	1	1	2	0	0
Kelly, 1b.	3	0	0	0	13	0	0
E. Meusel, lf.	3	0	1	1	0	1	0
Rawlings, 2b.	3	1	0	0	2	3	0
Snyder, c.	3	0	1	2	3	0	0
Douglas, p.	3	0	0	0	1	5	0
Totals	30	2	6	10	27	14	0

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Fewster, lf.	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
Peckinpaugh, ss.	4	0	2	3	0	4	0
Miller, cf.	3	0	0	0	2	1	0
R. Meusel, rf.	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pipp, 1b.	4	1	1	2	13	0	0
Ward, 2b.	3	0	0	0	0	4	1
McNally, 3b.	1	0	1	1	0	2	0
Baker, 3b.	3	0	2	2	1	0	0
Schang, c.	4	0	1	1	7	0	0
Mays, p.	3	0	0	0	0	2	0
De Vormer*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	33	1	8	10	24	13	1

*De Vormer ran for Baker in the ninth inning.

New York Nationals	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	—2
New York Americans	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—1

Earned runs—Americans 1, Nationals 1. Two-base hits—Peckinpaugh, Pipp, Burns 2, Bancroft, Snyder. Stolen base—Young. Base on balls—Douglas 1 (Miller). Struck out—By Douglas 3 (Fewster, Peckinpaugh, R. Meusel); by Mays 7 (Bancroft, Frisch, Kelly 2, E. Meusel, Douglas 2). First base on error—Rawlings. Fumble—Ward. Sacrifice hit—Ward. Wild pitch—Douglas. Runs batted in—McNally 1, E. Meusel 1, Snyder 1. Left on bases—Americans 7, Nationals 4. Pitching records—Douglas, 1 run and 8 hits in nine innings; 1 base on balls, 1 sacrifice hit. Mays, 2 runs and 6 hits in eight innings; no bases on balls and no sacrifice hits. Winning pitcher—Douglas. Losing pitcher—Mays. Umpires—At plate, Quigley; at first base, Chill; at second base, Rigler; at third base, Moriarty. Time of game—1h.40m. Attendance—36,503. Weather—Cool, cloudy, sharp southwest wind. Ground condition—Good. Scorers—Joseph M. McCready, Frank Graham, Weed Dickinson.

EIGHTH GAME, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 13.

The final game of the series was one of the closest played of all and, like the seventh, was won or lost, as the reader will have it, by a flat error on an easy chance. It all happened in the first inning, although there were few who watched through all the game who realized until the final inning was

over that they had seen the story of the game exploited in the first half hour of play.

Hoyt again was matched against Nehf, and Hoyt, all things considered, pitched a more remarkable game than he did on the second day, when he shut out the Giants without a run. It was a triumph for him, with his shorter experience and shorter period of activity as an athlete, to make his third of three remarkable games the best that he had pitched in his career. It showed that he has something in him of vastly more than average ability.

In sequence of play the game belonged to the American League. In the first inning the Giants went to bat first and won the contest under the noses of everybody because Peckinpaugh let an easy grounder trickle between his legs to left field with two on bases and two out. It would have seemed incredible then that the misplay was to cost the game, because all believed that at least a run would be scored by the Yankees to tie this first run made by a blunder. The pitching of Nehf was the best that he exhibited during the series and he dominated the Yankees completely, except in two innings.

Burns, first up, failed to get to first. Bancroft was given a base on balls. Frisch fouled out to Pipp. Young was also given a base on balls. There are some who insist that Chill made a mistake in giving Young his base and that he was struck out; Hoyt jumped two feet in the air when the fourth ball was called instead of the third strike. It was almost the only questioned decision by Hoyt. In any event, with a runner ready to score, the infield played in and Kelly drove a grounder straight to Peckinpaugh. The ball went between his legs and Bancroft scored. Peckinpaugh was so dazed over the misplay that he almost forgot to turn around to go after the ball, and Young, who was swinging around the bases at top speed, was not far from scoring himself. Emil Meusel was an easy out and the final game of the world series was already history, although the text of the story had not all been written. There were some who held Hoyt responsible for the run scored because he gave two bases on balls. Many times that is a sound stand to take and a good argument, but in this particular instance the error was so palpably that of Peckinpaugh that a pitcher could hardly be held responsible. Peckinpaugh would field such a hit accurately nine hundred and ninety-nine times out of one thousand.

In the Yankees' half of the first inning they played as if bent upon tieing the score and going the Giants one better at least. With one hand out Peckinpaugh was given a base on balls. Miller singled to left and a wild pitch advanced both runners. If Robert Meusel had come through then with one of the long distance hits which had been made occasionally, the Yankees would have been in the ascendancy for the moment. He lifted a feeble fly to Kelly and Pipp struck out, looking at the ball as it whizzed by him.

In the second and in the fourth innings of this game Rawlings began with a two-base hit, but never scored. Twice Snyder sacrificed to put Rawlings on third, a reversal of the play of the Giants in other emergencies, and once Rawlings died at the plate as he tried to score. The other time he was left at third. In the sixth inning Emil Meusel began with a single, but was out easily at second base trying for some sort of a play with the batsman. Rawlings followed with a single and was left again. In the seventh Burns began with a base on balls, but there was to be no score. Hoyt was too much for the batters who followed.

Meanwhile the Yankees were doing no better. They were not doing as well. In the fourth inning with two out they had a glorious opportunity, and if Fate had struck the clock right for them with a long distance hit they had a chance to tie the score and even win. Two were out when Pipp hit to left field for a base. Ward rapped the ball on the nose to center for another single and Baker, who was in the game, was given a base on balls. Nehf was not going to take chances and did not give Baker a good one at which to hit. Schang had the great opportunity of the series. A base on balls meant a tie and a long hit probably meant victory, to judge by the way that both pitchers were going. He waited, but not long enough, and when a pitch came to his liking threw his all into the bat and died on a long fly to Burns.

The sensational killing of the game was in the last inning. Ruth, who had been unable to play, walked to the plate to bat for Pipp. Ruth could not swing well and that was very evident. In his last effort he hit the ball toward first base and Kelly grabbed it on the third bound and beat Ruth to the bag. Ward was given a base on balls. Baker, home run king of other days, was to complete the series. Waiting until he finally made Nehf pitch to him he drove a grounder toward right field that seemed as certain to go for a base, and perhaps two, as any hit that had been made in the series. Rawlings was never able to get in front of the ball. He threw himself to one side to stop it and managed to grasp it firmly enough to throw to first ahead of the runner. It was almost a miracle that he was able to stop the ball and another near-miracle that he was able to stop it in such a manner that he could throw it. Ward probably thought the hit safe. Whether he did or not, he thought it worth while to go to third base and, turning second, was more than half way to the bag when Kelly, one of the best throwers in the game, lined the ball across the diamond not more than five feet from the ground straight into the waiting hands of Frisch. The third baseman caught it and touched Ward out, although Ward ran into him and threw him end over end. Frisch came up with the ball in his hand, showed it to the umpire and bolted from the field. The world series was over with the National League triumphant. The score of the game is as follows:

NEW YORK (N.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Burns, cf.	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
Bancroft, ss.	3	1	0	0	0	4	0
Frisch, 3b.	4	0	0	0	2	3	0
Young, rf.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
Kelly, 1b.	4	0	0	0	13	1	0
E. Meusel, lf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0
Rawlings, 2b.	4	0	3	5	4	4	0
Snyder, c.	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
Nehf, p.	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	31	1	6	8	27	12	0

*Ruth batted for Pipp in ninth inning.

NEW YORK (A.L.)

	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	P.	A.	E.
Fewster, lf.	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Peckinpaugh, ss.	2	0	0	0	2	2	1
Miller, cf.	4	0	1	1	1	0	0
R. Meusel, rf.	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
Pipp, 1b.	3	0	1	1	11	0	0
Ward, 2b.	3	0	1	1	0	2	0
Baker, 3b.	3	0	0	0	1	3	0
Schang, c.	3	0	0	0	8	1	0
Hoyt, p.	3	0	1	1	0	3	0
Ruth*	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	29	0	4	4	27	11	1

New York Nationals	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—1
New York Americans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hits—Rawlings 2. Stolen base—Young. Bases on balls—Hoyt 4 (Burns, Bancroft, Young 2); Nehf 5 (Fewster, Peckinpaugh 2, Ward, Baker). Struck out—By Hoyt 7 (Burns, Bancroft, Kelly 2, E. Meusel, Snyder, Nehf); by Nehf 3 (Fewster, R. Meusel, Pipp). Sacrifice hits—Snyder 2. Double plays—Bancroft to Rawlings to Kelly; Rawlings to Kelly to Frisch. First base on error—Kelly. Fumble—Peckinpaugh. Wild pitch—Nehf. Caught stealing—By Schang, E. Meusel. Left on bases—Nationals 9, Americans 7. Pitching records—Hoyt, 1 run and 6 hits in nine innings; 4 bases on balls, 2 sacrifice hits. Nehf, no runs and 4 hits in nine innings; 5 bases on balls. Winning pitcher—Nehf. Losing pitcher—Hoyt. Umpires—At plate, Chill; at first base, Rigler; at second base, Moriarty; at third base, Quigley. Time of game—1h.57m. Attendance, 25,410. Weather—Clear, cold, brisk southwest wind. Ground condition—Fair. Scorers—Joseph M. McCready, Frank Graham, Weed Dickinson.

WORLD SERIES FINANCIAL SUMMARY.

Official paid attendance	269,977
Official gross receipts	$900,233.00
Contesting players' share	229,391.67
Purse for New York N.L.	131,635.00
Purse for New York A.L.	87,756:67
Each New York N.L. player about	5,265.00
Each New York A.L. player about	3,510.00
Purse for second place teams	$43,878.34
Purse for third place teams	29,252.22
Each second place player about	877.00
Each third place player about	585.00
New York N.L. club's share	108,027.18
New York A.L. club's share	108,027.18
National League's share	128,310.73
American League's share	128,310.73
Advisory Council's share	135,034.95

OFFICIAL WORLD SERIES AVERAGES.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

NEW YORK NATIONALS.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SH.	HP.	SO.	SB.	RBI.	PC.
Barnes, p.	3	9	3	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.444
Snyder, c.†	7	22	4	8	1	0	1	12	0	2	0	2	0	3	.364
E. Meusel, lf.	8	29	4	10	2	1	1	17	2	0	0	3	1	7	.345
Burns, cf.	8	33	2	11	4	1	0	17	3	1	0	5	1	2	.333
Rawlings, 2b.	8	30	2	10	3	0	0	13	0	0	1	3	0	4	.333
Frisch, 3b.	8	30	5	9	0	1	0	11	4	0	0	3	3	1	.300
Young, rf.	8	25	3	7	1	1	0	10	7	1	0	2	2	3	.280
Kelly, 1b.	8	30	3	7	1	0	0	8	3	0	0	10	0	3	.233
Bancroft, ss.	8	33	3	5	1	0	0	6	1	1	0	5	0	3	.152
Smith, c.*	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Douglas, p.	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.000
Nehf, p.	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	.000
Toney, p.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals		264	29	71	13	4	2	98	22	6	1	38	7	26	

*Smith batted for Douglas in eighth inning of first game.
†Snyder batted for Nehf in ninth inning of fifth game.

NEW YORK AMERICANS.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SH.	HP.	SO.	SB.	RBI.	PC.
Shawkey, p.	2	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.500
Ruth, lf.§	6	16	3	5	0	0	1	8	5	0	0	8	2	4	.313
Schang, c.	8	21	1	6	1	1	0	9	5	1	0	4	0	1	.286
Baker, 3b.*	4	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Ward, 2b.	8	26	1	6	0	0	0	6	2	3	0	6	0	4	.231
Hoyt, p.	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	.222
McNally, 3b.	7	20	3	4	1	0	0	5	1	0	1	3	2	1	.200
Fewster, lf.†	4	10	3	2	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	3	0	2	.200
R. Meusel, rf.	8	30	3	6	2	0	0	8	2	0	0	5	1	3	.200
Peckinpaugh, ss.	8	28	2	5	1	0	0	6	4	1	0	3	0	0	.179
Miller, cf.	8	31	3	5	1	0	0	6	2	1	0	5	0	2	.161
Pipp, 1b.	8	26	1	4	1	0	0	5	2	3	0	3	1	2	.154
Mays, p.	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.111
De Vormer, c.‡	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Quinn, p.	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Collins, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Rogers, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Piercy, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Harper, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Totals		241	22	50	7	1	2	65	27	9	1	44	6	20	

*Baker batted for Rogers in ninth inning of third game and for Shawkey in eighth inning of sixth game.
†Fewster ran for Ruth in eighth inning of third game and played left field in ninth inning.
‡De Vormer ran for Baker in ninth inning of seventh game.
§Ruth batted for Pipp in ninth inning of eighth game.

TEAM BATTING AVERAGES.

	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	BB.	SH.	HP.	SO.	SB.	RBI.	PC.
New York Nationals	264	29	71	13	4	2	98	22	6	1	38	7	26	.269
New York Americans	241	22	50	7	1	2	65	27	9	1	44	6	20	.207

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

CATCHERS.

NEW YORK NATIONALS.

	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Snyder	7	43	5	0	1000
Smith	3	7	2	1	.900

NEW YORK AMERICANS.

	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Schang	8	39	11	0	1000
Devormer	2	1	0	0	1000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—Continued.

PITCHERS.

NEW YORK NATIONALS.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	NEW YORK AMERICANS.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Douglas	3	2	10	0	1000	Mays	3	0	8	0	1000
Barnes	3	1	1	0	1000	Hoyt	3	0	6	0	1000
Toney	2	0	1	0	1000	Quinn	1	0	1	0	1000
Nehf	3	1	4	1	.833	Rogers	1	0	1	0	1000
						Shawkey	2	0	0	0	.000
						Harper	1	0	0	0	.000
						Collins	1	0	0	0	.000
						Piercy	1	0	0	0	.000

FIRST BASEMEN.

Kelly	8	86	7	0	1000	Pipp	8	91	1	0	1000

SECOND BASEMEN.

Rawlings	8	20	27	0	1000	Ward	8	18	34	2	.963

THIRD BASEMEN.

Frisch	8	12	25	2	.949	Baker	4	2	3	0	1000
						McNally	7	5	10	3	.833

SHORTSTOPS.

Bancroft	8	16	17	1	.971	Peckinpaugh	8	18	28	1	.979

OUTFIELDERS.

E. Meusel, lf.	8	8	2	0	1000	Ruth, lf.	6	9	0	0	1000
Burns, cf.	8	9	0	0	1000	Fewster, lf.	4	7	0	0	1000
Young, rf.	8	7	1	0	1000	Miller, cf.	8	10	1	0	1000
						R. Meusel, rf.	8	10	2	0	1000

TEAM FIELDING AVERAGES.

	TC.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
New York Nationals	319	212*	102	5	.984
New York Americans	322	210	106	6	.981

*Schang declared out in seventh inning of first game, hit by batted ball by Mays.

PITCHING RECORDS.

NEW YORK NATIONALS.

	W.	L.	IP.	AB.	BB.	HB.	SH.	SO.	WP.	R.	H.	ER.	PC.
Barnes	2	0	16 1/3	63	6	1	0	18	1	3	6	3	1000
Douglas	2	1	26	97	5	0	5	17	0	6	24	6	.667
Nehf	1	2	27	100	13	0	3	8	2	6	13	4	.333
Toney	0	0	2 2/3	18	3	0	1	1	0	7	7	7	.000
Totals	5	3	.....	278	27	1	9	44	3	22	50	20	

RELIEF PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Barnes—Pitched ninth inning of first game after Smith batted for Douglas; allowed no runs and two hits. Relieved Toney in third inning of third game, with none out and two men on bases pitched remainder of innings and won game. Relieved Toney in first inning of sixth game, with two out and one on base; pitched remainder of innings and won game.

NEW YORK AMERICANS.

	W.	L.	IP.	AB.	BB.	HB.	SH.	SO.	WP.	R.	H.	ER.	PC.
Hoyt	2	1	27	106	11	0	2	18	0	2	18	0	.667
Mays	1	2	26	97	0	1	2	9	0	6	20	5	.333
Shawkey	0	1	9	44	6	0	1	5	0	9	13	7	.000
Quinn	0	1	3 2/3	20	2	0	0	2	0	4	8	4	.000
Collins	0	0	2/3	6	1	0	1	0	0	4	4	4	.000
Rogers	0	0	1 1/3	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	1	.000
Piercy	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	.000
Harper	0	0	1 1/3	9	2	0	0	1	0	3	3	3	.000
Totals	3	5	.....	293	22	1	6	38	0	29	71	24	

RELIEF PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Quinn—Relieved Shawkey in third inning of third game, with three men on base and one out; pitched three and two-third innings and allowed four runs and eight hits, being charged with loss of game.

Collins—Relieved Quinn in seventh inning of third game, with none out and one man on base; pitched two-thirds of an inning and allowed four runs and four hits.

Rogers—Relieved Collins in seventh inning of third game, with two out; pitched one and one-third innings and allowed one run and three hits.

Shawkey—Relieved Harper in second inning of sixth game, with one out and one on base; pitched six and two-thirds innings and allowed five runs and eight hits and was charged with loss of game.

Piercy—Pitched ninth inning of sixth game after Baker had batted for Shawkey; allowed no runs and two hits.

CATCHERS' RECORDS ON STEALS.

	Attempted Steals.	Stolen Bases.	Caught Stealing.	PC.
Snyder, New York Nationals..	8	3	5	.625
Schang, New York Americans.	14	7	7	.500
Smith, New York Nationals..	4	3	1	.250

COMPLETE SUMMARY OF WORLD SERIES PLAY.

Games won	Nationals	5	Americans 3
Games lost	Nationals	3	Americans 5
Runs scored	Nationals	29	Americans 22
Earned runs	Nationals	24	Americans 20
Total men at bat	Nationals	293	Americans 278
Total base-hits	Nationals	71	Americans 50
Total bases	Nationals	98	Americans 65
One-base hits	Nationals 52 Burns 6, Bancroft 4, Frisch 8, Young 5, Kelly 6, E. Meusel 6, Rawlings 7, Snyder 6, Barnes 4.		Americans 40 Miller 4, Fewster 1, Peckinpaugh 4, Ruth 4, R. Meusel 4, Pipp 3, Ward 6, McNally 3, Baker 2, Schang 4, Mays 1, Hoyt 2, Shawkey 2.
Two-base hits	Nationals 13 Burns 4, Bancroft 1, Young 1, Kelly 1, E. Meusel 2, Rawlings 3, Snyder 1.		Americans 7 Miller 1, Peckinpaugh 1, R. Meusel 2, Pipp 1, McNally 1, Schang 1.
Three-base hits	Nationals 4 Burns 1, Frisch 1, Young 1, E. Meusel 1.		Americans 1 Schang 1.
Home runs	Nationals 2 E. Meusel 1, Snyder 1.		Americans 2 Ruth 1, Fewster 1.
Sacrifice hits	Nationals 6 Burns 1, Bancroft 1, Young 1, Snyder 2, Douglas 1.		Americans 9 Miller 1, Peckinpaugh 1, Pipp 3, Ward 3, Schang 1.
First on errors	Nationals 6 Burns 2, Kelly 1, Rawlings 2, Snyder 1.		Americans 2 Peckinpaugh 1, McNally 1.
Stolen bases	Nationals 7 Burns 1, Frisch 3, Young 2, E. Meusel 1.		Americans 6 Ruth 2, R. Meusel 1, Pipp 1, McNally 2.
Caught stealing	National catchers 6 By Snyder 5—Peckinpaugh, Ruth, R. Meusel, Pipp, McNally. By Smith 1—McNally.		American catchers 7 By Schang 7—Burns, Bancroft, Young, Kelly, E. Meusel 2, Rawlings.
Bases on balls	National pitchers 27 Douglas 5—Miller 1, Ruth 1, Pipp 1, Ward 1, Schang 1. Barnes 6—Ruth 1, Fewster 1, R. Meusel 2, Schang 2.		American pitchers 22 Hoyt 11—Burns 2, Bancroft 1, Young 5, E. Meusel 1, Smith 1, Nehf 1. Shawkey 6—Frisch 2, Young 2,

(Continued on page 52)

SUMMARY OF WORLD SERIES PLAY—(Continued).

Bases on balls..... (Continued from page 51)	Toney 3—Fewster 1, Peckinpaugh 1, Schang 1. Nehf 13—Miller 1, Peckinpaugh 3, Ruth 3, Fewster 1, Pipp 1, Ward 1, McNally 1, Baker 1, Schang 1.	Kelly 1, E. Meusel 1. Quinn 2—Frisch 1, Kelly 1. Collins 1—Frisch 1. Harper 2—Burns 1, Kelly 1.
Struck out.....	National pitchers ..... 44 By Douglas 17—Miller 2, Fewster 1, Peckinpaugh 2, Ruth 3, R. Meusel 2, Pipp 1, Ward 2, McNally 1, Schang 2, Mays 1. By Barnes 18—Miller 3, Fewster 1, Peckinpaugh 1, R. Meusel 2, Ruth 1, Pipp 1, Ward 3, McNally 2, Schang 2, Shawkey 1, Quinn 1. By Toney 1—Ruth. By Nehf 8—Fewster, Ruth 3, R. Meusel 1, Pipp 1, Ward 1, Hoyt 1.	American pitchers ..... 38 By Mays 9—Burns 1, Bancroft 1, Frisch 1, Kelly 3, E. Meusel 1, Douglas 2. By Hoyt 18—Burns 4, Bancroft 2, Kelly 5, E. Meusel 2, Snyder 2, Nehf 3. By Shawkey 5—Bancroft 1, Frisch 1, Young 2, Rawlings 1. By Quinn 2—Bancroft 1, Kelly 1. By Rogers 1—Rawlings. By Piercy 2—Young 1, Rawlings 1. By Harper 1—Frisch.
Passed balls.....	Nationals ..... 2 Snyder 1, Smith 1	Americans 0
Wild pitches.....	Nationals ..... 3 Douglas 1, Barnes 1, Nehf 1.	Americans 0
Hit batsmen.....	National pitchers ..... 1 By Barnes—McNally.	American pitchers ..... 1 By Mays—Rawlings.
Double plays.....	Nationals ..... 4 Frisch to Rawlings to Kelly. Frisch to Rawlings. Bancroft to Rawlings to Kelly. Rawlings to Kelly to Frisch.	Americans ..... 8 Peckinpaugh to Ward to Pipp. McNally to Ward to Pipp. Quinn to Peckinpaugh to Pipp. Schang to Ward. Schang to McNally. Ward to Peckinpaugh to Pipp. Schang to Ward. Ward to Pipp.
Left on bases.....	Nationals 54	Americans 43
Fumbles.....	Nationals ..... 2 Frisch 1, Nehf 1.	Americans ..... 5 McNally 2, Ward 2, Peckinpaugh 1.
Missed grounders..	Nationals 0	Americans ..... 1 McNally.
Wild throws.....	Nationals ..... 1 Bancroft.	Americans 0
Dropped throws....	Nationals ..... 1 Frisch.	Americans 0
Dropped foul flies..	Nationals ..... 1 Smith.	Americans 0
Runs batted in.....	Nationals ..... 26 Burns 2, Bancroft 3, Frisch 1, Young 3, E. Meusel 7, Rawlings 4, Snyder 3.	Americans ..... 20 Miller 2, Fewster 2, Ruth 4, R. Meusel 3, Pipp 2, Ward 4, McNally 1, Schang 1, Hoyt 1.

Umpires.....National League—Rigler and Quigley. American League—Moriarty and Chill.

Average time of game, 1h.59m.; average attendance, 33,747; total attendance for eight games, 269,977.

Scorers..... Joseph M. McCready, Philadelphia, Secretary, and Frank Graham and Weed Dickinson, New York Chapter, Base Ball Writers' Association of America.

UNUSUAL EVENTS IN WORLD SERIES PLAY.

McNally stole home for the New York American League club in the first game and Robert Meusel of the same club stole home in the second game.

Frisch made four hits in four times at bat in the first game, one of them a triple, but did little safe hitting after that.

In the ninth inning of four games—the first, second, sixth and eighth—there was a double play.

Kelly struck out ten times in eight games and Ruth eight times in five games.

Emil Meusel ("Irish") of the Giants was the only player to make a single, double, three-bagger and home run in the series.

Robert Meusel of the Yankees lost a three-base hit in the first contest by being declared out for not touching first base.

George Burns played three games without a chance in center field.

In six of the games R. Meusel of the Yankees had one chance in right field and in the other two he had two each.

Ruth stole second and third in succession in the fifth inning of the second game.

Ruth in the second game was given a base on balls the first three times in succession that he went to bat.

Frisch made the only infield fly muff of the series.

In the last three innings of the second game Ward of the New York American League had an assist or putout on every man who was retired on the opposing team, nine successive chances.

In the ninth inning of the sixth game three batters in succession flied out to Rawlings.

The series ended with an unusual double play, Rawlings to Kelly to Frisch, Baker being retired at first and Ward caught trying for third.

Shawkey gave three bases on balls in succession in the third inning of the third game.

Three times during the series Rawlings started an inning with a two-bagger and was unable to score in any one instance, and yet he scored the winning run of the seventh game.

The last two games were lost by the New York Americans because of infield errors.

In the sixth game Pipp, first baseman for the Yankees, had two putouts.

Barnes struck out ten players in the sixth game.

Mays' line drive in the seventh game was caught by Rawlings stretched to his full height while leaping in the air and saved defeat.

In the third game eight runs were made in the seventh inning. In the same game a total of twenty hits was made.

Emil Meusel and Snyder of the Giants and Fewster of the Yankees each made a home run in the third inning of sixth game.

Ruth made his solitary home run in the ninth inning of the fourth game, a tremendous drive which hit the end of the upper grandstand and bounded into the bleachers.

As in 1920, when two brothers—Johnston—played on the opposing championship teams of Cleveland and Brooklyn, so in 1921 the brothers Meusel were opponents on the rival New York teams.

For hundreds of Giant followers, who never see the team away from home—not even in Brooklyn, across the bridge—their traveling uniforms of gray looked strange. Also their occupancy of the visiting team's bench when it was the day on which the Yankees acted as the home club.

Louisville-Baltimore Post-Season Series

	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Louisville	5	3	.625
Baltimore	3	5	.375

In the post-season series between the Class AA leagues the Louisville team of the American Association was successful in a hard fought schedule of eight games. Playing under the rules of the world series and the National Association Louisville won the five games necessary out of a possible nine and the International League was somewhat chagrined by the result, having anticipated success after the unusual showing made by Baltimore in its own organization.

The series opened at Louisville and the first game was won by Louisville by the ridiculously one-sided score of 16 to 1. Louisville made 19 hits. The opening attendance was only 3,253 and throughout the series Louisville showed little interest in the doings of the clubs. Baltimore evened the series in the second game when Ogden, their best pitcher, triumphed in a game by a score of 2 to 1. The third game fell to Louisville's share and with cold weather the attendance dwindled to 2,957. In the fourth game, which was played on Sunday in Louisville, the crowd overran the field and caused the game to be forfeited to Baltimore, 9 to 0.

The series was moved to Baltimore for the beginning of the fifth contest and Baltimore won, going to the front by a game. In a pitcher's duel for the next game Tincup of Louisville was more successful than Groves and the games were tied with three-all. Louisville won the next game by 7 to 6, in one of the most thrilling of all the contests played, and the largest crowd of the series was on hand, the attendance being 12,545. Louisville's fifth victory, in the eighth game, was won on the field at Baltimore with a score of 11 to 5. The attendance dropped to 2,807 for the last game, Baltimore evidently being of opinion that the International League champions had no chance to win against their American League rivals. The scores of the games are as follows:

AT LOUISVILLE, OCTOBER 5.

Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Acosta, cf.	4	4	3	2	1	0
Herzog, 2b.	5	2	1	2	4	0
Massey, lf.	4	2	2	1	0	0
Kirke, 1b.	5	2	2	13	0	0
Ellis, rf.	6	1	3	0	0	0
Ballinger, ss.	4	2	2	1	3	0
Schepner, 3b.	5	2	3	2	2	0
Meyer, c.	5	1	2	6	0	0
Cullop, p.	5	0	1	0	2	0
Totals	43	16	19	27	12	0

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b.	4	0	1	0	2	0
Lawry, lf.	4	0	2	2	0	0
Jacobson, cf.	3	0	1	1	0	0
Holden, rf.	4	1	2	0	0	1
Bentley, 1b.	4	0	1	13	0	0
Boley, ss.	4	0	0	1	6	0
Dowd, 2b.	4	0	1	3	7	0
Egan, c.	4	0	2	4	0	0
Groves, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Frank, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0
*Styles	1	0	0	0	0	0
Clarke, p.	1	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	35	1	10	24	16	2

*Batted for Frank in the seventh inning.

Louisville	0	0	5	2	0	2	2	5	x—16
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1—1

Two-base hits—Jacobson, Acosta. Three-base hits—Maisel, Meyer, Kirke, Ballinger. Stolen bases—Meyer, Herzog 2, Acosta, Schepuer. Sacrifice hit—Herzog. Double play—Acosta and Herzog. Left on bases—Baltimore 8, Louisville 10. Bases on balls—Off Groves 2, off Clarke 2, off Cullop 1. Pitching record—Groves 6 hits in 3 innings. Frank 6 hits in 3 innings, Clarke 7 hits in 2 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Groves 1 (Massey), by Frank 1 (Herzog). Struck out—By Groves 1, by Frank 2, by Clarke 1, by Cullop 6. Losing pitcher—Groves. Umpires—McGowan and Connelly. Time—2h. 15m.

AT LOUISVILLE, OCTOBER 6.

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b.	3	0	1	1	1	1
Lawry, lf.	4	1	0	2	0	0
Jacobson, cf.	2	1	1	4	0	0
Holden, rf.	4	0	1	2	0	0
Bentley, 1b.	4	0	1	9	0	0
Boley, ss.	4	0	0	1	5	1
Dowd, 2b.	4	0	0	1	1	0
Styles, c.	3	0	0	7	1	0
Ogden, p.	3	0	1	0	2	0
Totals	31	2	5	27	10	2

Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Acosta, cf.	4	0	0	0	0	0
Herzog, 2b.	2	0	1	3	3	1
Massey, lf.	3	0	0	4	0	0
Kirke, 1b.	4	0	1	6	1	0
Ellis, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0
Ballinger, ss.	4	0	1	2	4	2
Schepner, 3b.	4	1	1	2	0	0
Meyer, c.	4	0	1	8	2	0
Tincup, p.	4	0	0	1	1	0
Totals	33	1	6	27	11	3

Baltimore	0					0	0	0	0	0—0
Louisville	0					0	1	0	0	1—2
						0	0	0	1	0—1

Two-base hit—Bentley. Three-base hit—Jacobson. Sacrifice—Massey. Double plays—Styles and Boley; Ballenger, Herzog and Kirke. Left on bases—Baltimore 5, Louisville 9. Bases on balls—Off Ogden 3, off Tincup 3. Struck out—By Ogden 6, by Tincup 8. Wild pitch—Ogden. Umpires—McGowan and Connelly. Time—2h.

AT LOUSVILLE, OCTOBER 8.

Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Acosta, cf.	3	2	1	2	1	1
Herzog, 2b.	4	2	2	3	6	1
Massey, lf.	2	2	1	1	0	0
Kirke, 1b.	5	1	1	12	0	0
Ellis, rf.	4	2	2	1	0	0
Ballinger, ss.	4	1	4	3	4	0
Schepner, 3b.	4	2	1	0	3	0
Meyer, c.	5	2	3	5	1	0
Koob, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
†Miller	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sanders, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Tincup, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	14	15	27	15	2

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b.	3	0	0	2	1	0
Lawry, lf.	4	1	1	1	0	2
Jacobson, cf.	4	1	1	3	1	1
Holden, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	1
Lefler, rf.	1	1	0	0	0	1
Bentley, 1b.	4	1	2	5	0	0
Boley, ss.	4	1	1	2	3	0
Dowd, 2b.	3	1	1	4	3	0
Styles, c.	3	1	2	6	4	0
Thomas, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Groves, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Frank, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Donohue	1	1	1	0	0	0
Clarke, p.	1	0	0	1	0	0
Totals	31	8	9	24	12	5

*Batted for Frank in eighth inning.
†Batted for Koob in fourth inning.

Louisville	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	6		x—14
Baltimore	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	1		1—8

Two-base hits—Herzog, Meyer, Ellis, Acosta. Three-base hits Donohue, Ballenger. Home run—Bentley. Stolen base—Ballinger. Sacrifices—Egan, Lawry, Tincup. Double plays—Jacobson and Maisel; Ballinger, Herzog and Kirke; Herzog, Ballinger and Kirke. Left on bases—Baltimore 11, Louisville 9. Bases on balls—Off Thomas 5, off Groves 5, off Frank 1, off Koob 6, off Sanders 5, off Tincup 1. Pitching record—Thomas 6 hits in 3 2-3 innings, Groves 3 hits in 1 2-3 innings. Frank none in 1 1-3 innings, Clarke 6 hits in 1 1-3 innings, Koob 5 hits in 4 innings, Sanders none in 2 1-3 innings, Tincup 4 hits in 2 2-3 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Sanders 1 (Styles). Struck out—By Thomas 5, by Groves 1, by Tincup 2. Winning pitcher—Sanders. Losing pitcher—Groves. Umpires—Connelly and McGowan. Time 2h. 25m.

AT LOUISVILLE, OCTOBER 9.

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b.	5	1	3	5	2	0
Lawry, lf.	5	1	2	2	0	0
Jacobson, cf.	3	3	2	5	0	0
Boley, ss.	5	1	3	2	2	1
Bentley, 1b. p.	6	1	2	6	0	0
Lefler, rf. 1b.	4	2	2	2	0	0
Dowd, 2b.	4	1	1	2	6	1
Egan, c.	3	0	1	0	2	0
Ogden	3	2	1	0	0	0
Bentley, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Donohue, rf.	2	0	2	0	0	0
Totals	40	12*	17	24	12	2

Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Acosta, cf.	4	1	1	2	0	0
Herzog, 2b.	3	1	2	4	5	0
Massey, lf.	3	0	1	3	0	0
Kirke, 1b.	4	1	3	10	0	1
Ellis, rf.	4	0	0	0	2	0
Ballinger, ss.	4	0	1	3	5	0
Schepner, 3b.	4	0	0	1	1	0
Meyer, c.	4	1	3	3	0	0
Cullop, p.	1	0	0	0	3	0
Tincup, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0
Koob, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanders, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
†R. Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	4	11	26	18	1

*Two out when game was forfeited.
†Batted for Koob in seventh inning.

Baltimore	0	0	2	3	0	0	4	0	3—1
Louisville	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	x—

Two-base hits—Kirke 2, Meyer, Dowd, Lawry. Three-base hits—Jacobson, Bentley Stolen bases—Maisel. Sacrifices—Massey, Lawry, Egan. Double play—Ballinger, Herzog and Kirke. Left on bases—Baltimore 12, Louisville 7. Bases on balls—Off Cullop 3, off Tincup 1, off Koob 1, off Bentley 2, off Sanders 2. Pitching record—Cullop 8 hits in 4 innings, Tincup 6 hits in 2 1-3 innings, Koob none in 2-3 innings, Ogden 8 hits in 6 innings, Bentley 3 hits in 2 innings, Sanders 5 hits in 1 2-3 innings. Hit by pitcher—By Tincup 1 (Boley). Struck out—By Cullop 2. Umpires—McGown and Connelly. Time—2h. 35m.

AT BALTIMORE, OCTOBER 13.

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b.	4	2	1	2	2	0
Lawry, lf.	4	2	2	4	1	0
Jacobson, cf.	4	0	1	2	0	0
Boley, ss.	4	1	0	3	3	0
Bentley, 1b.	5	1	3	9	1	0
Lefler, rf.	5	1	4	2	0	0
Dowd, 2b.	4	2	1	2	3	0
Egan, c.	4	0	1	3	0	0
Ogden, p.	3	1	1	0	3	0
Totals	37	10	14	27	13	0

*Batted for Wright in ninth inning.

Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Acosta, cf.	3	0	1	1	0	0
Herzog, 2b.	5	0	0	3	3	0
Massey, lf.	2	0	0	2	0	0
Koob, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Wright, p.	1	0	1	0	0	0
Kirke, 1b.	4	0	0	9	0	0
Ellis, rf.	4	1	3	1	0	0
Ballinger, ss.	2	1	0	1	2	1
Schepner, 3b.	4	2	2	3	0	0
Meyer, c.	3	1	1	4	0	1
Cullop, p.	0	0	0	0	4	0
Sanders, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
Tincup, lf.	2	0	2	0	0	0
*Kocher	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	5	10	24	10	2

Baltimore	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	1	x—10
Louisville	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0—5

Two-base hits—Lefler, Schepner, Jacobson, Meyer. Three-base hit—Lawry, Acosta, Cullop, Tincup, Ogden. Double play—Lawry, Boley and Dowd. Bases on balls—Off Cullop 4, off Ogden 4, off Koob 2. Hit by pitcher—By Wright 1 (Dowd). Pitching record—Cullop 6 hits in 3 2-3 innings, Sanders none in 1-3 inning, Koob 5 hits in 1 1-3 innings, Wright 3 hits in 2 2-3 innings. Struck out—By Cullop 1, by Ogden 1, by Wright 2. Wild pitches—Ogden 2. Left on bases—Baltimore 12, Louisville 7. Umpires—McGowan and Connelly. Time—2h. 15m.

AT BALTIMORE, OCTOBER 15.

Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Acosta, cf.	3	1	1	3	0	1
Herzog, 2b.	3	0	0	3	5	0
Massey, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	0
Kirke, 1b.	4	1	2	7	2	0
Ellis, rf.	2	0	0	0	0	0
Ballinger, ss.	2	0	0	1	2	0
Schepner, 3b.	3	0	0	2	3	0
Meyer, c.	3	0	0	11	0	0
Tincup, p.	4	0	0	0	2	9
Totals	29	3	4	27	14	1

*Batted for Groves in ninth inning.

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b.	5	0	1	1	1	1
Lawry, lf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
Jacobson, cf.	3	0	0	2	0	0
Boley, ss.	3	0	0	6	2	0
Bentley, 1b.	4	0	1	7	0	0
Lefler, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0
Dowd, 2b.	3	0	1	0	2	1
Egan, c.	4	0	0	9	2	1
Groves, p.	3	0	0	0	0	0
*Donohue	1	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	33	0	5	27	7	3

Louisville	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0—3
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hits—Lefler, Acosta, Bentley. Home run—Kirke. Sacrifice—Herzog. Bases Stolen—Meyer, Acosta. Double plays—Egan and Maisel; Ballinger, Herzog and Kirke, Boley (unassisted). Bases on balls—Off Groves 8, off Tincup 6. Struck out—By Groves 8, by Tincup 9. Wild pitch—Groves. Left on bases—Baltimore 12, Louisville 8. Time—2h. 15m.

AT BALTIMORE, OCTOBER 16.

Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
costa, cf.	4	0	3	6	0	0
erzog, 2b.	4	0	0	1	2	0
iller, 2b.	1	0	0	0	2	0
assey, lf.	5	1	2	6	0	0
irke, 1b.	5	1	2	6	0	0
llis, rf.	4	1	2	2	0	0
allinger, ss.	4	0	1	1	1	0
eyer, c.	1	2	1	7	1	0
chepner, 3b.	3	2	1	0	1	0
ocher, c.	1	0	0	0	0	0
/right, p.	2	1	1	0	0	0
ullop, p.	1	0	0	0	0	0
incup, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	7	12	27	7	0

*Batted for Thomas in seventh inning

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b.	5	1	1	1	2	0
Lawry, 2b.	5	1	1	1	0	1
Jacobson, cf.	5	1	1	5	1	0
Boley, ss.	4	0	1	4	5	0
Bentley, 1b.	4	0	1	8	0	0
Donohue, rf.	2	1	1	0	0	0
Dowd, 2b.	2	0	0	1	1	0
Lefler, lf.	2	1	1	0	0	0
Egan, c.	4	1	3	7	0	0
Thomas, p.	2	0	0	0	2	0
Ogden, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
Frank, p.	0	0	0	0	1	0
Styles, c.	1	0	0	0	0	0
*Holden	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	37	6	10	27	13	1

ouisville	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	0—7
altimore	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0—6

Two-base hits—Kirke, Wright, Egan 2, Boley. Three-base hits—Acosta, Schepner. ome runs—Egan, Lefler. Sacrifice hit—Wright. Stolen bases—Schepner, Jacobson. ouble play—Maisel and Bentley. Bases on balls—By Thomas 3, by Wright 2. Hit y pitcher—By Thomas 1 (Meyer). Pitching record—Thomas 11 hits in 7 innings, rank 1 hit in 1 inning, Wright 9 hits in 6 2-3 innings, Cullop 1 hit in 1 inning, Tinup, none in 1 1-3 innings, Ogden none in 1 inning. Struck out—By Thomas 3, by 'right 6, by Frank 1. Wild pitches—Wright 1, Cullop 1. Left on bases—Baltimore Lou.sville 6. Umpires—McGowan and Connelly. Time 2h. 10m.

AT BALTIMORE, OCTOBER 17.

Louisville.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
costa, cf.	4	1	2	4	0	0
erzog, 2b.	4	2	2	3	3	0
assey, lf.	4	1	0	2	1	0
irke, 1b.	5	2	2	7	0	0
llis, rf.	5	2	2	1	0	0
allinger, ss.	5	0	1	0	2	1
chepner, 3b.	5	1	4	1	1	1
eyer, c.	5	0	1	9	1	0
inders, p.	4	2	1	0	0	0
Totals	41	11	15	27	8	2

*Batted for Frank in ninth inning.

Baltimore.	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Maisel, 3b.	4	0	0	1	1	0
Lawry, 2b.	3	1	1	0	4	0
Jacobson, cf.	2	2	1	4	0	0
Boley, ss.	4	2	2	3	6	0
Bentley, 1b.	4	0	0	12	0	1
Donohue, rf.	4	0	2	1	0	0
Lefler, lf.	3	0	0	2	0	0
Egan, c.	4	0	0	3	1	0
Ogden, p.	2	0	0	1	1	0
Frank, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0
*Styles	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	5	6	27	14	1

ouivsille	0	3	0	0	3	5	0	0	0—11
altimore	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0— 5

Two-base hits—Herzog, Schepner. Three base hits—Acosta, Donohue. Home run—irke. Sacrifice hits—Sanders, Massey. Double plays—Mayer, Herzog and Meyer; erzog and Kirke. Bases on balls—Off Sanders 5, off Ogden 2. Pitching record—gden 13 hits in 5 innings, Frank 2 hits in 4 innings. Struck out—By Sanders 8, y Frank 3. Passed ball—Meyer. Left on bases—Baltimore 5, Louisville 7. Umpires Connelly and McGowan. Time—2h.

Fort Worth-Memphis Post-Season Series

Fort Worth, for the second time in succession, won the championship of the Texas League and for the second time in succession defeated the champions of the Southern Association in a post-season series. The losing club in 1921 was Memphis and in 1920 it was Little Rock. The games of 1921 began September 21 and finished September 28. The first two were played at Fort Worth, the third, fourth and fifth at Memphis and the decisive game at Fort Worth. The last game was the best of the series and the pitching was superior to that of the five preceding games. Hits by Kraft and Coombs of the Fort Worth club were decisive factors for victory in the final game. The total unofficial attendance was 37,252, the enthusiasts of Fort Worth evincing more interest in the series than those of Memphis. The games were played under the control of the National Association, with world series rules, and President M. H. Sexton of the minor leagues in charge. The batting of the Fort Worth club was superior. In two of the games they made seventeen hits and in one they made twenty. The scores of the games are as follows:

AT FORT WORTH, SEPTEMBER 21.

Memphis.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
High, 3b.	4	1	2	0	0	Coombs, cf.	4	2	4	0	0
McMillan, ss.	6	3	2	5	0	Sears, lf.	4	1	2	0	0
Williams, lf.	4	1	1	0	0	Stellbauer, rf.	4	1	0	0	1
McLarry, 1b.	4	2	10	0	0	Kraft, 1b.	4	1	5	2	0
Brown, cf.	4	3	4	0	0	Hoffman, 2b.	4	0	1	2	0
Camp, rf.	4	2	2	0	0	Haley, 3b.	4	0	2	1	0
Yockey, 2b.	3	1	2	2	0	Rigney, ss.	4	2	2	3	0
Hungling, c.	3	0	4	1	0	Haworth, c.	3	2	11	1	1
Tuero	4	0	0	1	0	Whittaker, p.	1	0	0	0	0
						Johns, p.	2	1	0	0	0
Totals	35	13	27	9	0	*Phelan	1	0	0	0	0
						Totals	35	10	27	9	2

*Batted for Johns in ninth.

Memphis	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—8
Fort Worth	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0—2

Two-base hits—High, McMillan 2, Brown, Coombs, Sears, Rigney, Stellbauer. Struck out—By Whittaker 4, by Johns 4, by Tuero 3. Bases on balls—Off Whittaker 5, off Tuero 1. Pitching record—Whittaker 10 hits in 3 2-3 innings. Double plays—McMillan and McLarry; Hoffman, Kraft and Haley; Kraft, Rigney and Haworth.

AT FORT WORTH, SEPTEMBER 22.

Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Memphis.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Coombs, cf.	5	1	1	0	0	High, 3b.	4	0	3	3	0
Sears, lf.	3	1	2	0	0	McMillan, ss.	4	0	1	2	0
Stellbauer, rf.	4	3	1	0	0	Williams, lf.	3	1	3	0	0
Kraft, 1b.	5	3	14	0	0	McLarry, 1b.	4	1	12	0	0
Hoffman, 2b.	4	2	3	3	0	Brown, cf.	3	0	3	0	1
Haley, 3b.	5	2	2	2	0	Camp, rf.	3	1	2	0	0
Rigney, ss.	5	1	2	5	0	Yockey, 2b.	3	1	0	3	2
Haworth, c.	4	1	2	0	0	Dowie, c.	3	1	0	1	0
Pate, p.	5	3	0	5	0	Zahniser, p.	1	0	0	0	0
						Boyd, p.	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	40	17	27	15	0	Lohman, p.	2	0	0	1	0
						Totals	30	5	24	10	3

Fort Worth	3	0	1	8	0	0	2	2	x—16
Memphis	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0—1

Home runs—Stellbauer, Kraft, Sears. Two-base hits—Kraft 2, Stellbauer, Pate, Haworth. Struck out—By Pate 2. Bases on balls—Off Zahniser 3, off Boyd 1, off Pate 1. Pitching record—Zahniser 4 hits in 3 1-3 innings, Boyd 2 in 0 inning. Double plays—Rigney, Hoffman and Kraft; Hoffman, Rigney and Kraft. Wild pitch—Lohman.

AT MEMPHIS, SEPTEMBER 24.

Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Coombs, cf.	5	1	4	0	0
Sears, lf.	5	3	1	0	0
Stellbauer, rf.	2	2	2	0	0
Kraft, 1b.	5	3	10	1	0
Hoffman, 2b.	5	4	2	1	0
Haley, 3b.	5	1	1	2	0
Rigney, ss.	4	1	0	4	1
Haworth, c.	5	2	6	1	0
Johns, p.	2	0	0	0	0
Wachtel, p.	2	0	1	2	0
Totals	40	17	27	11	1

Memphis.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
High, 3b.	4	1	1	2	0
McMillan, ss.	5	2	1	3	1
Williams, lf.	5	1	2	0	1
McLarry, 1b.	3	1	12	1	0
Brown, cf.	4	0	2	0	0
Camp, rf.	4	2	2	0	0
Yockey, 2b.	4	1	1	5	0
Hungling, c.	4	1	5	0	0
Tuero, p.	0	0	0	0	0
Mohart, p.	2	0	1	2	0
Totals	35	9	27	13	2

Forth Worth	0		0	4	0	2	0	3	2		0—11
Memphis	0		0	0	0	0	1	0	1		0— 2

Two-base hits—Sears 2, Hoffman 3, Kraft, Stellbauer, McMillan 2, Yockey, Hungling. Home run—Camp. Double plays—Haley and Kraft; Wachtel, Haworth and Kraft; McMillan, Yockey and McLarry. Struck out—By Johns 5, by Tuero 1, by Mohart 3. Bases on balls—Off Johns 4, off Tuero 1, off Mohart 2. Pitching record—Off Johns 8 hits in 5 1-3 innings, off Tuero 6 in 3 innings.

AT MEMPHIS, SEPTEMBER 25.

Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Coombs, cf.	4	3	1	0	1
Sears, lf.	4	2	1	0	0
Stellbauer, rf.	5	0	3	0	0
Kraft, 1b.	6	3	7	0	0
Hoffman, 2b.	4	3	1	2	0
Haley, 3b.	3	1	2	2	1
Rigney, ss.	6	5	6	0	1
Haworth, c.	6	2	6	1	0
Pate, p.	5	1	0	1	0
Totals	43	20	27	6	3

Memphis.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
High, 3b.	5	0	2	3	0
McMillan, ss.	5	2	1	1	0
Williams, lf.	3	2	2	0	0
McLarry, 1b.	4	0	10	2	0
Brown, cf.	3	1	2	0	0
Camp, rf.	4	0	2	0	0
Yockey, 2b.	4	1	3	2	1
Hungling, c.	3	0	4	1	0
Zahniser, p.	4	1	0	3	1
Totals	35	7	*26	12	2

*Coombs out, hit by own batted ball.

Fort Worth	0		0	0	3	2	1	0	3		6—15
Memphis	1		0	0	0	0	2	0	0		1— 4

Two base hits—Coombs, Rigney 3, Sears, Hoffman, Kraft, Williams 2, McMillan. Home runs—Haworth, Kraft, Zahniser. Double play—McLarry and McMillan. Bases on balls—Off Pate 3, off Zahniser 5. Struck out—By Pate 5, by Zahniser 3. Hit by pitcher—Sears, Williams.

AT MEMPHIS, SEPTEMBER 26.

Memphis.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
High, 3b.	4	2	0	0	0
McMillan, ss.	4	2	1	7	0
Williams, lf.	3	1	3	0	0
McLarry, 1b.	4	2	16	0	0
Brown, cf.	2	1	0	0	0
Camp, rf.	4	1	8	0	0
Yockey, 2b.	4	0	3	3	0
Hungling, c.	4	1	1	1	0
Lohman, p.	4	0	0	1	0
Totals	33	10	27	12	0

Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Coombs, cf.	4	0	7	0	0
Sears, lf.	3	1	0	0	0
Stellbauer, rf.	4	2	1	0	0
Kraft, 1b.	4	0	7	0	0
Hoffman, 2b.	4	1	0	4	0
Haley, 3b.	3	0	0	2	0
Rigney, ss.	3	1	1	2	0
Haworth, c.	3	1	7	1	0
*Taylor	0	0	0	0	0
Wachtel, p.	2	0	1	2	0
Johns, p.	1	1	0	0	0
†Phelan	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	32	7	24	11	0

*Ran for Haworth in ninth.
†Batted for Johns in ninth.

Memphis	1		0	0	1	3	0	1	0		x—6
Fort Worth	1		0	0	1	0	0	0	0		0—2

Two-base hits—High, McMillan, Brown, Sears, Stellbauer. Stolen bases—McLarry 2, McMillan. Double play—Haworth and Rigney. Wild pitch—Wachtel. Bases on balls—Off Lohman 3, off Wachtel 3. Struck out—By Lohman 1, by Wachtel 2, by Johns 3. Pitching record—Wachtel 7 hits in 4 2-3 innings.

AT FORT WORTH, SEPTEMBER 28.

Fort Worth.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.	Memphis.	AB.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Coombs, cf.	3	1	1	0	0	High, 3b.	4	0	0	3	0
Sears, lf.	4	1	2	0	0	McMillan, ss.	4	1	0	6	1
Stellbauer, rf.	4	1	7	0	0	Williams, lf.	3	0	3	0	0
Kraft, 1b.	4	1	8	0	0	McLarry, 1b.	4	0	13	1	0
Hoffman, 2b.	4	1	0	3	0	Brown, cf.	4	1	1	0	0
Haley, 3b.	2	1	3	0	0	Camp, rf.	4	0	0	0	0
Rigney, ss.	3	0	0	4	0	Yockey, 2b.	3	0	1	3	0
Haworth, c.	3	0	6	0	0	Hungling, c.	3	2	5	0	1
Pate, p.	3	0	0	1	0	Tuero, p.	3	2	1	0	0
Totals	30	6	27	8	0	Totals	32	6	24	13	2

Fort Worth	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	x—3
Memphis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hits—Coombs, Hoffman, McMillan. Struck out—By Tuero 5, by Pate 5. Bases on balls—Off Tuero 2, off Pate 1. Stolen base—Sears. Double play—High, Yockey and McLarry. Umpires—Pfirman, Sentell, Williams and Miller.

Ludington-London Post-Season Series

For the first time since the reorganization of Base Ball a Canadian team engaged with one of the United States in a post season series for the Class B championship. London, Ontario, champion team of the Michigan-Ontario League, played Ludington, Mich., champions of the Central League. The world series rules were agreed upon, the team winning the first five games to be declared the victor, and the contests took place at London, Ontario, Ludington, Mich., and Grand Rapids, Mich. The series was won by London in five games. The teams tied three all on the first six games played. Some of the players engaged showed such skill that they were selected for positions in the major leagues another year.

Chicago City Post-Season Series

The Chicago American League club duplicated in 1921 its feat of 1916 by winning the post-season city series in successive games. The American League took all five contests, outplaying the Cubs in each of them. The final game was a scrambled effort by the National Leaguers to win once, five pitchers being used to try to head off defeat and capture at least a game of the series. The total attendance for the five games was 76,788 and the gross receipts were $71,338.18. The pool for the players totalled $36,382, for the Commission, $10,710, and for the clubs, $24,254. Faber pitched but once for the White Sox because of a wrench and Alexander pitched two games for the Cubs. Kerr's pitching for the American League was the finest feature of the games. The scores are as follows:

AT CHICAGO, OCTOBER 5.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Johnson, ss.	4	1	3	4	6	0
Strunk, lf.	4	0	2	2	0	0
Collins, 2b.	4	0	3	3	5	0
Hooper, rf.	4	1	2	1	0	0
Sheely, 1b.	4	0	0	13	1	0
Mostil, cf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
Mulligan, 3b.	4	0	0	0	3	1
Schalk, c.	3	0	0	2	1	0
Kerr, p.	3	0	0	0	1	1
Totals	34	2	10	27	17	2

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Flack, rf.	3	0	0	4	0	0
Hollocher, ss.	4	0	1	1	0	0
Terry, 2b.	3	0	0	2	2	1
Kelleher, 3b.	4	0	0	1	4	0
Barber, lf.	4	0	3	2	1	0
Maisel, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
Grimes, 1b.	3	0	1	8	2	0
O'Farrell, c.	3	0	0	5	0	1
Alexander, p.	3	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	31	0	5	24	11	2

White Sox	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	x—2
Cubs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0

Two-base hits—Johnson 2, Barber, Hooper. Wild pitch—Kerr. Struck out—By Alexander 3, by Kerr 2. Bases on balls—Off Kerr 2. Double plays—Mulligan, Collins and Sheely; Johnson, Collins and Sheely. Umpires—Owens, Hildebrand, Klem and McCormick (in all games).

AT CHICAGO, OCTOBER 6.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Johnson, ss.	4	1	3	1	3	0
Strunk, lf.	5	2	2	2	0	0
Collins, 2b.	3	2	2	1	4	0
Hooper, rf.	3	0	1	1	0	0
Sheely, 1b.	5	0	1	14	1	0
Mostil, cf.	4	0	2	5	0	2
Mulligan, 3b.	5	1	1	0	3	0
Schalk, c.	4	1	1	1	2	0
Faber, p.	2	1	1	2	2	0
McWeeney, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	8	14	27	15	2

*Batted for Killefer in seventh inning
†Batted for Freeman in seventh inning.
‡Batted for York in ninth inning.

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Flack, rf.	4	2	1	2	0	0
Hollocher, ss.	4	1	1	4	6	1
Terry, 2b.	4	1	2	2	3	1
Kelleher, 3b.	5	0	1	0	3	1
Barber, lf.	4	0	1	3	0	0
Maisel, cf.	4	0	0	1	0	0
Grimes, 1b.	3	1	2	11	1	0
Killefer, c.	1	0	0	2	0	1
O'Farrell, c.	1	0	0	2	0	0
Martin, p.	2	0	0	0	2	1
Freeman, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
York, p.	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Mariott	1	0	1	0	0	0
†Twombly	0	0	0	0	0	0
‡Deal	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	34	5	9	27	15	5

White Sox	0	0							
Cubs	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	1—8
			0	0	0	0	1	2	1—5

Two-base hits—Hooper, Mulligan, Grimes, Collins, Johnson 2, Strunk. Three-base hit—Collins. Home run—Flack. Struck out—By Martin 1 (Mulligan), by York 2 (Sheely, Johnson), by Faber 1 (Martin). Bases on balls—Off Faber 1, off Martin 1, off York 1, off McWeeney 1. Sacrifice hits—Schalk, Terry 2, Killefer, Faber, Hooper 2, Twombly. Stolen bases—Barber, Mostil, Mariott. Hit by pitcher—By Martin 1 (Mostil). Double play—Terry, Hollocher and Grimes.

AT CHICAGO, OCTOBER 8.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Johnson, ss.	2	1	0	1	5	0
Strunk, lf.	5	1	1	2	0	0
Collins, 2b.	4	0	0	3	6	1
Hooper, rf.	4	0	1	1	0	0
Sheely, 1b.	3	0	0	13	0	0
Mostil, cf.	2	0	0	2	0	0
Mulligan, 3b.	4	1	1	2	2	0
Schalk, c.	1	0	0	4	2	0
Yaryan, c.	2	0	0	2	1	0
Kerr, p.	2	0	0	0	5	1
†Bratchi	0	0	0	0	0	0
‡McClellan	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hodge, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	30	4	3	30	22	2

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.
Flack, rf.	5	0	2	0	0
Hollocher, ss.	5	1	2	4	6
Terry, 2b.	5	1	2	0	0
Kelleher, 3b.	3	1	0	2	5
Barber, lf.	3	0	0	1	0
Maisel, cf.	5	0	1	3	0
Grimes, 1b.	3	0	1	15	0
Killefer, c.	4	0	0	4	1
Jones, p.	4	0	1	0	3
Freeman, p.	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	37	3	9*	29	16

*Two out when winning run was scor
†Batted for Kerr in ninth inning.
‡Ran for Bratchi in ninth inning.

White Sox						0	0	0	0	0	3	1
Cubs						2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Three-base hit—Grimes. Two-base hit—Terry. Sacrifice hits—Barber, Killefer, Y yan. Stolen bases—Johnson, Grimes, Hollocher, Sheely, Barber. Wild pitch—Kerr.

AT CHICAGO, OCTOBER 9.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Johnson, ss.	4	2	3	6	4	0
Strunk, lf. cf.	3	0	2	0	0	0
Collins, 2b.	3	0	1	1	1	0
Hooper, rf.	3	1	1	2	0	0
Sheely, 1b.	3	0	0	10	2	0
Mostil, cf.	1	0	1	1	0	1
Falk, lf.	3	0	1	3	0	0
Mulligan, 3b.	3	0	0	3	3	0
Yaryan, c.	3	0	0	0	3	0
Hodge, p.	3	0	0	1	5	0
Totals	29	3	9	27	18	1

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.
Flack, rf.	4	0	1	0	0
Hollocher, ss.	2	0	0	6	3
Terry, 2b.	3	0	0	2	1
Kelleher, 3b.	3	0	0	2	1
Barber, lf.	4	1	2	2	1
Twombly, cf.	4	0	1	1	0
Grimes, 1b.	4	0	1	6	1
O'Farrell, c.	3	0	1	4	3
Alexander, p.	3	1	0	1	4
Totals	30	2	6	24	14

White Sox						1	0	0	0	1	1	0	x-
Cubs						0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0-

Sacrifice hits—Kelleher, Sheely, Collins. Bases on balls—Off Hodge 3 (Hollocher Terry); off Alexander 2 (Strunk, Hooper). Struck out—By Alexander 4 (Sheely Yaryan, Hodge). Double play—Alexander, Hollocher and Grimes.

AT CHICAGO, OCTOBER 10.

White Sox.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.	E.
Johnson, ss.	4	1	0	3	4	0
Strunk, cf.	4	2	2	3	0	0
Collins, 2b.	4	1	2	4	5	0
Hooper, rf.	5	2	1	4	0	0
Sheely, 1b.	4	1	2	8	0	0
Falk, lf.	5	0	1	3	0	0
Mulligan, 3b.	5	1	1	0	1	0
Yaryan, c.	4	0	4	2	0	0
Russell, p.	3	1	0	0	0	0
Kerr, p.	1	0	1	0	1	0
Totals	39	9	14	27	11	0

*Batted for York in eighth inning.
†Batted for Ponder in seventh inning.

Cubs.	AB.	R.	H.	P.	A.
Flack, rf.	5	0	1	4	0
Hollocher, ss.	3	1	2	2	5
Terry, 2b.	2	1	1	1	6
Kelliher, 3b.	3	1	0	0	2
Barber, lf.	4	1	0	2	0
Maisel, cf.	3	0	1	2	1
Grimes, 1b.	4	0	2	11	0
Killefer, c.	3	0	0	5	1
O'Farrell	0	0	0	0	0
Cheeves, p.	0	1	0	0	0
York, p.	0	0	0	0	0
Ponder, p.	0	0	0	0	0
*Deal	1	0	0	0	0
†Sullivan	1	0	0	0	0
Freeman, p.	0	0	0	0	0
Daly	1	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	5	7	27	15

White Sox						2	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1—
Cubs						0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0—

Two-base hits—Strunk, Hollocher, Yaryan. Three-base hits—Collins, Strunk. Hom run—Sheely. Struck out—By Cheeves 1 (Russell), by Ponder 1 (Mulligan), by Ker 1 (Daly). Bases on balls—Off Russell 2, off Kerr 4, off Cheeves 1, off Freeman 2, o York 1, off Ponder 1. Sacrifice hits—Hollocher, Terry. Stolen bases—Kelleher Collins, Hooper. Hit by pitcher—Kelleher. Passed ball—Killefer. Double plays— Collins, Johnson and Sheely 2, Hollocher and Kelleher.

Pre-Season Major League Games of 1921

In the spring exhibition games of 1921 between the teams of the major leagues there were sixty-seven contests, of which the American League won 35 and the National League, 32. Brooklyn and New York A. L. took on the largest schedule, in which New York won nine out of a total of fourteen. The St. Louis Americans were successful over the St. Louis National League club, the Philadelphia Americans over the National League club in their city and Cleveland over Cincinnati in the Ohio games. Washington defeated the Philadelphia Nationals, and the New York Nationals defeated Washington. The results are as follows:

March. ST. LOUIS NATIONALS vs. PHILADELPHIA AMERICANS.

5—At Houston, Tex. Philadelphia 2, St. Louis 1. Perry, Rommel, Harris and Moore pitching against Walker, Kircher and Sherdel. (14 innings.)
6—At Houston, Tex. Philadelphia 6, St. Louis 2. Hasty and Naylor pitching against Haines, Kircher and May.
7—At Beaumont, Tex. Philadelphia 13, St. Louis 5. Perry, Rommel and Harris pitching against Riviere, Schultz and Dodson.
8—At Orange, Tex. St. Louis 9, Philadelphia 5. Haines, May and Schupp pitching against Hasty, Naylor and Moore.
9—At Lake Charles, La. Philadelphia 2, St. Louis 1. Harris, Rommel and Perry pitching against Walker and Sherdel.
10—At Orange, Tex. Philadelphia 7; St. Louis 6. Barrett, Keefe and Eckens pitching against Styles, Riviere, Kircher and Haines.
13—At Lake Charles, La. St. Louis 6, Philadelphia 3. Sherdel and Pertica pitching against Perry and Rommel.
14—At Orange, Tex. St. Louis 2, Philadelphia 1. Haines, Walker and Riviere pitching against Harris and Moore. (11 innings.)
17—At Lake Charles, La. St. Louis 6, Philadelphia 3. Haines and Kircher pitching against Moore and Perry.
19—At Lake Charles, La. St. Louis 4, Philadelphia 1. May and Pertica pitching against Naylor, Rommel, Harris and Keefe.
20—At Orange, Tex. St. Louis 5, Philadelphia 4. Walker and Riviere pitching against Perry and Moore.

St. Louis won 6, Philadelphia 5.

ST. LOUIS AMERICANS vs. BROOKLYN.

15—At Bogalusa, La. St. Louis 17, Brooklyn 3. Shocker and Burwell pitching against Cadore, Post and Miljus.
16—At Bogalusa, La. St. Louis 7, Brooklyn 4. Davis and Cullop pitching against Mamaux, Mitchell and Mohart.
29—At New Orleans, La. Brooklyn 9, St. Louis 2. Reuther and Cadore pitching against Davis and Burwell.

St. Louis won 2, Brooklyn 1.

NEW YORK AMERICANS vs. ST. LOUIS NATIONALS.

16—At Lake Charles, La. New York 14, St. Louis 9. Ferguson and Piercy pitching against Sherdel, Pertica, Walker and Riviere.

New York won 1, St. Louis 0.

WASHINGTON vs. PHILADELPHIA NATIONALS.

16—At Gainesville, Fla. Philadelphia 3, Washington 2. Baumgarten, Smith and Peters pitching against Zachary, Acosta and Erickson.
17—At Gainesville, Fla. Washington 11, Philadelphia 5. Schacht and Brower pitching against Ring, Keenan and Causey.
18—At Gainesville, Fla. Washington 4, Philadelphia 1. Altrock and Erickson pitching against Meadows and Hubbell.
19—At Tampa, Fla. Washington 7, Philadelphia 4. Courtney, Mogridge and Zachary pitching against Weinert and Betts.
30—At Jacksonville, Fla. Washington 9, Philadelphia 2. Mogridge and Acosta pitching against Meadows and Hubbell.

Washington won 4, Philadelphia 1.

March. PITTSBURGH vs. BOSTON AMERICANS.

19—At Hot Springs, Ark. Pittsburgh 12, Boston 9. Eberhard and Carlson pitching against Neitzke, Talcott, Karr and Thormahlen.

20—At Hot Springs, Ark. Pittsburgh 9, Boston 2. Glazner, Yellowhorse, and Morrison pitching against Jones, Bush and Neitzke.

26—At Hot Springs, Ark. Pittsburgh 10, Boston 6. Adams and Zinn pitching against Jones and Bush.

27—At Hot Springs, Ark. Pittsburgh 4, Boston, A. L., 3. Cooper and Yellowhorse pitching against Pennock and Thormahlen.

Pittsburgh won 4, Boston 0.

CINCINNATI vs. CHICAGO A. L.

19—At Fort Worth, Tex. Cincinnati 7, Chicago 3. Rixey and Luque pitching against Davenport, McWeeney and Fenner.

20—At Fort Worth, Tex. Cincinnati 7, Chicago 4. Fisher and Brenton pitching against Kerr and Hodge.

Cincinnati won 2, Chicago 0.

CLEVELAND vs. NEW YORK N. L.

20—At Dallas, Tex. Cleveland 3, New York 2. Coveleskie, Bagby and Potts pitching against Ryan, Nehf and Barnes.

Cleveland won 1, New York 0.

CLEVELAND vs. CINCINNATI.

26—At Dallas, Tex. Cleveland 5, Cincinnati 1. Uhle and Caldwell pitching against Rixey and Fisher.

27—At Dallas, Tex. Cleveland 19, Cincinnati 7. Coveleskie pitching against Luque and Coumbe.

April.

9—At Cincinnati, O. Cleveland 2, Cincinnati 1. Coveleskie pitching against Marquard.

Cleveland won 3, Cincinnati 0.

March. NEW YORK, N.L. vs. ST. LOUIS, A.L.

27—At New Orleans, La. New York 3, St. Louis 1. Nehf and Sallee pitching against Shocker, Bayne and Burwell.

New York won 1, St. Louis 0.

PHILADELPHIA A.L. vs. NEW YORK N.L.

25—At Lake Charles, La. Philadelphia 8, New York 2. Naylor, Rommel and Perry pitching against Barnes, Snyder and Douglas.

April.

1—At Mobile, Ala. Philadelphia 3, New York 2. Hasty, Rommel and Perry pitching against Douglas and Toney.

2—At Mobile, Ala. New York 3, Philadelphia 0. Naylor, Harris and Moore pitching against Nehf and Ryan.

Philadelphia won 2, New York 1.

ST. LOUIS A.L. vs. ST. LOUIS N.L.

2—At St. Louis. St. Louis N.L. 9, St. Louis A.L. 4. Haines pitching against Davis, Burwell, Cullop and Bayne.

3—At St. Louis. St. Louis N.L. 3, St. Louis A.L. 2. May pitching against Shocker.

5—At St. Louis. St. Louis A.L. 9, St. Louis N.L. 0. Sothoron pitching against Walker, Schupp and Riviere.

6—At St. Louis. St. Louis A.L. 5, St. Louis N.L. 2. Davis pitching against Haines and Kircher.

7—At St. Louis. St. Louis A.L. 1, St. Louis N.L. 0. Shocker pitching against May.

9—At St. Louis. St. Louis N.L. 4, St. Louis A.L. 1. Sherdel pitching against Sothoron and Bayne.

10—At St. Louis. St. Louis A.L. 5, St. Louis N.L. 4. Davis and Shocker pitching against May and Haines.

St. Louis A.L. won 4, St. Louis N.L. 3.

NEW YORK A.L. vs. BROOKLYN.

March.

18—At Baton Rouge, La. New York 7, Brooklyn 4. Quinn and Clifford pitching against Cadore and Mohart. (11 innings.)

19—At New Orleans, La. New York 5, Brooklyn 3. Harper and Ferguson pitching against Mamaux and Miljus.

20—At New Orleans, La. New York 8, Brooklyn 5. Mays and Piercy pitching against Pfeffer and Phillips.

24—At Alexandria, La. New York 12, Brooklyn 3. Piercy and Collins pitching against Mamaux and Mitchell.

25—At Shreveport, La. Brooklyn 8, New York 3. Cadore and Smith pitching against Harper, Ferguson and Clifford.

26—At Shreveport, La. New York 16, Brooklyn 2. Hoyt and Quinn pitching against Ruether and Mohart.

27—At Shreveport, La. New York 17, Brooklyn 3. Shawkey and Mays pitching against Mitchell and Miljus.

April.

2—At New Orleans, La. Brooklyn 3, New York 2. Ruether and Cadore pitching against Shawkey.

3—At New Orleans, La. Brooklyn 3, New York 0. Smith and Mamaux pitching against Hoyt and Piercy.

4—At Birmingham, Ala. New York 7, Brooklyn 5. Quinn and Ferguson pitching against Mitchell, Mohart and Miljus.

5—At Atlanta, Ga. Brooklyn 8, New York 4. Ruether and Cadore pitching against Mays.

6—At Winston-Salem, N. C. New York 5, Brooklyn 4. Shawkey and Piercy pitching against Smith and Mamaux.

9—At Brooklyn. New York 4, Brooklyn 0. Mays pitching against Mamaux and Pfeffer.

10—At Brooklyn. Brooklyn 5, New York 4. Smith and Ruether pitching against Shawkey and Quinn. (12 innings.)

New York won 9, Brooklyn 6.

NEW YORK N.L. vs. WASHINGTON

4—At Jackson, Tenn. Game forfeited to New York, 9—0.

5—At Knoxville, Tenn. New York 4, Washington 2. Douglas and Benton pitching against Zachary and Schacht.

6—At Petersburg, Va. New York 4, Washington 3. Nehf and Ryan pitching against Courtney and Acosta.

7—At Norfolk, Va. Washington 2, New York 1. Toney, Barnes and Ryan pitching against Erickson and Mogridge.

8—At Washington. New York 12, Washington 11. Sallee, Benton and Nehf pitching against Johnson, Shaw and Acosta.

9—At New York. New York 9, Washington 8. Barnes, Douglas and Ryan pitching against Zachary and Schacht. (13 innings.)

10—At New York. New York 7, Washington 5. Nehf and Toney pitching against Shaw, Mogridge and Acosta.

New York won 6, Washington 1.

PHILADELPHIA A.L. vs. PHILADELPHIA N.L.

5—At Greenville, S. C. Philadelphia A.L. 12, Philadelphia N.L. 7. Rommel and Perry pitching against Hubbell, Ring and Betts.

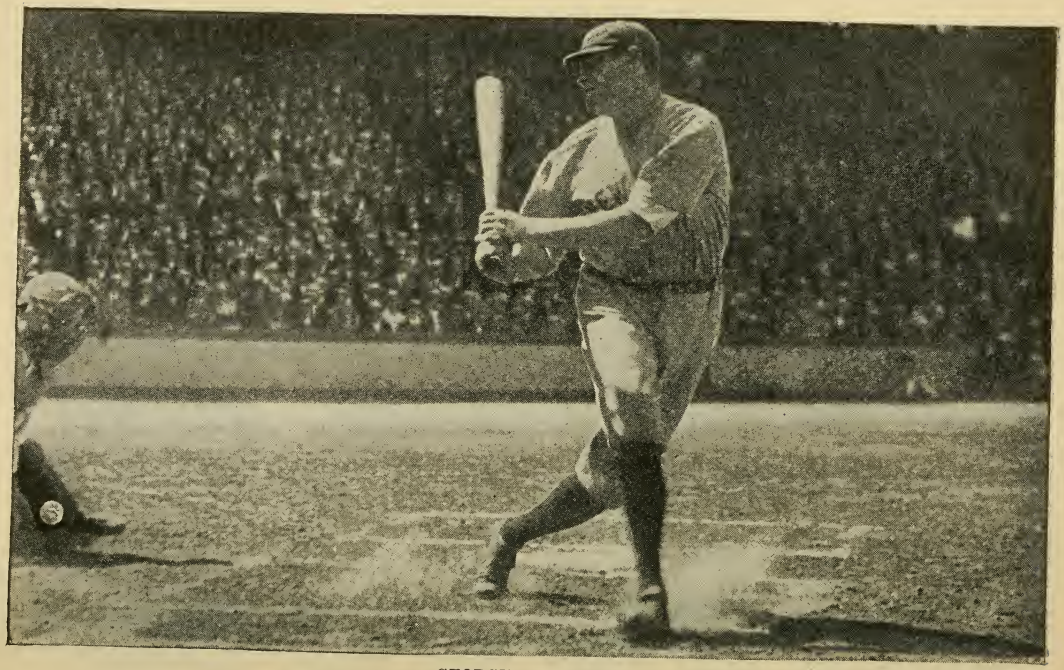
6—At Spartansburg, S. C. Philadelphia A.L. 11, Philadelphia N.L. 4. Naylor and Harris pitching against Causey and Smith.

7—At Charlotte, N. C. Philadelphia A.L. 6, Philadelphia N.L. 4. Hasty pitching against Keenan and Baumgarten.

8—At Rocky Mount, N. C. Philadelphia N.L. 5, Philadelphia A.L. 0. Moore and Rommel pitching against Meadows, Hubbell and Betts.

9—At Philadelphia. Philadelphia N.L. 8, Philadelphia A.L. 3. Ring and Weinert pitching against Perry, Naylor and Harris.

Philadelphia A.L. won 3, Philadelphia N.L. 2.



GEORGE H. RUTH,
New York A.L.
Best Home Run Batter in the History of Base Ball.

This photograph is one of the best that ever has been made to show the tremendous swing that Ruth takes at the ball. Note that he is turned completely around after missing [illegible]

Ruth's Home Run Record

It seems futile to predict anything about the home run possibilities or ·obabilities of George Herman Ruth, otherwise known as "Babe," except ıat he can make home runs when others cannot. When he batted out 29 one season some thought that to be the limit of home run endeavor, but was only the beginning, because in the next year, 1920, he batted 54. hen he batted 54 the Base Ball prophets satisfied themselves by asserting at no one but Ruth could bat more than 54, and that was as near right ı they could be.

Most of those who thought that 54 was his limit and the limit of Base all effort along that line, lived to see that it was not his limit. In e following year, 1921, he batted 59 home runs, and all during the season unded the ball so true to form that he finished within one of his calculated tal. The rule of percentage pointed to sixty home runs being made by him ter the season had progressed a little. At one time it suggested a total 65—but never less than 60—and when the season was finished he was with-one of sixty, batting the fifty-ninth on the final day of the year.

Instead of even intimating that he will not bat 59 home runs in another ason it seems safer to suggest that he will perhaps better his record gain, unless the pitching improves very much over that of the last two ars, and particularly over that of 1921. The fact that he batted only one me run during the world series has little or no bearing on a season. A orld series is no criterion of what a ballplayer may do in six months.

Ruth began to bat home runs in 1921 two weeks earlier than in 1920, d one week earlier than in 1919. His first home run in 1921 was made pril 16, and his last on the last day of the Base Ball year. He made his st home run in 1920 on September 29, and in 1919 on September 27.

In 1921 he batted two home runs on June 13 against Ehmke, Detroit, d on June 14 two against Dauss, Detroit. That was four in two successive ys. On July 2 he made a double-header, one against Russell, Boston, and e other against Myers, Boston. On July 12 he batted two against Davis, . Louis. On August 8 he made a double-header against Wieneke, Chicago, d Kerr, Chicago. On August 23 he batted two against Caldwell, Cleve-nd. On September 26 he made his last brace in one afternoon by batting e each against Coveleskie and Uhle of Cleveland.

Reverting back to his home run hitting in June, attention is called to e fact that, beginning June 10, in five successive days he made seven home ns. On June 10 he hit for four bases against Bagby, Cleveland; on the th against Middleton, Detroit; on the 12th against Sutherland, Detroit; the 13th against Ehmke, Detroit, twice; and on the 14th against Dauss, etroit, twice—a record for home runs on successive days which is beyond l previous achievement and which never had been imagined by the enthus-st possessing the wildest flight of imagination.

Going back to 1920 it is found that he made double-headers on May 11 hen he batted Wilkinson and Kerr of Chicago for home runs the same y; on May 27, two against Harper and Karr of Boston; on June 2—his st one day's achievement—when he batted three, one each against Zach-y, Carlson and Snyder of Washington; on June 25, two against Pennock, oston; on June 30, two, of which one was against Bigbee, Philadelphia, d the other against Perry; on July 19, two against Kerr, Chicago; on ugust 6, two against Dauss, Detroit; on September 4, one against Jones, d one against Bush, Boston; on September 24, one against Acosta, and e against Shaw, Washington; and on September 27, two against Rommel, hiladelphia. He had nine double-headers in 1920 against seven in 1921, d one triple-header in 1920, with one in 1921, although in the latter ar he made an entirely new record for home runs on successive days.

In the 1921 issue of the Base Ball Record the editor, in reviewing e work of Ruth for two years, suggested that if Ruth did not establish a tal of 125 home runs in three years at the expiration of the 1921 season, me folks would be "abominably disappointed." No occasion for disap-

pointment is in evidence. Not only did he make 125 home runs in thi years but he went far over the mark, almost up to 150. His total of hoi runs for three years in succession is 142. Where it will be at the end of t fourth year not even the oracle dare venture to state. It is idle to specula although it may be good fun which is only exceeded by the unmistakal enjoyment which is evident when he makes home runs. That it gives plea ure to spectators has been demonstrated frequently, not only to the e thusiasts who prefer to see the New York American League club win, but those who are with the other club until it comes to an opportunity to s this prodigious batter hit for the circuit of the bases. In the world seri he batted a single home run in a game which was lost by the Yankees ev as he made it, but that one feat atoned for many heartaches that the Yank "rooters" might have had prior to its accomplishment.

He is the most remarkable batter of Base Ball history. There is doubt as to his superiority. He is not given many good balls to hit, ar is compelled to pick out the best that he can from a bad lot. Perhaps pitc ers would do as well against him if they pitched the ball to him, for it wou be such a surprise that he might not get over it for a time. In the wor series the New York National League pitchers pitched to him successfully following a strike with a low ball at his knees, frequently getting him go after it. To continue those tactics throughout a season would be foolis because it would be only a question of time before Ruth would be accu tomed to them and act accordingly. In the last two games in which played in the world series he was not in condition to bat, and what failed to do, or what he did, was not a fair measure of his ability.

He has surpassed all other records of home runs to such a degree tha the man in second place is so far away as to be lost in the perspective. A one ball player puts it, "Ruth's record is superlative and it should be se one side as a standard while another might be adopted below it where som of the rest of us would have a chance to rival each other." The complet Ruth record for 1919 and 1920 are in the RECORD of 1921, and the recor of Ruth's home runs made in 1921 is as follows:

RUTH'S HOME RUN RECORD, 1921.

No.	Date.	Opp. Pitcher	Made at.
1	Apr. 16	Harris (R), Phil.	New York
2	Apr. 20	Russell (R), Bos.	New York
3	Apr. 21	Moore (L), Phil.	Phil.
4	Apr. 22	Rommel (R), Phil.	Phil.
5	Apr. 25	Johnson (R), Wash.	N .Y.
6	May 2	Jones (R), Bos.	Boston
7	May 6	Erickson (R), Wash.	Wash.
8	May 7	Johnson (R), Wash.	Wash.
9	May 10	Middleton (R), Det.	Detroit
10	May 12	Dauss (R), Det.	Detroit
11	May 14	Bagby (R), Cleve.	Cleveland
12	May 17	Uhle (R), Cleve.	Cleveland
13	May 25	Shocker (R), St.L.	St. Louis
14	May 29	Keefe (R), Phil.	New York
15	May 31	Zachary (L), Wash.	Wash.
16	June 3	Davis (R), St.L.	New York
17	June 10	Bagby (R), Cleve.	New York
18	June 11	Middleton (R), Det.	Detroit
19	June 12	Sutherland (R), Det.	Detroit
20	June 13	Ehmke (R), Det.	Detroit
21	June 13	Ehmke (R), Det.	Detroit
22	June 14	Dauss (R), Det.	Detroit
23	June 14	Dauss (R), Det.	Detroit
24	June 20	Myers (R), Bos.	Boston
25	June 24	Thormahlen (L), Bos.	Bos.
26	June 25	Johnson (R), Wash.	N. Y.
27	June 26	Mogridge (L), Wash.	N. Y.
28	June 30	Bush (R), Bos.	New York
29	July 2	Russell (R), Bos.	New York
30	July 2	Myers (R), Bos.	New York
31	July 5	Hasty (R), Phil.	New Yor
32	July 11	Kerr (L), Chi.	Chicag
33	July 12	Davis (R), St.L.	St. Lou
34	July 12	Davis (R), St.L.	St. Lou
35	July 15	Van Gilder (R), St.L.	St.l
36	July 18	Cole (R), Det.	Detro
37	July 30	Coveleskie (R), Cleve.	N.Y
38	July 31	Caldwell (R), Cleve.	N. Y
39	Aug. 6	Oldham (L), Det.	N. Y
40	Aug 8	Wieneke (L), Chi.	N. Y
41	Aug 8	Kerr (L), Chi.	N. Y
42	Aug. 10	Hodge (R), Chi.	N. Y
43	Aug. 11	Keefe (R), Phil.	Phi
44	Aug. 12	Hasty (R), Phil.	Phi
45	Aug. 17	Wieneke (L), Chi.	Chicag
46	Aug. 18	Faber (R), Chi.	Chicag
47	Aug. 23	Caldwell (R), Cleve.	Cleve
48	Aug. 23	Caldwell (R), Cleve.	Cleve
49	Sept. 2	Erickson (R), Wash.	N. Y
50	Sept. 3	Schacht (R), Wash.	N. Y
51	Sept. 5	Karr (R), Bos.	Bosto
52	Sept. 7	Pennock (L), Bos.	Bosto
53	Sept. 8	Rommel (R), Phil.	Phil
54	Sept. 9	Naylor (R), Phil.	Phil
55	Sept. 15	Bayne (L), St.L.	N. Y
56	Sept. 16	Shocker (R), St.L.	N. Y
57	Sept. 26	Coveleskie (R), Cleve.	N. Y
58	Sept. 26	Uhle (R), Cleve.	N. Y
59	Oct. 2	Fullerton (R), Bos.	N. Y

Home Run Data

The phenomenal ability of Ruth to bat home runs is one of the great achievements of Base Ball. It has brought his personality to the fore as the most powerful slugger of all time. Coincident with the surpassing prowess of Ruth has been the compilation of all records pertaining to his work and compilations also of the batting power of players who preceeded him, as well as of unusual batting feats in the history of Base Ball. Ed. F. Bang of the Cleveland News has made a record of home run achievements that lead all others since 1880 and including 1921 that is worthy of permanent reproduction in SPALDING'S BASE BALL RECORD and is published with his consent. It begins with four home runs in one game which is still the great feat of all home run feats and runs to three home runs in two games which, of itself, is no mean performance. These figures help to complete the home run chapter which has proved to be of such vital interest to all Base Ball enthusiasts since Ruth started his ruthless campaign against the home run records of all time. The records compiled by Mr. Bang follow:

FOUR HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME.

Player and Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.
Ed. Delahanty, Philadelphia N.L., July 13, 1896....	5	4	5	0	0	4	17
R. L. Lowe, Boston N.L., May 30, 1894.....	6	4	5	0	0	4	17

THREE HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME.

Anson, Chicago N.L., Aug. 6, 1884.....	5	6	3	0	0	3	12
Beckley, Cincinnati N.L., Sept. 26, 1897.....	5	3	3	0	0	3	12
Brouthers, Detroit N.L., Sept. 10, 1886.....	5	4	5	1	0	3	15
Connor, New York N.L., May 9, 1888.....	5	3	4	0	0	3	13
Hecker, Louisville A.A., Aug. 5, 1886.....	7	7	6	0	0	3	15
Joyce, Washington N.L., Aug. 20, 1894.....	5	4	4	0	0	3	13
McCreery, Louisville N.L., July 12, 1897.....	4	3	8	0	0	3	12
Manning, Philadelphia N.L., Oct. 9, 1884.....	5	3	3	0	0	3	12
Shugart, St. Louis N.L., May 10, 1894.....	5	3	4	0	0	3	13
Williamson, Chicago N.L., May 20, 1884.....	4	4	4	0	0	3	13

FIVE HOME RUNS IN TWO GAMES.

Anson, Chicago N.L., Aug. 5-6, 1884.....	9	8	6	0	0	5	21

FOUR HOME RUNS IN TWO GAMES.

Connor, New York N.L., May 8-9, 1888.....	8	5	6	0	0	4	18
Lajoie, Philadelphia N.L., Aug. 9-10, 1900.....	8	6	7	0	0	4	19
O'Rourke, Boston N.L., July 13-14, 1880.....	10	4	5	0	0	4	17
Ruth, New York A.L., June 13-14, 1921.....	6	5	4	0	0	4	16

THREE HOME RUNS IN TWO GAMES.

Anson, Chicago N.L., Sept. 3-4, 1885.....	10	6	7	1	0	3	17
J. Clarkson, Chicago N.L., Oct. 4-9, 1884.....	8	4	3	0	0	3	12
G. Davis, New York N.L., May 11-12, 1893.....	9	6	8	1	0	3	18
Fournier, St. Louis N.L., May 20-21, 1921.....	9	4	3	0	0	3	12
Heilmann, Detroit A.L., July 28-29, 1921.....	9	5	6	0	0	3	15
Kinslow, Brooklyn P.L., July 9-11, 1890.....	9	3	4	0	0	3	13
Meinke, Detroit N.L., May 29-30, 1884.....	8	4	3	0	0	3	12
Peckinpaugh, New York A.L., July 22-23, 1920....	8	4	4	0	0	3	13
Pfeffer, Chicago N.L., Sept. 24-25, 1884.....	9	3	3	0	0	3	12
Ruth, New York A.L., May 11-12, 1920.....	8	4	5	0	1	3	16
Ruth, New York A.L., May 26-27, 1920.....	7	3	4	0	0	3	13
Ruth, New York A.L., June 2-2, 1920.....	7	3	5	0	0	3	14

THREE HOME RUNS IN TWO GAMES—Continued.

Player and Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.
Ruth, New York A.L., June 23-25, 1920	7	4	5	0	0	3	14
Ruth, New York A.L., July 19-20, 1920	4	4	3	0	0	3	12
Ruth, New York A.L., Aug. 5-6, 1920	6	5	3	0	0	3	12
Ruth, New York A.L., Sept. 27-29, 1920	9	3	3	0	0	3	12
Ruth, New York A.L., June 12-13, 1921	7	4	5	2	0	3	16
Ruth, New York A.L., July 11-12, 1921	9	3	3	0	0	3	12
Smith, Cleveland A.L., Sept. 5-5, 1921	5	5	5	2	0	3	16
Ward, New York A.L., Sept. 25-26, 1920	8	4	5	1	0	3	15
Wood, Detroit N.L., May 21-June 2, 1884	11	7	5	1	0	3	15

FIVE HOME RUNS IN THREE GAMES.

Kelly, Chicago N.L., Sept. 23-25, 1884	16	8	7	1	0	5	23
Muldoon, Cleveland N.L., Aug. 17-19, 1882	16	6	10	1	0	5	26
Ruth, New York A.L., June 12-14, 1921	10	7	7	2	0	5	24

FOUR HOME RUNS IN THREE GAMES.

Ruth, Boston A.L., Aug. 23-25, 1919	13	5	6	0	0	4	18
Ruth, New York A.L., May 25-27, 1920	10	4	5	0	0	4	17
Ruth, New York A.L., June 11,13, 1921	9	6	6	2	0	4	20
Smith, Cleveland A.L., Sept. 4-5, 1921	*7	7	7	3	0	4	22
Williamson, Chicago N.L., June 23-26, 1884	12	5	6	1	0	4	19

*Three home runs in three consecutive times at bat.

THREE HOME RUNS IN THREE GAMES.

Anson, Chicago N.L., Sept. 30-Oct. 3, 1884	13	5	7	1	0	3	17
Brouthers, Buffalo N.L., July 28-30, 1881	14	6	6	0	0	3	15
Delahanty, Philadelphia N.L., Aug. 13-15, 1895	18	7	12	2	0	3	23
Duffy, Chicago N.L., July 28-Aug. 1, 1888	16	6	7	0	0	3	16
Farrell, Chicago N.L., Aug. 12-14, 1889	14	5	7	1	0	3	17
Flint, Chicago N.L., July 4-5, 1884	12	4	4	0	0	3	13
Pfeffer, Chicago N.L., June 16-18, 1887	15	5	10	1	1	3	23
Ruth, New York A.L., July 9-11, 1920	9	7	4	1	0	3	14
Ruth, New York A.L., July 23-25, 1920	9	4	5	1	0	3	15
Ruth, New York A.L., April 20-22, 1921	12	5	7	2	0	3	18
Ruth, New York A.L., June 29-July 2, 1921	8	5	4	0	0	3	13
Ruth, New York A.L., Aug. 10-12, 1921	13	5	6	1	0	3	16
Ruth, New York A.L., Sept. 7-9, 1921	14	5	6	0	1	3	17
Ryan, Chicago N.L., Aug. 1-3, 1887	16	7	9	1	0	3	19
Sheckard, Brooklyn N.L., April 30-May 3, 1898	14	6	8	0	3	3	23
Sisler, St. Louis A.L., Aug. 8-10, 1920	12	5	6	1	1	3	18
Sunday, Chicago N.L., June 6-10, 1884	13	5	7	1	0	3	17
Williamson, Chicago N.L., July 7-9, 1884	12	3	6	0	0	3	15
Williamson, Chicago N.L., May 10-12, 1887	14	5	6	0	1	3	17

FOUR HOME RUNS IN FOUR GAMES.

Bradley, Cleveland A.L., May 21-24, 1902	19	7	9	2	0	4	23
Ruth, Boston A.L., June 2-5, 1918	16	4	4	0	0	4	16

SIX HOME RUNS IN FOUR GAMES.

Ruth, New York A.L., June 11-14, 1921	12	9	8	2	0	4	22

FIVE HOME RUNS IN FIVE GAMES.

H. Richardson, Boston P.L., July 10-15, 1890	25	10	13	3	0	5	31

SEVEN HOME RUNS IN FIVE GAMES.

Ruth, New York A.L., June 10-14, 1921	16	10	10	2	0	7	33

Team Home Run Record

Once again the New York American League club has made a new team record for batting home runs. In 1921 they surpassed their 1920 total of 115 by a total of 133, an increase of eighteen four-baggers. Of these, fifty-nine were batted by Ruth, his individual home run record again leading that of all other years. Twenty-four were batted by Meusel. Baker made nine, Peckinpaugh and Pipp each eight; Schang six; Ward five; Miller, four; Roth and Mays each two, and McNally, Quinn, Hofmann, Hawks and Fewster each one.

The hits were divided against the other clubs as follows:

Against the Detroit pitchers, 26; Philadelphia pitchers, 22; Cleveland pitchers, 19; Boston and St. Louis pitchers, 17 each; Washington pitchers, 15.

These are some of the feats of these big batters:

In four days they batted ten home runs against the Detroit pitchers.

In three days they batted seven home runs against Chicago.

In two days they batted six home runs against Philadelphia and in four days six against Boston.

In two days they batted five homers against Cleveland and five against St. Louis.

In three days they batted five homers against Detroit and five against Washington.

In four days they batted five homers against Cleveland.

On one day, July 4, they batted five homers against Philadelphia.

On one day they batted four homers against St. Louis.

Twice they batted four home runs against Detroit in four days. They did they same thing against St. Louis, and once each against Philadelphia and Cleveland they batted four in four days.

Once they batted four homers against Philadelphia in three days.

Doubleheaders—that is, two home runs in one day by one player—was another of the feats in which they were proficient. The record of their home runs for the season is as follows:

APRIL (10).

13—Ward vs. Perry, Phil.....at N.Y.
14—Pipp vs. Rommel, Phila.....at N.Y.
16—Ruth vs. Harris, Phila.....at N.Y.
16—Meusel vs. Harris, Phila.....at N.Y.
20—Ruth vs. Russell, Bos.....at N.Y.
20—Meusel vs. Russell, Bos.....at N.Y.
21—Ruth vs. Moore, Phila.....at Phila.
22—Ruth vs. Rommel, Phila.....at Phila.
25—Ruth vs. Johnson, Wash.....at N.Y.
26—Schang vs. Schacht, Wash....at N.Y.

MAY (18).

2—Ruth vs. Jones, Bos.....at Bos.
6—Ruth vs. Erickson, Wash....at Wash.
7—Ruth vs. Johnson, Wash.....at Wash.
7—Meusel vs. Johnson, Wash..at Wash.
10—Ruth vs. Middleton, Det.....at Det.
12—Roth vs. Holling, Det.....at Det.
12—Schang vs. Holling, Det.....at Det.
12—Ruth vs. Holling, Det.....at Det.
14—Ruth vs. Bagby, Cleve.....at Cleve.
14—Pipp vs. Bagby, Cleve.....at Cleve.
16—Meusel vs. Mails, Cleve.....at Cleve.
17—Ruth vs. Uhle, Cleve.....at Cleve.
19—Roth vs. Hodge, Chi.....at Chi.
21—Peckinpaugh-McWeeney, Chi...at Chi.
22—Meusel vs. Shocker, St.L.....at St.L.
25—Ruth vs. Shocker, St.L.....at St.L.
29—Ruth vs. Keefe, Phila.....at Phila.
31—Ruth vs. Zachary, Wash....at Wash.

JUNE (29).

2—Pipp vs. Shocker, St.L.....at N.Y.
2—Shawkey vs. Shocker, St.L....at N.Y.
3—Ruth vs. Davis, St.L.....at N.Y.
4—Meusel vs. Bayne, St.L.....at N.Y.
7—Ward vs. Coveleskie, Cleve...at N.Y.
9—Baker vs. Caldwell, Cleve.....at N.Y.
9—Pipp vs. Caldwell, Cleve.....at N.Y.
10—Ruth vs. Bagby, Cleve.....at N.Y.
10—Mays vs. Bagby, Cleve.....at N.Y.
11—Ruth vs. Middleton, Det.....at N.Y.
12—Ruth vs. Sutherland, Det.....at N.Y.
12—Peckinpaugh-Sutherland, Det..at N.Y.
13—Ruth vs. Ehmke, Det.....at N.Y.
13—Ruth vs. Ehmke, Det.....at N.Y.
13—Baker vs. Ehmke, Det.....at N.Y.
14—Ruth vs. Dauss, Det.....at N.Y.
14—Ruth vs. Dauss, Det.....at N.Y.
14—Baker vs. Dauss, Det.....at N.Y.
15—Hofmann vs. Kerr, Chi.....at N.Y.
18—Peckinpaugh vs. Faber, Chi...at N.Y.
20—Ruth vs. Myers, Bos.....at Bos.
21—Hawks vs. Bush, Bos.....at Bos.
23—Ruth vs. Thormahlen, Bos.....at Bos.
25—Ruth vs. Johnson, Wash.....at N.Y.
26—Ruth vs. Mogridge, Wash.....at N.Y.
26—Meusel vs. Mogridge, Wash...at N.Y.
29—Peckinpaugh vs. Pennock, Bos..at N.Y.
29—Peckinpaugh vs. Bush, Bos....at N.Y.
29—Ruth vs. Bush, Bos.....at N.Y.

JULY (20).

2—Ruth vs. Russell, Bos.....at N.Y.
2—Ruth vs. Myers, Bos.....at N.Y.
2—Peckinpaugh vs. Myers, Bos..at N.Y.
4—Baker vs. Keefe, Phila.....at N.Y.
4—Baker vs. Keefe, Phila.....at N.Y.
4—Meusel vs. Keefe, Phila.....at N.Y.
4—Ward vs. Rommel, Phila.....at N.Y.
4—Schang vs. Rommel, Phila....at N.Y.
4—Ruth vs. Naylor, Phila.....at N.Y.
11—Ruth vs. Kerr, Chi.....at Chi.
11—Meusel vs. Kerr, Chi.....at Chi.
12—Ruth vs. Davis, St.L.....at St.L.
12—Ruth vs. Davis, St.L.....at St.L.
13—Pipp vs. Shocker, St.L.....at St.L.
13—Mays vs. Shocker, St.L.....at St.L.
15—Ruth vs. Van Gilder, St.L....at St.L.
18—Ruth vs. Cole, Det.....at St.L.
18—Pipp vs. Ehmke, Det.....at St.L.
30—Ruth vs. Coveleskie, Cleve....at N.Y
31—Ruth vs. Caldwell, Cleve.....at N.Y.

AUGUST (25).

1—Baker vs. Bagby, Cleve.....at N.Y.
5—Schang vs. Dauss, Det.....at N.Y.
6—Ruth vs. Oldham, Det.....at N.Y.
8—Ruth vs. Wieneke, Chi.....at N.Y.
8—Baker vs. Wieneke, Chi.....at N.Y.
8—Ruth vs. Kerr, Chi.....at N.Y.
9—Meusel vs. Wilkinson, Chi....at N.Y.
10—Ruth vs. Hodge, Chi.....at N.Y.
10—Baker vs. Hodge, Chi.....at N.Y.
10—Baker vs. McWeeney, Chi.....at N.Y.
11—Ruth vs. Keefe, Phila.....at Phila.
12—Ruth vs. Naylor, Phila.....at Phila.
13—Meusel vs. Rommel, Phila...at Phila.
13—Meusel vs. Harris, Phila.....at Phila.
17—Ruth vs. Wieneke, Chi.....at Chi.
18—Ruth vs. Faber, Chi.....at Chi.
22—Meusel vs. Kolp, St.L.....at St.L.
23—Ruth vs. Caldwell, Cleve....at Cleve.
23—Ruth vs. Caldwell, Cleve....at Cleve.
26—Miller vs. Ehmke, Det.....at Det.
27—Miller vs. Oldham, Det.....at Det.
27—Meusel vs. Oldham, Det.....at Det.
27—Meusel vs. Oldham, Det.....at Det.
28—Ward vs. Cole, Det.....at Det.
31—Meusel vs. Zachary, Wash...at Wash.

SEPTEMBER (29).

1—Meusel vs. Mogridge, Wash...at N.Y.
2—Peckinpaugh-Erickson, Wash..at N.Y.
2—Ruth vs. Erickson, Wash.....at N.Y.
2—Meusel vs. Erickson, Wash...at N.Y.
3—Ruth vs. Schacht, Wash.....at N.Y.
5—Ruth vs. Karr, Bos.....at Bos.
7—Meusel vs. Russell, Bos.....at N.Y.
7—Ruth vs. Pennock, Bos.....at N.Y.
8—Ruth vs. Rommel, Phila.....at Phila.
9—Ruth vs. Naylor, Phila.....at Phila.
9—Pipp vs. Naylor, Phila.....at Phila.
11—Meusel vs. Karr, Bos.....at N.Y.
14—Meusel vs. Russell, Chi.....at N.Y.
14—Meusel vs. Connally, Chi.....at N.Y.
15—Miller vs. Bayne, St.L.....at N.Y.
15—Ruth vs. Bayne, St.L.....at N.Y.
15—Meusel vs. Bayne, St.L.....at N.Y.
15—Pipp vs. Van Gilder, St.L.....at N.Y.
16—Ruth vs. Shocker, St.L.....at N.Y.
18—McNally vs. Leonard, Det.....at N.Y.
19—Schang vs. Oldham, Det.....at N.Y.
22—Quinn vs. Ehmke, Det.....at N.Y.
22—Ward vs. Ehmke, Det.....at N.Y.
25—Meusel vs. Caldwell, Cleve...at N.Y.
25—Fewster vs. Caldwell, Cleve..at N.Y.
26—Ruth vs. Coveleskie, Cleve...at N.Y.
26—Ruth vs. Uhle, Cleve.....at N.Y.
26—Schang vs. Coveleskie, Cleve..at N.Y.
29—Peckinpaugh vs. Harris, Phila.at Phila.

OCTOBER (2).

1—Miller vs. Rommel, Phil.....at N.Y.
2—Ruth vs. Fulleron, Bos.....at N.Y.

Grand Total 133.

Infielders' Record for Extra Chances

In the RECORD of 1921 an innovation was introduced giving infielders credit for their work during a major league season. It was a table showing the number of times that an infielder accepted eight chances or more during the year in a nine inning game. The record was well received by the infielders and by Base Ball enthusiasts. Nothing of the kind had been attempted in the past and there was no real index on the ability of infielders. Guesswork told most of the story and some times the guesses were not always right. This record is repeated in this issue, showing the number of extra chances that were accepted in 1921. Dykes of the Philadelphia Americans leads all players and in 1920 the lead was held by Pratt of the New York Americans. Dykes was the only player in 1921 to accept seventeen chances and almost tied the major league record. He accepted eight chances eleven times, nine chances eleven times, ten chances four times, eleven chances three times and seventeen chances once. In 1920 there were five players who accepted fourteen chances. On the whole the fielding was a little more accurate in 1921 than it was in 1920. The basemen and shortstops covered more ground. One of the best records was that of Parkinson, a player with neither minor league nor major league experience, who did well enough for the Philadelphia Nationals to stand fifth in the list. The table of records is as follows:

CHANCES ACCEPTED IN ONE GAME AND NUMBER TIMES ACCEPTED.

Players.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	17
Dykes, Phila. AL, 2b..	11	11	4	3	..	..	..	..	1
Bohne, Cin. 2b,ss,3b...	13	4	2	1	1	1	..	1	..
Kilduff, Bklyn, 2b....	9	4	2	2	..	..	1	..	..
Harris, Wash., 2b.....	17	7	4	5	..	1	..	..	..
Parkinson, Phil. N, ss.	10	5	6	1	1	1	..	..	..
Maranville, Pitt., ss..	8	8	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hollocher, Chi. N, ss,	11	6	3	2	..	1	..	..	..
Peckinpaugh, N.Y.A.ss.	9	10	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
McClellan, Chi. A. 2b.	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..
Scott, Bos. A, ss.....	17	9	5	1	2	..	..	..	..
Collins, Chi. A, 2b....	11	14	5	4	1	..	..	..	..
Ford, Bos. N, 2b. ss..	14	11	5	6	1	..	..	..	..
Lavan, StL. N, ss.....	12	14	8	3	4	..	..	..	..
Olson, Bklyn., 2b, ss..	13	8	5	2	3	..	..	..	..
Ward, N.Y. A, 2b, 3b.	9	9	4	2	1	..	..	..	..
Terry, Chi. N, 2b.....	7	9	2	..	1	..	..	..	..
Bancroft, N.Y. N, ss.	15	8	10	2	1	..	..	..	..
McManus, StL. A, 2b,ss.	8	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Fonseca, Cin., 2b.....	3	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Kopf, Cin., ss.....	7	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..
Kelleher, Chi. N, 2b, ss.	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Frisch, N.Y. N, 2b...	6	7	1	2	..	..	..	..	..
Bush, Det., ss.....	12	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sewell, Cleve., ss.....	12	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
Gerber, StL. A, ss....	7	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
O'Rourke, Wash., ss..	7	3	1	3	..	..	..	..	..
Rawlings, N.Y. N, 2b.	14	4	4	4	..	..	..	..	..
Pratt, Bos. A, 2b.....	6	4	4	1	..	..	..	..	..
Johnson, Chi. A, ss. .	15	6	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Hornsby, St.L. N, 2b.	11	10	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cutshaw, Pitts., 2b. ..	7	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
R. Miller, Phil.N,ss,3b.	2	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
J. Smith, Phil. N, 2b.	5	5	3	1	..	..	..	..	..
Monroe, Phil. N, 2b...	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Gleason, St.L. A, 2b..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Flagstead, Det., ss...	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..

Players	8	9	10
Barbare, Bos.N,ss,2b.	9	7	8
Young, Det., 2b.	6	3	3
W'bsganss, Cle.,2b...	10	2	2
Jones, Det., 3b.	3	1	2
Gardner, Cle., 3b ..	5	1	1
McCann, Phil. A, ss..	1	2	1
McN'ly, N.Y.A,2b.3b.	1	1	1
Myers, St.L. A, 2b. .	1	..	1
Fewster, N.Y. A, 2b..	3	..	1
Austin, St.L. A, ss, .	..	..	1
Rader, Phil. A, ss. .	1	..	1
Elliott, Wash., ss. ..	..	..	1
Galloway, Phil.A,ss..	4	4	..
Crane, Cin., ss.	5	3	..
Vitt, Bos. A, 3b. ...	1	1	..
Foster, Bos. A, 2b. .	3	1	..
Lee, St.L.A, 2b, ss. .	5	2	..
Johnston, Bklyn.,3b.	3	1	..
W'tstone, Phil. N,3b.	3	1	..
Stephenson, Cle.,2b...	2	2	..
Barnhart, Pitt., 3b..	..	1	..
Tierney, Pitt., 2b. ..	2	2	..
Sargent, Det.,2b,ss. .	2	3	..
Lamb, St.L. A, 2b. ..	..	1	..
Ellerbe, St.L., 3b. ..	2	2	..
C'tenbury, Bos.N,2b..	..	1	..
Calloway, Phil.A, ss. ..	..	1	..
Deal, Chi. N, 3b.	..	1	..
Rapp, Phil., N. 3b. .	3	..	..
Shanks, Wash., 3b. .	1	..	..
Dugan, Phil. A, 3b. .	1	..	..
Janvrin, Bklyn., 2b...	2	..	..
Mariott, Chi. N. 2b..	1	..	..
Lamotte, Wash., ss..	1	..	..
J. Miller, Phil.N,3b..	1	..	..

League Meetings

NATIONAL LEAGUE MEETING.

The annual meeting of the National League began in New York, December 13, President John A. Heydler presiding. Charles H. Ebbets of Brooklyn offered a resolution that the major leagues decline to purchase players from those leagues which were opposed to the draft rule. It was not adopted, but held open for discussion although favored by several.

In the annual report of President Heydler he announced that the attendance had nearly equaled that of 1920. Four clubs showed increased patronage. They were New York, Pittsburgh, Boston and St. Louis. He congratulated the Giants on their double victory which won the championship of the National League and the world series and alluded to the substantial benefit which had been organized for Christopher Mathewson.

He suggested legislation looking to the arrest and conviction of pop bottle throwers, the protection of umpires in exhibition games between the National and American League clubs; arrangement of exits whereby players and umpires might not come together after games and some plan by which proper training might be given to young ball players who declined to join minor leagues for fear their advancement to higher classes and better pay would be obstructed.

The league voted to adopt a schedule of 154 games beginning on or about April 12. An appropriation was made to pension John B. Day, former owner of the Giants. The pension was continued to Mrs. Pulliam Johnson and a substantial sum was voted to the widow of Peter Harrison the umpire. Resolutions of thanks were voted to the New York club for its handling of the world series.

Those who were present were John A. Heydler, president; George W. Grant, Boston; William F. Baker, Philadelphia; Charles H. Ebbets, Stephen McKeever, and Charles H. Ebbets, Jr., Brooklyn; Charles A. Stoneham, John J. McGraw and Francis X. McQuade, New York; Barney Dreyfuss, Pittsburgh; William Veeck, Chicago; Samuel Breadon, Branch Rickey and J. C. Jones, St. Louis; August Herrmann and Louis Widrig, Cincinnati.

The Board of Directors for the ensuing year was elected as follows: Charles A. Stoneham, New York; George W. Grant, Boston; William Veeck, Chicago; Barney Dreyfuss, Pittsburgh.

On the second day of the meeting the plan of Mr. Ebbets to refrain from purchasing the releases of players who belong to leagues that oppose the draft was discussed at length and the outcome was the adoption of a resolution which reads as follows:

"Resolved, That President Heydler, as a member of the Advisory Council, be instructed to present to his colleagues a proposition to amend the major and minor league regulations and to reestablish the draft."

That resolution placed the National League unequivocally in favor of the drafting of players in Base Ball.

The president was advised to report the condition of all clubhouses for visiting players throughout the circuit.

Committees were named as follows: Schedule, John A. Heydler and Barney Dreyfuss; Constitutional Amendments, August Herrmann, William F. Baker, Charles A. Stoneham; Playing Rules, William Veeck, Sam Breadon, John A. Heydler; Telegraph, Charles H. Ebbets, George W. Grant, William F. Baker.

AMERICAN LEAGUE MEETING.

At the annual meeting of the American League which was held in New York beginning December 14, it was the consensus of opinion that a seven game world series was better than a series of nine games. Frank J. Navin of Detroit was elected vice-president, and the Board of Directors was ap-

pointed from the Detroit, St. Louis, Washington and Philadelphia clubs. The American League went on record as favoring the draft. Gamblers and crooked players were barred from their grounds.

In addition to President Johnson those present at the meeting were Colonel Jacob Ruppert and Colonel T. L. Huston, New York; Thomas Shibe and Connie Mack, Philadelphia; Frank J. Navin, Detroit; James C. Dunn and E. S. Bernard, Cleveland; Phillip D. C. Ball and Robert Quinn, St. Louis; H. H. Frazee, Boston; Clark Griffith and W. M. Richardson, Washington; Louis Comiskey and Harry Grabiner, Chicago.

JOINT MEETING OF MAJOR LEAGUES.

At a joint meeting of the major leagues, the National and the American, which was held in New York beginning December 15, it was agreed that the world series would be limited in the future to seven games instead of nine. Seven was the original number as first entered upon the world series rules. The American League favored seven games and the National League. except the Chicago club, favored nine games. Commissioner Landis, who had advocated seven games, cast his vote, which was the decisive vote for a return to the old conditions.

It was agreed that if two or more clubs put in claims for players on whom waivers had been asked the team holding the lowest position in the league standing was to have prior right to the player.

The number of players to be permitted on optional agreement was increased from eight to fifteen. An increase in the club roster of major leagues from forty players to forty-five was denied. It was also agreed that if a club roster was filled—forty players—no claim might be made by that club for a player on whom waivers had been asked. A player claimed on waiver was allowed to be returned within five days. A waiver asked was permitted to be withdrawn within five days. A club obtaining a player by the waiver process that subsequently asked waivers on the same player within thirty days during the playing season or ninety days during the off season, must give first claim to the club from which the player was secured by waiver.

Umpires were forbidden to act as scouts and scouts were forbidden to act for more than one club. Voluntarily retired players who ask for restoration must first appeal to the president of the league with which they were last affiliated.

ADVISORY COUNCIL MEETING.

At a meeting of the Advisory Council, which consists of Commissioner Landis, President John A. Heydler, of the National League, and President Ban B. Johnson, of the American League, the minor leagues urged upon the majors the abrogation of the regulation by which a major league club that invades minor league territory is required to pay the sum of $5,000. It was held by the minor leagues that this amount was out of all proportion to the actual loss which might be sustained by the minor organizatioon. The subject was given a full hearing, and is to be taken up at a future meeting of the Advisory Council.

The draft was discussed, but no definite action could be taken, because the minor league representatives who were present assured the members of the council that they were only there in their individual capacity in regard to anything in connection with the draft, as they had not been authorized by their leagues to present the subject to the Council.

It was agreed to loan to Willie Keeler, the former great outfielder, the sum of $5,500. Keeler was reported ill and as having met with financial reverses.

At the conclusion of the Advisory Council meeting the following statement was given out by Commissioner Landis:

"The question has arisen what to do about the draft. It is a principle of base ball that the player must advance in his profession according to his skill. To secure to him and the game this result the draft rule was devised

and remained in effect until 1918. Since the base ball reorganization of a year ago certain leagues have declined to submit to the draft.

"These leagues are the American Association, New International, Pacific Coast, Western and Three I. Recognizing the existence and operation of the draft as fundamental and believing that a deviation from it anywhere or to any extent to be a menace to the right of the player and the welfare of the game, the National and American League clubs have authorized the Commissioner to present to the leagues mentioned the following as a fair basis for the settlement of this grave question:

"(1) One player of each AA or A club shall be eligible to selection or draft after the close of its season each year, the selecting club to pay in cash upon exercising the right the sum of $5,000 to the AA clubs and $4,000 to the A clubs.

"(2) In the event any selected player is released by a major league club within one year of his selection the club of the AA and A shall first have the right to secure his services upon paying to the releasing club one-half the draft price paid by that club.

"The Commissioner has a deep conviction that this is in harmony with the principle now subscribed to by the major and all minor leagues and always to be borne in mind that the player's right and welfare of the game require that his services shall be available to the clubs of highest classification."

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING.

The National Association had its largest and its most generally attended annual meeting at Buffalo during the week beginning December 5. The more remote sections of the United States never were better represented at the congress of the minor leagues. California, Texas, Florida, New England, Washington and the Dominion of Canada sent delegates. In addition to those were the scores of base ball men who were present from points more nearly adjacent to Buffalo. Even the major leagues in their most prosperous days have not found it possible to secure better representation than that which attended the Buffalo conference.

In his annual report Secrtary Farrell stated that twenty-six leagues began the season and finished it. The Kentucky State League and the Inter-Provincial League did not start. There were 5,401 contracts recorded during the year, which will give some idea of the number of ball players who are under the jurisdiction of the National Association. The sum of $454,000 was paid through his office for the assignment of contracts from the minors to the majors, showing the interdependence of the organizations.

The Piedmont League was advanced to Class C in 1921, the South Atlantic League to Class B, and the Florida State League to Class C.

The report of President Sexton contained various suggestions for curtailing the expenses of operating minor league clubs. It was his contention that unnecessary privileges were granted to the players which made the cost of base ball too high for the smaller cities.

A new board of arbitration was appointed, consisting of Class AA, W. H. McCarthy, president Pacific Coast League; John C. Toole, president International League; Class A, John D. Martin, president Southern Association; Dan O'Neill, president Eastern League; Class B, N. B. Corish, South Atlantic League; Class C, W. G. Bramham, Piedmont League; Class D, J. V. Jamison, president Blue Ridge League.

The Southwestern League was moved up from Class D to Class C. Louisville was selected as the place of meeting in 1922. It was announced that players listed as "reserve jumpers," as distinct from "contract jumpers" may be reinstated on application to the Secretary of the National Association and by paying $200. This applies to all players on the voluntarily retired list playing with or against clubs containing ineligible players. They must return to the clubs from which they severed their connection.

The association made no changes in the salary limits, but in line with the recommendations of President Sexton, increased the fines to be levied against clubs violating existing rules.

While the meeting was in session some of the most important player ransfers in the history of the National game were made by major league nd minor league club owners. The New York National League team se-ured Groh from Cincinnati by the payment of a sum of money said to be 100,000, and by sending Burns, an outfielder, and Gonzales, catcher, to Cincinnati. From San Francisco Cincinnati obtained Caveny, shortstop, or $25,000, and Cincinnati players. The Cincinnatis secured Pinelli, third aseman, from Oakland, Cal., by the payment of $10,000. Detroit took Pilette and Johnson, pitchers, from Portland, Ore., by the payment of $40,-00 and players to be named.

The most important event of the meeting was the address delivered at the nnual banquet by Judge Landis, Commissioner of Base Ball. In it he trongly intimated that all of the leagues would better return to the principle f the draft. While this was a topic which was in the minds of every one resent at the National Association meeting nothing was done in regard o modifying draft regulations except possibly at conferences which were eld by the clubs interested.

After Judge Landis had spoken to the Minor League owners there still emained a disposition on the part of many to feel that they could better e left alone to take care of their affairs without being subject to draft or vithout coming into closer affiliation than already existed with the majors.

The address of Judge Landis was so pointedly directed toward certain buses and unsatisfactory conditions that have crept into base ball that its nore important statements to the delegates are reproduced. He said in part:

"I did not come here to sound any alarm, but I don't want any of us to grow unduly optimistic over the return from the slough into which we were precipitated in the fall of 1920. Base ball is still on trial in America. Base ball will continue on trial in America as long as base ball is played. That is true because base ball in America serves a great, overwhelming, influencing public function. It is not enough to say that base ball must be as good as any other business. Base ball has got to be better in its morality than any other business. The cashier of the bank may go wrong, but the bank does not necessarily fail; the superintendent of the Sunday school or the minister in the pulpit may go wrong, but the church does not necessarily fail; but base ball has got to keep right all the time.

"I am not dealing merely with the proposition of what is commonly in the minds of men when you talk about dishonesty. I am not talking and thinking merely of a player that goes wrong or half a dozen players that go wrong. I have in mind the fact that in the stand are the crowds of people who have an ideal in their minds, conjured up from childhood, fed year after year by their devotion to this game—what they see on the diamond and what they read about the performances on the diamonds all over the country—I have got in mind the ideal thought of that ideal fan; and it is up to you of the National association and to you gentlemen of the majors and to everybody in Base Ball who has anything to do with Base Ball, to keep that thought constantly in mind, of absolute fairness, absolute cleanliness, and above all a devotion which these things, of course, presuppose the existence of a devotion that I will generalize under the term of 'absolute fidelity.'

"If I had understood one year ago, when we met down at New York and went through these rules, the meaning of the words, the practical operation of the language in the rules and a conception of the effect of the operation of the rules, I would have called together again the gentlemen of the majors and the National association for one more conference on the draft question, in order that the last effort might have been devoted to solving the problem of what is now called 'the selection of players' and I say to you gentlemen among us we have got to devise a plan to get out of what is called base ball as a national institution, as distinguished from one leagues interests or one club's interests—we have got to devise some plan to solve that thing. Now, you have been in this longer than I, and I don't assume a superior knowledge and wisdom on this subject, but I know that when I suggest to you the advisability of composing your differences on that subject I am giving you the

best advice anybody has given you this year. There is no question a that.

"The object of organized base ball is to facilitate the development of among ballplayers. It cannot be a good thing for a thing calling itse sport, that it is within the power of any individual in that sport to pla stone wall in front of the advancement of a ballplayer. I don't say with any pleasure. But I am giving you what I have here as a deep viction, and I want you gentlemen to think it over and go to the founda stones of this question and reexamine the question with an earnest, g faith effort, to see if you cannot figure out a way to compose and elimi your differences and get out of the situation this thing that some day surely rise to plague you."

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING.

At the annual meeting of the American Association held in Chicago, cember 20, it was agreed to play a schedule of 168 games. A communi tion was received by the members of the Association from Commissio Landis in regard to the drafting of players, but President Hickey, of Association, announced that no official action would be taken upon it. his opinion the Association would be governed by the agreement which v made when the reorganization of base ball took place in Chicago.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE ANNUAL MEETING.

At the annual meeting of the New International League, which was h in New York beginning December 12, the greater part of the session w given up to the consideration of the constitution of the league and its exec tive rules.

The subject of the draft of players also came before the members, a after the adjournment of the meeting the following announcement was ma by John Conway Toole, president of the league:

"The draft matter was by unanimous expression of the meeting regard as settled for the life of the present major and minor league agreemen namely, seven years from January 12, 1921, on which date the major a minor leagues voted the present rule. The International League voted b fore February 15, 1921, not to submit to the draft and waived its rights draft from lower classification. That is the present position of the leagu and no change is contemplated."

No rearrangement was announced in the circuit of the organization, a though it was announced that both Montreal and Providence were applicant for membership. The waiver price for players in the league was raised fro $1,000 to $2,000.

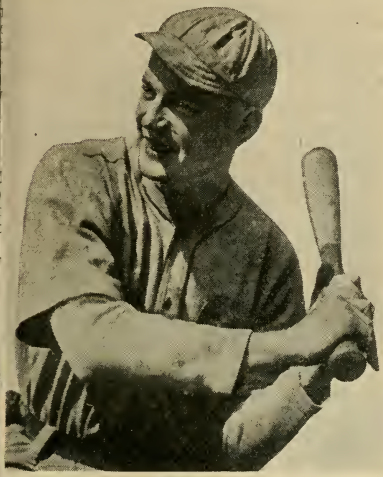
Those present at the meeting were: John Dunn, John Dunn, Jr., and C. H Knapp, Baltimore; S. L. Robertson and George Wiltse, Buffalo; Fred Shollen berger, Reading; David R. Price and P. J. Donovan, Jersey City; Roy Mac and Bernard Moran, Newark; E. C. Landgraf, Syracuse; George T. Stalling and Walter E. Hapgood, Rochester, N. Y.; James J. McCaffrey and Lawrenc Solman, Toronto.

BASE BALL WRITERS' MEETING.

The annual meeting of the Base Ball Writers' Association was held December 15, in New York. Fred G. Lieb, of New York, was elected president and Joseph McCready, of Philadelphia, was again chosen secretary and treasurer. Commissioner Landis was invited to address the writers, and in the course of his remarks again emphasized the necessity for some kind of a draft rule in Base Ball which would permit the players of the minor organizations to find their way into leagues of higher classification.

The association reported a successful year and a fund of over $1,000 on hand in the treasury.

Giants Pay $75,000 for Minor League Player



J. F. O'CONNELL.

While the meeting of the National Association was in session at Buffalo, N. Y., during the month of December, 1921, John J. McGraw, acting for the New York National League club, purchased the release of J. F. O'Connell, a player of the San Francisco club, for the sum of $75,000, the player to remain with San Francisco during the season of 1922. The amount given for the services of the young player is the largest sum paid for the transfer of a minor league prospect to a major league in the history of Base Ball.

The stipulation that the player should remain with the San Francisco club for another season before joining the New York Nationals is not an innovation. Purchases of releases have been made in the past with a private understanding that the player might remain in the minor organization another year, but this is the first instance where such an enormous amount has been paid accompanied by the open declaration that the player would be permitted to "season" another year with the minors. During 1921 O'Connell batted .337, which attracted the attention of those who fancied the player. He was tried both at first base and in the outfield. Indications were that he would make a better outfielder than first baseman.

Drafted Players

At the expiration of the playing season of 1921 drafts were made from such leagues as granted that permission as follows:

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

Jonnard, Nashville, by Pittsburgh.
Barfoot, Houston, by St. Louis.
Snover, Pittsfield, by Philadelphia.
Hock, Richmond, by Cincinnati.
Osborn, Atlanta, by Chicago.
DeViveros, Calgary, by Chicago.
Lloyd Smith*, Charlotte, by Boston.

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Clark, Wichita Falls, by Detroit.
Pipgras, Madison (S. D.), by Boston.
Sloan, Hartford, by Boston.
Hendricks, Chattanooga, by Boston.
Weaver*, Johnson City (Tenn.), by Phila.
Pate*, Fort Worth, by Philadelphia.

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

Burkett, Norfolk, by Birmingham.
G. Thomas, Jr., Chambersburg, by Raleigh.
Dupuy, Cleveland (Tenn.), by Lakeland (Fla.).
Gramley, Chambersburg, by Raleigh.
Felber, Pawhuska (Okla.), Orlando (Fla.)
O'Hara, Coffeyville, Kan., by Winston (N. C.)

*Subject to investigation.

Major League Game Statistics, 1921

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

One-Hit Games.

Apr. 24—Douglas (N.Y.) vs. Phila.
June 4—Douglas (N.Y.) vs. Pittsburg

Two-Hit Games.

Aug. 13—Watson (Bos.) vs. Phila. 2d game.
Sept. 9—Scott (Bo.) vs. Philadelphia.
Sept. 16—Toney (N.Y.) vs. Pittsburgh.

Three-Hit Games.

May 1—Adams (Pitts.) vs. Chicago.
May 3—Benton (N.Y.) vs. Boston.
May 18—Fillingim (Bos.) vs. Cincinnati.
June 1—Benton (N.Y.) vs. Phila., 2d game.
June 6—Doak-Schupp (St.L.) vs. Phila.
July 2—Adams (Pitts.) vs. Cincinnati.
July 8—Nehf (N.Y.) vs. Chicago.
July 11—McQuillan (Bos.) vs. Cin.
July 23—Scott (Bos.) vs. Pittsburgh, 2d game.
July 29—Mitchell (Bklyn.) vs. St. Louis
Aug. 14—Morrison (Pitts.) vs. Chicago.
Aug. 22—Pertica (St.L.) vs. New York
Aug. 28—Morrison (Pitts.) vs. Brooklyn
Sept. 6—Bailey-Haines (St.L.) vs. Chi.

SHUTOUT GAMES.

Apr. 24—New York 1, Philadelphia 0 (Douglas vs. Meadows).
May 1—St. Louis 1, Cincinnati 0 (Haines vs. Marquard-Napier).
May 8—Cincinnati 1, Pittsburgh 0 (Rixey vs. Adams).
May 11—Boston 1, Pittsburgh 0 (Fillingim vs. Hamilton) 13 inn.
July 8—New York 1, Chicago 0 (Nehf vs. Alexander).
July 29—St. Louis 1, Brooklyn 0 (Pfeffer vs. Mitchell).
July 30—Boston 1, Pittsburgh 0 (Oeschger vs. Cooper).
Aug. 4—St. Louis 1, New York 0 (Pertica vs. Nehf).
Aug. 10—Brooklyn 1, Pittsburgh 0 (Cadore vs. Morrison-Glazner).
Aug. 14—Pittsburgh 1, Chicago 0 (Morrison vs. Martin).
Aug. 23—Philadelphia 1, Chicago 1 (Meadows vs. Freeman).
Aug. 29—Brooklyn 1, Pittsburgh 0 (Ruether vs. Cooper).
Sept. 1—Philadelphia 1, Boston 0 (Meadows vs. Watson-Morgan).
Sept. 2—St. Louis 1, Pittsburgh 0 (Doak-Haines vs. Carlson).
Sept. 6—St. Louis 1, Chicago 0 (Bailey vs. Alexander), 1st game.
Sept. 18—Chicago 1, Brooklyn 0 (Cheeves vs. Grimes).
May 1—Pitts. 2, Chicago 0 (Adams).
May 8—Bklyn. 2, N. Y. 0 (Mitchell).
July 8—Bos. 2, Cin. 0 (McQuillan).
July 20—Pitts. 2, Bos. 0 (Cooper).
July 27—Cin. 2, Bos. 0 (Luque).
Aug. 28—Pitts. 2, Bklyn. 0 (Morrison).
Sept. 4—Chi. 2, St. L. 0 (Martin).
Sept. 9—Bos. 2, Phila. 0 (Scott).
Sept. 21—Bklyn. 2, Pitts. 0 (Mitchell), 7 inn.
Sept. 22—Bklyn. 2, Pitts. 0 (Cadore-Schupp-Smith), 2d game.
Sept. 23—Pitts. 2, Phila. 0 (Hamilton).
Apr. 29—Pitts. 3, Chi. 0 (Cooper).
May 1—Bklyn 3, Phila. 0 (Grimes).
May 16—Phila. 3, Pitts. 0 (Causey-Ring).
June 15—Bo. 3, St. L. 0 (Oeschger).
July 26—Bklyn. 3, Chi. 0 (Grimes).
Oct. 1—New York 3, Philadelphia 0 (Causey vs. Jonnard), 2d game.
Apr. 18—Cin. 4, St. Louis 0 (Luque).
June 3—Bos. 4, Cin. 0 (Oeschger).
Aug. 12—Phil. 4, Bos. 0 (Smith), 2d game.
Sept. 3—Cin. 4, Chi. 0 (Marquard).
May 14—N. Y. 5, Cin. 0 (Benton).
June 4—Bos. 5, Cin. 0 (McQuillan).
June 13—Chi. 5, Bos. 0 (York).
July 8—Boston 5, Cin. 0 (Scott).
Aug. 4—Pitts. 5, Phila. 0 (Hamilton).
Aug. 30—Bos. 5, Cin. 0 (Fillingim).
Sept. 16—N. Y. 5, Pitts. 0 (Toney).
June 5—Cin. 6, Bos. 0 (Rixey).
June 7—Cin. 6, N. Y. 0 (Marquard).
July 23—N. Y. 6, Cin. 0 (Barnes) 5 inn., 2d game.
Aug. 22—St. L. 6, N. Y. 0 (Pertica).
June 2—N. Y. 7, Pitts. 0 (Nehf).
Aug. 24—N. Y. 7, Pitts. 0 (Douglas), 2d game.

SHUTOUT GAMES—(Continued).

Sept. 2—Chi. 7, Cin. 0 (Alexander).
Oct. 2—Chicago 7, Cincinnati 0 (Cheeves vs. York), 2d game.
July 20—Phila. 8, Chi. 0 (Hubbell).
Aug. 13—Bos. 8, Phila. 0 (Watson), 2d game.
Sept. 1—St. L. 8, Pitts. 0 (Sherdel).
Sept. 10—Pitts. 8, Chi. 0 (Morrison). 2d game.
Sept. 27—Bklyn. 8, Bos. 0 (Mitchell).
July 2—Pitts. 9, Cin. 0 (Adams).
July 28—St. L. 9, Phila. 0 (Haines).
June 11—Cin. 10, Bklyn. 0 (Luque).
June 17—Bos. 10, St. L. 0 (Fillingim).
July 20—Chi. 10, Phila. 0 (Alexander).
Sept. 14—Chi. 10, Phila. 0 (Alexander).
June 6—St.L. 11, Phila. 0 (Doak-Schupp).
Aug. 7—St. L. 11, Bos. 0 (Doak).
June 4—N. Y. 12, Pitts. 0 (Douglas).
May 30—A.M.) Pitt. 13, Chi. 0 (Zinn).

EXTRA INNING GAMES

Seventeen Innings.

June 16—Pittsburgh 6, Brooklyn 5.

Sixteen Innings.

May 30—(P.M.) Boston 6, Brooklyn 5.

Fifteen Innings.

June 16—Boston 5, St. Louis 4.
Sept. 12—Pitts. 5, Boston 4, 1st game.

Thirteen Innings.

May 11—Boston 1, Pittsburgh 0.
May 29—Cincinnati 4, Pittsburgh 3
June 16—Chicago 5, New York 4.
July 6—Pittsburgh 3, St. Louis 2.
July 19—Chicago 3, Brooklyn 1.
July 22—Pitts. 4, Boston 3, 2d game.
Aug. 11—New York 6, Brooklyn 5.
Aug. 20—Pittsburgh 6, Boston 4.
Sept 5—(A.M.) Cincinnati 2, Pitts. 1

Twelve Innings.

May 22—Chicago 6, Brooklyn 4.
May 31—Chicago 7, Pittsburgh 6.
June 15—New York 6, Chicago 2.
June 22—Pittsburgh 5, Cincinnati 2.
June 23—St. Louis 3, Pitts. 2, 1st game.
July 31—Cin. 8, N. Y. 7, 1st game.
Aug. 22—Philadelphia 2, Chicago 1.
Sept. 4—Pittsburgh 2, Cincinnati 1.
Sept. 13—New York 4, Cincinnati 3.
Sept. 25—Chicago 4, Boston 3, 1st game.
Sept. 25—Chicago 8, Boston 7, 2d game.
Oct. 2—Chicago 7, Cin. 5, 1st game.

Eleven Innings.

Apr. 13—New York 10, Philadelphia 8.
May 7—Boston 2, Philadelphia 1.
May 17—New York 4, Cincinnati 3.
May 19—St. Louis 3, Philadelphia 2.
May 21—Boston 6, Cincinnati 5.
July 21—Brooklyn 2, St. Louis 1.
July 23—Chicago 6, Philadelphia 2.
July 31—Cincinnati 4, N. Y. 3, 2d game.
Aug. 11—Pittsburgh 5, Chicago 4.
Aug. 16—Pittsburgh 8, Phila. 6, 2d game.
Sept. 14—St. ouis 3, Bklyn. 2, 2d game.

Ten Innings.

Apr. 15—Boston 6, Brooklyn 5.
Apr. 25—Pittsburgh 6, St. Louis 5.
May 9—Phila. 3, Bklyn. 2, 2d game.
May 14—Pittsburgh 6, Philadelphia 4.
May 31—Cincinnati 6, St. Louis 5.
June 12—Boston 12, Chicago 9.
June 18—New York 10, Chicago 3.
June 24—Pittsburgh 4, St. Louis 3.
July 4—(P.M.) Boston 3, Phila. 2.
July 7—Brooklyn 7, New York 6.
July 12—Boston 2, Chicago 1.
July 14—Pittsburgh 5, Philadelphia 4.
July 14—New York 4, St. Louis 3.
July 16—St. Louis 4, Boston 3.
July 17—Pittsburgh 4, New York 2.
July 22—Boston 2, Pitts. 1, 1st game.
July 26—New York 9, Pittsburgh 8.
July 26—Philadelphia 8, St. Louis 7.
July 29—New York 10, Cincinnati 7.
Aug. 8—St. Louis 7, Boston 6.
Aug. 9—Chicago 8, New York 7.
Aug. 11—Boston 2, Philadelphia 1.
Aug. 17—Chicago 2, Boston 1.
Aug. 23—Cincinnati 7, Brooklyn 2.
Sept. 7—Cincinnati 5, Chicago 2.
Sept. 20—Chicago 7, New York 6.
Sept. 22—Cincinnati 5, Philadelphia 4.
Sept. 24—Brooklyn 4, Cincinnati 2.
Sept. 29—St. Louis 5, Pitts. 4, 1st game.

DRAWN GAME.

Oct. 1—Pitts. vs. St. Louis, 4-4 (9 inn.)

HIGH SCORES.

May 11—Chicago 19, Philadelphia 8.
May 28—Brooklyn 15, Philadelphia 3.
June 8—Pittsburgh 16, Boston 4.
June 21—St. Louis 17, Chicago 5.
June 21—Boston 16, New York 5.
June 25—New York 17, Philadelphia 4.
July 7—St. Louis 15, Philadelphia 2.
Aug. 27—Brooklyn 15, Chicago 5.
Sept. 3—Boston 15, Philadelphia 4.

HEAVY BATTING GAMES.

Twenty-five Hits.

June 8—Pittsburgh, off McQuillan-Braxton-Watson-Morgan (Boston).

Twenty-three Hits.

July 20—Chicago, off Smith-Betts (Philadelphia).
Aug. 31—St. Louis, off Winters-Betts (Philadelphia).

Twenty-two Hits.

May 30—(A.M.) Pittsburgh, off York-Cheeves (Chicago).
June 12—Chicago, off McQuillan-Fillingim-Braxton-Watson (Bos.), 10 inn
June 18—Boston, off Walker-Sherdel-Goodwin-Riviere (St. Louis).

Twenty-one Hits.

May 11—Chicago, off Ring-Baumgartner (Philadelphia).
Aug. 12—Pittsburgh, off Cheeves-York-Jones (Chicago).
Sept. 3—Boston, off Smith-Sedgwick (Philadelphia), 2d game.
Sept. 14—Chicago, off Hubbell-Betts (Philadelphia).

Twenty Hits.

July 7—St. Louis, off Smith (Philadelphia).
Aug. 19—Pittsburgh, off Meadows-Betts (Philadelphia), 1st game.
Sept. 11—New York, off Mitchell-Miljus-Smith-Schupp (Brooklyn).
Oct. 1—Philadelphia, off Douglas (New York), 1st game.

Nineteen Hits.

Apr. 19—Pittsburgh, off Martin-Fuhr (Chicago).
May 26—Philadelphia, off Cadore-Bailey (Brooklyn).
May 28—Brooklyn, off Meadows-Betts-Wilhelm-Baumgartner (Phila.).
June 7—St. Louis, off Cadore-Mitchell-Miljus (Brooklyn).
June 16—Cin., off Hubbell-Keenan-Wilhelm-Betts-Baumgartner (Phila.).
June 24—New York, off Baumgartner-Betts-Keenan-Hubbell (Phila.).
June 26—Pittsburgh, off Alexander (Chicago).
June 27—Philadelphia, off Douglas (New York).
Aug. 27—Brooklyn, off Ponder-Cheeves (Chicago).
Sept. 4—Brooklyn, off Hubbell-Betts (Philadelphia).
Sept. 7—New York, off Hubbell-Sedgwick (Philadelphia), 2d game.

Eighteen Hits.

Apr. 13—Philadelphia, off Barnes-Douglas (New York), 11 inn.
May 17—St. Louis, off Grimes (Brooklyn).
May 21—St. Louis, off Baumgartner-Keenan-Smith-Weinert (Phila.).
June 4—St. Louis, off Meadows-Betts-Keenan (Philadelphia).
June 21—Boston, off Benton-Barnes-Nehf (New York).
June 25—New York, off Ring-Betts (Philadelphia), 1st game.
July 16—New York, off Cooper-Zinn (Pittsburgh).
July 23—Brooklyn, off Walker-Haines-Sherdel-North-Bailey (St. Louis).
July 30—New York, off Luque-Geary-Eller (Cincinnati), 2d game.
Aug. 16—Philadelphia, off Adams-Cooper (Pittsburgh), 11 inn.
Aug. 20—Cincinnati, off Grimes-Smith (Brooklyn).
Aug. 21—Brooklyn, off Rixey-Coumbe-Geary-Eller (Cincinnati).
Sept. 11—St. Louis, off Cheeves-Ponder-Jones-York (Chicago).
Sept. 14—New York, off Rixey-Markle (Cincinnati).
Sept. 25—Chicago, off Watson-Fillingim-Scott (Boston), 2d game, 12 inn.
Sept. 30—St. Louis, off Carlson-Wheeler-Morrison (Pittsburgh).

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

GAMES OF FEW HITS.

One-Hit Games.

Aug. 1—Bush (Boston) vs. St. Louis.

Two-Hit Games.

r. 21—Jones (Bos.) vs. Washington.
r. 29—Faber (Chi.) vs. Cleveland.
y 5—Faber (Chi.) vs. Cleveland.
y 30—Mogridge (Wash.) vs. N.Y.
y 30—Rommel (Phila.) vs. Boston.
e 4—Jones (Bos.) vs. Cleveland.
June 6—Davis (St.L.) vs. New York.
July 29—Morton (Clev.) vs. Boston.
July 31—Mays (N.Y.) vs. Cleveland.
Aug. 31—Bayne (St.L.) vs. Chicago.
Sept. 14—Pennock (Bos.) vs. Detroit.
Sept. 20—Zachary (Wash.) vs. Chicago.

Three-Hit Games.

. 13—Mays (N.Y.) vs. Philadelphia.
y 2—Perry (Phila.) vs. Wash.
y 11—Moore-Keefe (Phila.) vs. St. L.
e 24—Leonard (Det.) vs. St. Louis.
y 1—Mogridge (Wash.) vs. Phila., 12 innings.
y 14—Faber (Chi.) vs. Washington.
y 23—Sothoron (Clev.) vs. N. Y.
Aug. 15—McWeeney-Hodge (Chic.) vs. Cleveland.
Aug. 15—Davis (St.L.) vs. Detroit.
Aug. 20—Erickson (Wash.) vs. Chicago, 13 inn.
Aug. 21—Ehmke (Det.) vs. Philadelphia.
Sept. 10—Shocker (St.L.) vs. Cleveland.
Sept. 14—Johnson (Wash.) vs. St. Louis.

SHUTOUT GAMES.

r. 21—Boston 1, Washington 0 (Jones vs. Mogridge).
r. 29—Chicago 1, Cleveland 0 (Faber vs. Bagby).
y 11—St.Louis 1, Philadelphia 0 (Shocker vs. Moore-Keefe).
y 30—(P.M.) Washington 1, N. Y. 0 (Mogridge vs. Quinn).
ie 30—St. Louis 1, Chicago 0 (Kolp vs. Wilkinson).
y 1—Washington 1, Philadelphia 0 (Mogridge vs. Hasty), 12 inn.
y 6—Washington 1, Boston 0 (Erickson vs. Jones).
ly 10—Cleveland 1, Philadelphia 0 (Morton vs. Hasty).
ly 17—Chicago 1, Boston 0 (Faber vs. Myers), 10 inn.
ly 19—Boston 1, Chicago 0 (Bush vs. McWeeney).
g. 1—Washington 1, Detroit 0 (Mogridge vs. Oldham).
g. 20—Washington 1, Chicago 0 (Erickson vs. Russell), 13 inn.
pt. 14—Washington 1, St. Louis 0 (Johnson vs. Davis).
pt. 14—Boston 1, Detroit 0 (Pennock vs. Oldham-Middleton).
y 3—N. Y. 2, Boston 0 (Piercy).
y 18—Bos. 2, Detroit 0 (Jones).
ly 6—Chi. 2, Det. 0 (Faber).
ly 26—Wash. 2, Chicago 0 (Zachary).
g. 1—Bos. 2, St. Louis 0 (Bush).
g. 7—N. Y. 2, Chi. 0 (Collins), 5 inn.
g. 14—Bos. 2, Wash. 0 (Jones).
pt. 10—St. L. 2, Cleve. 0 (Shocker).
pt. 16—Cleve. 2, Wash. 0 (Uhle).
pt. 27—St. L. 2, N. Y. 0 (Shocker).
July 23—Cleve. 3, N. Y. 0 (Sothoron).
July 29—Cleve. 3, Boston 0 (Morton).
Aug. 21—Wash. 3, Chi. 0 (Mogridge).
Sept. 2—St. L. 3, Chicago 0 (Shocker).
Sept. 26—Phila. 3, Chi. 0 (Moore-Harris).
Apr. 17—N. Y. 4, Boston 0 (Mays).
May 5—Chi. 4, Cleve. 0 (Faber).
July 11—N. Y. 4, Chicago 0 (Collins).
Aug. 21—Cleve. 4, Boston 0 (Sothoron).
Sept. 23—Phila. 4, Chi. 0 (Heimack).
May 22—Cleve. 5, Bos. 0 (Coveleskie).
June 10—Chi. 5, Phila. 0 (Kerr).
Aug. 18—Bos. 5, Det. 0 (Jones).
Aug. 21—Det. 5, Phila. 0 (Ehmke).
Sept. 1—St. L. 5, Chicago 0 (VanGilder).
Sept. 22—St. L. 5, Phila. 0 (Davis).
Sept. 29—Chi. 5, Cleveland 0 (Kerr).
Sept. 29—N. Y. 5, Phila. 0 (Shawkey).
May 29—Wash. 6, Bos. 0 (Erickson), 6 inn.
June 4—Boston 6, Cleve. 0 (Jones).
June 23—Chi. 6, Cleve. 0 (Kerr).
July 28—N. Y. 6, St. Louis 0 (Hoyt).
Sept. 15—Cleve. 6, Phila. 0 (Caldwell).
Aug 8—N. Y. 7, Chi. 0 (Shawkey).
May 6—Cleve. 8, Chi. 0 (Coveleskie).
May 7—Cleve. 8, Chi. 0 (Mails).
Sept. 5—N. Y. 8, Boston 0 (Shawkey).
May 5—Det. 9, St. Louis 0 (Oldham).
Sept. 20—Wash. 9, Chicago 0 (Zachary).
Sept. 24—Cleve. 9, N. Y. 0 (Uhle).
July 10—Cleve. 10, Phila. 0 (Mails).
July 16—Bos. 10, Chicago 0 (Bush).
Aug. 19—Det. 10, Boston 0 (Cole).
Aug. 21—St. L. 10, N. Y. 0 (Bayne).
Sept. 24—St. L. 11, Bos. 0 (Davis).
June 24—Det. 12, St. L. 0 (Leonard).

EXTRA INNING GAMES.

Nineteen Innings.

Aug. 9—St. Louis 8, Washington 6.

Sixteen Innings.

July 9—Chicago 10, New York 9.
July 12—Detroit 2, Philadelphia

Fifteen Innings.

June 21—Philadelphia 7, Washington 6.

Fourteen Innings.

May 8—Philadelphia 5, New York 4.
July 21—Chicago 2, Philadelphia

Thirteen Innings.

May 2—St. Louis 7, Detroit 6.
Aug. 8—Cleveland 7, Philadelphia 6.
Aug. 20—Washington 1, Chicago (

Twelve Innings.

Apr. 30—Cleveland 4, Chicago 3.
May 31—Cleveland 7, Detroit 4.
June 23—St. Louis 6, Detroit 4.
July 1—Washington 1, Philadelp
July 6—Boston 2, Washington 1
July 20—St. Louis 10, Boston 9.

Eleven Innings.

Apr. 23—Chicago 3, Detroit 2.
May 1—Detroit 2, St. Louis 1.
May 19—Cleveland 4, Philadelphia 3.
June 10—Cleveland 8, New York 6.
June 14—Washington 8, Cleveland 7.
June 15—Cleveland 6, Philadelphia 5.
June 22—Washington 5, Philadelphia 4.
July 15—Chicago 3, Washington
Aug. 18—Boston 6, Detroit 5.
Aug. 28—Boston 6, Chicago 5.
Sept. 5—Chicago 6, Detroit 5.
Sept. 5—Philadelphia 4, Washingtc
Oct. 1—New York 7, Philadelphi
Oct. 1—St. Louis 11, Detroit 6.

Ten Innings.

Apr. 27—Detroit 5, Cleveland 2.
Apr. 29—Washington 3, Philadelphia 3.
May 3—Washington 4, Philadelphia 2.
May 15—Boston 11, St. Louis 7.
May 22—New York 6, St. Louis 5.
May 22—Philadelphia 9, Detroit 6.
May 27—Chicago 3, Detroit 1.
June 2—Detroit 5, Philadelphia 4.
June 4—Detroit 7, Philadelphia 5.
June 7—Washington 3, Detroit 2.
June 8—Chicago 9, Philadelphia 7.
June 14—St. Louis 10, Philadelphia 9.
June 17—Boston 5, Detroit 4.
June 19—St. Louis 2, Washington 1.
June 20—New York 7, Boston 6.
June 29—New York 5, Boston 3.
July 15—Philadelphia 3, Detroit 2
July 17—Chicago 1. Boston 0.
July 18—Chicago 5, Boston 4.
July 20—Chicago 3, Philadelphia 2
July 20—Detroit 2, Washington 1.
July 23—St. Louis 5, Boston 4.
July 26—Detroit 3, Philadelphia 3.
July 26—Cleveland 8, Boston 2.
Aug. 13—St. Louis 7, Detroit 5.
Aug. 23—Philadelphia 6, Chicago
Aug. 24—Chicago 2, Philadelphia
Aug. 24—St. Louis 12, Boston 11.
Sept. 10—Detroit 8, Chicago 4.
Sept. 11—Washington 7, Philadelphi

DRAWN GAMES.

Apr. 29—Phila. vs. Wash., 3-3 (10 inn.).
July 26—Phila. vs. Detroit, 3-3 (10 in

HIGH SCORES.

Apr. 28—Cleveland 18, Detroit 5.
May 8—Cleveland 17, Chicago 3.
May 13—Boston 16, Chicago 8.
May 16—Detroit 17, Washington 11.
May 20—Cleveland 16, Philadelphia 3.
June 3—Philadelphia 15, Detroit 9.
June 26—Cleveland 15, St. Louis 1.
July 5—Cleveland 16, Chicago 4.
July 21—Cleveland 17, New York 8.
July 29—Detroit 18, Philadelphia 6.
July 30—Cleveland 16, New York 1.
Aug. 8—Washington 16, St. Louis 5.
Aug. 17—Cleveland 15, Philadelphia
Aug. 23—Boston 15, St. Louis 2.
Aug. 24—Detroit 15, Washington 1.
Aug. 25—Cleveland 15, New York 1.
Aug. 31—New York 17, Washington
Sept. 8—Detroit 15, Cleveland 1.
Sept. 9—Chicago 20, Detroit 15.
Sept. 10—New York 19, Philadelphia
Sept. 13—St. Louis 15, Washington 1
Sept. 15—Cleveland 17, Philadelphia
Sept. 24—Chicago 18, Philadelphia 1.
Sept. 25—New York 21, Cleveland 7.

HEAVY BATTING GAMES.

Twenty-four Hits.

Sept. 10—New York, off Hasty-Keefe-Freeman (Philadelphia).

Twenty-three Hits.

Apr. 28—Cleveland, off Leonard-Cole (Detroit).

Twenty-two Hits.

July 21—Cleveland, off Mays-Quinn-Ferguson-Collins (New York).
Sept. 9—Chicago, off Leonard-Hollings-Middleton-Oldham (Detroit).

Twenty-one Hits.

June 12—New York, off Sutherland-Holling-Leonard (Detroit).
Aug. 31—New York, off Zachary-Schacht-Courtney (Washington).

Twenty Hits.

May 8—Cleveland, off Kerr-Davenport-Wilkinson (Chicago).
May 16—Detroit, off Shaw-Schacht-Courtney (Washington).
July 24—Washington, off Dauss-Stewart-Parks-Cole (Detroit).
Aug. 17—Cleveland, off Moore-Harris-Freeman-Naylor (Philadelphia).
Aug. 19—Chicago, off Collins-Quinn-Piercy-Ferguson (New York).
Aug. 30—St. Louis, off Russell-McWeeney-Michaelson-Hodge (Chicago).
Sept. 8—Detroit, off Sothoron-Caldwell-Clark-Morton (Cleveland).
Sept. 9—Detroit, off Fenner-Kerr-Hodge (Chicago).
Sept. 25—New York, off Caldwell-Mails-Clark (Cleveland).

Nineteen Hits.

June 6—Detroit, off Keefe-Hasty-Naylor (Philadelphia).
July 4—Cleveland, off Kerr-Wieneke-Wilkinson (Chicago).
July 29—Detroit, off Hasty-Freeman-Wolfe (Philadelphia).
Aug. 19—Detroit, off Myers (Boston).
Sept. 19—Detroit, off Mays-Shawkey-Hoyt-Quinn (New York).
Sept. 24—St. Louis, off Jones-Myers-Dodge (Boston).

Eighteen Hits.

Apr. 20—Detroit, off Mails-Clark-Petty (Cleveland).
Apr. 24—Detroit, off Mulrennan-McWeeney-Wilkinson (Chicago).
May 4—Chicago, off Sutherland-Ehmke-Middleton (Detroit).
May 6—New York, off Erickson-Acosta-Shaw (Washington).
May 27—New York, off Zachary-Schacht-Shaw (Washington).
May 28—Detroit, off Mulrennan-Hodge (Chicago).
May 29—St. Louis, off Uhle (Cleveland).
May 30—(A.M.) St. Louis, off Kerr-Pence-McWeeney-Hodge (Chicago).
June 3—Detroit, off Naylor-Harris (Philadelphia).
June 5—Washington, off Hodge-McWeeney (Chicago).
July 3—Philadelphia, off Schacht-Erickson-Gaines (Washington).
July 8—St. Louis, off Zachary-Schacht (Washington).
July 13—New York, off Shocker-Bayne-Palmero (St. Louis).
July 30—Cleveland, off Shawkey-Collins-Ferguson (New York).

Major League Best Performances, 1921

*New records. †Equalling old records.

Performance.	National League.	American League.
Pennant winners	New York (Giants) .. .614	New York (Yankees) .641
World series winner	New York (Giants).. 5-3	
	INDIVIDUAL RECORDS.	
Most games played	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. 154	Jas. Dykes, Phila... 155
Most at bats	Ivan M. Olson, Bklyn 652	J. T. Tobin, St.L.... *671
Most at bats, game	.....	Elmer Miller, N.Y., Sept. 10; J. P. Evans, Cleve., Sept. 15 †7
Most runs	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. 131	G. H. Ruth, N.Y..... *177
Most runs in game	12 players 4	4 players 5
Consecutive games scoring runs, 1 or more in a game..	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. (21 runs)..... 17	J. T. Tobin, St.L. (26 runs) 17
Most runs batted in, season..	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. 126	G. H. Ruth, N.Y... 139
Runs batted in, single game..	Davis Robertson, Pitts. Aug. 19, 1921..... †8	W. R. Johnston, Cleve. vs. N.Y..... 7
Leading batsmen	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. .397	H. F. Heilmann, Det. .394
Most hits, season	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. 235	H. F. Heilmann, Det. 237
Most hits, game	John Smith, St.L. (2). 5	12 players 5
Most consecutive games batting safely	Joseph Rapp, Phila.; C. L. Bigbee, Pitts... 23	H. F. Heilmann, Det.; E. C. Rice, Wash... 23
Consecutive hitting, consecutive times at bat	E. J. Konetchy, Bkn-Phila. 8	G. H. Sisler, St.L... 10
Multiple hits (1b, 2b, 3b, h.r.)	David Bancroft, N.Y.; D. Robertson, Pitts.	G. H. Sisler, St.L.; R. W. Meusel, N.Y.; T. R. Cobb, Det.. ...
Hitting into double plays, game	W. E. Cruise, Bos., Sept. 18.....†3 times	
Most total bases, game	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. (1-3b., 2 h.r.)..... 11	G. H. Sisler, St. L. (1-1 b., 2-2b., 1-3b., 1h.r.) 12
Most 1-base hits	C. L. Bigbee, Pitts... 161	J. T. Tobin, St.L... *179
Most 2-base hits	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. 44	T. E. Speaker, Cleve. 52
Most 3-base hits	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. 18	H. Shanks, Wash.... 19
Most home runs	Geo. L. Kelly, N.Y.. 23	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *59
Most long hits, season	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. *83	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *119
Most long hits, game	W. H. Southworth, Bost. 4	T. R. Cobb, Det.; G. H. Sisler, St.L... 4
Most extra bases, long hits...	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. 143	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *253
Most total bases, season	Rogers Hornsby, St.L. *378	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *457
Home runs, 2 consecutive games	Frank Snyder, N.Y.. 4	G. H. Ruth, N.Y..... 4
Home runs, 3 consecutive games	.....	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *5
Home runs, 4 consecutive games	.....	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *6
Home runs, 5 consecutive games	.....	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... *7
Home runs, with bases full...	Geo. L. Kelly, N.Y.. †3	7 players 1
Home runs, consecutive times at bat	.....	Elmer Smith, Cleve. vs. Det..... *3
Most bases on balls	Geo. J. Burns, N.Y.. 80	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.... 144
Most bases on balls, game	Geo. J. Burns, N.Y.; Zack Wheat, Bklyn. 4	G. H. Ruth, N. Y.; S. F. O'Neill and J. Wood, Cleve..... 4
Most strikeouts, individual...	R. R. Powell, Bost.. 85	R. W. Meusel, N.Y.. 88
Most sacrifice hits	Milton J. Stock, St.L. 36	W. A. Wambsganss, Cleve. 43
Most stolen bases, season	Frank Frisch, N.Y... 49	G. H. Sisler, St.L... 35
Most stolen bases, game	Several players..... 3	G. H. Sisler, St.L... 4
Most players caught stealing.	J. F. Fournier, St.L.; Samuel Bohne, Cin... 22	E. Mulligan, Chic... 18
Consecutive games record	.....	E. Scott, Bos..... *832
Leading first basemen	W L. Holke, Bos...*.997	J. McInnis, Bos.....*.999

Performance.	National League.		American League.	
Leading second basemen	Samuel Bohne, Cin.	.9732	E. T. Collins, Chic.	.968
Leading third basemen	C. A. Deal, Chic.	*.973	O. J. Vitt, Bos.	.963
Leading shortstops	C. J. Hollocher, Chic.	.963	E. Scott, Bos.	.972
Leading outfielders	Max Flack, Chic.	.989	T. E. Speaker, Cleve.	.984
	G. B. Whitted, Pitts.	.988	W. C. Jacobson, St.L.	.982
	Fred Nicholson, Bos.	.983	C. H. Shorten, Det.	.981
Leading catchers	W. Schmidt, Pitts.	.986	R. W. Schalk, Chic.	.985
Most putouts, 1st basemen	Geo. L. Kelly, N.Y.	1552	E. H. Sheely, Chic.	1637
Most putouts, 2d basemen	John Rawlings, Phila.-N.Y.	342	Jas. Dykes, Phila.	434
Most putouts, 3d basemen	N. D. Boeckel, Bos.	184	H. Shanks, Wash.	218
Most putouts, shortstops	David Bancroft, N.Y.	396	E. Scott, Bos.	380
Most putouts, outfielders	Max G. Carey, Pitts.	431	R. H. Veach, Det.	384
	F. C. Williams, Phila	382	E. C. Rice, Wash.	380
	R. R. Powell, Bos.	377	W. C. Jacobson, St.L.	375
Most putouts, game, outfielder	Max G. Carey, Pitts., July 25	†*11		
Most putouts, catchers	W. Schmidt, Pitts.	438	R. Perkins, Phila.	540
Most putouts, pitchers	Jesse L. Barnes, N.Y.	24	S. Coveleskie, Cleve.	23
Most assists, 1st basemen	Geo. L. Kelly, N.Y.	115	E. H. Sheely, Chic.	119
Most assists, 2d basemen	John Rawlings, Phila.-N.Y.	495	Jas. Dykes, Phila.	522
Most assists, 3d basemen	J. H. Johnston, Bklyn.	312	W. L. Gardner, Cleve.	335
Most assists, shortstops	David Bancroft, N.Y.	546	E. Scott, Bos.	528
Assists, game, shortstop	H. Ford, Bos., June 6	†12		
Assists, game, outfielders	.....		R. W. Meusel, N.Y., Sept. 5	†4
Most assists, outfielders	F. C. Williams, Phil.	29	J. T. Tobin, St.L.	28
	E. Meusel, Phila.N.Y.	28	R. W. Meusel, N.Y.	27
Most assists, catchers	W. Schmidt, Pitts.	120	R. Perkins, Phila.	137
Most assists, pitchers	Eppa Rixey, Cin.	97	S. Coveleskie, Cleve.	108
Most errors, 1st basemen	E. J. Konetchy, Bkn.-Phila.	20	E. H. Sheely, Chic.	22
Most errors, 2d basemen	John Rawlings, Phila.-N.Y.	32	Jas. Dykes, Phila.	46
Most errors, 3d basemen	J. H. Johnston, Bklyn.	33	W. L. Gardner, Cle.	27
	N. D. Boeckel, Bos.	33	R. W. Jones, Det.	27
Most errors, shortstops	John Lavan, St.L.	49	F. J. O'Rourke, Wash.	55
	Ivan M. Olson, Bklyn.	49		
Most errors, outfielders	Max G. Carey, Pitts.	20	K. R. Williams, St.L.	†26
Most errors, catchers	Ivy B. Wingo, Cin.	18	R. Perkins, Phila.	20
Most errors, pitchers	H. A. McQuillan, Bos.	9	E. A. Rommel, Phila.; R. Kerr, Chic.: D. E. Keefe, Phila.	7
Most chances accepted, 1st base	Geo. L. Kelly, N.Y.	1667	E. H. Sheeley, Chic.	1756
Most chances accepted, 2d base	John Rawlings, N.Y.	837	Jas. Dykes, Phila.	956
Most chances accepted, game	.....		Jas. Dykes, Phila., Aug. 28	*17
Most chances accepted, 3d base	J. H. Johnston, Bklyn.	474	H. Shanks, Wash.	548
Most chances accepted, short-stop	David Bancroft, N.Y.	942	E. Scott, Bos.	908
Most chances accepted, outfield	Max G. Carey, Pitts.	437	R. H. Veach, Det.	405
	F. C. Williams, Phila.	411	W. C. Jacobson, St.L.	382
Most chances accepted, catcher	R. R. Powell, Bos.	398	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.	365
	W. Schmidt, Pitts.	558	R. Perkins, Phila.	677
Most chances accepted, pitcher	B. A. Grimes, Bklyn.	106	S. Coveleskie, Cleve.	131
Most double plays started, 2d basemen, season	John Rawlings, Phila.-N.Y.	*42		
Most double plays unassisted, 1st basemen, game	E. J. Konetchy, Bklyn.-Phila.	5	W. C. Pipp, N.Y.	7
Most double plays started, 3d basemen, season	.....		H. S. Shanks, Wash.	*27
Most games, 1st basemen	W. L. Holke, Bos.	150	E. H. Sheeley, Chic.	154
	Chas. Grimm, Pitts.	150		
Most games, 2d basemen	John Rawlings, Phila.-N.Y.	146	Jas. Dykes, Phila.	155
Most games, 3d basemen	N. D. Boeckel, Bos.	153	H. Shanks, Wash.	154

Performance.	National League.		American League.	
Most games, shortstops	W. J. Maranville, Pitts.	153	E. Scott, Bos.	1
	David Bancroft, N.Y.	153	J. Sewell, Cleve.	1
Most games, outfielders	A. McHenry, St.L.	152	G. H. Ruth, N.Y.	1
	Geo. J. Burns, N.Y.	149	L. W. Witt, Phila.	1
	R. R. Powell, Bos.	149	J. T. Tobin, St.L.	1
Most games, catchers	Walter Schmidt, Pitts.	111	R. Perkins, Phila.	1
Most games, pitchers	J. W. Scott, Bos.	47	C. W. Mays, N.Y.	[illegible]
Most games pitched in	J. W. Scott, Bos.	47	C. W. Mays, N.Y.	[illegible]
Most complete games	B. A. Grimes, Bklyn.	30	U. C. Faber, Chic.	[illegible]
Most games finished	C. E. Mitchell, Bklyn.	16	W. E. Burwell, St.L.	[illegible]
Most innings pitched	A. W. Cooper, Pitts.	327	C. W. Mays, N.Y.	33[illegible]
Most games won	B. A. Grimes, Bklyn.	22	C. W. Mays, N.Y.	[illegible]
	A. W. Cooper, Pitts.	22	U. J. Shocker, St.L.	[illegible]
Most games lost	Geo. A. Smith, Phila.	20	E. A. Rommel, Phila.	[illegible]
Most runs earned off pitcher	A. W. Cooper, Pitts.	118	Richard Kerr, Chi.	10[illegible]
Most consecutive wins, pitcher	C. B. Adams, Pitts.	9	C. W. Mays, N.Y.; U. J. Shocker, St.L.; Jos. Bush, Bos.	
Most consecutive defeats, pitcher	Geo. A. Smith, Phila.	8	R. Naylor, Phila.; Roy Wilkinson, Chic.	1
Most shutouts, pitcher, season	8 pitchers	3	Sam Jones, Bos.	
Best earned run average	Wm. L. Doak, St.L.	2.58	U. C. Faber, Chic.	2.4
Best won and lost P.C.	C. B. Adams, Pitts.	.737	C. W. Mays, N.Y.	.75
	C. F. Glazner, Pitts.	.737		
Most total runs off pitcher	Geo. A. Smith, Phila.	166	Richard Kerr, Chic.	18
Most wild pitches	James J. Ring, Phila.	14	R. D. Moore, Phila.	
Most strikeout, season	B. A. Grimes, Bklyn.	136	U. J. Shocker, St.L.	13[illegible]
Most strikeouts by pitcher, game	H. A. McQuillan, Bos. vs. Phila.	10	H. J. Pennock, Bos., vs. Phila.; W. L. Bayne, St. L., vs. N.Y.; W. P. Johnson, Wash., vs. Phila.	10
Most bases on balls, pitcher	Jos. Oeschger, Bos.	97	F. T. Davis, St.L.	12[illegible]
Most hit batsmen, pitcher	Jos. Oeschger, Bos.	15	Geo. Dauss, Det.	13
			H. J. Ehmke, Det.	13
Most sacrifice hits, off pitcher	Eppa Rixey, Cin.	41	S. Coveleskie, Cleve.	54
Most base hits, opponents	A. W. Cooper, Pitts.	341	Richard Kerr, Chic.	357
Most batsmen facing pitcher	A. W. Cooper, Pitts.	1377	C. W. Mays, N.Y.	1293
1-hit games, pitcher	P. B. Douglas, N.Y.	2	Jos. Bush, Bos.	1
2-hit games, pitcher	Watson, Bos.; Scott, Bos.; Toney, N.Y.	1	Jones, Boston; Faber, Chicago	2
3-hit games, pitcher	Adams, Pitts.; Benton, N.Y.; Morrison, Pitts.	2	11 pitchers, each	1
	CLUB RECORDS.			
Most games	St.L., Pitts., Phila.	154	Philadelphia	155
Highest batting percentage	St. Louis	.308	Detroit	*.316
Most at bat	Boston	5385	Philadelphia	*5465
Most at bat, game	Chicago vs. Phila., July 20	48	Wash. vs. Det., July 24, N.Y. vs. Phila., Sept. 10; Det. vs. N.Y., Sept. 19.	46
Most runs, season	New York	840	New York	*948
Most runs, game, one club	Chicago vs. Phila., May 11	19	New York vs. Cleve., Sept. 25	21
Most runs, inning, one club	Pittsburgh, Apr. 19; New York, June 19.	9	Cleve., Apr. 19 and May 8; Detroit, June 24; Chicago, July 2; Washington, July 17; New York, Sept. 10.	9
Most runs, game, both clubs	Chicago vs. Phila., May 11	27	Chicago 20, Detroit, 15	†35
Most runs batted in	New York	748	New York	861

Performance.	National League.		American League.	
Most runs, inning, one club..	Apr. 19, Pitts., 9th inning; June 19, N.Y., 1st inning...	9	5 different clubs.....	9
Most hits	St. Louis	1635	Detroit	*1724
Most hits, game, one club...	Pitts. 25, Bos. 11....	25	New York vs. Phila.	24
Most hits, game, both clubs..	Bos. 22, St.L. 14....	36	Chicago 22, Detroit 20	42
	Pitts. 25, Bos. 11....	36		
Least hits, game, both clubs..	Phila. 1, New York 5	6	St.L. 1, Bos. 5, 9 inn.	6
Most total bases, season.....	St. Louis	2320	New York	*2437
Most total bases, game	Pittsburgh, June 8..	37	Philadelphia, June 3.	†41
Most 1-base hits, ...	Chicago	1226	Detroit	*1298
Most 2-base hits, season	St. Louis	260	Cleveland	*355
Most 2-base hits, game	Chicago 8, Phila. 1..	9	Cleve. 9, New York 7	16
Most 3-base hits, season	Pittsburgh	104	St. Louis	106
Most home runs, season	Philadelphia	88	New York	*134
Most home runs, game, both clubs	Phila. 5, New York 2. June 27, 1921.	7	Phila. *7, Detroit 1.. June 3, 1921.	*8
Most home runs, league.....	National	*460	American	*477
Most home runs, inning	.....		Philadelphia, 1st inning (3 players)..	†3
Most home runs, bases filled, game	New York (Kelly 3, Smith 1, Snyder 1)	5	Cleveland (Graney 1, Uhle 1)	2
Most extra base hits, season..	St. Louis, 260-2b., 88-3b., 83 h.r.....	431	New York, 285-2b., 87-3-b., 134 h.r....	*506
Most extra bases on long hits, season	St. Louis, 260-2b., 174-3b., 249 h.r...	685	New York, 285-2b., 174-3b., 402 h.r...	*861
Most .300 batsmen, season (15 or more games).....	.....	*58	.....	*55
Most bases on balls, club.....	New York	469	Cleveland	614
Most bases on balls, game, one club	St. Louis vs. Chicago; Brooklyn vs. St.L..	11	Cleveland vs. Phila..	25
Most sacrifice hits	Chicago	208	Cleveland	232
Most sacrifice hits, game.....	Bklyn. (2), Cin. (1).	6	Boston, Cleveland...	†7
Most strikeouts, club	Philadelphia	615	New York	567
Most stolen bases	New York	137	Washington	111
Caught stealing bases, club..	Cincinnati	120	Chicago	94
Club fielding, most games....	St. Louis, Phila.....	154	Philadelphia	155
Best fielding percentage.....	Chicago	†.974	Boston	†.975
Most putouts	Pittsburgh	4241	Philadelphia	4200
Most assists, season.....	Philadelphia	2176	Chicago	2124
Most assists, game	Brooklyn 24, Chicago 15, June 4.....	39	Washington 16 vs. Detroit 19, Aug. 23...	35
Most errors	Philadelphia	295	Philadelphia	274
Most double plays, season....	New York	*155	Chicago	*155
Most double plays, game.....	Cincinnati, St. Louis Aug. 11	5	Many games	4
Most left on bases, season....	Chicago	1104	Cleveland	1223
Most left on bases, game	St. Louis vs. Philadelphia, August 30 (1st game)	15		
Triple plays	Boston (2), Brooklyn, Chicago, New York, St. Louis	6	Chicago, Detroit, St. Louis, Washington.	4
Consecutive games won.....	Brooklyn	11	Washington	11
Consecutive games lost	Boston, Chicago, Philadelphia	7	Chicago	11
Longest games, most innings.	Pittsburgh 6, Bklyn 5	17	St. Louis 8, Wash. 6.	19
Highest score	Chicago 19, Phila. 8..	19-8	N.Y. 21, Cleve. 7....	21-7
Extra inning games.....	.....	65	.....	60
Tie games	Pitts. vs. St.L., 4-4, 9 inn., Oct. 1.....	1	Phila. vs. Wash., 3-3, 10 inn., Apr. 29; Phila. vs. Det., 3-3, 10 inn., July 26..	2
Total shutout games.....	.....	67	.....	60
1-0 shutout games.....	.....	16	Wash. 6, Bos. 3, St. Louis 2, Chic. 2, Cleve. 1	14

Abbreviations Used in the Averages

It is necessary in compiling the averages of ballplayers for permanent reco to make use of abbreviations, which are not always understood by beginne in Base Ball or by some of the older followers of the game. Some of tho who compile records use symbols of their own. Throughout the averages the many leagues which are published this year in the BASE BALL RECORD t following abbreviations occur in their proper relation to the figure total and in the table which is appended a full explanation is given of each symb for batting, fielding and the pitchers, beginning, for instance, with the simp "G" which is the statistician's and the scorer's way of describing "game." may be well to note that "RBI" and "RRF" mean the same—"runs batted by the player to whom credit is given."

BATTING AVERAGES.

G—Games.
AB—At Bat.
R—Runs.
H—Hits.
TB—Total Bases.
2B—Two-base Hits.
3B—Three-base Hits.
HR—Home Runs.
SH—Sacrifice Hits.
OR—Opponents' Runs.
SB—Stolen Bases.
HP—Hit by Pitcher.
RBI—Runs Batted In.
RRF—Runs Responsible For.
BB—Bases on Balls.
SO—Strikeouts.
CS—Caught Stealing.
PC—Percentage

FIELDING AVERAGES.

G—Games.
DP—Double Plays.
TP—Triple Plays.
PO—Putouts.
A—Assists.
E—Errors.
PB—Passed Balls.
PC—Percentage.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

G—Games.
IP—Innings Pitched.
AB—At Bat.
H—Hits.
R—Runs.
ER—Earned Runs
ER.Ave—Average Earned Runs based on 9 innings.
SH—Sacrifice Hits.
SB—Stolen Bases.
BB—Bases on Balls.
SO—Strikeouts.
HB—Hit Batsmen.
WP—Wild Pitches.
Bk—Balks.
Ex.IG—Extra Inning Games.
SG—Shutout Games.
L.H.G. 0—1—2—3—4 Low Hit Games, the digits representing: 0, no-hit; 1, one-hit, etc.
W—Games Won.
L—Games Lost.
T—Tie Games.
PC—Percentage of Games Won and Lost.
CG—Complete Games.
TO—Taken Out. (Replaced by relief pitcher.)
FG—Finishing Games. (Acting as relief pitcher.)

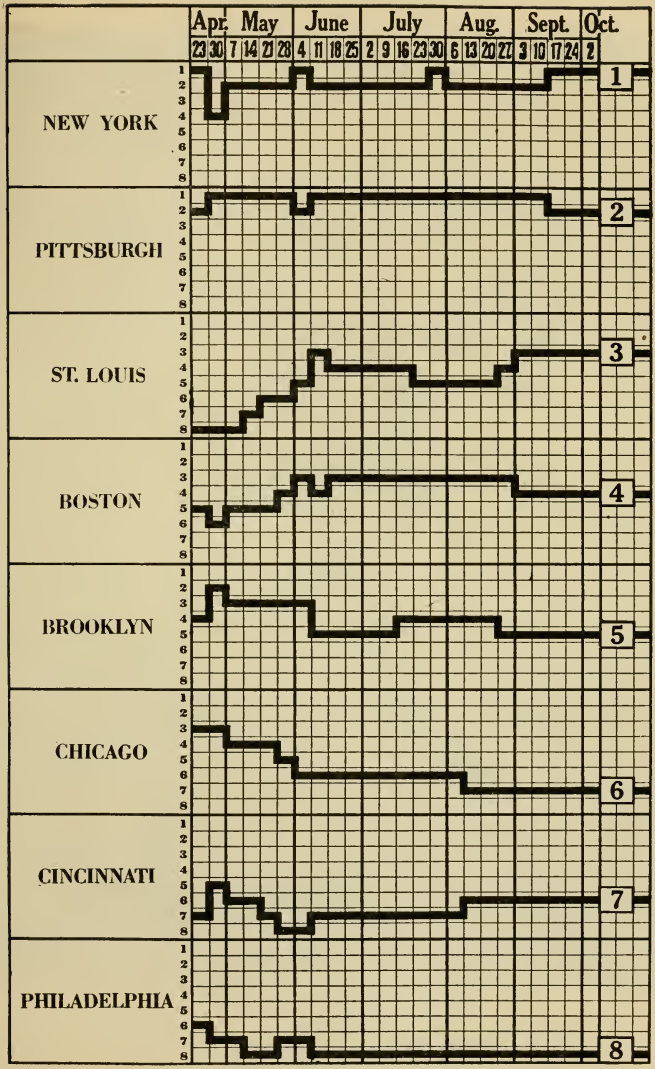
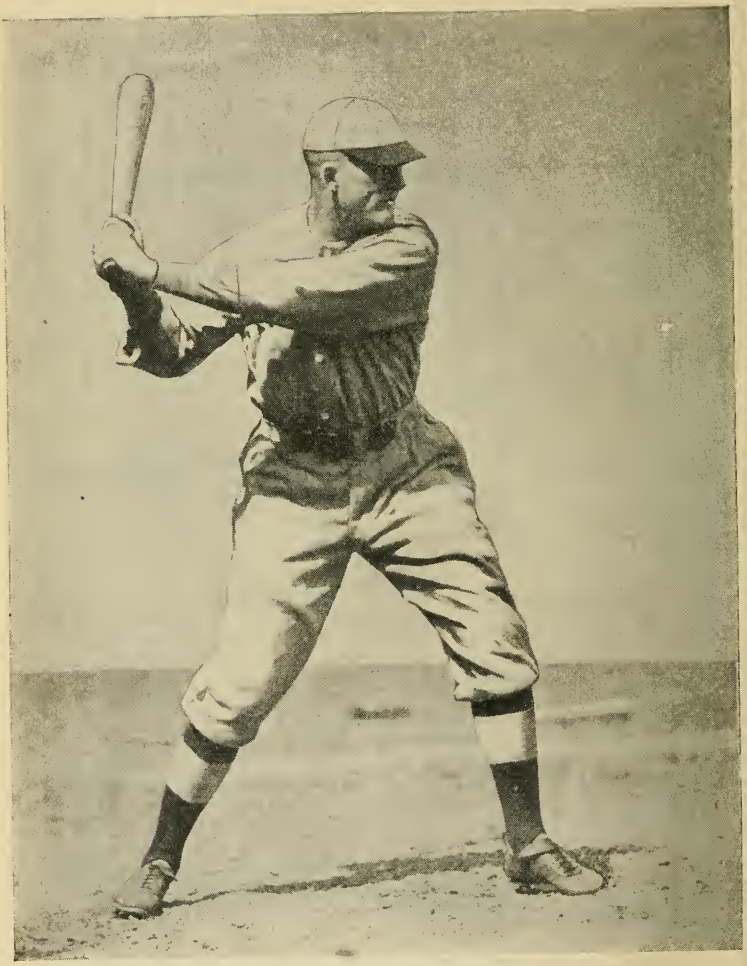


DIAGRAM SHOWING THE STANDING EACH SATURDAY OF CLUBS IN THE NATIONAL LEAGUE RACE, 1921.



ROGERS HORNSBY,
St. Louis.
Leading Batsman, National League, 1921.

Photo by
International.

National League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

71—Athletics	.759	1888—New York	.641	1905—New York	.668
72—Boston	.830	1889—New York	.659	1906—Chicago	.765
73—Boston	.729	1890—Brooklyn	.667	1907—Chicago	.704
74—Boston	.717	1891—Boston	.630	1908—Chicago	.643
75—Boston	.839	1892—Boston	.680	1909—Pittsburgh	.724
76—Chicago	.788	1893—Boston	.667	1910—Chicago	.676
77—Boston	.646	1894—Baltimore	.695	1911—New York	.647
78—Boston	.683	1895—Baltimore	.669	1912—New York	.682
79—Providence	.702	1896—Baltimore	.698	1913—New York	.664
80—Chicago	.798	1897—Boston	.795	1914—Boston	.614
81—Chicago	.667	1898—Boston	.685	1915—Philadelphia	.592
82—Chicago	.655	1899—Brooklyn	.682	1916—Brooklyn	.610
83—Boston	.643	1900—Brooklyn	.603	1917—New York	.636
84—Providence	.750	1901—Pittsburgh	.647	1918—Chicago	.651
85—Chicago	.770	1902—Pittsburgh	.741	1919—Cincinnati	.686
86—Chicago	.726	1903—Pittsburgh	.650	1920—Brooklyn	.604
87—Detroit	.637	1904—New York	.693		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	N.Y.	Pitts.	St.L.	Bos.	Bk'n.	Cin.	Chi.	Phila.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
ew York	..	16	11	13	10	14	14	16	94	59	.614
ttsburgh	6	..	10	13	12	14	17	18	90	63	.588
. Louis	11	11	..	12	14	10	14	15	87	66	.569
oston	8	9	10	..	11	13	14	14	79	74	.516
rooklyn	12	10	8	11	..	10	10	16	77	75	.507
ncinnati	8	8	12	9	11.	..	9	13	70	83	.458
hicago	8	5	8	8	11	13	..	11	64	89	.418
hiladelphia	6	4	7	8	6	9	11	..	51	103	.331

Two hundred and forty-five players took part in games for the National League ubs during the past season. Of this number, 177 players engaged in fifteen or more imes, while 68 played in less than fifteen contests.

National League batting history of the previous year repeated itself, as both Rogers ornsby and the St. Louis Cardinals won leading honors for the second successive year.

Hornsby's batting mark of .397 is the highest average since 1899, when Edward elehanty of Philadelphia led the League with an average of .408. It is a net gain twenty-seven percentage points over his mark of 1920, while the St. Louis club, hich led in club batting with a percentage of .308, improved its mark of 1920 by neteen percentage points.

Rogers Hornsby made the most hits, 235, led in two-base hits, with 44, and tied ith Ray Powell of Boston for the most three-baggers, with 18.

Carson Bigbee of Pittsburgh is the leading one-base hitter, with 161 singles, and eorge Kelly of New York, with 23 home runs, made the most four-base hits.

As in 1920, Rogers Hornsby again leads the long hitters, with 378 total bases, r an extra-base percentage of .639.

Six players made two hundred or more hits, as follows: Rogers Hornsby and Austin cHenry of St. Louis, 235 and 201 hits, respectively; Frank Frisch and Emil Meusel New York, 211 and 201 hits, respectively; Carson Bigbee of Pittsburgh, 204 hits, nd James Johnston of Brooklyn, 203 hits. Not since 1899, when seven players made 0 hits, have so many National Leaguers reached this high mark.

Eight players joined the "Century Run Club" in 1921, as follows: Hornsby led with 1 runs; Frank Frisch and David Bancroft, each scored 121; Raymond Powell 114, eorge Burns 111, James Johnston 104, and Carson Bigbee 100.

Frank Frisch of New York was easily the leading base stealer, with 49 stolen bases.

Milton Stock of St. Louis led at sacrificing, with 36 sacrifice hits.

Ivan Olson of Brooklyn faced pitching the most, going to the bat 652 times.

Six players engaged in every game their clubs played, as follows: Hornsby 15 Frisch, Bancroft, Boeckel and Bohne 153 each, and James Johnston 152.

A tie exists for the longest streak of safe hitting in consecutive games, as Cars Bigbee and Joseph Rapp both maintained batting streaks in 23 successive games.

Nine players made five hits in a game, as follows: John Smith of St. Louis, twic William Southworth, Walter Barbare and Fred Nicholson of Boston; Max Carey a Walter Maranville of Pittsburgh, Frank Frisch of New York, Thomas Griffith Brooklyn and George Maisel of Chicago.

Players tallied four runs per game on twelve occasions, as follows: Rogers Hornsb and William Southworth, each twice; Raymond Powell, Thomas Daly, David Bancro Frank Frisch, George Cutshaw, Max Carey, Carson Bigbee and John Smith of S Louis.

Rogers Hornsby hit for the most total bases in a game, 11, making a three-bagg and two home runs on June 7.

Davis Robertson of Pittsburgh, by batting in 8 runs on August 19, equalled t National League runs-batted-in record, held jointly by Bransfield of Pittsburgh a Cravath of Philadelphia. The old National League runs-batted-in record of 11 runs one game, was made in 1892 by Wilbert Robinson of Baltimore.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC
Patterson, William J., New York	R	23	35	5	14	17	..	..	1	..	..	.400
Hornsby, Rogers, St. Louis	R	154	592	131	235	378	44	18	21	15	13	.397
Twombly, Clarence E., Chicago	L	87	175	22	66	79	8	1	1	4	4	.377
Riviere, Arthur B., St. Louis	R	18	8	2	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	.375
Sallee, Harry F., New York	R	37	22	2	8	9	1	..	..	4	..	.364
Mueller, Clarence F., St. Louis	L	55	176	25	62	87	10	6	1	4	2	.352
Christenbury, Lloyd R., Boston	L	62	125	34	44	63	6	2	3	4	3	.352
Roush, Edd J., Cincinnati	L	112	418	68	147	210	27	12	4	9	19	.351
Ruether, Walter H., Brooklyn	L	49	97	12	34	49	5	2	2	2	1	.351
McHenry Austin, St. Louis	R	152	574	92	201	305	37	8	17	14	10	.350
Cruise, Walton E., Boston	L	108	344	47	119	173	16	7	8	9	10	.346
Fournier, Jacques F., St. Louis	L	149	574	103	197	290	27	9	16	23	20	.343
Meusel, Emil F., Phila.-N.Y.	R	146	586	96	201	302	33	13	14	8	13	.343
Frisch, Frank F., New York	Both	153	618	121	211	300	31	17	8	26	49	.341
Scott, John W., Boston	R	51	88	14	30	40	5	1	1	1	..	.340
Cutshaw, George W., Pitts	R	98	350	46	119	145	18	4	..	12	14	.340
Smith, Earl, New York	L	89	229	35	77	123	8	4	10	4	4	.336
Groh, Henry K., Cincinnati	R	97	357	54	118	149	19	6	..	19	22	.331
Smith, John, St. Louis	L	116	411	86	135	196	22	9	7	7	11	.328
Mann, Leslie, St. Louis	R	97	256	57	84	131	12	7	7	7	5	.328
Young, Ross, New York	L	141	504	90	165	230	24	16	3	18	21	.327
Nicholson, Fred, Boston	R	83	245	36	80	120	11	7	5	9	5	.326
Johnston, James H, Brooklyn	R	152	624	104	203	287	41	14	5	19	28	.325
Bigbee, Carson L., Pitts	L	147	632	100	204	270	23	17	3	11	21	.323
Killefer, William, Chicago	R	45	133	11	43	44	1	..	..	4	3	.323
Sullivan, John L., Boston-Chicago	R	81	245	28	79	113	14	4	4	9	3	.322
Grimes, Oscar R., Chicago	R	147	530	91	170	238	38	6	6	16	5	.321
Wheat, Zack D., Brooklyn	L	148	568	91	182	275	31	10	14	9	11	.320
Snyder, Frank, New York	R	108	309	36	99	140	13	2	8	4	3	.320
Williams, Fred C., Philadelphia	L	146	562	67	180	274	28	6	8	9	5	.320
Coumbe, Fred N., Cincinnati	L	31	25	2	8	9	1	.		1	..	.320
Clemons, Vernon J., St. Louis	R	117	341	29	109	135	16	.		7	..	.319
Bancroft, David, New York	Both	153	606	121	193	267	26	1		22	17	.319
Mariott, William E., Chicago	L	30	38	3	12	15	1	1		2	..	.316
Barber, Turner, Chicago	L	127	452	73	142	167	14	4		14	5	.314
Boeckel, Norman D., Boston	R	153	592	93	185	261	20	13		7	20	.313
Griffith, Thomas H., Brooklyn	L	129	455	66	142	211	21	6		7	3	.312
Bruggy, Frank L., Philadelphia	R	96	277	28	86	116	11	2		5	6	.310
Maisel, George J., Chicago	R	111	393	54	122	133	7	2	.	0	17	.310
Schultz, Joseph, St. Louis	R	92	275	37	85	129	20	3		3	4	.309
Carey, Max G., Pittsburgh	Both	140	521	85	161	224	34	4	7	30	37	.309
Kelleher, John P., Chicago	R	95	301	31	93	130	11	7	4	23	2	.308
Kelly, George L., New York	R	149	587	95	181	310	42	9	23	17	4	.308
Robertson, Davis A., Chi.-Pitts.	L	82	266	38	82	127	21	3	6	9	4	.308
Duncan, Louis B., Cincinnati	R	145	532	57	164	217	27	10	2	18	7	.308

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Lee, Clifford, Philadelphia	R	88	286	31	88	122	14	4	4	5	5	.30770
Southworth, William H., Boston	L	141	569	86	175	251	25	15	7	35	22	.30756
Stock, Milton J., St. Louis	L	149	587	96	180	228	27	6	3	36	11	.30664
Bressler, Raymond B., Cincinnati	R	109	323	41	99	132	18	6	1	17	5	.30650
Daubert, Jacob E., Cincinnati	L	136	516	69	158	206	18	12	2	33	12	.30639
Powell, Raymond R., Boston	L	149	624	114	191	288	25	18	12	13	6	.30609
Schmandt, Raymond H., Bklyn	R	95	350	42	107	128	8	5	1	15	3	.30571
Alexander, Grover C., Chicago	R	31	95	8	29	37	3	1	1	5	..	.305
Miller, Ralph J., Philadelphia	R	57	204	19	62	81	10	..	3	1	3	.30392
Henline, Walter J., N.Y.-Phila	R	34	112	8	34	36	2	..	..	2	1	.30357
Barbare, Walter, Boston	R	134	550	66	166	202	22	7	..	26	11	.302
Walker, Curtis, N.Y.-Phila	L	85	269	41	81	117	15	6	3	10	4	.30112
Flack, Max, Chicago	L	133	572	80	172	229	31	4	6	7	17	.30070
Burns, George J., New York	R	149	605	111	181	239	28	9	4	7	19	.29917
Konetchy, Edw. J., Bklyn.-Phil	R	127	465	63	139	213	23	9	11	9	6	.29893
Gowdy, Henry M., Boston	R	64	164	17	49	66	7	2	2	6	2	.29878
Tierney, James A., Pitts	R	117	442	49	132	179	22	8	3	18	4	.29864
Miller, John B., Philadelphia	R	84	320	37	95	112	11	3	..	7	3	.297
Wrightstone, Russell G., Phil	L	109	372	59	110	158	13	4	9	6	4	.296
LeBourveau, DeWitt W., Phil	L	93	281	42	83	123	12	5	6	9	4	.295
Carlson, Harold G., Pitts	R	31	34	3	10	12	2	..	..	..	..	.29412
Maranville, Walter J., Pitts	R	153	612	90	180	232	25	12	1	23	25	.29411
Peters, John, Philadelphia	R	55	155	7	45	58	4	..	3	3	1	.29032
Ainsmith, Edward, St. Louis	R	27	62	5	18	20	..	1	..	1	..	.29032
Deal, Charles A., Chicago	R	115	422	52	122	166	19	8	3	19	3	.28909
Hargrave, Eugene F., Cincinnati	R	93	263	28	76	112	17	8	1	6	4	.28889
Skiff, William F., Pittsburgh	R	16	45	7	13	15	2	..	..	2	1	.28889
Hollocher, Charles J., Chicago	L	140	558	71	161	214	28	8	3	26	5	.28853
Myers, Harry H., Brooklyn	R	144	549	51	158	192	14	4	4	22	8	.28780
Kilduff, Peter J., Brooklyn	R	107	372	45	107	151	15	10	3	16	6	.28763
Bohne, Samuel, Cincinnati	R	153	613	98	175	244	28	16	3	20	26	.285
Stengel, Charles D., Phil.-N. Y	L	42	81	11	23	29	4	1	..	1	1	.284
Schmidt, Walter, Pittsburgh	R	114	393	30	111	126	9	3	..	10	10	.282
Brown, Edward W., New York	R	70	128	16	36	46	6	2	..	3	1	.281
Whitted, George B., Pittsburgh	R	108	403	60	114	172	23	7	7	26	5	.280
Ford, Horace H., Boston	R	152	555	50	155	200	29	5	2	19	2	.279
Rawlings, John W., Phil.-N. Y	R	146	561	60	156	190	22	3	2	18	8	.278
Cunningham, William A., N. Y	R	40	76	10	21	28	2	1	1	3	..	.27632
Fonseca, Lewis A., Cincinnati	R	82	297	38	82	101	10	3	1	10	2	.27609
Terry, Zeb A., Chicago	R	123	488	59	134	160	18	1	2	34	1	.275
Grimm, Charles, Pittsburgh	L	151	562	62	154	230	21	17	7	16	6	.274
Luque, Adolfo, Cincinnati	R	42	111	7	30	39	7	1	..	5	..	.270
Mokan, John L., Pittsburgh	R	19	52	7	14	21	3	2	..	2	..	.269
Wingo, Ivy B., Cincinnati	L	97	295	20	79	107	7	6	3	8	3	.268
Olson, Ivan M., Brooklyn	R	151	652	88	174	225	22	10	3	11	4	.26687
Betts, Walter M., Philadelphia	L	32	30	2	8	9	1	..	..	..	..	.26667
Monroe, John A., N. Y.-Phil	L	60	154	17	41	55	4	2	2	3	2	.266
Toporcer, George St. Louis	L	22	53	4	14	15	1	..	..	1	1	.26415
Gibson, Frank, Boston	L	63	125	14	33	52	5	4	2	3	..	.26400
Krueger, Ernest G., Brooklyn	R	65	163	18	43	71	11	4	3	1	2	.26380
Mitchell, Clarence E., Bklyn	L	46	91	11	24	29	5	..	..	..	3	.26374
Hood, Wallace, Brooklyn	R	56	65	16	17	25	1	2	1	..	2	.262
Holke, Walter L., Boston	Both	150	579	60	151	195	15	10	3	23	8	.261
Lavan, John, St. Louis	R	150	560	58	145	196	23	11	2	22	7	.259
Barnhart, Clyde L., Pittsburgh	R	124	449	66	116	166	15	13	3	21	3	.258
Neis, Bernie, Brooklyn	R	102	230	34	59	84	5	4	4	9	9	.257
King, Lee, N.Y.-Phila.	R	103	310	42	79	126	23	6	4	6	1	.25484
Oeschger, Joseph, Boston	R	46	110	9	28	29	1	..	..	2	..	.25455
Cooper, A. Wilbur, Pittsburgh	R	38	122	11	31	40	5	2	..	4	..	.25410
Adams, Charles B., Pittsburgh	L	25	63	7	16	26	2	4	..	2	1	.25397
Parkinson, Frank J., Phil	R	108	391	36	99	138	20	2	5	11	3	.253
O'Farrell, Robert A., Chicago	R	96	260	32	65	103	12	7	4	3	2	.250
Shotton, Burton E., St. Louis	L	38	48	9	12	18	1	1	1	..	..	.250
Rohwer, Ray, Pittsburgh	L	30	40	6	10	17	3	2	..	1	..	.250
O'Neil, George M., Boston	R	98	277	26	69	92	9	4	2	13	2	.249
Rapp, Joseph, N. Y.-Phil	Both	110	383	49	95	118	16	2	1	12	9	.248

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Fillingim, Dana, Boston	R	45	85	12	21	27	..	..	2	1	..	.247
See, Charles, Cincinnati	L	37	106	11	26	36	5	1	1	2	3	.245
Vaughn, James L., Chicago	Both	17	41	2	10	15	2	..	1	1	..	.2439
Heathcote, Clifton E., St. L.	L	62	156	18	38	48	6	2	..	10	7	.2435
Brottem, Anton C., Pittsburgh	R	30	91	6	22	24	2	..	..	1	..	.242
Dillhoefer, William M., St. Louis	R	76	162	19	39	51	4	4	..	2	2	.241
Nixon, Albert, Boston	R	55	138	25	33	48	6	3	1	6	3	.239
Daly, Thomas D., Chicago	R	51	143	12	34	43	7	1	..	2	1	.238
Grimes, Burleigh A., Brooklyn	R	37	114	10	27	36	6	..	1	4	1	.237
Neale, A. Earle, Phil.-Cinn	L	85	298	46	70	91	11	5	..	6	12	.235
Miller, Otto, Brooklyn	L	91	286	22	67	90	8	6	1	19	2	.234
Martin, Elwood G., Chicago	R	37	73	2	17	23	4	1	..	2	1	.2328
Crane, Sam, Cincinnati	R	73	215	20	50	64	10	2	..	9	2	.2325
Smith, James L., Philadelphia	R	67	247	31	57	79	8	1	4	11	2	.2307
Tyler, George A., Chicago	L	19	26	4	6	8	2	..	..	1	..	.2307
Smith, Sherrod M., Brooklyn	R	35	57	2	13	19	3	..	1	1	..	.228
Gaston, Alexander, New York	R	20	22	1	5	8	1	1	..	..	..	.227
Zinn, James E., Pittsburgh	L	33	49	6	11	13	2	..	..	..	1	.224
Jones, Percy, Chicago	L	32	27	1	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	.222
Kopf, William L., Cincinnati	Both	107	367	36	80	97	8	3	1	11	3	.2179
Janvrin, Harold C., St.L.-Bklyn	R	62	124	13	27	32	5	..	..	5	4	.2177
Donohue, Pete, Cincinnati	R	21	38	3	8	12	1	..	1	4	..	.211
Meadows, Lee, Philadelphia	R	28	62	9	13	23	1	..	3	4	..	.210
Toney, Fred A., New York	R	42	86	11	18	28	1	..	3	1	1	.209
Sedgwick, H. Kenneth, Phil	R	16	24	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	.2083
Freeman, Alexander, Chicago	R	38	53	3	11	12	1	..	..	1	..	.2075
Barnes, Jesse L., New York	L	42	92	8	19	21	..	1	..	4	1	.207
McQuillan, Hugh A., Boston	R	45	88	9	18	28	5	1	1	5	..	.205
Walker, Roy, St. Louis	R	38	54	2	11	13	2	..	..	4	..	.204
Nehf, Arthur N., New York	L	42	89	9	18	20	2	..	..	8	..	.202
Marquard, Richard W., Cinn	Both	39	95	3	19	22	3	..	..	3	..	.200
Ryan, Wilfred D., New York	R	36	45	2	9	10	1	..	..	3	..	.200
Baumgartner, S. F., Phil	L	31	30	5	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	.200
Douglas, Philip B., New York	R	40	81	7	16	21	2	..	1	5	1	.198
Taylor, James W., Brooklyn	R	30	102	6	20	24	..	2	..	4	2	.196
Schupp, Ferdinand M., St. L.-Bkn	R	29	26	2	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	.192
Cadore, Leon J., Brooklyn	R	35	75	7	14	21	2	1	1	3	..	.187
Haines, Jesse, St. Louis	R	39	94	9	17	18	1	..	..	4	..	.181
Paskert, George H., Cincinnati	R	27	92	8	16	19	1	1	..	2	..	.1739
Causey, Cecil A., Phila.-N.Y	R	17	23	2	4	6	2	..	..	..	..	.1739
Cheeves, Virgil, Chicago	R	37	48	3	8	9	1	..	..	4	..	.167
Miljus, John K., Brooklyn	R	28	30	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	.167
Hamilton, Earl, Pittsburgh	L	35	75	9	12	19	1	3	..	5	1	.160
Hubbell, Wilbur W., Philadelphia	R	36	75	9	12	18	3	..	1	1	..	.160
North, Louis A., St. Louis	R	40	19	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	.158
Ring, James J., Philadelphia	R	34	83	7	12	14	2	..	..	5	..	.145
Benton, John C., New York	R	18	21	1	3	4	1	..	..	2	..	.143
Napier, Samuel L., Cincinnati	R	22	14	2	2	5	1	1	..	..	..	.143
Doak, William L., St. Louis	R	32	70	4	10	14	2	1	..	10	..	.143
Pertica, William, St. Louis	R	38	70	5	10	12	2	..	..	5	..	.143
Watson, John R., Boston	R	44	87	9	12	16	2	1	..	6	..	.138
Brenton, Lynn D., Cincinnati	R	17	15	1	2	3	1	..	..	3	..	.133
Glazner, Charles F., Pittsburgh	R	36	76	4	10	15	1	2	..	6	..	.132
Rixey, Eppa, Cincinnati	L	40	101	7	13	14	1	..	..	9	..	.129
Winters, Jesse F., Philadelphia	R	18	39	2	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	.128
York, James E., Chicago	R	40	39	2	5	6	1	..	..	3	..	.127
Morrison, John, Pittsburgh	R	21	42	6	5	7	..	1	..	4	..	.119
Sherdel, William L., St. Louis	L	39	44	2	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	.114
Pfeffer, Edward J., Bklyn.-St. L	R	24	40	2	4	5	1	..	..	4	..	.100
Eayrs, Edwin, Boston-Brooklyn	L	23	21	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	.095
Ponder, C. Elmer, Pitts.-Chicago	R	24	43	..	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	.093
Bailey, William, St. Louis	L	19	22	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	.091
Smith, George A., Philadelphia	R	39	71	1	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	.056
Morgan, Cyril A., Boston	R	17	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Braxton, F. Garland, Boston	R	17	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Keenan, James W., Philadelphia	L	15	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000

PLAYERS IN LESS THAN FIFTEEN GAMES.

Boston—John W. Cooney, Albert F. Pierotti, Ira D. Townsend, Leo Townsend.

Brooklyn—A. Lincoln Bailey (also with Chicago), Ray Gordonier, William H. Lamar, Albert L. Mamaux, George B. Mohart, John T. Sheehan, Charles W. Ward.

New York—J. Howard Berry, Jr., Joseph Connolly, Miguel Gonzalez, William H. Heine, Claude Jonnard, Walter H. Kopf, James B. Mahady, William D. Perritt, Henry W. Schreiber, Patrick Shea, Walter Zink.

Philadelphia—Charles P. Behan, Don R. Rader, Lance Richbourg, Philip Weinert, Irvin K. Wilhelm, McKinley D. Wheat.

Chicago—A. Lincoln Bailey (also with Brooklyn), Carter W. Elliott, Oscar Fuhr, Earl S. Hanson, T. Charles Kaufman, H. Victor Keene, Joseph Klugman, George A. Stueland, Robert W. Thomas, Hoke Warner, Elwood Y. Wirts.

Cincinnati—Alan T. Clarke, Horace O. Eller, Astyanax S. Douglas, Robert Geary, Kenneth T. Hogan, Walter L. Kimmick, Clifford F. Markle, Clinton Rogge, Dennis Williams.

Pittsburgh—Lyle Bigbee, Hazen S. Cuyler, John B. Gooch, William N. Hughes, Philip Morrison, Drew L. Rader, Harold J. Traynor, Firmin N. Warwick, Floyd Wheeler, Sam M. Wilson, Moses Yellowhorse.

St. Louis—Reuben Ewing, George Gilham, Marvin M. Goodwin, Herbert Hunter, Walter K. Irwin, Howard Jones, Michael A. Kircher, G. Lewis McCarty, Jake May, Charles Niebergall.

CLUB BATTING FEATURES.

St. Louis, for the second year in succession, led in club batting with a batting percentage of .308, that club making the most hits, 1635; the most total bases on hits, 2320, and the most two-base hits, 260.

Boston faced the most pitching, going to bat 5385 times.

New York scored the most runs, 840. Chicago made the most one-base hits, 1226. Pittsburgh made the most three-base hits, 104. Philadelphia leads in home runs, 88. Chicago led in sacrificing with 208. New York led with 137 stolen bases.

The 1921 season produced 67 shutouts, the clubs having scoreless defeats as follows: Pittsburgh 14, Philadelphia, Chicago and Cincinnati 11 apiece, Boston 8, and New York, St. Louis and Brooklyn 4 times each.

Only one tie game was played, this on October 1 by Pittsburgh and St. Louis.

One protested game was played, on May 28 between Pittsburgh and Cincinnati.

Two unusual incidents occurred during the past season: In the game of May 27, at Pittsburgh, versus Cincinnati, Pittsburgh made nine hits, each of the nine players in batting order getting a hit. On July 29, at St. Louis, versus Brooklyn, the nine St. Louis players in batting order each went to the bat three times for a team total of twenty-seven official times at bat. There were no sacrifice hits nor bases on balls nor hit batsmen made by the St. Louis club.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
St. Louis	154	5309	809	1635	2320	260	88	83	195	94	.308
New York	153	5278	840	1575	2223	237	93	75	166	137	.298
Chicago	153	5321	668	1553	2010	234	56	37	208	70	.292
Boston	153	5385	721	1561	2153	209	100	61	198	94	.290
Pittsburgh	154	5379	692	1553	2083	231	104	37	203	134	.285
Philadelphia	154	5329	617	1512	2114	238	50	88	112	66	.284
Brooklyn	152	5263	667	1476	2032	209	85	59	164	91	.280
Cincinnati	153	5112	618	1421	1890	221	94	20	195	117	.278

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Walter Holke of Boston set a new National League fielding record for first basemen, having fielded for a percentage of .997 in 150 games and making only 4 errors out of 1561 chances offered.

George Kelly of New York had the most putouts, 1552, the most assists, 115, and most chances offered, 1684. Edward Konetchy of Brooklyn and Philadelphia made the most errors, 20.

Samuel Bohne of Cincinnati heads the second basemen with a percentage of .973. John Rawlings of Philadelphia and New York had the most putouts, 342, the most assists, 495, the most errors, 32, and the greatest number of total chances, 869.

Charles Deal of Chicago is the leading third baseman with a percentage of .973, repeating both his record and percentage of 1920. Norman Boeckel of Boston had the most putouts, 184; James Johnston of Brooklyn had the most assists, 312, and tied with Norman Boeckel for the most errors, 33 each; James Johnston of Brooklyn had the greatest number of total chances, 507.

Charles Hollocher of Chicago holds the honor position among the shortstops with a percentage of .963. David Bancroft of New York had the most putouts, 396, and the most assists, 546. John Lavan of St. Louis and Ivan Olson of Brooklyn made the most errors, 49 each; David Bancroft of New York had the greatest number of total chances, 981.

Max Flack of Chicago is the leading outfielder with a percentage of .989. Max Carey of Pittsburgh had the most putouts, 431, most errors, 20, and the greatest number of total chances, 466; while Fred Williams of Philadelphia made the most assists, 29.

Walter Schmidt of Pittsburgh leads the catchers with a percentage of .986. He made the most putouts, 438, most assists, 120, and had the greatest number of total chances, 566. Ivy Wingo of Cincinnati made the greatest number of errors, 18, and Otto Miller of Brooklyn had the most passed balls, 11.

While ten pitchers went through the season with perfect fielding records, the actual honors go to Jesse Barnes of New York, who handled 91 chances without an error. Barnes also had the most putouts, 24; Eppa Rixey of Cincinnati had the most assists, 97; Hugh McQuillan of Boston made the most errors, 9, and Joseph Oeschger of Boston had the greatest number of total chances, 109.

An unusual incident occurred in the first game of September 12, in Pittsburgh, when Albert Nixon of Boston played all three outfield positions and had three putouts in each.

Ed Konetchy of Brooklyn and Philadelphia set a new major league record by making 5 unassisted double plays during the season.

Horace Ford of the Boston club, in the game of June 16, at St. Louis, equalled a major league record of thirty-nine years standing when he made 12 assists in accepting 14 chances. This ties the record for assists made in 1882 by Dunlap of Cleveland, who made 12 assists in accepting 18 chances.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	Throws.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Holke, Walter L., Boston	L	150	1471	86	4	1561	.997
Grimm, Charles, Pittsburgh	L	150	1517	67	9	1593	.994
Fonseca, Lewis A., Cincinnati	R	16	150	6	1	157	.994
Daubert, Jacob E., Cincinnati	L	136	1290	78	10	1378	.993
Grimes, Oscar R., Chicago	R	147	1544	68	12	1624	.993
Kelly, George L., New York	R	149	1552	115	17	1684	.990
Schmandt, Raymond H., Brooklyn	R	92	941	52	11	1004	.989
Fournier, Jacques F., St. Louis	L	149	1416	73	19	1508	.987
Lee, Clifford, Philadelphia	R	48	502	20	7	529	.987
Konetchy, Edward J., Brooklyn-Phil	R	125	1335	83	20	1438	.986
Miller, John B., Philadelphia	R	38	396	23	11	430	.974
Janvrin, Harold C., St. Louis-Bklyn	R	17	111	5	4	120	.967

SECOND BASEMEN.

Bohne, Samuel, Cincinnati	R	102	256	327	16	599	.9732
Ford, Horace H., Boston	R	119	297	417	20	734	.9727
Terry, Zeb A., Chicago	R	122	272	413	20	705	.972
Smith, James L., Philadelphia	R	66	125	239	11	375	.971
Hornsby, Rogers, St. Louis	R	142	305	477	25	807	.969
Tierney, James A., Pittsburgh	R	72	152	182	12	346	.965
Rawlings, John, Phil.-New York	R	146	342	495	32	869	.963
Kilduff, Peter J., Brooklyn	R	105	243	379	24	646	.963
Frisch, Frank F., New York	R	61	147	218	14	379	.963
Fonseca, Lewis A., Cincinnati	R	50	125	149	11	285	.961

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—SECOND BASEMEN—(Continued).

ame and Club.	Throws.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
ers, Harry H., Brooklyn	R	21	40	51	4	95	.958
leher. John P., Chicago	R	27	61	83	7	151	.954
shaw, George W., Pittsburgh	R	84	196	253	23	472	.951
on, Ivan M., Brooklyn	R	20	36	65	7	108	.935
iroe, John A., New York-Phil	R	36	66	118	16	200	.920
istenbury, Lloyd R., Boston	R	32	64	75	13	152	.914

THIRD BASEMEN.

l, Charles A., Chicago	R	112	122	239	10	371	.973
nhart, Clyde L., Pittsburgh	R	118	101	204	14	319	.956
h, Henry K., Cincinnati	R	97	97	188	15	300	.950
ne, Samuel, Cincinnati	R	53	57	123	10	190	.947
leher, John P., Chicago	R	37	33	75	6	114	.947
p, Joseph, New York-Phil	R	106	117	225	20	362	.945
er, John B., Philadelphia	R	41	37	73	7	117	.940
ney, James A., Pittsburgh	R	32	39	55	6	100	.940
k, Milton J., St. Louis	R	149	148	243	25	416	.940
ch, Frank F., New York	R	93	79	200	19	298	.936
nston, James H., Brooklyn	R	150	162	312	33	507	.935
ckel, Norman D., Boston	R	153	184	276	33	493	.933
ghtstone, Russell G., Philadelphia	R	54	58	108	14	180	.922

SHORTSTOPS.

d, Horace H., Boston	R	33	96	109	6	211	.972
locher, Charles J., Chicago	R	137	282	491	30	803	.963
anville, Walter J., Pittsburgh	R	153	325	529	34	888	.962
croft, David, New York	R	153	396	546	39	981	.960
bare, Walter, Boston	R	121	294	393	31	718	.957
ne, Sam, Cincinnati	R	63	129	173	15	317	.953
an, John, St. Louis	R	150	382	540	49	971	.951
of, William L., Cincinnati	R	93	195	304	28	527	.947
on, Ivan M., Brooklyn	R	133	343	465	49	857	.943
kinson, Frank J., Philadelphia	R	105	233	404	47	684	.931
vrin, Harold C., Brooklyn	R	17	22	25	4	51	.922
ler, Ralph J., Philadelphia	R	46	91	132	22	245	.910

OUTFIELDERS.

ningham, William A., New York	R	20	35	1	..	36	1000
ck, Max, Chicago	L	130	244	19	3	266	.989
itted, George B., Pittsburgh	R	102	247	9	3	259	.988
kert, George H., Cincinnati	R	24	60	2	1	63	.984
holson, Fred, Boston	R	59	112	4	2	118	.983
ish, Edd J., Cincinnati	L	108	286	9	6	301	.980
on, Albert R., Boston	L	43	92	4	2	98	.980
liams, Fred C., Philadelphia	L	146	382	29	9	420	.979
isel, George J., Chicago	R	108	259	12	6	277	.978
ing, Ross, New York	R	137	247	16	6	269	.978
ultz, Joseph, St. Louis	R	67	120	7	3	130	.977
bee, Carson L., Pittsburgh	R	146	351	27	9	387	.977
lker, Curtis, New York-Phil	R	81	152	13	4	169	.976
eller, Clarence F., St. Louis	R	54	117	5	3	125	.976
thworth, William H., Boston	R	141	288	25	8	321	.975
ffith, Thomas H., Brooklyn	R	124	215	27	7	249	.972
ns, George J., New York	R	149	360	16	11	387	.972
acan, Louis B., Cincinnati	R	145	349	19	11	379	.971
ber, Turner, Chicago	R	123	234	23	8	265	.970
nn, Leslie, St. Louis	R	79	174	11	6	191	.969
ombly, Clarence E., Chicago	R	45	81	11	3	95	.968
ers, Harry H., Brooklyn	R	124	278	25	10	313	.968
Henry, Austin, St. Louis	R	152	371	13	14	398	.965
eat, Zack D., Brooklyn	R	148	283	18	11	312	.965
ise, Walton E., Boston	R	102	232	2	9	243	.963
ertson, Davis A., Chicago-Pitts	L	65	126	2	5	133	.962

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Throws.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	I
Sullivan, John L., Boston-Chicago	R	66	122	3	5	130	.9
Carey, Max G., Pittsburgh	R	139	431	15	20	466	.9
Hood, Wallace, Brooklyn	R	20	22	..	1	23	.9
Brown, Edward W., New York	R	30	63	2	3	68	.9
Smith, John, St. Louis	L	103	179	11	9	199	.9
Powell, Raymond R., Boston	R	149	377	21	19	417	.9
See, H. Charles, Cincinnati	R	30	58	4	3	65	.9
Bressler, Raymond B., Cincinnati	L	85	155	6	8	169	.9
Stengel, Charles D., Phil-New York	R	21	33	5	2	40	.9
Neale, A. Earle, Phil-Cincinnati	R	77	144	7	8	159	.9
Meusel, Emil F., Phil-New York	R	146	275	28	17	320	.9
Mokan, John L., Pittsburgh	R	15	35	..	2	37	.9
Neis, Bernie, Brooklyn	R	77	126	13	8	147	.9
Fonseca, Lewis A., Cincinnati	R	16	32	..	2	34	.9
Wrightstone, Russell G., Philadelphia	R	37	67	7	5	79	.9
Lee, Clifford, Philadelphia	R	27	40	2	3	45	.9
Heathcote, Clifton E., St. Louis	L	51	83	5	7	95	.9
King, Lee, New York-Philadelphia	R	92	167	15	17	199	.9
LeBourveau, DeWitt W., Phil	R	76	126	7	13	146	.9

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	Throws.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Passe Bal
Henline, Walter J., Philadelphia	R	32	113	44	2	159	.987	3
Schmidt, Walter, Pittsburgh	R	111	438	120	8	566	.986	2
Snyder, Frank, New York	R	101	299	98	6	403	.985	3
Clemons, Vernon J., St. Louis	R	107	357	101	7	465	.985	7
Brottem, Anton C., Pittsburgh	R	29	88	26	2	116	.983	3
Gowdy, Henry M., Boston	R	53	162	50	4	216	.981	3
Gibson, Frank, Boston	R	41	111	31	3	145	.979	3
Daly, Thomas D., Chicago	R	47	171	48	6	225	.973	2
Hargrave, Eugene F., Cincinnati	R	73	270	50	9	329	.973	6
Miller, Otto, Brooklyn	R	91	338	107	13	458	.972	11
Krueger, Ernest G., Brooklyn	R	52	179	39	7	225	.969	3
O'Neil, George M., Boston	R	95	276	117	13	406	.968	2
O'Farrell, Robert A., Chicago	R	90	269	87	12	368	.967	3
Smith, Earl, New York	R	78	195	56	9	260	.965	4
Taylor, James W., Brooklyn	R	30	106	33	5	144	.965	..
Killefer, William, Chicago	R	42	147	43	7	197	.964	2
Wingo, Ivy B., Cincinnati	R	92	318	101	18	437	.959	7
Ainsmith, Edward, St. Louis	R	23	70	17	4	91	.956	4
Bruggy, Frank L., Philadelphia	R	86	231	73	15	319	.953	9
Dillhoefer, William M., St. Louis	R	79	170	52	11	233	.953	5
Peters, John, Philadelphia	R	44	116	24	10	150	.933	3

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	Throws.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	P
Barnes, Jesse L., New York	R	42	24	67	..	91	10
Cadore, Leon J., Brooklyn	R	35	7	49	..	56	10
Morrison, John D., Pittsburgh	R	21	3	37	..	40	10
Ryan, Wilfred D., New York	R	36	5	33	..	38	10
Adams, Charles B., Pittsburgh	R	25	1	34	..	35	10
Schupp, Ferdinand M., St. L.-Bklyn	L	29	1	23	..	24	10
Sallee, Harry F., New York	L	37	4	17	..	21	10
Jones, Percy, Chicago	L	32	6	14	..	20	10
Morgan, Cyril A., Boston	R	17	..	13	..	13	10
Keenan, James W., Philadelphia	L	15	..	6	..	6	10
Martin, Elwood G., Chicago	R	37	9	65	1	75	.9
Marquard, Richard W., Cincinnati	L	39	7	51	1	59	.9
Grimes, Burleigh A., Brooklyn	R	37	17	89	2	108	.9
Rixey, Eppa, Cincinnati	L	40	4	97	2	103	.9
Pertica, William, St. Louis	R	38	8	40	1	49	.9
Nehf, Arthur N., New York	L	41	17	77	2	96	.9
Winters, Jesse F., Philadelphia	R	18	6	37	1	44	.9
Coumbe, Fred N., Cincinnati	L	28	5	35	1	41	.9

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Throws.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Miljus, John K., Brooklyn	R	28	4	33	1	38	.974
Carlson, Harold G., Pittsburgh	R	31	4	32	1	37	.973
Alexander, Grover C., Chicago	R	31	11	60	2	73	.973
Toney, Fred A., New York	R	42	4	63	2	69	.971
Pfeffer, Edward J., Brooklyn-St. L.	R	24	4	29	1	34	.971
Fillingim, Dana, Boston	R	44	2	62	2	66	.970
Hamilton, Earl, Pittsburgh	L	35	15	74	3	92	.967
Brenton, Lynn D., Cincinnati	R	17	4	25	1	30	.967
Ruether, Walter H., Brooklyn	L	36	6	51	2	59	.966
Ring, James J., Philadelphia	R	34	6	76	3	85	.965
Cooper, A. Wilbur, Pittsburgh	L	38	10	68	3	81	.963
Smith, Sherrod M., Brooklyn	L	35	8	70	3	81	.963
Napier, Samuel L., Cincinnati	R	22	4	20	1	25	.960
Douglas, Philip B., New York	R	40	5	64	3	72	.958
Donohue, Pete, Cincinnati	R	21	4	41	2	47	.957
Oeschger, Joseph, Boston	R	46	11	93	5	109	.954
Ponder, C. Elmer, Pitts.-Chicago	R	24	3	38	2	43	.953
Scott, John W., Boston	R	47	4	56	3	63	.952
Haines, Jesse, St. Louis	R	37	7	72	4	83	.952
Luque, Adolfo, Cincinnati	R	41	21	76	5	102	.951
Benton, John C., New York	L	18	2	16	1	19	.947
Mitchell, Clarence E., Brooklyn	L	37	6	63	4	73	.945
Doak, William L., St. Louis	R	32	7	62	4	73	.945
Baumgartner, S. F., Philadelphia	L	22	1	15	1	17	.941
Betts, Walter M., Philadelphia	R	32	4	27	2	33	.939
Freeman, Alexander, Chicago	R	38	3	43	3	49	.939
Sherdel, William L., St. Louis	L	38	5	40	3	48	.938
Smith, George A., Philadelphia	R	39	5	54	4	63	.937
Walker, Roy, St. Louis	R	38	6	38	3	47	.936
Braxton, F. Garland, Boston	L	17	1	13	1	15	.933
Watson, John R., Boston	R	44	7	72	6	85	.929
Meadows, Lee, Philadelphia	R	28	9	69	6	84	.929
Vaughn, James L., Chicago	L	17	1	24	2	27	.926
Hubbell, Wilbur W., Philadelphia	R	36	9	57	6	72	.917
Zinn, James E., Pittsburgh	R	32	4	26	3	33	.909
Bailey, William, St. Louis	L	19	2	26	3	31	.903
Cheeves, Virgil, Chicago	R	37	4	33	4	41	.902
Glazner, Charles F., Pittsburgh	R	36	10	43	6	59	.898
McQuillan, Hugh A., Boston	R	45	10	68	9	87	897
North, Louis A., St. Louis	R	40	4	11	2	17	882
York, James E., Chicago	L	40	1	22	4	27	.852
Sedgwick, H. Kenneth, Philadelphia	R	16	2	14	3	19	.842
Riviere, Arthur B., St. Louis	R	18	1	1	2	4	.500

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	TP.	Left on Bases.	PC.
Chicago	153	4080	2052	166	6298	129	1	1104	.974
Pittsburgh	154	4241	1865	172	6278	129	..	1049	.973
New York	153	4111	2128	187	6426	155	1	1062	.971
Cincinnati	153	4082	1951	193	6226	139	..	997	.969
Boston	153	4157	2040	199	6396	122	2	1093	.9688
St. Louis	154	4108	1959	219	6286	130	1	1029	.965
Brooklyn	152	4087	2132	232	6451	142	1	1012	.964
Philadelphia	154	4040	2176	295	6511	127	..	1014	.955

Chicago was first in fielding with a percentage of .974. Pittsburgh made the most putouts, 4241. Philadelphia had the greatest number of assists, 2176, made the most errors, 295, and had the largest number of total chances, 6511. New York made the greatest number of double plays, 155, which established a new record for double plays in a season. Chicago had the most men left on bases, 1104, and Cincinnati the least, 997.

Six triple plays were completed during the season, Boston figuring in two of them. Two of these rare performances occurred on the same day, August 30, when both Chicago and Boston executed triple plays against their opponents, New York and Cincinnati, respectively. In the next game that New York played, September 1, the Brooklyn club made a triple play.

RECORD OF NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS WHO PITCHED AT LEAST TEN (10) COMPLETE GAMES, 1921, BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE (9) INNING GAME.

Name and Club.	Throws.	No. Games Pitched.	No. Complete Games.	No. Games Finished.	No. Innings Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	Rating.	PC. Won and Lost.	Shutouts.	Batsmen Facing Pitcher.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strikeouts.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned Off Pitchers.	Average Runs Earned per 9 Inn. Game.
1. Doak, William L., St. Louis	R	32	13	2	209	15	6	3	.714	2	864	224	18	4	37	83	5	85	60	2.58
2. Adams, Charles B., Pittsburgh	R	25	11	3	160	14	5	1	.737	2	646	155	10	..	18	55	..	57	47	2.65
3. Glazner, Charles F., Pitts	R	36	15	6	234	14	5	1	.737	..	951	214	24	12	58	88	2	88	72	2.77
4. Rixey, Eppa, Cincinnati	L	40	21	3	301	19	18	20	.514	2	1260	324	41	5	66	76	6	128	93	2.78
5. Grimes, Burleigh A., Brooklyn	R	37	30	1	302	22	13	5	.629	2	1253	313	31	5	76	136	6	120	95	2.84
6. Morrison, John, Pittsburgh	R	21	11	4	144	9	7	14	.563	3	562	131	21	1	33	52	4	49	46	2.87
7. Mitchell, Clarence E., Bklyn	L	37	13	16	190	11	9	15	.550	3	807	206	20	5	46	39	2	91	61	2.89
8. Barnes, Jesse L., New York	R	42	15	6	259	15	9	6	.625	1	1076	298	34	3	44	56	2	108	89	3.10
9. Cooper, A. Wilbur, Pittsburgh	L	38	29	..	327	22	14	8	.611	1	1377	341	32	10	80	134	4	145	118	3.25
10. Hamilton, Earl, Pittsburgh	L	35	12	4	225	13	15	24	.464	2	968	237	31	8	58	59	5	103	84	3.36
11. Luque, Adolfo, Cincinnati	R	41	25	5	304	17	19	23	.472	3	1259	318	31	1	64	102	2	132	114	3.375
12. Pertica, William, St. Louis	R	38	15	3	208	14	10	13	.583	2	896	212	23	10	70	67	3	104	78	3.375
13. Marquard, Richard W., Cinn	L	39	18	1	266	17	14	16	.548	2	1116	291	37	7	50	88	5	123	100	3.38
14. Alexander, Grover, Chicago	R	31	21	1	252	15	13	17	.536	3	1033	286	33	1	33	77	1	110	95	3.39
15. Fillingim, Dana, Boston	R	44	11	12	240	15	10	10	.600	3	1004	249	31	2	56	54	1	108	92	3.45
16. Haines, Jesse, St. Louis	R	37	13	6	244	18	12	9	.600	3	1013	261	36	8	56	84	2	112	95	3.50
17. Oeschger, Joseph, Boston	R	46	19	9	299	20	14	12	.588	3	1248	303	30	15	97	68	5	128	117	3.52
18. Toney, Fred A., New York	R	42	16	9	249	18	11	7	.621	1	1054	274	38	4	65	63	4	112	100	3.61
19. Nehf, Arthur N., New York	L	41	18	5	261	20	10	4	.667	2	1067	266	30	2	55	67	5	116	105	3.62
20. Winters, Jesse F., Phila	R	18	10	4	114	5	10	31	.333	..	509	142	19	4	28	22	2	73	46	3.64
21. Scott, John W., Boston	R	47	16	11	234	15	13	17	.536	1	997	258	21	7	57	83	..	108	96	3.69
22. Watson, John R., Boston	R	44	15	7	259	14	13	19	.519	1	1095	269	34	7	57	48	..	128	111	3.86
23. McQuillan, Hugh A., Boston	R	45	13	12	250	13	17	26	.433	2	1095	284	28	2	90	94	1	137	111	4.00
24. Cadore, Leon J., Brooklyn	R	35	12	3	212	13	14	21	.481	2	907	243	24	6	46	79	..	112	98	4.16
25. Walker, Roy, St. Louis	R	38	11	8	171	11	12	22	.478	..	731	194	16	1	53	52	4	93	80	4.210
26. Douglas, Philip B., New York	R	40	13	7	222	15	10	10	.600	3	956	266	35	2	55	55	4	119	104	4.212
27. Ring, James J., Philadelphia	R	34	21	3	246	10	19	30	.345	..	1070	258	37	5	88	88	14	161	116	4.25
28. Ruether, Walter H., Brooklyn	L	36	12	8	211	10	13	25	.435	1	936	247	35	7	67	78	7	116	100	4.27
29. Meadows, Lee, Philadelphia	R	28	15	..	194	11	16	28	.407	2	874	226	22	4	62	52	10	118	93	4.31
30. Hubbell, Wilbur W., Phila	R	36	15	5	220	9	16	29	.360	1	953	269	33	3	38	43	5	146	106	4.34
31. Martin, Elwood G., Chicago	R	37	13	7	217	11	15	27	.423	1	925	245	32	2	68	86	2	115	105	4.36
32. Smith, George A., Phila	R	39	12	7	221	4	20	32	.167	1	995	303	35	3	52	45	1	166	117	4.76

Balks—Hubbell 2, Doak 1, Adams 1, Marquard 1, Fillingim 1, Oeschger 1, Toney 1, Scott 1, Walker 1, Douglas 1, Smith 1.

RECORD OF PITCHERS PARTICIPATING IN TEN (10) OR MORE GAMES BUT NOT PITCHING TEN (10) COMPLETE GAMES.

Name and Club.	Throws.	No. Games Pitched.	No. Complete Games.	No. Games Finished.	No. Innings Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	PC. Won and Lost.	Shutouts.	Batsmen Facing Pitcher.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strikeouts.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned Off Pitchers.	Average Runs Earned per 9 Inn. Game.
Causey, Cecil A., Phila.-New York	R	14	4	6	66	4	4	.500	2	279	71	7	1	17	9	2	30	20	2.73
Benton, John C., New York	L	18	3	4	72	5	2	.714	1	297	72	9	..	17	11	2	28	23	2.87
Yellowhorse, Moses, Pittsburgh	R	10	1	5	48	5	3	.625	..	195	45	5	..	13	19	1	17	16	3.00
Mamaux, Albert L., Brooklyn	R	12	..	7	43	3	3	.500	..	173	36	9	1	13	21	1	17	15	3.14
Sherdel, William L., St. Louis	L	38	5	13	144	9	8	.529	1	611	137	16	3	38	57	3	62	51	3.19
Coumbe, Fred N., Cincinnati	L	28	3	17	87	3	4	.429	..	354	89	14	1	21	12	1	42	31	3.20
Tyler, George A., Chicago	L	10	4	4	50	3	2	.600	..	216	59	1	..	14	8	1	22	18	3.24
Donohue, Pete, Cincinnati	R	21	7	7	118	7	6	.538	..	485	117	14	..	26	44	1	48	44	3.36
Sallee, Harry F., New York	L	37	..	19	96	6	4	.600	..	405	115	17	..	14	23	..	48	39	3.65
Zinn, James E., Pittsburgh	R	32	5	16	127	7	6	.538	1	559	159	27	2	30	49	2	63	52	3.68
Ryan, Wilfred D., New York	R	36	5	14	147	7	10	.412	..	597	140	15	1	32	58	3	72	61	3.74
Goodwin, Marvin M., St. Louis	R	14	1	4	36	1	2	.333	..	166	47	7	1	9	7	1	21	15	3.75
Markle, Clifford M., Cincinnati	R	10	5	3	67	2	6	.250	..	287	75	9	..	20	23	1	36	28	3.76
Smith, Sherrod M., Brooklyn	L	35	9	13	175	7	11	.389	..	785	232	23	1	34	36	3	95	76	3.91
North, Louis A., St. Louis	R	40	..	26	86	4	4	.500	..	358	81	9	1	32	28	4	39	34	3.95
Brenton, Lynn D., Cincinnati	R	17	2	7	60	1	8	.111	..	265	80	13	1	17	19	..	35	27	4.05
Freeman, Alexander V., Chicago	R	38	6	12	177	9	10	.474	..	771	189	20	8	70	42	3	96	81	4.12
Ponder, C. Elmer, Pitts.-Chicago	R	24	6	5	114	5	6	.455	..	495	146	12	3	20	34	..	66	53	4.19
Miljus, John K., Brooklyn	R	28	3	9	94	6	3	.667	..	408	115	10	2	27	37	1	49	44	4.21
Bailey, William, St. Louis	L	19	3	3	74	2	5	.286	1	330	95	18	2	22	20	4	41	35	4.256
Carlson, Harold G., Pittsburgh	R	31	3	19	110	4	8	.333	..	461	121	19	2	23	37	..	59	52	4.257
Pfeffer, Edward J., Brook.-St. L.	R	24	9	5	131	10	8	.556	1	561	151	25	6	37	30	2	70	63	4.33
Geary, Robert, Cincinnati	R	10	..	5	29	1	1	.500	..	124	38	8	..	2	10	..	17	14	4.35
Schupp, Ferdinand M., St. L.-Bklyn.	L	29	2	11	98	5	4	.556	..	459	117	13	4	48	48	5	60	48	4.41
Betts, Walter M., Philadelphia	R	32	1	22	101	3	7	.300	..	455	141	19	4	14	28	3	65	50	4.46
Jones, Percy, Chicago	L	32	1	17	99	3	5	.375	..	446	116	10	4	39	46	3	57	50	4.55
Cheeves, Virgil, Chicago	R	37	9	12	163	11	12	.418	2	708	192	31	9	47	39	..	97	84	4.64
York, James E., Chicago	L	40	4	15	139	5	9	.357	1	639	170	19	5	63	57	4	82	73	4.73
Braxton, F. Garland, Boston	L	17	..	6	37	1	3	.250	..	165	44	4	2	17	16	..	26	20	4.87
Sedgwick, H. Kenneth, Philadelphia	R	16	1	9	71	1	3	.250	..	334	81	12	4	32	21	3	48	39	4.94
Bailey, A. Lincoln, Chicago-Bklyn.	R	10	..	6	29	..	..	.000	..	131	41	5	2	9	8	1	17	16	4.97
Eller, Horace O., Cincinnati	R	13	..	7	34	2	2	.500	..	159	46	1	..	15	7	1	23	19	5.03
Napier, Samuel L., Cincinnati	R	22	1	12	57	..	2	.000	..	244	72	12	..	13	14	1	38	35	5.53
Vaughn, James L., Chicago	L	17	7	2	109	3	11	.214	..	500	153	15	5	31	30	1	90	73	6.03
Riviere, Arthur B., St. Louis	R	18	..	8	38	1	..	1000	..	185	45	2	2	20	15	4	30	26	6.16
Morgan, Cyril A., Boston	R	17	..	10	30	1	1	.500	..	140	37	4	1	17	8	..	24	22	6.60
Keenan, James W., Philadelphia	L	15	..	5	32	1	2	.333	..	154	48	6	1	15	7	..	31	24	6.75
Baumgartner, S. F., Philadelphia	L	22	2	11	67	3	6	.333	..	329	103	15	2	22	13	..	72	52	6.98

Balks—Brenton 2, W. Bailey 1, Cheeves 1, York 1, Vaughn 1.

1921 PITCHERS NOT OTHERWISE RATED.

Name and Club.	Games Pitched.	Complete Games.	Games Finished.	Innings Pitched.	Won.	Lost.
Bigbee, Lyle, Pittsburgh.....	5	..	5	8	..	..
Behan, Charles P., Phil.....	2	1	..	11	..	1
Clarke, Alan T., Cincinnati...	1	1	..	5	..	1
Cooney, John W., Boston.....	8	..	3	21	..	1
Eayrs, Edwin, Boston	2	..	1	5	..	..
Fuhr, Oscar, Chicago.....	1	..	1	4	..	..
Gordonier, Ray, Brooklyn.....	3	..	..	12	1	..
Hanson, Earl S., Chicago.....	2	1	..	9	..	2
Hughes, William N., Pitts....	1	..	..	2	..	..
Jonnard, Claude, New York...	1	..	1	4	..	..
Kaufman, T. Charles, Chi....	2	1	1	13	1	..
Keene, H. Victor, Chicago....	5	1	1	25	..	3
Kircher, Michael A., St. Louis	3	..	2	3	..	1
May, Jake, St. Louis.....	5	1	..	21	1	3
Mohart, George B., Brooklyn..	2	..	1	7	..	..
Morrison, Philip, Pittsburgh..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Perritt, William D., N. Y....	5	..	3	12	2	..
Pierotti, Albert F., Boston....	2	..	..	2	..	1
Rader, Drew L., Pittsburgh...	1	..	1	2	..	..
Rogge, Clinton, Cincinnati....	6	..	3	35	1	2
Shea, Patrick, New York.....	9	1	4	32	5	2
Stueland, George A., Chicago.	2	..	1	11	..	1
Townsend, Ira D., Boston.....	4	..	3	7	..	..
Townsend, Leo, Boston.....	1	..	..	1	..	1
Weinert, Philip, Philadelphia.	8	..	4	12	1	..
Wheeler, Floyd, Pittsburgh...	1	..	..	3	..	..
Wilhelm, Irvin K., Phil.....	4	..	2	8	..	..
Zink, Walter, New York.....	2	..	1	4	..	..

The above pitchers throw right-handed, except Clarke, Cooney, Eayrs, Fuhr, Kircher, May, Rader, Leo Townsend and Weinert.

In arranging the National League pitchers of 1921 in the order of their effectiveness, it was found expedient to classify them into three groups, as has been done for the four years preceding. The first group embraces all those who bore the brunt of the campaign and pitched at least ten (10) complete games; the second, those who participated in a minimum of ten (10) games, regardless of the length of same; the third comprising all others who took part in a championship contest.

The percentage of games won and lost is given, with notation of the relative position of each pitcher, this special record being supplied in order that comparison may be made with the official earned run rating.

William Doak, St. Louis, has the title of leading pitcher, with the lowest average of 2.58 runs earned per game. A tie exists for the lead in percentage of games won and lost, as both Charles B. Adams and Charles Glazner, Pittsburgh, won 14 and lost 5 games. Burleigh Grimes, Brooklyn, with Wilbur Cooper, Pittsburgh, won the most games, 22 each. George A. Smith, Philadelphia, lost the most games, 20. John Scott, Boston, pitched in the most games, 47. Burleigh Grimes, Brooklyn, pitched in the most complete games, 30. Louis North, St. Louis, finished the most games, 26. Wilbur Cooper, Pittsburgh, pitched the most innings, 327.

A tie exists for leading pitcher in shutout games. The following eight pitchers each pitched 3 shutouts—John Morrison, Pittsburgh; Philip Douglas, New York; Jesse Haines, St. Louis; Clarence Mitchell, Brooklyn; Grover Alexander, Chicago; Adolfo Luque, Cincinnati, and Dana Fillingim and Joe Oeschger, Boston.

Burleigh Grimes, Brooklyn, led in strikeouts, 136. Joe Oeschger, Boston, allowed the most bases on balls, 97, and Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, allowed the least, 18. James J. Ring, Philadelphia, made the most wild pitches, 14, while Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh; John Scott and John Watson, Boston, and Leon Cadore, Brooklyn, made none at all. Joe Oeschger, Boston, hit the most batsmen, 15; Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, hit none.

Wilbur Cooper, Pittsburgh, allowed the most hits, 341, and John Morrison, Pittsburgh, allowed the least, 131. Wilbur Cooper, Pittsburgh, pitched to the greatest number of batters, 1,377.

Eppa Rixey, Cincinnati, allowed the most sacrifice hits, 41, and Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, allowed the least, 10. George A. Smith, Philadelphia, allowed the most runs to be scored, 166; John Morrison, Pittsburgh, allowed the least, 49. Wilbur Cooper, Pittsburgh, allowed the most earned runs, 118; John Morrison, Pittsburgh, and Jesse F. Winters, Philadelphia, allowed the least, 46 apiece.

Charles B. Adams, Pittsburgh, had the longest consecutive winning streak, 9 victories.

George A. Smith, Philadelphia, had the longest consecutive losing streak, 8 defeats.

John Watson, Boston, was the only pitcher to win a double-header. After winning the first game, August 13, from Philadelphia, at Boston, Watson allowed two hits in the second game, winning with a shutout. Both contests lasted nine innings.

Louis North, St. Louis, had the unique record of pitching in 40 games, in all of which he acted as relief pitcher.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS ON RUNS BATTED IN, BASES ON BALLS, STRIKEOUTS AND OUT STEALING.

Arranged According to Number of Runs Batted In.

Name and Club.	Games.	Runs Batted In.	Bases on Balls.	Strike-outs.	Out Stealing.
Hornsby, Rogers, St. Louis.....	154	126	60	48	13
Kelly, George L., New York.....	149	122	40	73	12
Young, Ross, New York.....	141	102	71	47	17
McHenry, Austin, St. Louis.....	152	102	38	48	20
Frisch, Frank F., New York.....	153	100	42	28	13
Meusel, Emil F., Phil.-New York	146	87	33	29	13
Fournier, Jacques F., St. Louis..	149	86	56	48	22
Wheat, Zack D., Brooklyn.....	148	85	44	19	8
Stock, Milton J., St. Louis.....	149	84	48	26	3
Boeckel, Norman D., Boston.....	153	84	52	41	15
Konetchy, Edward J., Bkn.-Phil.	127	82	40	38	3
Lavan, John, St. Louis.....	150	82	23	30	7
Southworth, William H., Boston.	141	79	36	13	20
Grimes, Oscar R., Chicago.....	147	79	70	55	3
Williams, Fred C., Philadelphia.	146	75	30	32	15
Powell, Raymond R., Boston....	149	74	58	85	17
Roush, Edd J., Cincinnati.....	112	71	31	8	17
Griffith, Thomas H., Brooklyn...	129	71	36	13	3
Grimm, Charles, Pittsburgh.....	151	71	31	38	8
Maranville, Walter J., Pitts....	153	70	47	38	12
Myers, Harry H., Brooklyn.....	144	68	22	51	6
Bancroft, David, New York.....	153	67	66	23	10
Deal, Charles A., Chicago.....	115	66	13	9	5
Daubert, Jacob E., Cincinnati...	136	64	24	16	6
Whitted, George B., Pittsburgh.	108	63	26	21	10
Holke, Walter L., Boston.....	150	63	17	41	11
Robertson, Davis A., Chgo.-Pitts.	82	62	13	19	7
Barnhart, Clyde L., Pittsburgh..	124	62	32	36	3
Burns, George J., New York....	149	61	80	24	20
Ford, Horace H., Boston.....	152	61	36	49	11
Duncan, Louis B., Cincinnati....	145	60	44	33	18
Carey, Max G., Pittsburgh.....	140	56	70	30	12
Johnston, James H., Brooklyn...	152	56	45	26	16
Cruise, Walton E., Boston.....	108	55	48	24	8
Bressler, Raymond B., Cincinnati	109	54	39	20	5
Barber, Turner, Chicago.....	127	54	41	24	9
Cutshaw, George W., Pittsburgh.	98	53	11	11	5
Tierney, James A., Pittsburgh...	117	52	24	31	6
Smith, Earl, New York.....	89	51	27	8	3
Wrightstone, Russell G., Phila..	109	51	18	20	4
Barbare, Walter, Boston.....	134	49	24	28	4
Groh, Henry K., Cincinnati.....	97	48	36	17	14
Clemons, Vernon J., St. Louis...	117	48	33	17	..
Kelleher, John P., Chicago.....	95	47	16	16	5
Rawlings, John W., Phil.-N. Y..	146	46	26	31	9
Schultz, Joseph, St. Louis.....	92	45	15	11	3
Kilduff, Peter J., Brooklyn.....	107	45	31	36	6
Snyder, Frank, New York.....	108	45	27	24	4
Terry, Zeb A., Chicago.....	123	45	27	19	13
Bohne, Samuel, Cincinnati.....	153	44	54	38	22
Walker, Curtis, New York-Phil..	85	43	20	13	5
Schmandt, Raymond H., Bklyn..	95	43	11	22	4
Maisel, George J., Chicago.....	111	43	11	13	7
Bigbee, Carson L., Pittsburgh...	147	42	41	19	20
Sullivan, John L., Boston-Chicago	81	41	19	26	5
Fonseca, Lewis A., Cincinnati...	82	41	8	13	3
Nicholson, Fred, Boston.....	83	41	17	29	4
King, Lee, New York-Phila.....	103	39	21	43	6
Hargrave, Eugene F., Cincinnati	93	38	12	15	2
Wingo, Ivy B., Cincinnati.....	97	38	21	14	2
Schmidt, Walter, Pittsburgh....	114	38	12	13	6
Flack, Max, Chicago.....	133	37	32	15	11
Hollocher, Charles J., Chicago...	140	37	43	13	16
LeBourveau, DeWitt W., Phila..	93	35	29	51	5
Olson, Ivan M., Brooklyn.....	151	35	28	26	9
Mueller, Clarence F., St. Louis..	55	34	11	22	4

Name and Club.	Games.	Runs Batted In.	Bases on Balls.	Strike-outs.	Out Stealing.
Neis, Bernie, Brooklyn	102	34	25	41	7
Smith, John, St. Louis	116	33	21	24	6
O'Farrell, Robert A., Chicago	96	32	18	14	..
Parkinson, Frank J., Phila	108	32	13	81	4
Mann, Leslie, St. Louis	97	30	23	28	5
Lee, Clifford, Philadelphia	88	29	13	34	2
O'Neil, George M., Boston	98	29	23	21	2
Bruggy, Frank L., Philadelphia	96	28	23	37	2
Miller, Otto, Brooklyn	91	27	9	26	1
Miller, Ralph J., Philadelphia	57	26	6	10	5
Kopf, William L., Cincinnati	107	25	43	20	14
Rapp, Joseph, New York-Phila	110	25	29	21	18
Peters, John, Philadelphia	55	23	6	13	..
Miller, John B., Philadelphia	84	23	15	27	5
Daly, Thomas D., Chicago	51	22	8	8	2
Smith, James L., Philadelphia	67	22	11	28	8
Krueger, Ernest G., Brooklyn	65	20	14	12	2
Janvrin, Harold C., St. L.-Bklyn.	62	19	8	6	1
Twombly, Clarence E., Chicago	87	18	11	10	6
Gowdy, Henry M., Boston	64	17	16	11	..
Killefer, William, Chicago	45	16	4	4	3
Christenbury, Lloyd R., Boston	62	16	21	7	4
Crane, Sam, Cincinnati	73	16	14	14	5
Dillhoefer, William M., St. Louis	76	15	11	7	1
Ruether, Walter H., Brooklyn	49	13	4	9	..
Gibson, Frank, Boston	63	13	3	17	..
Neale, A. Earle, Phil.-Cincinnati	85	13	36	25	10
Cunningham, William A., N. Y.	40	12	3	3	1
Toney, Fred A., New York	42	12	2	13	..
Mitchell, Clarence E., Brooklyn	46	12	5	7	1
Scott, John W., Boston	51	12	5	7	1
Brown, Edward W., New York	70	12	4	11	..
Oeschger, Joseph, Boston	46	11	3	13	..
Monroe, John A., New York-Phil.	60	11	14	15	2
Douglas, Philip B., New York	40	10	3	12	..
Nixon, Albert R., Boston	55	9	7	11	2
Heathcote, Clifton E., St. Louis	62	9	10	9	5
Luque, Adolfo, Cincinnati	42	8	2	9	1
Fillingim, Dana, Boston	45	8	9	8	1
McQuillan, Hugh A., Boston	45	7	1	13	..
Barnes, Jesse L., New York	42	6	3	3	2
Stengel, Charles D., Phila.-N. Y.	42	6	7	12	2
York, James E., Chicago	40	5	1	12	..
Nehf, Arthur N., New York	42	5	7	10	..
Rixey, Eppa, Cincinnati	40	4	6	11	..
Hood, Wallace, Brooklyn	56	4	9	14	2
North, Louis A., St. Louis	40	1	1	4	..
Watson, John R., Boston	44	1	1	36	..

CLUB RECORDS ON RUNS BATTED IN, BASES ON BALLS, STRIKEOUTS AND OUT STEALING.

Club.	G.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	OS.
New York	153	748	469	390	114
St. Louis	154	733	382	452	94
Boston	153	630	377	470	100
Pittsburgh	154	623	341	371	93
Chicago	153	609	343	374	97
Brooklyn	152	584	325	400	73
Philadelphia	154	573	294	615	80
Cincinnati	153	560	375	308	120

Rogers Hornsby of St. Louis led in runs batted in with 126. George Kelly of New York was a close second with 122. While no player succeeded in batting in 100 runs in 1920, five players entered this select circle in 1921, as Ross Young and Frank Frisch of New York and Austin McHenry of St. Louis reached the mark in addition to Hornsby and Kelly.

George Burns of New York for the third successive year, led in obtaining the greatest number of bases on balls, 80. Raymond Powell of Boston struck out the most times, 85. Captain Southworth of the same club struck out but 13 times in 141 games.

Jacques Fournier, St. Louis, and Samuel Bohne, Cincinnati, were caught out stealing the most times, 22 apiece. Among the club leaders, New York batted in the most runs, 748, and also received the most bases on balls, 469. Philadelphia struck out the most times, 615. Cincinnati was caught out stealing the most times, 120.

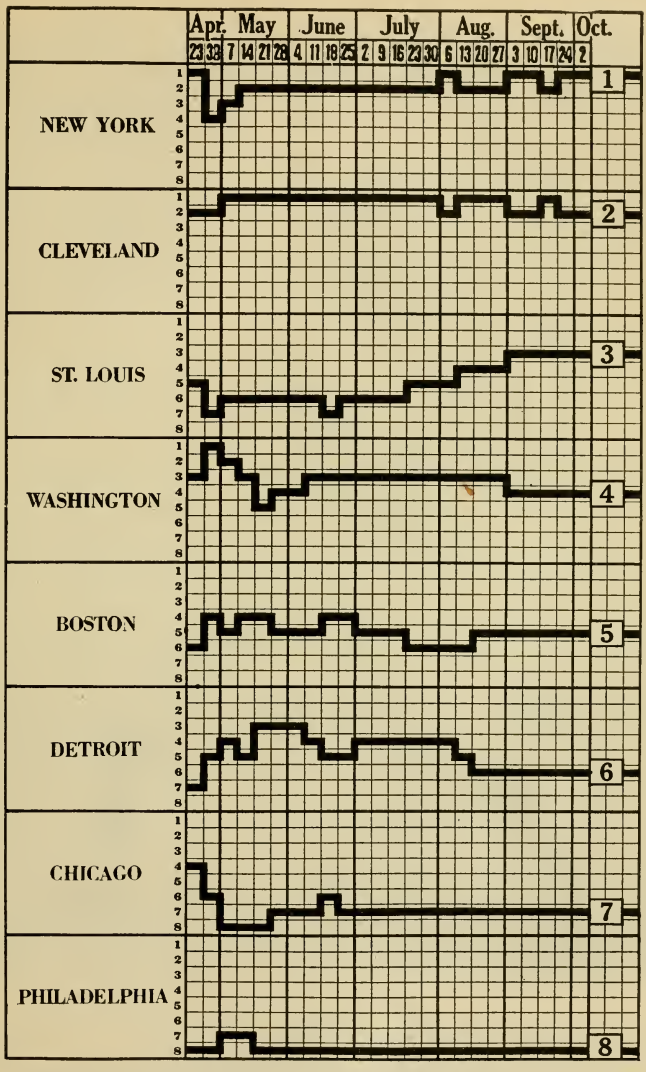
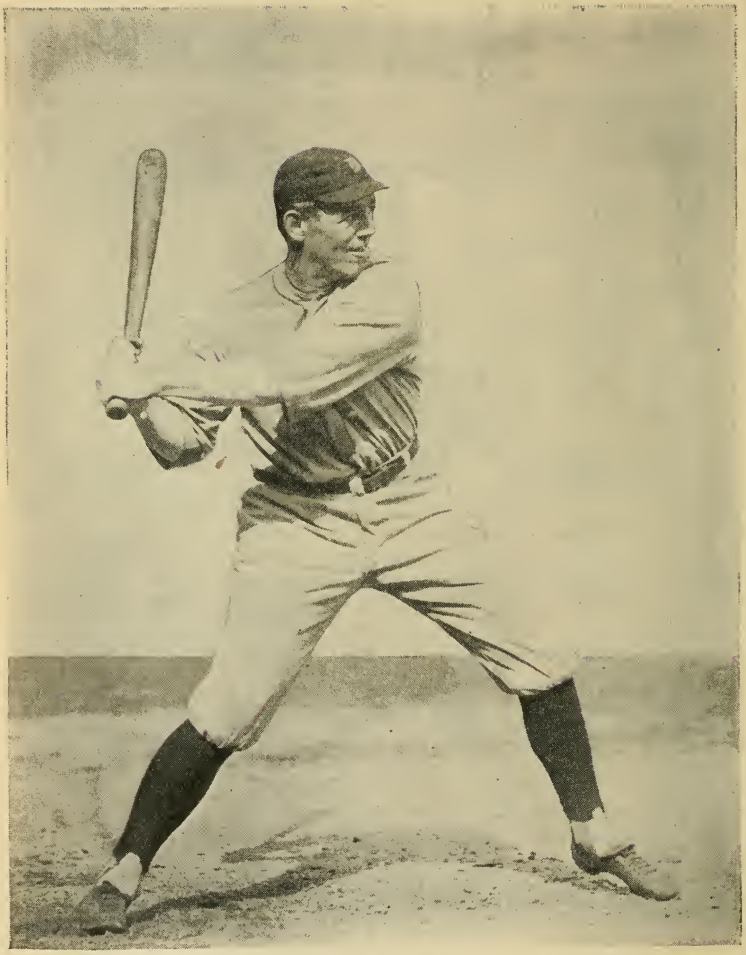


DIAGRAM SHOWING THE STANDING EACH SATURDAY OF CLUBS IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE RACE, 1921.



HARRY E. HEILMANN,
Detroit.
Leading Batsman, American League, 1921.

Photo by
International.

American League

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

900—Chicago	.607	1907—Detroit	.613	1914—Athletics	.651
901—Chicago	.610	1908—Detroit	.588	1915—Boston	.669
902—Athletics	.610	1909—Detroit	.645	1916—Boston	.591
903—Boston	.659	1910—Athletics	.680	1917—Chicago	.649
904—Boston	.617	1911—Athletics	.669	1918—Boston	.595
905—Athletics	.621	1912—Boston	.691	1919—Chicago	.629
906—Chicago	.614	1913—Athletics	.627	1920—Cleveland	.636

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

	N.Y.	Cleve.	St.L.	Wash.	Bos.	Det.	Chic.	Phila.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
New York	..	14	13	13	15	17	9	17	98	55	.641
Cleveland	8	..	17	12	14	13	15	15	94	60	.610
St. Louis	9	5	..	12	13	10	15	17	81	73	.526
Washington	8	10	10	..	13	12	16	11	80	73	.523
Boston	7	8	9	9	..	15	15	12	75	79	.487
Detroit	5	9	12	10	7	..	14	14	71	82	.464
Chicago	13	7	7	6	7	8	..	14	62	92	.403
Philadelphia	5	7	5	11	10	7	8	..	53	100	.346

Batting of the most sensational character featured the games of the American League throughout the 1921 season. Phenomenal fielding plays were a natural sequence to the heavy hitting, and fast and clever base running on hit and run plays was the order of the day. The art of base stealing, however, was almost discontinued, it being obvious that to take two bases or more on the probable forthcoming base-hit was better strategy for the runner than to risk being cut down on an attempt to steal.

No less than 12,525 safe hits were made in 616 games, of which 2140 were two-baggers, 694 for three bases, and the hitherto unprecedented number of 477 were home runs. They averaged a little more than twenty to the game, of which more than five were for extra bases.

The Detroit club led in batting with an average of .316 for the season, followed by Cleveland with .308; St. Louis, .304, and the champion New York Yankees with an even .300.

The champions, led by Babe Ruth, drove out 134 home runs and were first in total bases. St. Louis gathered 106 triples and Detroit 100, while the Cleveland Indians batted 355 two-base hits. The ex-champions also coaxed 614 bases on balls, New York being awarded 588 and Detroit 582.

The greatest individual record of the year, attracting more interest than anything that has heretofore occurred in Base Ball, was the performance of George H. Ruth, who broke his own world record for home runs by making fifty-nine hits that were good for the round trip. In three successive seasons Ruth has raised the record of twenty-five home runs made in 1899—first to twenty-nine, then to fifty-four and now to fifty-nine.

Harry F. Heilmann, Detroit outfielder, beat out Manager Cobb by five points for the league leadership in batting with a record of .394. Heilmann made 237 hits in 149 games for a total of 365 bases. Forty-three of his safeties were for two bases, 14 were triples and 19 were home runs. Heilmann scored 114 runs and was responsible for 120 more of the Tigers' total of 883. He is credited in the R.R.F. column with 139 runs, but these include his 19 homers. Heilmann led every one in sending runs across the plate except Ruth, who is credited with 170, of which 59 were his own four-base hits. Ruth scored 177 times, J. T. Tobin, St. Louis, being second with 132, Sisler third with 125, and Cobb fourth with 124.

Manager Tris Speaker made 52 two-base hits, Ruth made 44, Heilmann and his teammate, R. H. Veach, 43 each, and R. Meusel, New York, 40. Howard Shanks, Washington, drove out 19 three-baggers; Tobin and Sisler, 18 each; and Cobb, Ruth and R. Meusel, 16 each As stated above, Ruth established a new record for home runs with 59, Meusel and K. R. Williams, St. Louis, being tied for second place with 24 each, while Clarence Walker of Philadelphia was third with 23.

Little attention was paid to stealing bases and the sacrifice was not used frequently as in former years for the same reason that prohibited base steal Sisler pilfered 35 bases, Harris 29 and Rice 25. W. A. Wambsganss, Cleveland, down 43 sacrifices; Owen Bush, Detroit-Washington, 41, McInnis, Boston, 35, Mulligan, Chicago, 34.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

15 or More Games.

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	HB.	R RF.	BB.	SO.	CS
Davenport, J. L., Chi.	L	15	17	3	7	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	8	..
Sutherland, H. S., Det.	R	17	27	4	11	12	1	..	..	..	..	1	7	1	4	..
Heilmann, H. F., Det.	R	149	602	114	237	365	43	14	19	15	2	2	139	53	37	6
Cobb, T. R., Det.	L	128	507	124	197	302	37	16	12	15	22	3	101	56	19	15
Ruth, G. H., N. Y.	L	152	540	177	204	457	44	16	59	4	17	4	170	144	81	13
Shinault, Enoch, Clev.		22	29	5	11	12	1	..	..	1	1	..	3	6	5	..
Sisler, G. H., St. L.	L	138	582	125	216	323	38	18	11	14	35	5	104	34	27	11
Merritt, H., Det.		20	46	3	17	22	1	2	..	1	1	1	6	1	5	..
Wood, Joe, Clev.	R	66	194	32	71	109	16	5	4	10	2	..	60	25	17	..
Woodall, L., Det.	R	46	80	10	29	35	4	1	..	6	1	..	14	6	7	..
Speaker, T., Clev.	L	132	506	107	183	272	52	14	3	12	2	2	74	68	12	4
Burns, G., Clev.	R	84	244	52	88	117	21	4	..	6	2	2	48	13	19	1
Nunamaker, L.G., Cle.	R	46	131	16	47	58	7	2	..	6	1	..	24	11	8	1
Tobin, J. T., St. L.	L	150	671	132	236	327	31	18	8	12	7	3	59	35	22	12
Jacobson, W. C., St. L.	R	151	599	90	211	292	38	14	5	19	8	3	90	42	30	8
Williams, K. R., St. L.	L	146	547	115	190	305	31	7	24	21	20	4	117	74	42	17
DeVormer, N. Y.		22	49	6	17	21	4	..	..	2	2	..	7	2	4	..
Mays, C. W., N. Y.	R	51	143	18	49	62	5	1	2	8	..	1	22	4	7	..
Veach, R. H., Det.	L	150	612	110	207	324	43	13	16	27	14	1	128	48	31	10
Collins, E. T., Chi.	L	139	526	79	177	223	20	10	2	13	12	2	58	66	11	10
Evans, J. P., Clev.	R	57	153	36	51	62	11	..	..	1	4	1	21	19	5	1
Strunk, A. A., Chi.	L	121	401	68	133	181	19	10	3	13	7	1	69	38	27	10
Rice, E. C., Wash.	L	143	561	83	185	262	39	13	4	22	25	9	79	38	10	12
Stephenson, J.R., Clev.	R	65	206	45	68	95	17	2	2	7	4	4	34	23	15	1
Hooper, H. B., Chi.	L	108	419	74	137	197	26	5	8	12	13	1	58	55	21	7
Hodge, C. C., Chi.	L	36	52	6	17	22	3	1	..	3	..	..	2	..	10	..
Bush, J., Bos.	R	51	120	19	39	52	5	4	..	3	2	..	14	3	14	..
Severeid, H., St. L.	R	143	472	66	153	196	23	7	2	17	7	..	78	42	9	2
Pratt, D. R., Bos.	R	135	521	80	169	240	36	10	5	8	8	1	100	44	10	10
O'Neill, S. F., Clev.	R	106	335	39	108	135	22	1	1	11	..	2	50	57	22	1
Griffin, I. M., Phila.	L	39	103	14	33	41	4	2	..	2	1	1	13	5	6	2
Gardner, W. L., Clev.	L	153	586	101	187	256	32	14	3	31	3	4	115	65	16	3
Sewell, J., Clev.	L	154	572	101	182	254	36	12	4	20	7	11	91	80	17	6
Meusel, R., N. Y.	R	149	598	104	190	334	40	16	24	12	17	2	135	34	88	6
Schang, W.H., N. Y.	L-R	134	424	77	134	192	30	5	6	6	7	5	55	78	35	4
Witt, L. W., Phila.	L	154	629	100	198	263	31	11	4	19	16	1	45	77	52	15
Johnson, Paul, Phila.	R	48	127	17	40	53	6	2	1	3	..	..	10	9	17	2
Jamieson, C. D., Clev.	L	140	536	94	166	222	33	10	1	4	8	1	45	67	27	4
Gharrity, E.P., Wash.	R	121	387	62	120	176	19	8	7	17	4	3	55	45	44	3
Blue, L., Det.	R-L	153	585	103	180	250	33	11	5	16	13	5	75	103	47	17
McInnis, J., Bos.	R	152	584	72	179	230	31	10	..	35	2	4	74	21	9	4
Bassler, J. S., Det.	R	119	388	37	119	147	18	5	..	14	2	3	56	58	16	1
Ward, A. L., N. Y.	R	153	556	77	170	235	30	10	5	29	6	8	75	42	68	8
Leibold, H. L., Bos.	L	123	467	88	143	181	26	6	..	16	13	1	30	41	27	6
Flagstead, Ira, Det.	R	85	259	40	79	99	15	1	1	11	7	6	31	21	21	4
Sheely, E. H., Chi.	R	154	563	68	171	241	25	6	11	20	4	7	95	57	34	9
Walker, C., Phila.	R	142	556	89	169	280	32	5	23	7	3	..	101	73	41	5
Yaryan, E., Chi.	R	45	102	11	31	43	8	2	..	3	..	1	15	9	16	..
Jones, R. W., Det.	L	141	554	82	168	212	23	9	1	26	8	1	72	37	24	9
Shanks, H., Wash.	R	154	562	81	170	251	25	19	6	24	11	3	69	57	38	10
Judge, J. I., Wash.	L	153	622	87	187	256	26	11	7	22	21	3	72	68	35	6
Mostil, J. A., Chi.	R	100	328	43	98	142	21	7	3	9	10	13	42	28	35	12
Menosky, M., Bos.	L	133	477	77	143	180	18	5	3	19	12	9	43	60	45	6
Bayne, Wm., St. L.	L	47	60	11	18	24	1	1	1	..	..	3	5	6	8	..
Shawkey, J. R., N. Y.	R	38	90	13	27	34	2	1	1	8	..	..	11	2	13	..
Young, R. S.	R-L	107	401	70	120	134	8	3	..	13	11	3	29	69	23	9
Graney, J. G., Clev.	L	68	107	19	32	41	3	..	2	5	1	1	18	20	9	..
Miller, E., N. Y.	R	56	242	41	72	109	9	8	4	6	2	3	36	19	16	2

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	HB.	R RF.	BB.	SO.	CS.	PC.
Courtney, H.S., Wash.	L	32	47	5	14	17	3	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	4	..	.298
Johnston, W.R., Clev.	L	118	384	53	114	154	20	7	2	27	2	4	44	29	15	9	.297
Pipp, W. C., N. Y.	L	153	588	96	174	251	35	9	8	33	17	1	97	45	28	10	.296
Johnson, E., Chi.	L	142	613	93	181	226	28	7	1	21	22	1	51	29	24	13	.295
Dugan, J. A., Phila.	R	119	461	54	136	200	22	6	10	13	5	2	58	28	45	1	.295
Baker, J. F., N. Y.	L	94	330	46	97	144	16	2	9	9	8	4	71	26	12	4	.294
Hasty, R. K., Phila.	R	35	68	5	20	24	4	..	..	1	..	1	6	2	17	..	.294
Smith, Elmer, Clev.	L	129	431	98	125	219	28	9	16	16	..	2	84	56	46	2	.290
Harris, S. R., Wash.	R	154	584	82	169	207	22	8	..	27	29	18	54	54	39	9	.289
Peckinpaugh, R., N. Y.	R	149	577	128	166	229	25	7	8	33	2	2	71	84	44	2	.288
Perkins, R., Phila.	R	141	538	58	155	230	31	4	12	10	5	1	73	32	32	9	.288
Miller, E., Wash.	R	114	420	57	121	192	28	8	9	17	3	4	71	25	50	4	.288
Milan, J. C., Wash.	L	112	406	55	117	161	19	11	1	10	4	2	40	37	13	5	.288
Hawks, N. L., N. Y.	L	41	73	16	21	35	2	3	2	1	..	..	15	5	12	1	.288
Collins, J., Bos.	L	141	542	63	155	220	29	12	4	20	15	4	65	18	38	8	.286
Ellerbe, Wash.-St. L.	R	115	440	66	126	178	20	13	2	30	1	3	50	22	44	6	.286
Bratchi, Fred, Chi.	R	16	28	..	8	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	.286
Falk, B. A., Chi.	L	152	585	62	167	235	31	11	5	24	4	2	82	37	69	4	.285
Welch, F., Phila.	R	115	403	48	115	166	18	6	7	14	6	2	45	34	43	..	.285
Wambsganss, W., Clev.	R	107	410	80	117	161	28	5	2	43	13	3	46	44	27	7	.285
Foster, E. C., Bos.	R	120	412	51	117	147	18	6	..	16	13	..	30	57	15	6	.284
Ehmke, H. J., Det.	R	30	74	9	21	26	3	1	..	4	..	..	9	1	7	..	.284
Roth, R. F., N. Y.	R	43	152	29	43	62	9	2	2	3	1	2	10	19	20	2	.283
Cole, B., Det.	L	30	46	12	13	21	2	3	..	3	..	..	8	1	4	..	.283
Collins, E., Phila.		24	71	14	20	27	5	1	..	1	1	2	5	6	5	2	.282
Fewster, W. L., N. Y.	R	66	207	44	58	80	19	..	1	7	4	6	19	28	43	4	.280
Gerber, Walter, St. L.	R	114	436	55	121	157	12	9	2	20	3	5	48	34	19	7	.278
Ruel, H., Bos.	R	113	358	41	99	125	21	1	1	12	2	1	43	41	15	7	.277
Picinich, V. J., Wash.	R	45	141	10	39	48	9	..	..	5	..	1	12	16	21	3	.277
Ainsmith, E., Det.	L	35	98	6	27	36	5	2	..	4	1	..	12	13	7	..	.276
Dykes, Jas., Phila.	R	155	613	88	168	277	32	13	17	13	6	9	77	60	75	5	.274
Austin, J. P., St. L.	L	27	66	8	18	22	2	1	..	4	2	1	2	4	7	1	.273
Shorten, C. H., Det.	L	92	217	33	59	76	11	3	..	6	2	..	23	20	11	3	.272
Brazil, F. L., Phila.	L	66	177	17	48	53	3	1	..	4	2	1	19	23	21	4	.271
Johnson, W. P., Wash.	R	38	111	10	30	37	7	..	..	2	..	..	10	6	14	..	.270
Holling, C., Det.	R	35	48	4	13	15	2	..	..	2	..	..	5	3	4	..	.270
Bush, O., Det.-Wash.	L-R	127	486	87	131	148	7	5	..	41	10	1	29	57	27	13	.269
Galloway, C. E. Phila.	R	131	465	42	123	170	28	5	3	12	12	1	47	29	43	7	.265
Scott, E., Bos.	R	154	576	65	151	193	21	9	1	17	5	..	60	27	21	9	.262
Brower, F. W., Wash.	L	83	203	31	53	74	12	3	1	6	1	3	35	18	7	1	.261
Dauss, Geo., Det.	R	32	88	8	23	30	2	1	1	2	..	..	11	4	15	..	.261
Sothoron, St. L.-B.-Cl.	L-R	29	69	4	18	24	4	1	..	4	..	..	6	2	11	1	.261
McManus, M.J., St. L.	R	121	412	49	107	151	19	8	3	25	5	2	64	27	30	3	.260
McNally, M. J., N. Y.	R	71	215	36	56	67	4	2	1	11	5	..	24	14	15	6	.260
Shocker, U. J., St. L.	R	47	104	18	27	33	4	1	..	7	..	1	9	18	26	2	.260
Vick, S. B., Bos.	R	44	77	5	20	25	3	1	..	2	..	..	9	1	10	..	.260
Goslin, Wash.		14	50	8	13	19	1	1	1	1	..	1	6	5	5	..	.260
Walker, J. M., Phila.	R	113	423	41	109	139	14	5	2	8	5	4	45	9	29	..	.258
Karr, B. J., Bos.	L	43	62	7	16	18	2	..	..	4	1	..	9	3	16	..	.258
Zachary, J.T., Wash.	L	38	90	9	23	32	1	4	..	3	..	1	9	2	23	..	.257
Moore, R. D., Phila.	R-L	31	74	10	19	30	2	..	3	..	..	..	11	5	12	..	.257
Gleason, Wm., St. L.	R	26	74	6	19	21	..	1	..	1	..	2	8	6	6	1	.257
Thomas, C. D., Clev.	L	21	35	1	9	12	3	..	..	1	..	..	4	10	2	..	.257
Sargent, J. A., Det.		66	178	21	45	69	8	5	2	9	2	..	22	24	26	3	.253
Lamb, L. R., St. L.	R	45	134	18	34	50	9	2	1	10	..	1	17	4	12	..	.253
Schalk, R. W., Chi.	R	128	416	32	105	137	24	4	..	9	3	7	47	40	36	4	.252
Smith, E., St. L.-Wash.	L	84	258	27	65	94	9	4	4	5	1	3	26	13	23	..	.252
Mulligan, E., Chi.	R	152	609	82	153	201	21	12	1	34	13	4	45	32	53	18	.251
Uhle, G. E., Clev.	R	48	94	21	23	34	2	3	1	1	..	..	18	6	9	..	.245
Collins, T. P., St. L.	R	58	111	9	27	33	3	..	1	3	1	..	10	16	17	..	.243
Hendryx, T. G., Bos.	R	49	137	10	33	45	8	2	..	6	1	2	21	24	13	1	.241
Jones, S., Bos.	R	43	100	11	24	35	3	1	2	2	1	2	13	10	25	1	.240
Burwell, Wm., St. L.	L	33	25	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	.240
Calloway, F., Phila.		14	50	7	12	15	1	1	..	2	1	3	2	2	11	..	.240
Kerr, Richard, Chi.	L	45	105	14	25	35	4	3	..	5	2	1	11	15	8	2	.238

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	HB.	R RF.	BB.	SO.	CS.	I
O'Rourke, F.J., Wash.	R	123	444	51	104	146	17	8	3	9	6	7	54	26	56	7	.
Walker, C. F., Phila.	R	19	66	6	15	21	3	..	1	2	1	..	6	8	11	..	.
Oldham, J. C., Det.	R-L	42	85	12	19	32	1	3	2	2	..	..	7	5	23	..	.
McCann, R. E., Phila.	R	52	157	15	35	40	5	..	..	4	2	..	15	4	6	1	.
Hoyt, W. C., N. Y.	R	43	99	8	22	25	1	1	..	9	..	..	7	2	17	..	.
Quinn, J. J., N. Y.	R	33	41	4	9	14	2	..	1	2	..	..	4	3	9	..	.
Davis, T. F., St. L.	R	39	92	5	20	25	3	1	..	4	..	..	10	2	3	..	.
Schacht, A., Wash.	R	30	23	3	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	2	..	.
Billings, J. A., St. L.	R	20	46	2	10	10	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	7	..	.
Palmero, E., St. L.	L	29	37	4	8	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	5	..	.
Myers, E., Bos.	R	30	65	7	14	15	1	..	..	1	..	..	5	1	6	..	.
Lees, G. E., Chi.	R	20	42	3	9	11	2	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	3	1	.
Pennock, H. J., Bos.	R-L	32	85	9	18	29	8	..	1	4	..	1	11	6	10	..	.
Ferguson, A., N. Y.	R	17	19	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	.
Wetzel, F. B., St. L.	R	61	119	16	25	33	2	..	2	..	..	1	10	9	20	..	.
Caldwell, R. B., Clev.	L	37	53	2	11	18	4	..	1	1	..	..	3	2	5	..	.
Myatt, G. C., Phila.	L	44	69	6	14	16	2	..	..	3	..	..	5	6	7	..	.
Walters, A., Bos.	R	54	169	17	34	40	4	1	..	5	3	2	13	10	11	..	.
Van Gilder, St. L.	L	31	65	5	13	18	..	1	1	2	..	..	3	1	9	..	.
Bagby, J. C., Clev.	R-L	41	76	8	15	24	7	1	..	2	..	..	11	..	8	..	.
Pittenger, C., Bos.	R	40	91	6	18	19	1	..	..	3	3	..	5	4	13	2	.
Collins, W.M., N. Y.	R-L	28	56	4	11	13	..	1	..	2	..	..	6	3	18	..	.
LaMotte, R. E., Wash.	R	16	41	5	8	8	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	5	..	..	.
Rommel, E., Phila.	R	46	94	9	18	24	6	..	..	10	..	..	5	6	12	2	.
Vitt, O. J., Bos.	R	78	232	29	44	57	11	1	..	13	1	..	12	45	13	2	.
Lewis, G. E., Wash.	R	27	102	11	19	25	4	1	..	3	1	1	14	8	10	1	.
McClellan, H.M., Chi.	R	63	196	20	35	44	4	1	1	4	2	1	14	14	18	3	.
Hofmann, F. C., N. Y.	R	23	62	7	11	17	1	1	1	..	..	1	5	5	13	..	.
Keefe, D. E., Phila.	L	44	57	5	10	12	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	8	1	.
Thormahlen, H. E., Bos.	L	23	23	1	4	5	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	5	..	.
Bodie, F. S., N. Y.	R	31	87	5	15	21	2	2	..	2	..	..	12	8	8	1	.
Leonard, H. B., Det.	L	36	82	6	14	15	1	..	..	5	..	..	5	5	13	..	.
Morton, Guy, Clev.	R	30	35	1	6	7	1	..	..	3	..	..	6	1	8	..	.
Lee, E. D., St. L.	L	72	180	18	30	38	4	2	..	5	1	2	11	14	34	1	.
Shaw, J. A., Wash.	R	15	12	2	5	7	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	.
Coveleskie, S., Clev.	R	43	116	3	18	25	5	1	..	11	..	..	15	4	26	..	.
Mogridge, G., Wash.	L	38	98	7	15	17	2	..	..	3	2	..	4	7	29	3	.
Erickson, E.G., Wash.	R	32	60	3	9	10	1	..	..	3	..	..	1	4	16	..	.
Faber, U. C., Chi.	L-R	43	108	8	16	16	..	..	..	8	1	1	4	17	35	..	.
Harris, B., Phila.	R	39	81	1	12	13	1	..	..	5	..	..	7	..	31	..	.
Middleton, J.B., Det.	R	38	34	2	5	6	1	..	..	4	..	..	4	2	..	..	.
Kolp, Ray, St. L.	R	39	55	5	7	7	..	..	..	8	..	..	1	..	8	..	.
Russell, A., Bos.	R	39	57	2	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	19	..	.
Wilkinson, Roy, Chi.	R	36	65	2	8	13	1	2	..	..	..	..	3	4	19	..	.
Naylor, C. R., Phila.	R	33	52	3	6	8	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	16	..	.
Mails, J. W., Clev.	L	34	64	5	6	8	2	..	..	8	..	..	4	9	38	1	.094
Freeman, H.B., Phila.		18	12	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	..	.083
Acosta, J., Wash.	R	33	30	2	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	6	14	..	.067
Perry, S., Phila.	R	12	26	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	.038
McWeeney, D., Chi.	R	27	31	2	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	3	21	..	.032

PLAYERS IN LESS THAN FIFTEEN GAMES.

The following players participated in less than fifteen games and are not credited with complete records. If they played less than ten games in any fielding position they have no fielding records.

Boston—Chaplin (3), Dodge (1), Fullerton (4), Hiller (1), Nietzke (11), Perrin (4).

Chicago—Blackburn (1), Connalli (5), Fenner (2), Leifer (9), Michaelson (2), Mulrenan (12), Murphy (6), Ostergaard (12), Pence (4), W. Pratt (1), J. Russell (11), pitching record only; Thompson (4), Twombley (7), Wienecke (10).

Cleveland—Clarke (5), Guisto (2), Henderson (3), Jeanes (4), Odenwald (10), Petty (4), L. Sewell (3), Wilson (2).

Detroit—Ayres (2), Barnes (7), Boone (1), Cunningham (1), Hale (9), Huber (1), Manion (12), Parks (10), Perritt (4), Stewart (5), Tavenner (2), Walsh (3).

New York—Connolly (4), Harper (8), Mitchell (13), Piercy (14), Rogers (6), Sheehan (13).

Philadelphia—Barrett (14), Bishop (2), F. Calloway (14, in batting and fielding averages), Fuhlgren (24), Heimach, Malone (7), Minor (1), Perry (12), Shannon (1), Styles (4), Sullivan (2), Wolfe (9), Yoder (2).

St. Louis—Boehler (1), Boland (7), Cullop (4), Deberry (10), Henry (1), Morris (6), also with Chicago; Mullen (4), Richmond (6), Riley (4), Stewart (3).

Washington—Bird (1), Brottem (4), Foss (4), Gaines (4), Goslin (14, in batting and fielding averages), McIlree (1), R. Miller (1), Phillips (1), Torres (2), Woodward (3).

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	CS.	SO.	LB.	PC.
Detroit	154	5461	883	852	1724	2366	268	100	58	230	95	582	29	92	376	1192	.316
Cleveland	154	5383	925	712	1656	2317	355	90	42	232	58	614	36	41	376	1223	.308
St. Louis	154	5442	835	845	1655	2311	246	106	66	205	92	413	36	81	407	1125	.304
New York	153	5249	948	708	1576	2437	285	87	134	189	89	588	40	67	567	1032	.300
Chicago	154	5329	683	858	1509	2020	242	82	35	186	97	445	37	94	474	1121	.283
Washington	154	5294	704	738	1468	2026	240	96	42	188	111	462	59	73	470	1125	.277
Boston	154	5206	668	696	1440	1877	248	69	17	186	83	428	31	66	329	1068	.277
Philadelphia	155	5465	657	894	1497	2130	256	64	83	135	68	424	43	62	561	1130	.274

Boston in 1921 again led the American league in fielding with .975, maintaining the record established in 1916. A six-year record of leadership in any single department of play is believed to be unique.

Philadelphia had the greatest number of putouts, 4200. Chicago had the most assists 2124, and was also first in double plays, 155. St. Louis had only seven passed balls and New York eight. Chicago, Washington, St. Louis and Detroit each completed one triple play. This latter feature (four triple plays in one season) is also unprecedented and undoubtedly was made possible by the fact that never before were so many men on bases as was the case last season.

Prominent among the individual records is that of first baseman McInnis of Boston, whose record for the year is .999, he being charged with but one error in 152 games. No other fielding records either in percentage or accepted chances per game were established, though the scoring was unusually liberal. Indeed, the hitting was so terrific that the averages of all infielders except first basemen is below normal.

For the third successive season James Dykes of Philadelphia leads the second basemen in accepted chances per game for men playing the position regularly, being closely pressed for that honor by Collins of Chicago, who leads in percentage with .968. Dykes' record is 6.17 chances and Collins' 6.13 per game.

With one exception McInnis also led all rivals in accepted chances at first base with 10.86 per game, the leader being Sheely of Chicago with 11.40.

Howard Shanks, Washington, led the third basemen with .960 percentage in handling 571 chances in 154 games. His record of 3.49 chances at third was also the best. In addition to maintaining his great record of continuous playing, Everett Scott of Boston led the shortstops with the handsome average of .972 and accepted almost six chances per game.

Manager Tris Speaker was first among the outfielders who played regularly, with an average of .984. R. H. Veach of Detroit with 384 putouts and 21 assists was first in chances accepted, while the runner-up was Rice of Washington with 380 putouts and 18 assists.

R. W. Schalk, Chicago, is again first among the catchers, with S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland, second, and E. P. Gharrity, Washington, third, Schalk has now caught more than one thousand games in nine consecutive years.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

10 or More Games.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Jacobson, W. C., St. L.	11	94	12	..	1000
McInnis, J., Bos.	152	1549	102	1	.999
Judge, J. I., Wash.	152	1417	89	6	.996
Sisler, G. H., St. L.	138	1267	108	10	.993
Blue, L., Det.	152	1478	85	16	.990
Pipp, W. C., N. Y.	153	1424	89	16	.990
Burns, G., Clev.	73	534	41	6	.990
Sheely, E. H., Chi.	154	1637	119	22	.988
Johnston, W. R., Clev.	116	960	62	12	.988
Brazil, F. L., Phila.	36	340	22	6	.984
Walker, J. M., Phila.	99	798	49	12	.974
Griffen, I. M., Phila.	28	236	13	7	.972
McManus, M. J., St. L.	10	58	15	3	.961

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Collins, E. T., Chi	136	376	458	28	.968
McClellan, H. M., Chi	20	52	69	4	.968
Wambsganss, W.A., Cle	103	268	255	20	.963
Pratt, D. B., Bos	134	283	408	28	.961
Ward, A. L., N. Y	122	260	413	27	.961
Lee, E. D., St. L	30	60	64	5	.961
Gleason, Wm., St. L	25	38	57	4	.960
Harris, S. R., Wash	154	407	481	38	.959
Dykes, Jas., Phila	155	434	522	46	.954
Foster, E. C., Bos	22	42	62	5	.9[illegible]
McManus, M. J., St. L	96	212	269	24	.9[illegible]
Young, R. S., Det	106	285	270	31	.9[illegible]
Stephenson, J. R., Clev	54	122	153	17	.9[illegible]
Bush, O., Wash	23	45	69	7	.9[illegible]
McNally, M. J., N. Y	16	26	38	4	.9[illegible]
Sargent, J. A., Det	24	51	51	8	.9[illegible]
Fewster, W. L., N. Y	15	34	54	10	.89[illegible]

THIRD BASEMEN.

Ward, A. L., N. Y	31	44	84	3	.977
McNally, M. J., N. Y	47	54	131	5	.974
Vitt, O. J., Bos	71	70	138	8	.963
Shanks, H., Wash	154	218	330	23	.960
Baker, J. F., N. Y	83	84	173	11	.959
Mulligan, E., Chi	152	162	308	22	.955
Dugan, J. A., Phila	119	118	208	16	.953
Ellerbe, F. R., W.-St. L	106	158	226	19	.953
Gardner, W. L., Clev	152	179	335	27	.95[illegible]
Jones, R. W., Det	141	194	324	27	.95[illegible]
Lamb, L. R., St. L	23	23	42	4	.94[illegible]
Foster, E. C., Bos	94	68	171	16	.93[illegible]
Sargent, J. A., Det	23	27	42	5	.93[illegible]
Galloway, C. E., Phila	20	21	48	5	.93[illegible]
McManus, M. J., St. L	13	16	26	5	.89[illegible]
Smith, E., St. L.-Wash.	14	21	24	7	.86[illegible]

SHORTSTOPS.

McClellan, H. M., Chi	15	25	59	2	.977
Scott, E., Bos	154	380	528	26	.972
McCann, R. E., Phila	32	55	94	8	.949
Peckinpaugh, R., N. Y	149	318	443	42	.948
Johnson, E., Chi	141	291	494	44	.947
Sewell, J., Clev	154	319	480	47	.944
Bush, O., Wash	102	206	322	30	.944
Gerber, Walter, St. L	113	269	331	36	.943
LaMotte, R. E., Wash.	12	20	43	4	.940
Austin, J. P., St. L	13	29	30	4	.93[illegible]
Galloway, C. E., Phila	110	205	305	43	.92[illegible]
Lee, E. D., St. L	31	78	87	14	.92[illegible]
O'Rourke, F. J., Wash	122	272	367	55	.92[illegible]
Sargent, J. A., Det	18	34	41	8	.90[illegible]
Flagstead, Ira, Det	55	112	139	27	.90[illegible]
Merritt, H., Det	17	25	20	6	.88[illegible]
Calloway, F., Phila	14	22	43	9	.87[illegible]

OUTFIELDERS.

Goslin, Wash	14	30	1	..	1000
Vick, S. B., Bos	14	21	1	..	1000
Flagstead, Ira, Det	12	22	4	..	1000
Fewster, W. L., N. Y	43	71	5	1	.987
Pittenger, C., Bos	27	60	4	1	.985
Speaker, T., Clev	128	345	15	6	.984
Jacobson, W. C., St. L	141	375	7	7	.982
Wetzel, F. B., St. L	27	52	1	1	.982
Shorten, C. H., Det	52	101	3	2	.981
Lewis, G. E., Wash	27	47	3	1	.980
Hooper, H. B., Chi	108	182	12	5	.975
Veach, R. H., Det	149	384	21	11	.974
Jamieson, C. D., Clev	137	277	17	8	.974
Wood, Joe, Clev	64	105	3	3	.973
McClellan, H. M., Chi	15	32	3	1	.972
Smith, Elmer, Clev	128	183	16	6	.971
Cobb, T. R., Det	121	301	27	10	.970
Menosky, M., Bos	133	278	12	9	.970
Strunk, A. A., Chi	111	214	10	7	.970
Hawks, N. L., N. Y	15	32	..	1	.970
Johnson, Paul, Phila	32	62	1	2	.969
Ruth, G. H., N. Y	152	348	17	13	.966
Collins, J., Bos	138	264	22	10	.966
Rice, E. C., Wash	141	380	18	15	.964
Heilmann, H. F., Det	147	257	13	11	.961
Walker, C. F., Phila	19	46	3	2	.961
Witt, L. W., Phila	154	288	15	13	.959
Falk, B. A., Chi	149	288	9	13	.958
Hendryx, T. G., Bos	41	66	2	3	.958
Tobin, J. T., St. L	150	277	28	14	.956
Walker, C., Phila	142	337	24	17	.955
Leibold, H. L., Bos	117	283	15	16	.949
Miller, E., N. Y	56	134	10	8	.947
Mostil, J. A., Chi	91	215	14	13	.946
Miller, E., Wash	109	245	13	5	.945
Smith, E., St. L.-Wash.	47	92	10	6	.944
Bodie, F. S., N. Y	25	32	2	2	.944
Welch, F., Phila	104	251	16	16	.943
Meusel, R., N. Y	147	253	28	20	.934
Evans, J. P., Clev	47	90	8	7	.933
Graney, J. G., Clev	32	42	..	3	.933
Williams, K. R., St. L	145	331	24	26	.932
Milan, J. C., Wash	98	196	19	16	.931
Roth, R. F., N. Y	37	69	3	6	.924
Brower, F. W., Wash	47	90	9	9	.917
Collins, E., Phila	21	51	3	5	.915

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
ers, A., Bos	54	232	53	3	.990
lk, R. W., Chi	126	453	129	9	.985
ill, S. F., Clev	105	392	92	9	.982
ngs, J. A., St. L	12	45	9	1	.982
rity, E. P., Wash	115	408	110	12	.977
, H., Bos	109	375	86	11	.977
ler, J. S., Det	115	433	113	14	.975
reid, H., St. L	126	481	117	17	.972
ins, R., Phila	141	540	137	20	.971
maker, L. G., Clev.	46	166	31	6	.970
ng, W. H., N. Y	132	500	101	19	.969
Picinich, V. J., Wash	45	197	29	8	.968
Woodall, L., Det	24	48	8	2	.966
Collins, T. P., St. L	31	105	19	5	.961
Hofmann, F. C., N. Y	18	69	11	4	.952
Lees, G. E., Chi	16	32	7	2	.951
De Vormer, N. Y	17	48	9	3	.950
Ainsmith, E., Det	34	99	25	7	.947
Myatt, G. C., Phila	27	59	18	5	.939
Yaryan, E., Chi	34	72	26	7	.933
Shinault, Enoch, Clev	20	27	17	4	.917
Thomas, C. D., Clev	19	27	3	4	.882

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
, Ray, St. L	37	12	43	..	1000
ta, J., Wash	33	3	26	..	1000
ilder, E. R., St. L.	31	3	47	..	1000
, B., Det	20	3	28	..	1000
man, H. B., Phila	18	..	19	..	1000
erland, H. S., Det	13	2	24	..	1000
han, T., N. Y	12	2	16	..	1000
sell, J., Chi	11	3	14	..	1000
rry, Joe, St. L	10	1	3	..	1000
nwald, T. J., Clev	10	..	5	..	1000
ts, V., Det	10	..	3	..	1000
neke, Chi	10	..	8	..	1000
leskie, S., Clev	43	23	108	1	.992
kinson, Roy, Chi	36	12	76	1	.989
ss, Geo., Det	32	10	84	1	.989
n, J., Bos	36	13	64	1	.987
is, F. T., St. L	40	19	54	1	.986
s, C. W., N. Y	49	8	104	2	.982
ker, U. H., St. L.	47	21	91	2	.982
ison, W. P., Wash	35	4	51	1	.982
ling, C., Det	35	13	39	1	.981
rs, E., Bos	30	7	45	1	.981
ridge, G., Wash	38	18	78	2	.980
n, J. J., N. Y	33	2	33	1	.972
nock, H. J., Bos	32	11	59	2	.972
ike, H. J., Det	30	9	55	2	.970
ge, C. C., Chi	36	10	52	2	.969
ry, S., Phila	12	5	24	1	.967
Veeney, Doug., Chi	27	3	21	1	.960
rmahlen, H. E., Bos.	23	1	23	1	.960
dleton, J. B., Det	38	9	38	2	.957
lor, C. R., Phila	32	6	38	2	.957
Rommel, E., Phila	46	12	92	7	.955
Faber, U. C., Chi	43	10	90	5	.952
Mails, J. W., Clev	34	7	33	2	.952
Erickson, E. G., Wash	32	5	32	2	.949
Jones, S., Bos	40	14	59	4	.948
Oldham, J. C., Det	40	6	66	4	.947
Bagby, J. C., Clev	40	12	42	3	.947
Leonard, H. B., Det	36	4	50	3	.947
Moore, R. O., Phila	29	9	60	4	.944
Ferguson, A., N. Y	17	2	15	1	.944
Palmero, E., St. L	24	2	31	2	.943
Shawkey, J. R., N. Y	38	14	35	3	.942
Hoyt, W. C., N. Y	44	15	65	5	.941
Collins, W. H., N. Y	28	3	29	2	.941
Karr, B. J., Bos	26	2	30	2	.941
Harris, B., Phila	39	4	56	4	.938
Uhle, G. E., Clev	41	15	46	4	.938
Shaw, J. A., Wash	15	2	12	1	.933
Courtney, H. S., Wash	30	5	36	3	.932
Caldwell, R. B., Clev	37	5	35	3	.930
Kerr, Richard, Chi	44	10	81	7	.929
Russell, A., Bos	39	12	44	5	.918
Hasty, R. K., Phila	35	3	53	5	.918
Morton, Guy, Clev	30	1	20	2	.913
Sothoron, A., Clev	29	8	34	4	.913
Burwell, Wm., St. L	33	3	20	3	.885
Zachary, J. T., Wash	39	6	28	5	.872
Keefe, D. E., Phila	44	5	37	7	.857
Schacht, A., Wash	29	3	9	2	.857
Piercy, W., N. Y	14	3	20	4	.952
Bayne, Wm., St. L	47	9	36	6	.824
Davenport, J. L., Chi	13	..	9	2	.818

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
ton	154	151	..	11	4096	1969	157	.975
cago	154	155	1	12	4091	2124	200	.969
veland	154	124	..	12	4133	1863	204	.967
v York	153	138	..	13	4090	1961	222	.965
shington	154	153	1	8	4152	1943	235	.963
Louis	154	127	1	7	4132	1905	224	.963
roit	154	107	1	15	4161	1956	232	.963
ladelphia	155	144	..	14	4200	2007	274	.958

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Includes all Pitchers who have worked in 45 or more innings.

American League pitching honors for the 1921 season went to Urban C. Faber, Chicago, who allowed but 2.48 earned runs for each nine innings. Faber worked 331 innings and fewer runs were scored by opponents against Chicago when he pitched than were earned off the second best regular, George Mogridge, Washington, who had a good season. The Chicago star was credited with 25 victories and charged with 15 defeats, a winning average of .625.

Carl Mays and Waite Hoyt of the champion Yankees were third and fourth, respectively, among the regulars, with averages of 3.08 and 3.10. Mays led in percentage of games won with an average of .750, his record reading, 27—9. Urban Shocker of St. Louis also won 27 games, but lost 12, for a record of .692 Mays also led in actual work, pitching 337 innings, six more than Faber.

Shocker won nine straight games in August. Davis of the same team pitched and won a nineteen-inning contest from Washington in which only one man reached first base in the last nine innings. Sam Jones and Joe Bush of Boston, Edwin Rommel, Philadelphia, and S. Coveleskie, Cleveland, all were effective, while two young left-handers, Cole of Detroit and Bayne of St. Louis, were almost unbeatable during the final month of the season.

Most of the pitchers found it very difficult to cope with the great batters of the league, and the pitching, as a whole, was far less effective than in any previous year. As a result, shutout victories and games of few hits were conspicuous by their rarity, and strikeout records of former years were not approached by the most successful of the twirlers.

Name of Club.	Pit.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	ER. Ave.	SH.	S B.	B B.	S O.	H B.	W P.	Bk.	Ex. IG.	Ex. SG.	LHG 1	LHG 2	LHG 3	LHG 4	W.	L.	P C.	T O.	F G.
U. C. Faber, Chicago.....	R	43	331	1211	293	107	91	2.48	45	17	87	124	7	5	0	6	4	0	2	1	2	25	15	.625	7	4
Guy Morton, Cleveland ...	R	30	108	402	98	45	33	2.75	12	6	32	45	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	8	3	.727	4	15
W. Piercy, New York.....	R	14	82	312	82	40	27	2.86	7	15	28	35	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	.556	5	3
Geo. Mogridge, Wash'gton	L	38	288	1120	301	119	96	3.00	24	3	66	101	7	3	0	3	4	0	1	1	0	18	14	.563	15	2
C. W. Mays, New York..	R	49	337	1293	332	145	114	3.08	22	13	76	70	9	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	2	27	9	.750	8	10
Waite Hoyt, New York...	R	44	282	1090	301	121	97	3.10	25	11	81	102	5	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	19	13	.594	11	7
S. Jones, Boston	R	40	299	1139	318	122	107	3.22	34	8	78	98	6	1	0	1	5	0	2	0	1	23	16	.590	13	2
S. Coveleskie, Cleveland..	R	43	316	1218	341	137	118	3.36	54	19	84	99	4	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	23	13	.639	11	3
J. J. Quinn, New York...	R	33	129	483	158	61	50	3.49	22	5	32	44	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	.533	7	7
W. P. Johnson, Wash'gt'n	R	35	264	1007	265	122	103	3.51	18	19	92	143	2	7	0	4	1	0	0	1	2	17	14	.548	7	2
L. J. Bush, Boston.....	R	36	254	940	244	111	99	3.51	27	15	93	96	6	7	0	1	3	1	0	0	2	16	9	.640	11	4
U. J. Shocker, St. Louis..	R	47	327	1278	345	151	129	3.55	31	12	86	132	6	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	27	12	.692	8	7
B. J. Karr, Boston.....	R	26	118	435	123	53	48	3.66	25	4	38	37	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	7	.533	2	18
H. B. Leonard, Detroit...	L	36	245	956	273	125	102	3.74	29	20	63	120	10	7	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	11	13	.458	16	3
H. C. Harper, New York.	L	8	53	198	52	23	22	3.74	10	6	25	22	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	.571	3	1
E. G. Erickson, Wash....	R	32	179	673	181	90	75	3.77	26	6	65	71	9	4	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	8	10	.444	13	4
A. Sorothon, St.L.-Cleve..	R	29	178	662	194	89	77	3.90	41	15	71	72	8	5	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	13	8	.619	11	6
J. W. Mails, Cleveland...	R	34	194	743	210	103	85	3.94	27	14	89	87	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	14	8	.636	14	4
E. A. Rommel, Phila.....	R	46	285	1100	312	155	125	3.95	42	10	87	71	1	4	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	16	23	.410	12	14
E. R. Van Gilder, St.L...	R	31	180	705	196	98	79	3.95	24	7	67	48	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	11	12	.478	11	7
J. T. Zachary, Wash.....	L	39	250	984	314	130	110	3.96	35	5	59	53	6	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	18	16	.529	14	8
G. E. Uhle, Cleveland.....	R	41	238	941	288	132	106	4.01	32	22	63	63	4	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	16	13	.552	15	9
Herbert Pennock, Boston.	L	32	223	873	268	121	100	4.03	33	14	59	91	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	12	14	.462	17	0
J. R. Shawkey, New York	R	38	245	933	245	131	111	4.08	27	8	86	126	7	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	18	12	.600	13	6
A. Russell, Boston.....	R	39	173	673	204	92	79	4.11	28	13	77	60	9	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	11	.389	6	20
S. Perry, Philadelphia....	R	12	70	267	77	36	32	4.11	16	1	24	19	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
B. Cole, Detroit.....	L	20	110	440	124	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name of Club.	Pit.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	ER. Ave.	SH.	S B.	B B.	S O.	H B.	W P.	Bk.	Ex. IG.	Ex. SG.	LHG 1	LHG 2	LHG 3	LHG 4	W.	L.	P C.	T O.	F G.
Carl Holling, Detroit.....	R	35	136	531	162	95	65	4.30	24	10	58	38	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	.300	7	16
Geo. Dauss, Detroit.....	R	32	233	926	275	141	112	4.33	27	17	81	68	13	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	10	15	.400	12	4
J. Acosta, Washington...	R	33	116	467	148	65	56	4.35	17	7	36	30	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	.556	5	17
F. T. Davis, St. Louis....	R	40	265	992	279	150	131	4.45	33	11	123	100	10	6	0	3	2	0	1	1	1	16	16	.500	16	1
R. D. Moore, Philadelphia	L	29	192	737	206	110	96	4.50	30	19	122	64	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	10	.500	14	3
H. E. Thormahlen, Bos...	L	23	96	364	101	56	48	4.50	14	4	34	17	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	.125	6	10
H. J. Ehmke, Detroit.....	R	30	196	768	220	123	99	4.55	26	9	81	68	13	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	13	14	.481	9	4
D. E. Keefe, Philadelphia	R	44	173	688	214	126	90	4.68	27	13	64	68	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	.182	8	18
J. C. Bagby, Cleveland...	R	40	192	773	238	112	100	4.69	20	5	44	37	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	14	12	.538	13	13
Richard Kerr, Chicago....	L	44	309	1210	357	182	162	4.72	43	15	96	80	11	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	17	.528	12	5
W. L. Bayne, St. Louis...	L	47	164	619	167	103	86	4.72	23	14	80	82	5	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	11	5	.688	7	14
G. R. Naylor, Phila,.....	R	32	169	680	214	106	91	4.84	25	11	53	39	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	.187	13	9
Elmer Myers, Boston.....	R	30	172	688	217	107	93	4.87	28	9	53	40	10	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	.400	9	6
R. K. Hasty, Phila.....	R	35	179	719	238	120	97	4.88	41	9	40	46	2	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	16	.238	13	8
A. Schacht, Washington.	R	29	83	331	110	59	45	4.88	16	2	27	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	.500	3	14
R. B. Caldwell, Cleveland	R	37	147	579	159	91	80	4.90	14	7	49	76	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	6	.500	8	17
Ray Kolp, St. Louis.....	R	37	167	663	208	111	92	4.96	29	7	51	43	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	8	7	.533	13	8
H. S. Sutherland, Detroit	R	13	58	244	80	43	32	4.97	9	3	18	18	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	.750	5	4
E. Palmero, St. Louis....	L	24	90	342	109	63	50	5.00	17	5	49	26	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	.364	5	7
J. B. Middleton, Detroit..	R	38	122	494	149	83	68	5.01	16	3	44	31	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	.353	8	20
Roy Wilkinson, Chicago..	R	36	198	776	259	135	113	5.14	52	13	78	50	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	19	.174	11	13
W. E. Burwell, St. Louis.	R	33	84	330	102	62	48	5.14	17	2	29	17	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.333	2	21
J. Russell, Chicago.....	L	11	66	261	82	42	39	5.32	9	2	35	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	.286	5	1
W. Collins, New York....	R	28	137	539	158	103	83	5.45	14	11	78	64	10	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	11	5	.688	9	4
H. S. Courtney, Wash....	L	30	133	521	159	103	83	5.62	24	12	71	26	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	.400	12	13
A. Ferguson, New York..	R	17	56	216	64	40	37	5.95	11	4	27	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	.750	3	7
Douglas McWeeney, Chic.	R	27	98	391	127	76	66	6.06	9	12	45	46	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	.333	5	9
C. C. Hodge, Chicago.....	R	36	143	570	191	118	104	6.54	26	14	54	25	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	.429	5	18
D. J. Mulrennan, Chicago	R	12	56	234	84	52	45	7.24	7	5	36	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	.200	7	1
H. B. Freeman, Phila....		18	51	188	65	50	41	7.24	7	6	35	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.200	2	9

Won and Lost Records of Pitchers who are not included in above table.

Name and Club.	P.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	TO.	FG.
G. H. Ruth, New York.....	L	2	2	0	1000	1	1
J. A. Shaw, Washington.....	R	15	1	0	1000	4	9
T. Sheehan, New York.....	R	12	1	0	1000	1	9
T. J. Odenwald, Cleveland.....	L	10	1	0	1000	0	1
W. D. Perritt, Detroit.....	R	4	1	0	1000	2	1
Wm. Barrett, Philadelphia.....		4	1	0	1000	0	2
Thomas Phillips, Washington.....	R	1	1	0	1000	0	0
F. A. Heimach, Philadelphia.....	L	1	1	0	1000	0	0
Vernon Parks, Detroit.....	R	10	3	2	.600	1	5
E. P. Twombly, Chicago.....	R	7	1	2	.333	3	3
B Boland, St. Louis.....	R	8	1	4	.200	6	1
J. L. Davenport, Chicago.....	L	13	0	3	.000	2	6

Name and Club.	P.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	TO.	FG.
J. Morris, St. Louis.....	R	6	0	3	.000	2	2
Lee Thompson, Chicago.....	L	4	0	3	.000	4	0
J. R. Sullivan, Philadelphia.....		2	0	2	.000	0	0
N. A. Cullop, St. Louis.....	L	4	0	2	.000	1	0
J. Wieneke, Chicago.....	L	10	0	1	.000	3	6
Ray Richmond, St. Louis.....	R	7	0	1	.000	2	1
J. Deberry, St. Louis.....	R	10	0	1	.000	1	5
Thos. Rogers, New York.....	R	5	0	1	.000	0	5
Geo. W. Connally, Chicago.....		5	0	1	.000	2	3
Curtis Fullerton, Boston.....	R	4	0	1	.000	0	3
B. Henderson, Cleveland.....	R	2	0	1	.000	1	1
Taylor, Philadelphia.....		1	0	1	.000	1	0

1 Massey; 2, Miller; 3, Ellis; 4, Koob; 5, Gaffney; 6, Cullop; 7, Wright; 8, Tincup; 9, Kirke; 10, Saunders; 11, Kocher; 12, Ballenger; 13, Estell; 14, Acosta; 15, Long; 16, Herzog; 17, J. F. McCarthy, Mgr.; 18, Meyer; 19, Schepner.

Baker Art Gallery, Photo.

LOUISVILLE CLUB—CHAMPIONS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

American Association

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis	.682	1909—Louisville	.554	1915—Minneapolis	.597
1903—St. Paul	.657	1910—Minneapolis	.637	1916—Louisville	.605
1904—St. Paul	.646	1911—Minneapolis	.600	1917—Indianapolis	.588
1905—Columbus	.658	1912—Minneapolis	.636	1918—Kansas City	.589
1906—Columbus	.615	1913—Milwaukee	.599	1919—St. Paul	.610
1907—Columbus	.584	1914—Milwaukee	.590	1920—St. Paul	.701
1908—Indianapolis	.601				

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Louisville	98	70	.583	Milwaukee	81	86	.485
Minneapolis	92	73	.558	St. Paul	80	87	.479
Kansas City	84	80	.512	Toledo	80	88	.476
Indianapolis	83	85	.494	Columbus	67	96	.411

The American Association still holds high rank in batting among professional Base Ball organizations. During the past season Kansas City maintained its reputation as the leader among the teams of sluggers, closing with an average of .313. Columbus, in eighth place, had .284, a championship figure only a few years ago.

Kansas City scored 1,148 runs as the result of 1,809 hits, 739 bases on balls, 132 stolen bases, 220 sacrifice hits and the occasional timely errors of opponents. In runs scored, sacrifice hits, and bases on balls, the Blues were first. The champion Colonels made the most hits, 1,864, which included the most two baggers, 342; were second in runs with 1,042; second in three base hits with 112; second in sacrifices, 206, and struck out fewer times (457) than any other team. Minneapolis, finishing second in the race for pennant honors, hit for a total of 2,658 bases, nine more than Kansas City, of which 333 were doubles, 75 triples, and 120 home runs. The Millers led in batting home runs and were second to Louisville in low number of strike-outs, 501.

For individual honors, J. Kirke, first baseman of the champions, led with a record of .386. Kirke scored 125 runs in 168 games and made 282 hits, of which 43 were two bases, 17 triples and 21 home runs. He was tied for second place with Good of Kansas City in driving in runs, with 157, Brief, Kansas City, being first with 191. Kirke struck out only 29 times in 730 trips to the plate. Reb Russell, Minneapolis outfielder, was second to Kirke in batting, with .368, one point in advance of Artie Butler, Kansas City, .367. In 146 games Russell counted 118 runs, made 202 hits, of which 35 were doubles, 18 triples and 33 home runs. In driving in runs he stood fourth, with 132. Anthony Brief, Kansas City first baseman, ranked fourth, six points below his teammate, Butler, with .361. Brief led the league in scoring runs, with 166, one more than Wilbur Good of the same team. Forty-two of Brief's 222 hits were for the round trip, this being the closest approach to Babe Ruth's record that was made during the year. Brief, like Kirke, also hit for more than 400 total bases, his record reading 421, one less than the Colonel. Fifty-one of his blows were doubles, 11 were three-baggers, and he coaxed 117 passes from opposing pitchers, more than any other player. Lear of Milwaukee, and Acosta, Louisville, walked 116 times each, and Zwilling of Kansas City, 115. Besides the players named, Lear, Milwaukee; Thorpe, Toledo; Fisher, Minneapolis; Acosta, Louisville, and Good, Kansas City, were among the first ten batters. Altogether fifty-five men batted .300 or more.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Fifteen or More Games.

Name and Club.	B.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RF.	CS.	SO.	PC.
E. H. Yingling, Minpls.	L	29	49	8	19	20	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	6	.388
J. Kirke, Louisville	L	168	730	125	282	422	43	17	21	20	13	29	6	157	7	29	.386
S. Baumgartner, Kans. Cy.	L	16	40	6	15	19	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	4	.375
A. Russell, Minneapolis	L	146	549	118	202	372	35	18	33	6	9	41	5	132	7	47	.368
A. Butler, Kansas City	R	122	457	130	168	237	35	11	4	20	18	84	5	62	14	18	.367
A. Brief, Kansas City	R	164	615	166	222	421	51	11	42	25	12	117	7	191	8	98	.361
Fred J. Lear, Milwaukee	R	153	534	138	191	281	43	4	13	..	24	116	12	112	6	70	.358
J. F. Thorpe, Toledo	R	133	505	79	181	270	36	13	9	13	34	22	3	112	14	22	.358

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	B.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RF.	RS.	SO.	SP C.
E. S. Hanson, St. Paul....	R	15	17	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	.353
G. A. Fisher, Minpls.....	L	164	706	131	248	352	40	11	14	42	16	29	2	96	15	26	.351
B. Acosta, Louisville.....	L	152	588	135	206	274	36	10	4	16	21	116	6	86	21	35	.350
W. Good, Kansas City.....	L	164	711	165	248	373	38	9	23	21	25	46	14	157	12	35	.349
W. H. Lamar, Toledo.....	L	74	247	43	86	126	16	3	6	6	5	13	1	37	6	14	.348
R. Shinners, Indpls.....	R	164	683	138	236	377	50	26	13	11	52	28	8	94	21	46	.347
Del Gainer, Milwaukee.....	R	135	529	107	180	271	32	16	9	12	24	50	10	124	11	44	.340
S. R. Magee, Minpls.....	R	137	444	90	150	240	39	6	13	19	8	72	10	93	4	37	.338
G. A. Hartley, Columbus....	R	105	290	33	98	125	15	6	0	3	13	22	6	57	13	5	.338
W. C. Matthews, Milwaukee	L	95	364	65	123	154	17	7	0	18	13	36	4	47	13	21	.388
A. E. Ellis, Louisville.....	R	159	556	98	187	244	27	12	2	11	6	34	7	100	14	32	.336
S. Mokan, Minneapolis.....	R	41	107	18	36	48	8	2	0	5	3	7	0	21	3	7	.336
E. Foster, St. Paul.....	R	38	56	7	19	26	2	1	1	2	0	5	0	7	0	12	.336
P. F. Martin, Columbus.....	L	30	36	3	12	16	2	1	0	4	0	1	0	4	0	2	.333
Charles High, Columbus.....	L	140	505	97	167	261	31	12	13	11	17	58	0	75	12	43	.331
T. G. Hendryx, St. Paul....	R	54	194	38	64	83	8	1	3	5	6	30	6	39	5	11	.330
D. Wade, Minneapolis.....	L	152	596	124	195	339	37	7	31	9	8	50	7	126	9	55	.327
J. L. Sewell, Columbus.....	R	17	52	11	17	23	4	1	0	2	1	5	0	8	2	0	.327
C. Covington, Indianapolis..	L	158	569	99	185	274	31	14	10	19	15	98	3	104	15	31	.325
E. Zwilling, Kansas City...	L	145	480	102	156	268	35	4	23	15	8	115	6	120	9	61	.325
Fl. J. Scott, Kansas City...	L	87	212	38	69	98	16	2	3	6	8	14	2	30	4	35	.325
B. Haas, St. Paul.....	L	144	527	100	171	230	27	7	6	14	14	36	15	72	15	37	.324
G. Armstrong, St. Paul.....	R	144	515	85	167	244	30	10	9	12	9	41	10	82	6	23	.324
W. Rehg, Indianapolis.....	R	164	637	100	206	274	34	14	2	32	27	40	6	117	15	32	.323
F. Luderus, Toledo.....	L	144	603	80	195	270	29	20	2	18	7	76	2	106	3	27	.323
G. Cochran, Kansas City.	Both	120	460	85	148	200	30	5	4	13	9	52	5	65	8	35	.322
Wm. McKechnie, Minpls..	Both	156	661	140	212	281	31	7	8	10	10	64	5	65	13	31	.321
T. E. George, Minneapolis..	L	50	72	8	23	29	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	14	0	11	.319
A. J. Hill, Toledo.....	L	137	512	89	163	225	24	10	6	17	8	42	2	68	9	18	.318
J. M. Schepner, Louisville..	R	168	653	108	207	270	27	15	2	17	12	51	13	109	20	19	.317
Nick Allen, St. Paul.....	R	128	401	48	127	170	24	5	3	11	4	20	14	55	3	56	.317
R. Massey, Louisville....	Both	168	664	134	210	265	35	7	2	31	21	24	9	98	7	49	.316
J. Hauser, Milwaukee.....	L	167	632	126	200	304	26	9	20	18	12	93	13	110	8	103	.316
H. Schrieber, Indianapolis..	R	153	614	80	194	280	26	21	6	20	18	21	4	102	21	54	.316
M. Berghammer, St. Paul..	L	123	457	61	144	190	25	9	1	17	11	43	3	57	6	27	.315
M. L. Burrus, Columbus....	L	161	643	105	201	279	29	3	14	11	10	39	9	84	15	59	.313
A. Betzel, Louisville.....	R	113	485	88	152	219	15	20	4	22	15	45	0	70	7	32	.313
E. Miller, St. Paul.....	R	102	402	77	126	218	30	4	18	12	12	40	3	96	12	33	.313
Wm. Morrisette, Toledo....	R	32	48	8	15	22	3	2	0	0	2	2	0	6	0	9	.313
W. A. Meyer, Louisville....	R	114	365	57	114	137	10	5	1	10	4	25	0	57	0	8	.312
Joe Riggert, St. Paul.....	R	162	596	107	185	292	28	20	13	25	17	61	1	93	5	52	.310
H. D. Baird, Indianapolis....	R	160	617	119	191	256	28	14	3	17	72	13	5	68	15	39	.310
Wm. Conroy, Minneapolis....	R	149	562	89	174	228	37	4	3	8	14	55	3	85	11	4	.310
Tom Whelan, St. Paul.....	R	105	336	60	104	144	12	8	4	12	9	60	1	44	4	25	.310
D. J. Gearin, Milwaukee....	L	100	277	39	85	108	17	0	2	8	6	36	1	38	6	17	.307
V. D. Duncan, St. Paul....	L	114	358	51	109	136	9	6	2	19	2	38	0	44	4	20	.304
G. Paskert, Kansas City....	R	102	373	79	113	140	17	2	2	13	13	58	0	38	10	34	.303
R. J. Tagart, Columbus.....	L	128	406	65	122	158	14	5	4	13	23	39	0	47	5	30	.301
C. Derrick, Toledo.....	R	89	302	31	91	109	14	2	0	3	6	27	0	42	2	25	.301
J. A. Shannon, Columbus...	R	132	430	66	128	174	26	7	2	9	11	39	7	64	16	25	.298
C. Rogge, Indianapolis.....	L	33	94	12	28	29	1	0	0	7	0	3	0	7	0	12	.298
R. Grimes, Toledo.....	R	157	626	122	186	289	35	16	12	19	10	57	4	93	8	54	.297
W. R.. Lutzke, Kansas City.	R	107	368	62	109	162	16	14	3	9	11	37	2	47	3	45	.296
J. E. Conney, Milwaukee....	R	164	665	130	196	264	31	11	5	32	18	63	2	74	15	18	.295
C. L. Herzog, Clmbs.-Lvlle.	R	160	610	112	177	224	22	11	1	31	20	69	15	76	15	24	.295
F. Brainard, Columbus.....	R	142	526	88	155	258	32	16	13	11	27	35	3	28	14	62	.295
E. J. Murphy, Columbus....	L	117	484	77	142	185	15	11	2	6	16	61	2	49	8	19	.293
H. Manush, Toledo.....	R	89	195	37	57	74	9	1	2	5	5	11	0	14	2	7	.292
C. Hall, St. Paul.....	L	56	110	10	32	43	6	1	1	6	0	10	1	19	0	21	.291
K. K. Kirkham, Milwaukee..	L	111	348	55	101	148	22	5	5	11	2	26	1	52	4	12	.290
R. F. Kinsella, Indianapolis.	L	143	505	71	146	211	21	13	6	14	7	48	3	59	12	69	.289
B. Friberg, Kansas City....	R	124	464	77	134	185	27	6	4	14	10	58	2	61	5	47	.289
A. Wickland, Toledo.....	L	156	609	128	175	246	34	11	5	13	7	105	1	57	14	50	.288
L. J. Boone, St. Paul.....	R	129	469	71	135	177	28	4	2	25	19	41	6	76	12	42	.288
M. Jennings. Minneapolis...	R	111	435	66	125	184	28	11	3	10	4	31	4	70	5	19	.287
G. Lowdermilk, Minn.....	R	25	63	7	18	20	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	13	.286
E. Sicking, Indianapolis....	R	167	590	82	168	209	29	3	2	14	22	72	2	82	10	40	.285

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club	B.	G.	A B.	R.	H.	T B.	2 B.	3 B.	H R.	S H.	S B.	B B.	H R.	R F.	C S.	S P O.	P C.
B. Tincup, Louisville	L	102	299	50	85	124	16	7	3	6	14	29	3	58	8	38	.284
W. F. Skiff, Kansas City	R	150	148	19	42	50	4	2	0	8	2	2	2	32	2	8	.284
F. M. Sengstock, Milwaukee	R	46	148	5	42	53	9	1	0	4	0	6	0	16	1	15	.284
B. A. Ballenger, Louisville	R	156	590	107	167	226	30	13	1	16	15	68	7	86	9	33	.283
A. McCarthy, Milwaukee	R	146	572	64	162	207	25	4	4	13	7	37	16	88	7	27	.283
L. W. McCarty, Kans. Cy	R	103	357	44	101	136	28	2	1	21	4	33	1	65	2	33	.283
C. Bauman, Toledo	R	126	432	60	121	165	21	7	3	21	15	36	4	55	5	14	.280
R. McMenemy, St. Paul	R	85	214	38	60	89	13	2	4	4	4	21	4	34	1	42	.280
C. E. Pechous, Clmbs	Both	143	444	54	124	165	17	9	2	18	10	47	2	58	5	40	.279
G. Northrop, Milwe.-Clmbs.	L	44	104	9	29	44	5	5	0	7	1	7	0	11	1	15	.279
W. Gleason, Columbus	R	30	117	24	32	46	2	6	0	2	4	14	3	11	1	3	.278
F. Murphy, Kansas City		15	54	13	15	17	2	0	0	1	6	9	1	6	4	10	.278
W. Mayer, Minneapolis	R	112	339	53	94	131	15	2	6	15	0	70	2	54	4	60	.277
J. S. Gossett, Milwaukee	R	59	173	16	48	64	10	0	2	3	1	17	4	34	1	25	.277
D. Brannon, Kansas City	L	31	58	9	16	27	2	3	1	2	0	1	0	7	0	6	.276
J. Stevenson, Minneapolis	R	19	76	12	21	27	3	0	1	1	3	2	0	9	0	8	.276
W. C. Wilson, Columbus	R	37	69	8	19	24	3	1	0	2	0	2	0	7	0	9	.275
Elmer Lober, Milwaukee	L	144	544	96	149	201	22	12	2	13	5	75	1	52	7	33	.274
L. Dressen, St. Paul	L	147	579	103	158	191	17	5	2	10	40	85	6	35	28	26	.273
F. W. Blackwell, Kans. Cy	R	24	56	9	15	18	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	5	.272
Arthur Wilson, Columbus	R	93	280	28	76	92	11	1	1	3	3	36	2	28	3	12	.271
B. W. Kocher, Louisville	R	92	299	34	81	114	13	4	4	12	10	15	4	43	4	31	.271
O. Horstman, Kansas City	R	33	37	4	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	10	.270
W. Henline, Indianapolis	R	54	163	16	44	66	8	4	2	4	0	11	4	18	2	14	.269
O. Stucker, Kansas City	L	23	56	12	15	21	4	1	0	3	0	5	0	6	1	9	.267
H. Leathers, Kans Cy	Both	107	345	60	91	117	11	6	1	22	4	56	5	49	3	35	.264
H. Rondeau, Minneapolis	R	126	452	50	119	162	28	3	3	17	3	29	4	73	4	47	.263
J. C. Benton, St. Paul	Both	15	38	5	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	.263
Gus Bono, Kansas City	R	49	122	21	32	37	3	1	0	4	2	4	1	17	0	17	.262
C. B. Huber, Toledo	R	87	322	30	84	110	6	7	2	9	15	21	0	34	10	15	.261
Crosby, Minneapolis		36	130	11	34	41	3	2	0	1	0	6	0	10	1	12	.261
P. W. Carter, Kansas City	L	51	127	17	33	42	9	0	0	5	0	3	0	13	0	7	.260
E. R. Morrison, Indpls	L	99	282	40	72	109	14	4	5	12	4	29	2	40	6	34	.255
Alex Schauffle, Toledo	R	94	272	33	69	82	9	2	0	16	2	53	4	25	3	37	.254
G. J. Clark, Milwaukee	L	75	256	25	65	81	10	3	0	2	2	22	1	42	1	19	.254
N. J. Brady, Tol.-Minpls	R	49	108	12	27	35	3	1	1	2	0	7	0	12	0	33	.250
C. C. Morgan, Toledo	R	34	80	9	20	25	3	1	0	3	0	1	0	10	0	8	.250
T. Estell, Louisville	R	45	65	9	16	19	1	1	0	2	0	10	1	4	0	2	.246
B. F. Dyer, Toledo	R	51	184	27	45	61	8	1	2	2	10	22	2	26	0	31	.244
J. A. Thompson, Clmbs	L	62	107	10	26	32	2	2	0	2	5	1	0	1	0	2	.243
R. E. Kelly, St. Paul	R	30	33	4	8	12	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	8	.242
T. V. Gaffney, Louisville	R	22	50	6	12	16	2	1	0	1	1	2	1	5	1	7	.240
K. Grimes, Toledo	R	34	113	11	27	36	5	2	0	1	2	8	0	9	3	12	.239
C. J. Manion, Toledo	R	23	76	10	18	24	4	1	0	2	1	8	1	9	1	2	.237
R. Miller, Louisville	R	26	59	8	14	15	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	4	1	3	.236
G. W. Shestak, Minneapolis	R	45	102	9	24	32	6	1	0	1	0	5	2	13	1	19	.235
W. E. Campbell, Columbus		14	47	8	11	11	0	0	0	3	2	4	0	7	0	4	.235
J. M. Ebert, Milwaukee	R	19	60	6	14	16	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	4	0	11	.233
Tillar Cavet, Indianapolis	L	54	126	12	29	49	6	1	4	3	0	10	0	18	1	34	.230
Wm. James, Minneapolis	L	39	70	6	16	17	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	3	0	23	.228
E. J. Schaack, Milwaukee	R	40	98	10	22	32	3	2	1	1	2	9	1	12	0	26	.225
L. K. Ames, Kansas City	R	36	94	14	21	26	5	0	0	14	0	10	1	13	0	35	.223
Y. W. Ayres, Toledo	R	33	81	8	18	20	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	7	0	6	.222
McColl, Toledo	L	16	18	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	.222
S. Stryker, Indianapolis	R	37	50	4	11	15	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	6	.220
A. J. Schauer, Minneapolis	R	41	60	7	13	18	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	9	1	11	.216
J. L. Swetonic, Columbus	R	108	294	38	63	84	9	3	2	22	7	52	2	32	7	41	.214
P. Shea, St. Paul	R	27	42	7	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	6	0	11	.214
H. Bedient, Toledo	R	42	95	13	20	25	2	0	1	1	1	15	0	8	0	34	.211
George Gaw, Milwaukee	L	19	38	1	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	5	.211
P. McCullough, Toledo	R	41	86	15	18	23	2	0	1	3	0	7	0	7	0	15	.209
R. Williams, St. Paul	L	49	68	3	14	16	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	6	0	9	.206
P. Sherman, Clmbs.-Milwe.	R	39	39	2	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	9	.205
Connelly, Minneapolis		24	88	13	18	19	1	0	0	4	3	4	1	4	2	4	.205
Leo Dixon, Indianapolis	R	117	376	31	76	98	12	5	0	18	3	16	8	26	3	77	.202
C. C. Robertson, Minpls	L	44	100	0	20	24	4	0	0	9	1	3	1	4	1	5	.200
V. J. Barnes, Milwaukee		36	97	1	19	24	3	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	0	23	.196

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	B.	G.	A B.	R.	H.	T B.	2 B.	3 B.	H R.	S H.	S B.	B B.	H B.	R F.	C S.	S O.	
Alex. Reilly, St. Paul....	Both	23	46	8	9	11	2	0	0	2	1	13	0	5	2	6	.1
H. Merritt, St. Paul.....	R	48	94	5	18	24	2	2	0	15	0	3	0	10	0	16	.1
W. H. Smith, Minpls.....	R	21	42	3	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	4	0	4	.1
D. C. Danforth, Columbus..		44	118	13	22	29	3	2	0	7	1	8	0	4	0	29	.1
O. Fuhr, Kansas City.....	L	39	54	11	10	16	2	2	0	6	0	8	0	4	0	16	.1
C. Defate, Columbus.....	R	25	56	6	10	12	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	6	0	11	.1
C. Forsythe, Milwaukee.....	R	51	124	17	22	25	3	0	0	5	3	18	2	14	4	21	.1
T. F. Long, Louisville.....	L	46	74	13	13	15	2	0	0	3	0	8	0	4	0	28	.1
T. C. Sheehan, St. Paul.....	R	20	40	3	7	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	.1
N. A. Cullop, Louisville.....	R	38	87	5	15	15	0	0	0	10	0	7	1	5	0	14	.1
R. C. Wright, Toledo.....	R	46	105	13	18	21	1	1	0	3	0	8	0	6	0	28	.1
W. B. Wright, Louisville....	R	48	65	7	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	0	18	.16
H. G. McLaughlin, Minpls..	R	15	24	3	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	.16
H. Weaver, Indianapolis....	R	36	76	7	12	15	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	12	.16
J. Jones, St. Paul.....	R	22	59	5	9	11	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	6	3	2	.15
H. E. Haid, Columbus.....	R	52	86	7	13	15	2	0	0	4	0	8	0	5	0	27	.15
Lee Bartlett, Indianapolis...	L	41	73	16	11	25	1	5	1	5	0	7	0	8	0	12	.15
A. Holzhauser, Kans. Cy...	R	16	20	0	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	.15
D. Lambert, Kansas City...	R	28	29	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	9	.13
R. Lingrel, Milwaukee.....	R	34	63	7	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	26	.12
W. Smallwood, Minpls.....	R	36	56	4	7	9	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	14	.12
R. E. Clark,.....	R	33	57	4	8	10	2	0	0	6	0	7	1	6	0	17	.11
R. Trentman, Milwaukee....	R	24	34	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	0	13	.11
R. Sander, Louisville.....	L	51	93	6	11	12	1	0	0	7	0	12	1	3	0	41	.11
Laabs, Toledo.....		15	36	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	4	1	3	.11
J. L. Petty, Indianapolis...	R	40	92	4	10	11	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	6	0	39	.10
E. Koob, Louisville.....	L	50	96	6	10	10	0	0	0	6	0	8	0	5	0	48	.10
J. Keifer, Milwaukee.....	R	17	35	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	3	0	6	.08
T. J. Odenwald, Columbus..	L	21	29	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	.03

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Kansas City.....	165	5786	1148	1060	1809	2649	342	81	112	220	132	739	715	.31
Louisville	168	6029	1042	899	1864	2493	273	112	44	206	137	561	457	.30
Minneapolis	165	5889	991	924	1815	2658	333	75	120	178	82	505	501	.30
St. Paul	168	5788	918	934	1721	2380	277	89	68	197	153	562	520	.29
Toledo	169	5860	888	965	1695	2324	273	100	52	172	140	580	528	.28
Milwaukee	167	5802	934	1012	1675	2310	278	81	65	177	115	657	542	.289
Indianapolis	168	5729	850	856	1648	2347	272	128	57	196	222	490	576	.288
Columbus	164	5594	813	934	1588	2176	245	92	53	158	165	558	548	.284

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Louisville	168	190	0	8	4656	2345	274	.962
Milwaukee	167	153	0	22	4371	2286	260	.962
Minneapolis	165	122	0	22	4427	1995	254	.962
St. Paul	168	135	0	21	4438	2083	297	.956
Indianapolis	168	186	1	9	4433	2258	312	.955
Kansas City	165	154	0	16	4315	1987	298	.955
Toledo	169	127	0	22	4706	2146	339	.953
Columbus	164	150	1	16	4331	2107	335	.951

In club fielding the American Association season developed little that was sensational except the large number of double plays. The champion Louisville team made 190; Indianapolis, 186; Kansas City, 154, and Columbus, 150. The Colonels had a fine fielding machine, but the terrific hitting was so difficult to handle that the team average is several points below normal.

The condition that made a high team average difficult of attainment did not prevent many notable individual exploits, and play throughout the year was studded with brilliant performances.

Clarence Covington, first baseman for Indianapolis, accepted 123 assists in 157 games. Young Hauser, sold after the close of the season by Milwaukee to the Athletics, had 1,642 putouts and 101 assists in 167 games, and Brief, in addition to his batting honors, threw out 119 men in 156 games. Kirke, leading batter, also led in putouts, 1,782.

At second base, Betzel of Louisville, accepted the unusual number of 791 chances in 113 games before suffering an injury that put him out for the balance of the season. R. Grimes, Toledo, had 434 putouts and 502 assists, a total of 936 accepted chances in 145 games, and Edward Sicking, Indianapolis, 433 putouts and 505 assists in 147 games.

J. M. Schepner, Louisville, accepted 615 chances at third base in 168 games, with the good average of .956; H. D. Baird, Indianapolis, 515 chances in 158 games, and William McKechnie, Minneapolis, 473 chances in 153 games. On August 1, W. R. Lutzke, Kansas City, had two putouts and ten assists at third base, without an error, in a nine-inning game.

Among the shortstops, James E. Cooney, Milwaukee, was first, with 367 putouts and 623 assists in 162 games, giving him an average of .960. His 990 accepted chances in 162 games is very close to a world's record. Henry Schreiber, Indianapolis, had 891 chances in 153 games, and B. A. Ballenger, Louisville, 817 in 151 games.

Wilbur Good, Kansas City, caught 450 flies and threw out 16 men, a total of 466 chances in 164 games in the outfield. Roy Massey, Louisville, had 335 putouts and 20 assists; A. Wickland, Toledo, 328 putouts and 25 assists in 156 games, and A. J. Hill, Toledo, 312 putouts and 21 assists in 127 games. Among the catchers, Leo Dixon, Indianapolis, threw out 139 men; Nick Allen, St. Paul, 131, and Walter Mayer, Minneapolis, 112.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Ten or More Games.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
T. Whelan, St. Paul...	28	234	16	2	.992	W. Conroy, Minapls....	129	1115	76	21	.983
C. Covington, Indpls...	157	1499	123	17	.990	S. R. Magee, Minapls..	25	218	15	4	.983
L. Dressen, St. Paul...	144	1290	62	17	.988	D. Brannon, Kns. Cy...	11	80	7	2	.978
J. Kirke, Louisville....	168	1782	85	29	.985	F. Luderus, Toledo....	144	1504	115	32	.975
J. Hauser, Milwaukee..	167	1642	101	27	.985	M. Burrus, Columbus..	159	1383	74	40	.973
A. Brief, Kansas City..	156	1452	119	25	.984						

SECOND BASEMEN.

A. Betzel, Louisville...	113	371	420	20	.975	B. F. Dyer, Toledo....	15	49	43	5	.948
A. Butler, Kns. Cy.....	115	304	340	21	.968	W. Gleason, Columbus.	30	62	80	8	.947
R. Grimes, Toledo.....	145	434	502	32	.967	F. Brainard, Columbus.	23	67	76	8	.947
M. Berghammer, St. P.	81	247	257	17	.967	C. Forsythe, Milwaukee	17	31	58	5	.947
C. Herzog, Cls.-Lvlle..	158	392	484	36	.961	F. J. Scott, Kans. Cy..	26	52	68	7	.945
T. Whelan, St. Paul...	64	147	175	13	.961	C. Bauman, Toledo....	12	31	37	5	.932
G. A. Fisher, Minpls..	164	400	498	43	.954	B. Friberg, Kns. Cy...	31	87	84	14	.924
E. Sicking, Indpls.....	147	433	505	45	.954	W. Rehg, Indianapolis.	16	48	47	8	.922
F. J. Lear, Milwaukee.	153	393	538	47	.952	B. Haas, St. Paul.....	19	52	41	9	.912

THIRD BASEMEN.

C. Dressen, St. Paul..	14	20	34	0	1000	H. Baird, Indpls.....	158	160	355	36	.935
W. Conroy, Minpls.....	11	16	17	1	.971	C. Forsythe, Milwe....	24	24	45	5	.932
G. Cochran, Kans. Cy.	90	87	168	11	.959	G. Armstrong, St.P....	137	177	255	42	.911
J. Schepner, Lvlle.....	168	202	413	28	.956	C. B. Huber, Toledo...	65	88	107	22	.899
A. McCarty, Milwe....	141	179	276	22	.954	J. Jones, St. Paul.....	16	10	26	5	.878
W. Lutzke, Kans. Cy..	67	82	145	11	.954	F. Brainard, Clmbs....	65	73	119	27	.877
W. McKechnie, Minpls.	153	189	284	25	.950	W. Campbell, Clmbs...	14	11	19	6	.833
C. Bauman, Toledo....	90	114	155	15	.947	O. Stucker, Kans. Cy...	10	8	13	6	.778
J. Swetonic, Clmbs....	93	112	185	19	.940						

SHORTSTOPS.

J. E. Cooney, Milwe...	162	367	623	41	.960	Connelly, Minneapolis.	24	45	66	9	.925
B. F. Dyer, Toledo....	26	54	101	8	.951	W. Lutzke, Kans. Cy..	33	73	95	14	.923
C. Derrick, Toledo.....	82	188	253	24	.948	T. Gaffney, Lvlle.....	14	19	47	6	.917
C. Pechous, Clmbs.....	135	338	432	46	.944	C. Defate, Columbus...	20	30	27	6	.905
M. Jennings, Minpls...	111	243	353	36	.943	K. Grimes, Toledo.....	32	66	120	22	.894
L. J. Boone, St. Paul.	125	261	429	45	.939	F. Murphy, Kans. Cy...	13	22	45	8	.893
H. Schreiber, Indpls...	153	359	532	61	.936	F. Brainard, Clmbs.....	22	56	60	14	.892
M. Berghammer, St.P..	40	79	125	14	.936	G. Cochran, Kans. Cy..	25	47	63	15	.880
E. Sicking, Indpls.....	20	46	67	8	.934	J. Stevenson, Minpls...	18	32	48	12	.870
B. A. Ballenger, Lvlle.	151	306	511	64	.927	P. B. Huber, Toledo..	19	39	58	17	.851
H. Leathers, Kans. Cy.	101	216	306	42	.926						

OUTFIELDERS.

D. Gainer, Milwaukee.	134	269	10	6	.981	S. Magee, Minpls.....	91	161	13	4	.978
W. Rehg, Indpls.....	140	255	29	6	.979	V. Duncan, St. Paul....	85	165	9	4	.978
A. Wickland, Toledo...	156	328	25	8	.978	J. Shannon, Clmbs.....	118	240	16	6	.977

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
E. Miller, St. Paul.....	102	278	19	7	.977
H. Rondeau, Minpls....	116	255	13	7	.975
A. Ellis, Louisville....	139	230	23	7	.973
J. Ebert, Milwaukee...	18	32	1	1	.971
B. Haas, St. Paul.....	111	271	18	9	.970
S. Mokan, Minneapolis.	33	58	6	2	.970
E. Lober, Milwaukee...	138	287	21	10	.969
R. Taggart, Clmbs.....	108	224	11	8	.967
A. J. Hill, Toledo.....	127	312	21	12	.965
G. Paskert, Kans. Cy..	93	179	14	7	.965
A. Reilly, St. Paul.....	14	22	3	1	.962
B. Friberg, Kans. Cy...	87	211	10	9	.961
J. Riggert, St. Paul...	149	268	21	12	.960
H. Manush, Toledo.....	39	64	3	3	.957
E. Morrison, Indpls....	81	201	14	10	.956
D. Wade, Minneapolis.	150	281	16	14	.955
C. High, Columbus....	134	319	13	16	.954
T. G. Hendryx, St. P.	52	111	12	6	.953
E. J. Murphy, Clmbs...	117	204	14	11	.9
B. Acosta, Louisville..	146	306	27	18	.9
F. Brainard, Clmbs.....	21	51	4	3	.9
A. Russell, Minpls.....	141	245	27	16	.9
W. Matthews, Milwe..	94	225	18	15	.9
N. Brady, Tol-Milwe..	10	16	0	1	.9
R. Massey, Lvlle.....	166	335	20	23	.9
W. Good, Kans. Cy....	164	450	16	31	.9
E. Zwilling, Kans. Cy..	140	205	22	16	.9
K. Kirkham, Milwe....	85	130	9	10	.9
J. F. Thorpe, Toledo...	123	224	12	18	.9
R. Shinners, Indpls....	163	340	20	29	.9
R. Kinsella, Indpls....	132	236	12	20	.9
J. Thompson, Clmbs...	21	20	2	2	.9
W. Lamar, Jr., Toledo	59	166	12	18	.9
B. Tincup, Lvlle.....	62	108	7	13	.8
D. Gearin, Milwaukee.	46	72	3	10	.8

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
J. Gossett, Jr., Milwe.	51	186	47	1	.996
W. A. Meyer, Lvlle...	95	354	80	8	.982
W. Mayer, Minpls.....	110	579	112	16	.977
A. Wilson, Columbus...	83	406	80	13	.975
W. Henline, Indpls.....	50	186	47	6	.975
C. J. Manion, Toledo..	23	86	30	3	.975
L. McCarty, Kans. Cy..	101	333	84	12	.972
L. Dixon, Indianapolis.	115	401	139	18	.968
Crosby, Minneapolis....	35	163	37	7	.966
G. Clark, Milwaukee..	72	232	95	12	.965
W. Skiff, Kans. Cy...	45	194	25	8	.965
Laabs, Toledo.....	15	42	13	2	.965
R. McMenemy, St. P..	71	269	64	14	.96
Nick Allen, St. Paul..	120	419	131	25	.95
G. Shestak, Minpls.....	35	148	22	8	.95
F. Sengstock, Milwe...	43	135	35	9	.95
G. A. Hartley, Clmbs..	78	274	64	18	.94
A. Schauffel, Toledo...	93	317	87	22	.94
B. W. Kocher, Lvlle...	81	275	85	20	.94
F. Blackwell, Kns. C..	24	63	18	5	.94
F. Scott, Kans. Cy....	17	40	9	3	.94
C. C. Morgan, Toledo.	31	104	26	9	.93
J. L. Sewell, Clmbs....	16	52	17	5	.93

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
N. A. Cullop, Lvlle....	38	4	79	0	1000
W. Morrisette, Toledo.	28	2	24	0	1000
N. Brady, Tol.-Milwe.	23	7	40	0	1000
L. Mangum, Minpls....	12	3	18	0	1000
F. O. Okrie, Toledo...	11	0	8	0	1000
T. Cavet, Indianapolis.	48	13	75	2	.978
O. Fuhr, Kansas City.	39	6	36	1	.977
C. Robertson, Minpls..	44	19	45	1	.975
R. Lingrel, Milwaukee.	32	6	29	1	.972
R. Trentman, Milwe...	24	4	30	1	.971
R. Sanders, Louisville.	51	6	53	2	.967
T. Sheehan, St. Paul..	20	5	24	1	.967
J. C. Benton, St. Paul.	15	3	25	1	.966
R. Williams, St. Paul.	47	4	50	2	.964
A. Schauer, Minpls....	37	6	21	1	.964
H. E. Haid, Columbus.	51	11	68	3	.963
J. Kiefer, Milwaukee..	17	2	23	1	.962
G. Bono, Kans. Cy....	44	11	64	3	.962
T. F. Long, Lvlle.....	41	16	58	3	.961
L. Ames, Kans. Cy....	36	7	65	3	.960
J. Enzmann, Indpls....	12	7	17	1	.960
H. Merritt, St. Paul..	48	5	64	3	.958
C. Hall, St. Paul.....	54	6	60	3	.957
S. Stryker, Indpls.....	35	8	37	2	.957
T. Estell, Louisville...	45	7	58	3	.956
G. Gaw, Milwaukee....	19	4	17	1	.955
E. Yingling, Minpls....	19	6	14	1	.952
D. J. Gearin, Milwe...	35	7	51	3	.951
W. Smallwood, Minpls.	35	6	32	2	.950
A. B. McCall, Toledo.	16	2	17	1	.950
S. Baumgartner, Ks.C.	14	2	17	1	.950
A. Holzhauser, Kans.C.	16	1	17	1	.948
E. Koob, Louisville....	50	5	66	4	.947
T. George, Minpls.....	42	12	59	4	.947
G. Lowdermilk, Minpls.	25	8	27	2	.946
E. Schaack, Milwaukee	40	12	92	6	.945
P. Sherman, Milwaukee	39	7	27	2	.944
P. Carter, Kans. Cy...	46	7	75	5	.943
V. Barnes, Milwaukee.	36	12	54	4	.943
W. Wright, Louisville.	48	6	42	3	.941
C. Rogge, Inpls.....	31	15	45	4	.938
H. Weaver, Inpls.....	34	16	42	4	.936
L. Bartlett, Inpls.....	41	3	39	3	.933
D. Lambert, Kans. Cy.	27	3	25	2	.933
D. Danforth, Clmbs....	44	5	68	6	.925
W. Perritt, Minpls....	12	3	9	1	.923
R. E. Kelly, St. Paul.	30	1	22	2	.920
H. Bedient, Toledo....	42	5	52	5	.919
E. Foster, St. Paul....	38	5	29	3	.919
R. E. Clark, Clmbs....	33	1	44	4	.918
Y. W. Ayres, Toledo...	33	8	36	4	.917
B. Tincup, Louisville..	26	2	20	2	.917
G. Northrop, Mil-Clmbs	40	10	52	6	.912
P. Shea, St. Paul.....	27	3	27	3	.909
W. Wilson, Clmbs.....	33	7	41	5	.906
E. Hanson, St. Paul...	15	4	15	2	.905
H. A. Mead, Toledo...	11	2	17	2	.905
W. James, Minpls.....	39	8	56	7	.901
J. Petty, Indpls.....	40	10	43	6	.898
P. McCullough, Toledo.	41	7	34	5	.891
R. C. Wright, Toledo..	46	14	72	11	.887
P. F. Martin, Clmbs...	28	6	23	5	.853
T. Odenwald, Clmbs...	21	1	12	4	.765
O. Horstman, Kans.Cy.	33	4	18	7	.759
H. McLaughlin, Minpls.	15	1	16	6	.739

D. C. Danforth, with the eighth place Columbus team, was the leading pitcher of the Association. He worked 329 innings in 44 games, and allowed only 97 earned runs, an average of 2.66 per game. Danforth won 25 games and was charged with 16 defeats; percentage, .610. Ben Tincup, Louisville, playing most of the time in the outfield, pitched and won nine games and did not lose a contest. He was second to Danforth in the standing with an earned run average of 2.84.

Tillar Cavet, Indianapolis, was in 48 games and pitched 331 innings, with an earned run average of 3.29 and a won and lost record of 23, 16, .590. C. Hall, St. Paul, pitched 306 innings; Paul Carter, Kansas City, 303 innings, and C. C. Robertson, Minneapolis, R. Wright, Toledo, and Gus Bono, Kansas City, each worked 300 innings.

Bono, Kansas City, tied Danforth in games won, with 25, and lost only 11, but allowed 4.68 earned runs per game. He had the slugging Blues to make the runs for him. Rees of Louisville, won 22 games; Bedient, of Toledo, 20, and C. Hall, St. Paul, 20, these being the only pitchers other than those named to win 20 or more games.

Danforth struck out 204 opponents, allowed 114 bases on balls and hit 25 men. Robertson, Minneapolis, was second in strikeouts with 175, and Bono, Kansas City, third with 146. Bono handed out 167 passes, being more generous than any of his rivals, Koob being second with 119, and Lowdermilk and Merritt tied at 117 each. Lowdermilk gave 12 bases on balls in one game and won easily, his victims making but two hits.

R. E. Clark, Columbus, pitched the only no-hit game of the season. Virgil Barnes, Milwaukee, pitched two one-hit games; Long, Louisville, two two-hit contests; Danforth, Merritt and Sanders each two three-hit games; while Barnes, Bedient and Ames each pitched four-hit games.

Name of Club.	Pit.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	ER. Ave.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Ex. IG.	Ex. SG.	LHG 1	LHG 2	LHG 3	LHG 4	P W.	P L.	P C.	T O.	F G.
D. C. Danforth, Clmbs..	L	44	329	1215	292	136	97	2.66	30	28	114	204	25	3	0	2	4	0	1	2	0	25	16	.610	3	6
Ben Tincup, Louisville....	R	26	105	400	101	40	33	2.84	9	6	31	43	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	1.000	3	17
T. C. Sheehan, St. Paul..	R	20	110	415	120	59	39	3.19	10	9	43	44	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	.437	7	5
Leo Mangum, Minneapolis	R	12	70	268	71	33	25	3.21	4	2	29	22	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	.889	3	4
T. Cavet, Indianapolis....	L	48	331	1277	363	154	121	3.29	31	9	69	93	7	3	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	23	16	.590	11	5
C. C. Robertson, Minpls...	L	44	300	1087	312	142	116	3.48	30	23	116	175	6	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	17	15	.531	7	11
N. A. Cullop, Louisville..	L	38	252	965	300	118	101	3.61	24	13	56	70	5	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	14	10	.583	9	11
R. Wright, Toledo.....	R	46	300	1161	340	166	125	3.75	43	37	68	86	6	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	15	20	.429	17	10
H. Merritt, St. Paul.....	L	48	287	1079	290	137	120	3.76	29	23	117	115	11	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	0	19	14	.576	17	10
Jesse Petty, Indianapolis.	L	40	275	1050	326	151	116	3.80	38	15	80	112	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	17	.469	13	3
W. Smallwood, Minpls....	R	36	173	605	180	94	75	3.91	18	5	47	76	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	.600	12	14
Clinton Rogge, Inpls.....	R	31	227	865	250	129	99	3.92	29	15	86	67	8	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	14	13	.519	5	3
Paul McCullough, Toledo.	L	41	233	899	242	137	102	3.94	31	34	97	101	9	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	.650	11	15
Pat. Shea, St. Paul.....	R	27	141	543	148	73	62	3.96	17	9	49	53	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	10	.474	10	5
T. E. George, Minpls.....	L	42	156	630	173	96	70	4.04	22	9	61	67	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	.556	8	20
J. Enzmann, Indianapolis.	R	12	62	218	65	32	28	4.06	11	6	13	19	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	.714	4	5
H. A. Mead, Toledo.....	R	11	53	195	54	29	24	4.08	7	8	30	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.500	4	6
Hugh Bedient, Toledo....	R	42	274	1110	327	152	127	4.11	38	25	52	75	12	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	20	13	.606	12	9
H. Weaver, Indianapolis..	R	34	208	801	220	108	96	4.16	24	17	102	81	8	7	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	13	12	.520	7	7
G. Lowdermilk, Minpls....	R	25	166	592	149	107	77	4.18	27	31	117	128	12	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	9	.550	12	2
V. J. Barnes, Milwaukee.	R	36	259	1002	273	140	122	4.24	20	16	98	117	9	11	2	1	4	2	1	0	2	17	15	.531	8	4
T. Estell, Louisville.....	R	45	199	767	242	117	94	4.25	30	14	88	45	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	12	.478	11	16
C. Hall, St. Paul.....	R	54	306	1196	354	185	148	4.36	29	16	108	105	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	20	14	.588	18	12
G. Northrop, Mil.-Colmbs.	R	40	276	1105	332	175	135	4.40	27	29	62	85	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	16	16	.500	10	6
Y. W. Ayres, Toledo.....	R	33	219	838	235	134	107	4.40	33	16	63	82	11	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	15	11	.577	11	7
E. J. Schaak, Milwaukee.	R	40	253	985	305	141	127	4.52	36	22	61	56	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	18	14	.563	10	11
Joe Kiefer, Milwaukee....	R	17	95	367	111	57	48	4.55	14	6	38	28	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	4	.556	4	5
W. C. Wilson, Columbus..	R	33	172	679	198	125	88	4.61	8	7	75	46	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	.353	12	7
H. E. Haid, Columbus....	R	51	265	1012	272	162	137	4.65	38	36	112	111	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	15	.348	15	17
Gus Bono, Kansas City..	R	44	300	1161	321	177	156	4.68	29	27	167	146	13	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	25	11	.694	10	4

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name of Club.	Pit.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	ER. Ave.	SH.	S B.	B O.	S B.	H B.	W P.	Bk.	Ex. IG.	Ex. SG.	LHG 1	LHG 2	LHG 3	LHG 4	W.	L.	P C.	T O.	F G.
W. Wright, Louisville....	R	48	196	739	210	119	102	4.68	17	11	97	52	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	13	15	.464	15	21
J. C. Benton, St. Paul....	L	15	92	370	111	63	48	4.70	8	1	26	32	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	7	.462	6	2
P. W. Carter, Kans. Cy.	R	46	303	1243	395	191	161	4.78	29	24	94	82	10	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	19	19	.500	12	9
E. H. Yingling, Minpls...	L	19	97	376	113	62	52	4.82	9	4	38	43	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	.667	5	3
Geo. Gaw, Milwaukee.....	R	19	104	421	137	69	57	4.93	21	7	43	20	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	.357	6	6
Roy Sanders, Louisville..	R	51	262	1036	315	168	145	4.98	19	26	146	91	12	10	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	18	11	.621	18	18
T. F. Long, Louisville.....	L	41	215	841	265	152	119	4.98	32	19	128	73	1	4	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	11	12	.478	18	4
D. J. Gearin, Milwaukee.	L	35	215	855	267	136	120	5.02	17	18	93	89	5	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	14	11	.560	14	5
E. Koob, Louisville.....	L	50	270	1005	313	174	152	5.07	31	14	119	93	15	6	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	22	9	.710	25	6
Lee Bartlett, Indianapolis	R	41	196	738	229	132	111	5.09	25	19	69	64	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	13	.409	8	14
Sterling Stryker, Indpls..	R	35	137	534	175	101	78	5.12	21	11	56	27	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	10	.231	7	16
R. E. Clark, Columbus...	R	33	184	734	226	130	105	5.14	28	12	77	42	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	13	.480	7	11
R. Williams, St. Paul....	R	47	202	817	254	145	116	5.17	21	8	42	68	4	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	6	14	.300	18	21
L. K. Ames, Kansas City.	R	36	256	1065	321	174	147	5.17	25	37	78	79	5	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	17	15	.531	15	2
E. S. Hanson, St. Paul..	R	15	46	179	52	39	27	5.28	12	8	33	22	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.200	7	6
H. McLaughlin, Minpls...	R	15	61	254	88	58	36	5.31	10	9	35	18	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.333	2	4
Edw. Foster, St. Paul....	R	38	161	660	211	120	96	5.36	23	14	74	56	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	.583	2	19
H. E. J. Rush, Columbus	R	10	50	190	60	38	30	5.40	5	12	30	22	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	.286	5	2
Wm. James, Minneapolis.	R	39	195	748	211	140	118	5.45	29	16	104	95	15	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	16	.385	16	4
A. J. Schauer, Minpls.....	R	37	135	544	172	99	82	5.46	15	12	54	55	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	.500	9	15
Wm. Morrisette, Toledo..	R	28	106	425	132	88	65	5.52	12	22	68	38	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	8	.385	6	12
P. F. Martin, Columbus..	R	28	120	479	174	112	75	5.63	21	14	69	39	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	12	.250	14	7
P. Sherman, Colmbs.-Mil..	R	39	130	505	139	88	82	5.68	23	24	67	47	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	.300	7	18
O. Horstman, Kansas City	R	33	106	417	128	85	67	5.70	20	24	59	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	.400	4	12
T. J. Odenwald, Columbus	L	21	90	377	123	75	57	5.70	11	14	54	33	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	.000	5	8
N. Brady, Tol.-Milwaukee	R	31	168	687	228	130	107	5.73	16	26	62	48	6	7	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	14	.263	3	8
Ray Lingrel, Milwaukee.	R	32	150	624	202	113	96	5.76	17	23	56	31	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	.429	13	15
Oscar Fuhr, Kansas City.	L	39	174	712	242	149	120	6.21	30	23	70	64	9	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	14	.263	13	13
R. Trentman, Milwaukee.	R	24	99	422	146	79	69	6.27	12	5	20	32	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	.417	7	9
S. Baumgartner, Kans. C.	L	14	85	363	115	68	60	6.35	9	8	21	31	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	.538	6	1
R. E. Kelly, St. Paul....	R	30	83	312	88	68	59	6.40	11	16	62	32	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	.300	5	12
A. B. McColl, Toledo.....	R	16	59	250	87	62	43	6.56	13	7	26	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.167	5	6
Don Lambert, Kans. Cy..	R	27	97	387	124	85	71	6.59	15	13	58	27	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	.250	6	9
A. Holzhauser, Kans. Cy.	R	16	51	207	73	57	49	8.65	10	7	37	34	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.500	13	9

Won and lost records of Pitchers who are not included in above table.

Name and Club.	P.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	TO.	FG.
B. A. Marquardt, St. Paul.....	R	7	1	0	1000	0	31
C. Williams, Minneapolis.....	L	8	2	0	1000	1	3
A. E. Russell, Minneapolis.....	L	5	1	0	1000	0	5
J. Scheneberg, Kansas City.....	R	7	1	0	1000	0	4
Frank Watts, Kansas City.....	R	1	1	0	1000	0	0
W. D. Perritt, Minneapolis.....	R	12	3	1	.750	2	4
C. Williams, Kansas City.....	R	10	2	1	.667	1	5
D. J. Mulrennen, Minneapolis.....	R	8	2	1	.667	2	0
John Weinecke, Minneapolis.....	L	8	3	2	.600	3	2
J. P. Jones, Indianapolis.....	R	4	1	1	.500	0	0
E. O. Ortis, Toledo.....							

Name and Club.	P.	G.	W.	L.	PC.	TO.	FG.
E. E. Ambrose, Columbus.....	R	3	1	2	.333	1	1
Dan Griner, St. Paul.....	R	9	1	3	.250	1	3
Wm. O'Neill, Toledo.....	L	6	1	4	.200	3	1
Gerstner, Milwaukee.....		4	0	3	.000	3	1
C. M. Slaughter, Milwaukee.....	L	4	0	1	.000	0	3
J. Reynolds, Kansas City.....	R	5	0	1	.000	0	3
Louis Jacoby, Columbus.....	R	4	0	1	.000	1	3
C. B. Grover, Minneapolis.....	R	4	0	1	.000	2	1
C. Whitehouse, Indianapolis.....	L	4	0	1	.000	2	0
H. Miller, Louisville.....	R	3	0	1	.000	1	2

1, Holden; 2, Bishop; 3, Thomas; 4, Norris; 5, John Dunn, Jr., Sec.; 6, Rogers; 7, Matthews; 8, Lyston; 9, Maisel; 10, Jacobson; 11, Lawry; 12, Dittman; 13, Ogden; 14, Clark; 15, Lefler; 16, Owens; 17, Frank; 18, Boley; 19, Thomas; 20, Groves; 21, John Dunn, Pres.-Mgr.; 22, Bentley; 23, Egan; 24, Jones, Mascot; 25, Schmidt, Mascot.

BALTIMORE CLUB—CHAMPIONS INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE, 1921.

New International League

Compiled by Al Munro Elias, Official Statistician.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1892	Providence	.616	1901—Rochester	.645	1911—Rochester	.645
	Binghamton	.667	1902—Toronto	.669	1912—Toronto	.595
1893—Erie		.606	1903—Jersey City	.736	1913—Newark	.625
1894—Providence		.696	1904—Buffalo	.657	1914—Providence	.617
1895—Springfield		.687	1905—Providence	.638	1915—Buffalo	.632
1896—Providence		.602	1906—Buffalo	.607	1916—Buffalo	.586
1897—Syracuse		.632	1907—Toronto	.619	1917—Toronto	.604
1898—Montreal		.586	1908—Baltimore	.593	1918—Toronto	.693
1899—Rochester		.626	1909—Rochester	.596	1919—Baltimore	.671
1900—Providence		.623	1910—Rochester	.601	1920—Baltimore	.719

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club	Balt.	Roch.	Buff.	Toro.	Newk.	Syr.	JC.	Read.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Baltimore	..	13	14	17	16	20	19	20	119	47	.717
Rochester	11	..	11	12	16	17	13	20	100	68	.595
Buffalo	10	13	..	13	17	15	15	16	99	69	.589
Toronto	6	12	11	..	13	10	19	18	89	77	.536
Newark	7	8	7	11	..	11	13	15	72	92	.439
Syracuse	4	7	9	14	13	..	13	11	71	96	.425
Jersey City	5	11	9	4	9	11	..	10	59	106	.358
Reading	4	4	8	6	8	12	14	..	56	110	.337

GAMES WON AND LOST AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Club.	AT HOME Won.	AT HOME Lost.	AT HOME PC.	ABROAD Won.	ABROAD Lost.	ABROAD PC.
Baltimore	70	18	.784	49	29	.628
Rochester	59	27	.686	41	41	.500
Buffalo	52	31	.627	47	38	.553
Toronto	45	38	.542	44	39	.530
Newark	43	39	.524	29	53	.354
Syracuse	43	41	.512	28	55	.337
Jersey City	33	44	.429	26	62	.295
Reading	29	53	.354	27	57	.321

Baltimore won a forfeited game from Toronto, August 12. Rochester and Syracuse played a tie game, May 31, and Baltimore and Jersey City staged a no-decision contest on September 4.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

15 or More Games.

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Bentley, John W., Baltimore	L	141	597	122	246	397	47	16	24	4	10	.412
Post, Samuel G., Rochester	L	55	104	25	40	53	4	3	1	2	1	.385
Murray, George K., Rochester	R	33	73	17	28	46	5	2	3	2	..	.384
Mueller, Clarence F., Syracuse	L	75	298	73	108	168	27	6	7	4	12	.362
Walsh, James C., Newark	R	153	581	106	209	286	39	16	2	18	29	.360
Wirts, Elwood V., Rochester	R	28	96	22	34	47	4	3	1	1	3	.354
Lawry, Otis C., Baltimore	L	134	509	130	179	233	19	13	3	25	28	.352
Hoblitzell, Richard C., Reading	L	126	473	82	166	233	25	9	8	15	22	.351
Altenburg, Jesse H., Toronto	L	148	537	106	186	259	18	14	9	26	27	.346
Mattox, James P., Rochester	L	103	320	49	110	155	15	12	2	9	13	.344
Merkle, Fred C., Rochester	R	163	636	132	216	313	45	20	4	16	29	.340
Jacobson, Merwin, Baltimore	L	167	632	163	215	317	38	14	12	19	26	.340
Maisel, Fritz, Baltimore	R	153	652	154	221	287	30	6	8	10	31	.339
Fothergill, Robert, Rochester	R	143	582	114	197	313	34	23	12	13	23	.338
Toporcer, George, Syracuse	L	21	71	15	24	30	4	1	..	4	4	.338
Onslow, Edward, Toronto	L	140	524	92	176	254	32	5	12	18	25	.336

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Devine, Michael, Toronto	R	101	333	48	112	151	20	5	3	7	7	.336
Thomas, Fred, Reading	R	162	656	115	220	335	38	21	11	11	32	.335
Ens, Jewel, Syracuse	R	150	570	103	191	300	28	12	19	16	17	.335
Summa, Homer W., Rochester	R	166	655	142	218	335	36	21	13	43	20	.333
Smith, Arthur, Syracuse	R	123	473	91	156	244	27	14	11	10	30	.330
Blake, J. Fred, Rochester	Both	42	115	13	38	49	5	3	..	3	1	.330
Barney, Edward, Buffalo	L	136	438	92	144	232	40	12	8	18	36	.329
Witterstatter, Leo, Syracuse	L	160	612	89	201	260	31	8	4	16	11	.328
Archdeacon, Maurice, Rochester	L	164	622	166	202	248	17	10	3	16	53	.325
Damrau, Harry R., Jersey City	R	60	225	32	73	112	14	5	5	7	12	.324
Hauk, Theodore B., Rochester	R	90	317	57	102	152	25	8	3	21	4	.322
Sandberg, Gustave E., Toronto	R	78	267	26	86	107	12	3	1	9	4	.322
Porter, Richard, Baltimore	R	16	56	5	18	18	..	..	..	2	1	.321
Shannon, Maurice J., Newark	Both	121	488	86	156	229	23	19	4	17	26	.320
Matthews, Wid C., Toronto	L	32	97	20	31	37	4	1	..	1	8	.320
Bishop, Max F., Baltimore	L	140	520	106	166	268	28	16	14	17	12	.319
McMillan, Norman A., Rochester	R	161	619	124	197	283	22	23	6	18	46	.318
Boley, John, Baltimore	R	152	590	103	187	281	37	21	5	13	6	.317
Anderson, Andrew, Toronto	R	125	419	70	133	213	28	8	12	21	16	.317
Lefler, Wade, Baltimore	L	115	396	71	125	163	19	5	3	17	3	.316
Gilhooley, Frank, Buffalo	L	164	641	131	201	266	28	17	1	18	55	.314
Kane, Frank J., Jersey City	L	166	628	116	197	266	18	18	5	23	68	.314
Tomlin, Edward C., Buffalo	R	61	163	18	51	63	3	3	1	13	5	.313
Mameo, Nicholas, Newark	L	15	32	6	10	12	2	..	..	..	1	.313
Crandall, Howard, Buffalo	L	19	42	7	13	14	1	..	..	..	..	.310
Schulte, Frank, Syracuse	L	159	589	117	182	289	35	12	16	10	15	.309
Webb, William J., Newark	R	148	550	86	170	251	30	18	5	22	20	.309
McGowan, Frank, Newark	L	160	569	100	175	285	23	21	15	14	27	.308
Jones, John, Jersey City	R	95	360	41	111	158	26	9	1	17	14	.308
Goebel, Edwin, Reading	R	163	621	103	190	303	36	10	19	7	40	.306
Spencer, Vernon, Toronto	L	152	611	102	187	245	34	6	4	19	34	.306
DeNoville, Thomas S., Jersey City	R	158	596	67	181	240	26	9	5	29	30	.304
Woods, Al, Newark	R	39	135	13	41	54	4	3	1	6	1	.304
Holden, William P., Baltimore	R	129	490	104	148	248	23	10	19	23	8	.302
Burns, Joseph, Reading	L	111	421	83	127	159	19	5	1	5	16	.302
Gonzales, Eusibio, Toronto	R	160	581	107	175	215	28	6	..	50	60	.301
Donahue, Matthew, Baltimore	L	30	113	32	34	46	7	1	1	3	2	.301
Brady, Clifford F., Jersey City	R	150	543	104	163	218	21	14	2	26	32	.300
Hiller, Harvey M., Rochester	R	114	433	74	130	162	24	1	2	20	20	.300
Wigglesworth, Frank, Jersey City	L	78	302	33	89	115	8	9	..	11	9	.295
Benes, Joseph, Syr.-Roch.-Newk	R	149	524	71	154	211	29	5	6	27	14	.294
Esmond, James J., Syracuse	R	118	427	59	125	177	26	4	6	16	7	.293
Dowd, Raymond B., Buffalo	R	162	596	79	174	225	35	5	2	30	54	.292
Niebergall, Charles, Syracuse	R	111	369	52	106	144	17	6	3	11	6	.287
Clarke, Rufus R., Baltimore	R	38	94	11	27	34	5	1	..	4	..	.287
Morgan, George B., Rochester	R	34	84	13	24	42	4	4	2	6	..	.286
Madden, Eugene, Newark-Syracuse	L	107	398	63	113	145	15	4	3	19	22	.284
Donelson, Donald, Buffalo	L	115	327	54	93	118	9	5	2	10	14	.284
Miller, Edward, Buffalo	R	139	498	92	141	203	27	10	5	39	28	.283
McCarron, William J., Buffalo	R	139	488	91	137	199	22	2	12	18	24	.281
Krumenaker, Peter, Newark	R	144	533	63	149	214	23	15	4	22	11	.280
Blackburne, Russell A., Toronto	R	136	461	56	128	175	14	9	5	35	17	.278
Zitman, William A., Jersey City	R	143	519	106	144	204	19	7	9	15	20	.277
Riley, James J., Toronto	R	101	357	42	99	137	16	5	4	17	15	.277
Bengough, Bernard, Buffalo	R	101	363	47	100	136	23	5	1	8	7	.275
McNeil, Norman F., Jersey City	R	80	199	26	54	75	7	4	2	2	4	.271
Egan, Arthur A., Baltimore	R	95	319	35	86	121	18	1	5	9	1	.270
Doyle, J. Lawrence, Toronto	L	19	37	8	10	14	2	1	..	2	3	.270
Shields, F. L., Newark	R	153	591	129	159	228	38	8	5	13	21	.269
Dodson, Frank, Syracuse	R	54	145	17	39	54	8	2	1	4	1	.269
Davis, Calvin E., Baltimore	R	44	108	10	29	43	3	4	1	4	1	.269
Barts, F. C., Reading	R	29	71	10	19	26	1	3	..	3	1	.268
Metivier, George D., Jersey City	L	54	86	12	23	29	1	1	1	1	..	.267
Adams, Earl J., Syracuse	R	164	655	124	174	210	26	5	..	15	23	.266
Thompson, Harry, Toronto	L	51	94	17	25	35	1	..	3	8	2	.266
Jacobs, John J., Buffalo	R	126	436	72	115	180	31	8	6	20	35	.264

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Smith, J. Harry, Newark-Read....	R	109	305	41	80	108	12	5	2	10	12	.262
Schwert, Pius L., Buffalo.....	R	29	65	10	17	21	2	1	..	1	1	.262
Walker, Harold, Jersey City.....	L	58	176	19	46	64	5	5	1	6	3	.261
Smith, Paul S., Syra.-Roch.....	Both	58	154	33	40	51	5	3	..	6	3	.260
Polan, Frank, Reading.....	R	98	313	32	81	101	16	2	..	5	8	.259
Oberc, Waiter, Reading.....	R	116	419	51	108	155	24	4	5	5	7	.258
Cotter, Richard, Reading.....	R	27	93	8	24	31	5	1	..	5	..	.258
Snyder, William N., Toronto.....	R	38	89	16	23	30	5	1	..	7	1	.258
Shaughnessy, Frank, Syracuse.....	R	29	62	4	16	19	3	..	..	1	1	.258
Freitag, Otto, Jersey City.....	L	111	296	29	76	106	13	4	3	16	2	.257
Wisner, John H., Rochester.....	R	42	114	12	29	33	2	1	..	1	..	.254
Pearce, Walter, Read.-Roch....	Both	141	463	75	116	156	18	8	2	18	22	.251
Olsen, Arthur, Syracuse.....	R	50	108	16	27	34	3	2	..	6	..	.250
Murphy, Joseph S., Rochester.....	R	20	64	6	16	19	3	..	..	3	..	.250
Sheehan, John T., Buffalo.....	R	127	486	103	120	157	18	8	1	18	29	.247
Wolfe, Walter, Reading.....	R	73	240	33	59	70	4	2	1	6	8	.246
Graveson, Julian C., Jersey City..	R	19	65	6	16	18	..	1	..	2	2	.246
Tragesser, Walter J., Buffalo.....	R	66	205	29	50	71	8	5	1	1	7	.244
Rogers, Thomas A., Buffalo.....	R	26	78	7	19	24	2	1	..	4	2	.244
Keating, Walter, Buffalo.....	R	90	284	41	69	80	6	1	1	16	27	.243
Bigbee, Lyle, Newark.....	L	30	58	8	14	23	2	2	1	..	1	.241
Barnhardt, Dean D., Rea.-New.	Both	69	146	14	35	43	5	..	1	3	..	.240
McCabe, William F., Rochester.	Both	30	96	18	23	31	4	2	..	6	3	.240
Daughton, Curtis, Newark-Buffalo.	L	57	159	16	38	43	3	1	..	6	8	.239
Peters, James, Reading.....	L	81	270	40	64	74	10	..	..	7	6	.237
Manning, Harry, Buff.-Balt.-Newk.	R	60	162	18	38	42	2	1	..	6	1	.235
Simon, Richard, Syracuse.....	R	40	124	13	29	36	3	2	..	7	4	.234
Davis, Ike M., Toronto.....	R	157	566	88	132	173	22	5	3	38	33	.233
Faulkner, George, Roch.-Syra.....	R	28	90	9	21	27	2	2	..	3	3	.233
Craft, Maurice M., Reading.....	R	59	198	22	46	60	6	1	2	5	3	.232
Swartz, Ross M., Reading.....	R	46	99	13	23	29	4	1	..	..	..	.232
Cavanaugh, John, Reading.....	R	132	407	40	94	125	17	4	2	18	5	.231
Butler, Matthew A., Jersey City..	R	44	147	20	34	36	2	..	..	6	3	.231
Gilham, George L., Roch.-Syra....	R	56	144	16	33	49	9	2	1	5	1	.229
Wagner, Joseph B., Toronto.....	R	37	118	10	27	31	2	1	..	3	5	.229
Duval, Jean, Jersey City.....	Both	138	443	80	101	138	10	9	3	25	33	.228
McCabe, Richard, Buffalo.....	R	41	93	13	21	28	5	1	..	5	1	.226
Ray, Thomas, Newark.....	R	49	165	25	37	44	5	1	..	5	1	.224
Wurm, Edward, Jersey City.....	L	75	125	21	28	40	5	2	1	6	1	.224
Thomas, Alphonse, Baltimore.....	R	43	125	18	28	40	3	..	3	4	..	.224
Withrow, Frank B., Newark.....	R	108	350	31	76	105	16	2	3	14	11	.217
Brown, Myrl L., Reading.....	R	43	103	11	22	24	2	..	..	2	1	.214
Winters, Jesse F., Toronto.....	R	21	61	2	13	15	2	..	..	4	1	.213
Johnson, Carl L., Reading.....	R	86	228	28	48	75	8	2	5	13	3	.211
Heitman, Harry A., Buffalo.....	R	54	128	11	27	34	5	1	..	1	..	.211
Marlette, Nigel, Baltimore.....	R	22	57	10	12	14	2	..	..	3	3	.211
Stapleton, Joseph F., Jersey City..	R	50	130	18	27	34	5	1	..	5	5	.208
Karpp, Francis, Reading.....	R	46	87	5	18	22	2	1	..	2	..	.207
Ogden, John M., Baltimore.....	R	60	166	13	34	43	2	2	1	3	1	.205
Prediger, Lawrence, Syracuse.....	R	52	146	19	30	44	1	5	1	3	..	.205
Tecarr, Robert A., Jersey City....	L	50	108	10	22	31	3	3	..	9	1	.204
Kircher, Michael, Syracuse.....	R	45	95	6	19	22	3	..	..	4	..	.200
Gordonier, Roy, Buffalo.....	L	41	85	13	17	20	1	1	..	3	2	.200
Enzmann, John, Toronto.....	R	27	60	2	12	13	1	..	..	6	1	.200
Carlstrom, Albin, Syracuse.....	R	23	82	9	16	17	1	..	..	1	..	.195
Sell, Lester, Syracuse.....	R	40	77	5	15	17	..	1	..	1	..	.195
Lucey, Earl J., Jersey City.....	R	81	137	20	26	35	4	1	1	11	4	.190
Brown, Earl, Rochester.....	R	18	21	4	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	.190
Lyston, James, Baltimore.....	R	33	74	5	14	16	2	..	..	3	..	.189
Barnes, Luther, Newark.....	R	44	96	9	18	24	4	1	..	4	1	.188
Purcell, Harry M., Toronto.....	L	18	27	7	5	9	..	2	..	2	..	.185
Fullerton, Curtis H., Toronto.....	L	29	76	6	14	18	2	2	..	2	..	.184
Frank, Harry G., Baltimore.....	R	37	67	9	12	14	..	1	..	1	1	.179
Keenan, James W., Rochester.....	L	18	28	4	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	.179
Carlin, Joseph, Reading.....	R	19	68	5	12	14	2	..	..	1	1	.176
Mills, W. C., Reading.....	R	39	131	11	23	29	4	1	..	5	2	.175

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
ifford, John L., Jersey City	R	48	104	6	17	18	1	..	..	2	1	.173
'oves, Robert M., Baltimore	L	47	113	14	19	28	4	1	1	4	..	.168
rtune, Gary, Toronto	R	34	73	7	12	12	..	..	..	6	..	.164
is, Edward, Toronto	R	29	55	6	9	12	..	..	1	1	..	.164
rdy, Atwood C., Balt.-Newark	R	20	49	2	8	8	..	..	..	2	2	.163
nneran, Joseph J., Newark	Both	26	62	6	10	15	2	..	1	3	1	.161
ontgomery, Leslie, Syracuse	R	45	86	8	13	14	1	..	..	4	1	.151
sher, Clarence H., Reading	R	41	97	8	14	16	2	..	..	2	..	.144
inn, Virgil S., Reading	R	24	49	4	7	11	1	..	1	..	..	.143
ight, Ralph, Rochester	R	15	28	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	.143
emiller, Harry L., Jersey City	R	45	85	4	12	13	1	..	..	3	1	.141
erre, Frank, Buffalo	L	32	74	3	9	12	1	1	..	5	1	.122
eddy, Joseph, Buffalo	R	20	28	2	3	5	2	..	..	1	..	.107
ngleton, John E., Newark	R	42	103	6	8	14	..	3	..	7	..	.078
rruthers, Robert C., Roch.-J.C.	L	23	28	1	2	4	..	1	..	1	..	.071
nkwright, Allan H., Rochester	R	21	31	2	1	2	1	..	..	2	..	.032

Less than 15 Games.

Name.	G.	PC.	Name.	G.	PC.	Name	G.	PC.
lward Delaney	14	.276	Albert Barsch	7	.250	McComas	3	.200
ed M. Ross	14	.237	Albert Stark	7	.240	Godfrey Brogan	3	.200
to Sheck	14	.148	William Taylor	6	.200	Ralph Carlson	3	.200
K. Perryman	14	.107	John Huber	6	.067	Stanley M. Rees	3	.143
seph Boehling	13	.174	Robert David	5	.375	Louis Cowan	3	.000
eorge A. Tyler	12	.375	Cliff Prann	5	.375	J. M. Brown	3	.000
niel Tipple	12	.250	Vincent Haley	5	.333	Leslie A. Kuhnert	3	.000
arence Wanner	12	.200	Matt Kirley	5	.167	William Harris	3	.000
ke May	11	.385	Dewey Hill	5	.125	John J. Spatz	2	.500
nos. F. Madden	11	.250	Gosker	5	.083	Schimm	2	.500
R. Hargraves	11	.241	Clifford J. Hill	5	.077	Tex Irwin	2	.400
alter Keeley	11	.129	James Matthews	5	.000	Kahoe	2	.333
illiam Stewart	10	.308	John Ackerman	4	.545	F. E. Schwartz	2	.250
lsworth Hughes	10	.143	Robert Unglaub	4	.444	Broadway Jones	2	.200
. P. Merritt	10	.130	George Wiltse	4	.284	Herbert Usilton	2	.143
mes Murphy	10	.100	Roy S. Keener	4	.250	George Wright	2	.000
illiam Styles	9	.290	Enoch Shinault	4	.214	P. C. McKinstry	2	.000
lwin Krehmyer	9	.258	Maxwell Owens	4	.091	W. L. Kimmick	2	.000
alter Schulz	9	.211	Ed Bliss	4	.059	John Bailey	2	.000
ugene Caldera	9	.154	Arthur Lentz	4	.000	McCarron	1	.500
rl Johnson	9	.154	Joseph Thomas	4	.000	Clayton White	1	.500
rl Clauser	8	.714	Willard Poole	4	.000	Egan	1	.500
arles Trader	8	.538	Schuler	3	.600	Aicer Jensen	1	.333
hn Herbst	8	.238	Jas. L. Aitcheson	3	.500	Rickard	1	.333
hn Harper	8	.200	Howard Baldwin	3	.286	Maurice Bahr	1	.333
. Sarsfield	8	.077						

Price, Robert J. Ware, Edward Williams, Fred Sawyer, Shanahan, James Sullivan, anna, Hamilton, Robertson, Roth, Jay J. O'Connor, Mike O'Brien, Rudolph Kneisch, ale, Clyde Gatchel, Grabowski, Gwynn, Daniel Fisher, Joseph Lane, Hobey Light, eley, Carl D. Kies, Harry W. Burfeind, Alan T. Clarke, Crosby, Ditman, George illon, Harry A. Donovan, Richard Durning and Baier played in one game, but have batting percentage.

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Left on Bases.	PC.
altimore	167	5843	1140	1831	2654	293	112	102	178	144	1163	.313
cchester	169	5795	1112	1803	2541	277	148	55	217	237	1226	.311
oronto	166	5845	840	1603	2164	244	73	57	282	254	1216	.292
yracuse	168	5789	943	1680	2359	280	87	75	165	171	1295	.290
ewark	164	5480	812	1524	2168	250	120	48	197	180	1148	.278
uffalo	168	5535	927	1523	2091	271	87	41	231	325	1188	.275
ersey City	166	5359	774	1449	1962	190	103	39	220	243	1148	.279
eading	166	5556	763	1490	2062	248	75	58	132	169	1166	.268

CLUB FIELDING.

Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	DP.	Left on Bases
Toronto	166	4346	2039	206	6591	14	125	1216
Buffalo	168	4430	1929	224	6583	8	114	1188
Baltimore	167	4388	1879	219	6486	27	113	1163
Newark	164	4217	2110	288	6615	15	124	1148
Reading	166	4264	2023	327	6614	29	105	1166
Rochester	169	4378	2045	336	6759	29	105	1226
Jersey City	166	4239	1914	333	6486	15	118	1148
Syracuse	168	4336	2205	373	6914	29	104	1295

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	Thr.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	P.
Onslow, Tor	l	139	1341	60	9	1410	.994
Hoblitzell, Rdg	r	124	1178	61	11	1250	.991
Krumenaker, Nk	r	144	1459	74	16	1549	.990
Bentley, Bal	l	129	1112	53	12	1177	.990
Riley, Tor	r	22	192	8	2	202	.990
DeNoville, JC	r	157	1432	71	18	1521	.988
Lefler, Bal	r	38	335	11	5	351	.986
Miller, Buf	r	138	1273	61	20	1354	.985
Tomlin, Buf	r	35	322	17	6	345	.
Shaughnessy, Sy	r	15	114	3	2	119	.
Merkle, Rch	r	153	1438	58	27	1523	.
Witter, Syr	l	147	1460	77	33	1570	.
Walsh, Nwk	r	19	145	14	4	163	.
Post, Rch	l	19	162	7	5	174	.
Craft, Rdg	r	33	299	20	10	329	.

SECOND BASEMEN.

Bishop, Bal	r	140	322	374	26	722	.964
Gonzales, Tor	r	128	299	386	27	712	.962
Benes, Sy-Ro-Nk	r	149	349	477	34	860	.960
Ray, Nwk	r	21	59	61	5	125	.960
Duval, JC	r	71	152	168	23	343	.958
Dowd, Buf	r	161	313	456	35	804	.956
Toporcer, Syr	r	21	53	74	6	133	.955
Jones, JC	r	17	29	53	4	86	.953
Hauk, Rch	r	35	59	112	9	180	.950
Brady, JC	r	79	216	250	26	492	.947
Shields, Nwk	r	44	92	117	13	222	.
Wagner, Tor	r	33	67	107	11	185	.
Thomas, Rdg	r	15	18	44	4	66	.
Hiller, Rch	r	112	243	334	39	616	.
Oberc, Rdg	r	36	71	106	12	189	.
Esmond, Syr	r	60	126	209	23	358	.
Cavanaugh, Rdg	r	64	141	167	27	335	.
Simon, Syr	r	40	86	114	18	218	.
Porter, Bal	r	16	26	40	6	72	.
Mills, Rdg	r	31	62	96	18	176	.

THIRD BASEMEN.

Blackburne, Tor	r	136	154	249	16	419	.962
Gonzalez, Tor	r	27	34	68	5	107	.953
Sheehan, Buf	r	39	55	67	7	129	.946
McMillan, Rch	r	156	268	294	34	596	.943
Thomas, Rdg	r	148	160	230	24	414	.942
Maisel, Bal	r	152	176	256	28	460	.939
Damrau, JC	r	60	79	89	12	180	.933
McCarron, Buf	r	131	122	226	27	375	.928
Brady, JC	r	59	89	118	16	223	.
Ens, Syr	r	150	152	322	40	514	.
Shannon, Nwk	r	39	50	90	12	152	.
Butler, JC	r	16	17	17	3	37	.
Webb, Nwk	r	121	132	238	34	404	.
Walker, JC	r	30	29	44	9	82	.
Esmond, Syr	r	19	19	39	11	69	.
Walsh, Nwk	r	15	13	27	11	51	.

SHORTSTOPS.

Boley, Bal	r	152	334	491	38	863	.956
Davis, Tor	r	157	375	450	40	865	.954
Sheehan, Buf	r	89	183	244	29	456	.948
Keating, Buf	r	83	170	230	22	422	.948
Ray, Nwk	r	25	41	91	8	140	.943
Jones, JC	r	79	181	249	30	460	.935
Adams, Syr	r	163	346	528	69	943	.927
Shannon, Nwk	r	82	158	264	35	457	.923
Webb, Nwk	r	22	49	59	9	117	.923
Walker, JC	r	22	46	61	9	116	.
Faulkner, Rch	r	25	48	66	10	124	.
Butler, JC	r	26	55	63	11	129	.
Pearce, Rdg.-Rch	r	141	246	424	63	733	.
Cavanaugh, Rdg	r	63	117	172	28	317	.
Wolfe, Rdg	r	63	129	167	31	327	.
Woods, Nwk	r	19	47	53	11	111	.
Hauk, Rch	r	41	70	114	21	205	.
Zitman, JC	r	17	32	42	9	83	.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	Thr.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Graveson, JC	r	18	40	1	..	41	1000
Woods, Nwk	r	16	28	4	..	32	1000
Barnhardt, Rd-Nk	r	15	14	..	..	14	1000
Burns, Rdg	l	109	238	10	2	250	.992
Donelson, Buf	r	93	184	12	4	200	.980
Jacobson, Bal	l	166	394	23	11	528	.979
Jacobs, Buf	r	122	267	11	6	284	.979
Gilhooley, Buf	r	164	434	16	10	460	.978
Daughton, Nwk	r	48	84	2	2	88	.977
Spencer, Tor	r	152	387	23	10	420	.976
Altenburg, Tor	r	148	239	17	7	263	.973
Walsh, Nwk	r	122	233	21	7	261	.973
Peters, Rdg	l	77	154	11	5	170	.971
Summa, Rch	r	166	332	26	12	370	.968
Polan, Rdg	r	73	146	7	5	158	.968
Goebel, Rdg	r	163	351	35	14	400	.965
McGowan, Nwk	r	158	332	15	13	360	.964
Anderson, Tor	r	123	236	15	11	262	.958
Holden, Bal	r	128	216	2	10	228	.956
Archdeacon, Rch	l	163	358	25	18	401	.955
Zitman, JC	r	126	256	21	13	290	.955
Oberc, Rdg	r	66	117	11	6	134	.955
Lawry, Bal	r	107	172	14	9	195	.954
Schulte, Syr	r	155	270	23	15	308	.951
Barney, Buf	r	132	212	21	12	245	.951
Fothergill, Rch	r	141	283	19	16	318	.950
Riley, Tor	r	64	104	8	6	118	.949
Lefler, Bal	r	41	71	2	4	77	.948
Shields, Nwk	r	112	156	22	10	188	.947
Esmond, Syr	r	30	49	4	3	56	.946
Stapleton, Jc	r	27	52	1	3	56	.946
P. Smith, Syr-Rch	r	40	65	2	4	71	.944
McCabe, Rch	r	18	27	7	2	36	.944
Mueller, Syr	r	75	171	9	11	191	.942
Wiglesworth, JC	l	76	188	3	12	203	.941
Duval, JC	r	51	112	4	8	124	.935
Donahue, Bal	l	29	49	6	4	59	.932
A. Smith, Syr	r	122	214	18	18	250	.928
Matthews, Tor	l	27	35	3	3	41	.927
Kane, JC	l	165	288	25	25	338	.926
Madden, Nwk-Syr	r	107	180	7	17	204	.917
Wurm, JC	r	15	25	1	3	29	.897
Lucey, JC	r	30	52	3	7	62	.887
Lyston, Bal	r	21	34	2	5	41	.878

PITCHERS.

Clarke, Bal	r	30	3	50	..	53	1000
Reis, Tor	r	29	6	26	..	32	1000
Carts, Rdg	l	28	5	46	..	51	1000
Crandall, Buf	l	19	4	24	..	28	1000
Reddy, Buf	r	19	5	19	..	24	1000
Keenan, Rch	l	18	4	9	..	13	1000
E. Brown, Rch	r	17	..	15	..	15	1000
Singleton, Nwk	r	42	13	73	1	87	.989
Thomas, Bal	r	40	9	70	1	80	.987
Enzmann, Tor	r	24	8	50	1	59	.983
Frank, Bal	r	36	5	43	1	49	.980
Winters, Tor	r	21	5	43	1	49	.980
Finneran, Nwk	r	26	9	35	1	45	.978
Swartz, Rdg	r	27	13	62	2	77	.974
Clifford, JC	r	47	7	66	2	75	.973
Heitman, Buf	r	41	6	67	2	75	.973
Barnhardt, Rd.-Nk	r	40	8	83	3	94	.968
Ogden, Bal	r	43	21	92	4	117	.966
Rogers, Buf	r	26	10	68	3	81	.963
M. Brown, Rdg	r	42	20	108	5	133	.962
Biemiller, JC	r	44	14	60	3	77	.961
Thompson, Tor	l	31	13	61	3	77	.961
Gordonier, Buf	r	35	14	56	3	73	.959
Tomlin, Buf	r	23	7	40	2	49	.959
Carruthers, JC	l	22	..	23	1	24	.958
Werre, Buf	l	32	7	38	2	47	.957
McCabe, Buf	r	41	7	58	3	68	.956
Barnes, Nwk	l	43	12	89	5	106	.953
Wisner, Rch	r	42	11	90	5	106	.953
Conkwright, Rch	r	21	1	18	1	20	.950
Bentley, Bal	l	18	5	31	2	38	.947
Fortune, Tor	r	34	3	64	4	71	.944
Snyder, Tor	r	38	2	61	4	67	.940
Kircher, Syr	l	45	7	69	5	81	.938
Olsen, Syr	r	41	14	71	6	91	.934
Gordy, Bal.-Nwk	r	20	6	34	3	43	.930
Craft, Rdg	r	15	7	33	3	43	.930
Bigbee, Nwk	r	21	6	32	3	41	.927
Fisher, Rdg	r	41	8	75	7	90	.922
Blake, Rch	r	42	4	66	6	76	.921
Morgan, Rch	r	34	4	53	5	62	.919
Sell, Syr	r	40	6	67	7	80	.913
Karpp, Rdg	r	46	7	66	7	80	.912
Tecarr, JC	l	49	6	64	7	77	.909
Fullerton, Tor	r	29	6	53	6	65	.908
Wurm, JC	r	37	8	39	6	53	.906
Groves, Bal	l	46	5	54	7	66	.894
Metivier, JC	l	36	7	43	6	56	.893
Montgomery, Syr	r	39	3	53	7	63	.889
Dodson, Syr	r	33	13	75	11	99	.889
Lucey, JC	r	22	3	28	5	36	.861
Murray, Rch	r	31	3	32	6	41	.854
Knight, Rch	r	15	2	21	5	28	.821

CATCHERS.

Name-Club.	Thr.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	T.C.	PB.	P.C.
Bengough, Buf	r	95	444	96	7	547	2	.987
Egan, Bal	r	91	407	69	9	485	11	.981
Murphy, Rch	r	20	89	14	2	105	3	.981
Manning, B-B-N	r	60	194	36	5	235	5	.979
Lefler, Bal	r	27	129	18	4	151	3	.974
Davis, Bal	r	42	179	26	6	211	12	.972
Sandberg, Tor	r	75	310	88	12	410	6	.971
Freitag, JC	r	106	386	117	17	520	9	.967
Devine, Tor	r	94	416	116	18	550	8	.967
Prediger, Syr	r	47	170	46	8	224	8	.964
Cotter, Rdg	r	26	108	27	5	140	5	.964
Schwert, Buf	r	20	79	19	4	102	1	.961
Tragesser, Buf	r	56	257	51	13	321	5	.960
Smith, Nk-Rd	r	109	379	87	20	486	18	.959
Mattox, Rch	r	100	434	86	23	543	12	.958
Withrow, Nwk	r	102	403	93	24	520	4	.954
Niebergall, Syr	r	97	366	86	24	476	13	.950
McNeil, JC	r	75	232	73	17	322	6	.947
Gilham, Rc-Sy	r	56	168	32	13	213	5	.939
Wirts, Rch	r	27	125	25	10	160	10	.937
Polan, Rdg	r	20	40	11	4	55	1	.927
Johnson, Rdg	r	81	290	76	31	397	9	.922

RECORD OF NEW INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS WHO PITCHED AT LEAST TEN (10) OR MORE GAMES IN 1921, BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE (9) INNNING GAME.

Name and Club.	Throws.	No. Games Pitched.	No. Complete Games.	No. Games Finished.	No. Innings Pitched.	Games Won.	Games Lost.	Rating.	P.C. Won and Lost.	Shutouts.	Batsmen Facing Pitcher.	Base Hits.	Sacrifice Hits.	Hit Batsmen.	Bases on Balls.	Strikeouts.	Wild Pitches.	Total Runs.	Runs Earned Off Pitcher.	Average Runs Earned per 9-inning Game.
1. Reddy, Buffalo	R	19	6	6	82	4	4	35	.500	..	289	97	10	2	19	34	..	36	18	1.98
2. Enzmann, Toronto	R	25	17	3	176	10	10	33	.500	2	647	168	14	9	36	73	..	58	44	2.25
3. Ogden, Baltimore	R	42	33	5	318	31	8	4	.795	6	1218	296	42	9	103	161	10	126	81	2.30
4. Bentley, Baltimore	L	18	11	4	119	12	1	3	.923	1	511	90	9	2	33	71	1	47	31	2.35
5. Knight, Rochester	R	15	4	3	78	2	8	57	.200	..	303	73	8	4	51	33	5	40	21	2.42
6. McCabe, Buffalo	R	41	25	10	283	17	17	29	.500	3	1103	310	33	3	54	114	3	133	76	2.42
7. Groves, Baltimore	L	47	26	8	313	25	10	6	.714	1	1207	237	35	14	179	254	8	131	89	2.56
8. Bigbee, Newark	R	21	10	5	121	9	6	19	.600	..	442	104	14	8	77	74	6	53	35	2.60
9. Werre, Buffalo	L	32	11	2	206	15	9	15	.625	3	718	179	16	10	79	73	5	79	60	2.62
10. Fullerton, Toronto	R	29	19	1	217	14	10	21	.583	..	744	205	21	4	67	85	5	84	67	2.78
11. Thomas, Baltimore	R	40	26	4	301	24	10	7	.706	2	1180	288	28	10	133	176	7	141	93	2.78
12. Keenan, Rochester	L	18	7	8	73	9	..	1	1000	..	276	69	5	2	34	53	2	26	23	2.84
13. E. Brown, Rochester	R	17	3	10	63	3	1	5	.750	..	223	73	9	..	23	13	1	37	20	2.85
14. Winters, Toronto	R	21	13	1	161	11	8	24	.579	1	584	156	19	3	54	70	4	75	52	2.91
15. Singleton, Newark	R	42	24	10	275	12	20	43	.375	2	1085	306	33	9	95	116	6	179	90	2.94
16. Frank, Baltimore	R	36	7	14	178	13	7	13	.650	2	601	208	22	6	55	88	1	101	61	3.09
17. Rogers, Buffalo	R	26	19	3	191	15	9	16	.625	1	795	204	18	8	59	112	2	97	66	3.11
18. Biemiller, Jersey City	R	44	18	7	245	11	20	46	.355	4	1069	258	50	7	143	106	6	151	87	3.20
19. Heitman, Buffalo	R	41	21	11	231	17	12	20	.586	3	871	225	30	11	84	97	3	108	82	3.20
20. Tecarr, Jersey City	L	49	28	5	306	19	20	37	.487	..	1247	336	51	1	99	103	2	167	111	3.27
21. Blake, Rochester	R	42	25	5	300	21	13	18	.618	3	1190	307	29	7	143	187	10	161	111	3.33
22. Perryman, Newark	R	14	4	3	82	5	7	41	.417	..	289	98	14	2	30	34	1	45	31	3.40
23. Wisner, Rochester	R	42	24	5	288	22	11	10	.667	2	1110	296	24	4	90	143	4	143	110	3.44
24. Tomlin, Buffalo	R	23	8	10	99	7	5	22	.583	..	356	112	10	4	34	27	4	56	38	3.46
25. Gordy, Bal.-Nwk	R	20	9	1	119	8	8	34	.500	1	495	148	16	5	54	26	3	83	46	3.48
26. Thompson, Toronto	L	31	19	6	220	15	9	17	.625	3	819	231	20	4	55	62	1	96	86	3.52
27. Gordonier, Buffalo	R	37	18	8	223	18	8	8	.692	1	926	221	22	10	120	118	6	116	88	3.56
28. Snyder, Toronto	R	38	19	9	246	15	12	25	.556	3	902	249	38	13	87	82	2	120	99	3.62
29. Fortune, Toronto	R	34	15	1	219	14	15	38	.483	3	833	207	25	4	122	120	12	116	88	3.62
30. Murray, Rochester	R	30	11	9	169	13	7	12	.650	..	637	211	28	4	77	80	6	96	69	3.67
31. Barnes, Newark	L	43	17	11	249	10	19	48	.345	2	965	304	40	13	89	100	7	168	103	3.73
32. Finneran, Newark	R	26	15	4	162	10	9	28	.526	..	623	203	26	5	57	33	1	97	69	3.83
33. Boehling, Toronto	L	13	2	6	56	2	5	53	.286	..	177	59	5	4	30	33	..	28	24	3.86
34. Morgan, Rochester	R	34	18	5	214	17	10	14	.630	..	843	236	32	5	98	73	6	145	96	4.04
35. Stewart, Nwk.-Bal.	L	10	..	6	35	..	2	61	.000	..	57	45	1	2	39	12	2	29	16	4.11
36. Conkwright, Rochester	R	21	4	8	90	3	6	49	.333	..	368	104	14	3	30	33	..	55	42	4.20
37. Kircher, Syracuse	L	45	21	11	250	12	21	45	.364	1	1042	317	42	12	59	88	5	188	117	4.21

38. Montgomery, Syracuse	R	40	15	14	216	12	12	32	.500	..	875	255	33	5	73	83	1	143	102	4.25
39. M. Brown, Reading	R	42	20	5	258	17	14	26	.548	1	1107	275	40	13	101	114	9	170	122	4.26
40. Crandall, Buffalo	L	19	4	5	94	6	5	27	.545	..	371	128	7	1	49	26	1	59	45	4.31
41. Craft, Reading	R	15	6	3	89	4	6	42	.400	..	384	121	13	4	37	37	2	64	43	4.35
42. Dodson, Syracuse	R	33	21	2	252	14	14	30	.500	..	1004	273	38	9	131	85	14	164	122	4.36
43. Karpp, Reading	R	45	18	12	235	9	23	54	.281	..	954	261	45	3	103	69	2	148	115	4.40
44. Post, Rochester	L	10	1	3	42	3	3	36	.500	..	183	48	8	2	28	12	2	32	21	4.50
45. Barnhardt, Rdg.-Nwk.	R	40	17	13	236	10	17	44	.370	3	949	271	36	10	74	77	1	154	120	4.58
46. Sell, Syracuse	R	40	14	8	221	9	17	47	.346	..	852	255	29	5	99	79	8	170	113	4.60
47. Tipple, Newark	R	12	..	7	39	4	..	2	1000	..	111	37	5	1	31	24	2	23	20	4.62
48. Olsen, Syracuse	R	41	18	11	250	14	14	31	.500	3	1010	280	38	8	115	108	4	179	129	4.64
49. Clifford, Jersey City	R	47	21	5	277	8	23	55	.258	1	1108	345	51	6	103	87	4	205	143	4.64
50. Lucey, Jersey City	R	22	2	13	75	2	9	58	.182	..	283	80	12	12	57	28	2	57	39	4.68
51. Carruthers, Rch.-JC.	L	23	1	14	74	2	4	50	.333	..	296	105	7	1	39	18	2	46	39	4.74
52. Murphy, Bal.-Nwk.	L	10	..	4	32	..	2	60	.000	..	105	43	4	2	20	7	..	27	17	4.78
53. Metivier, Jersey City	L	34	10	12	157	6	15	52	.286	..	677	218	38	7	88	46	3	131	84	4.81
54. C. Fisher, Reading	R	41	18	6	245	8	25	56	.242	3	987	285	40	14	112	99	8	174	131	4.82
55. Reis, Toronto	R	29	6	16	125	7	5	23	.583	..	463	129	19	8	85	37	4	81	67	4.82
56. R. Clarke, Baltimore	R	29	8	8	143	9	4	9	.692	..	590	170	18	6	79	48	2	95	79	4.97
57. Swartz, Reading	R	27	13	7	170	2	13	59	.133	..	660	217	22	4	85	62	5	119	96	5.09
58. Carts, Reading	L	28	15	9	172	10	12	39	.455	1	707	221	26	2	58	85	4	125	99	5.18
59. Wurm, Jersey City	R	37	11	12	188	11	14	40	.440	..	837	236	27	7	99	78	7	163	112	5.36
60. Hughes, Reading	R	10	1	4	36	4	2	11	.667	..	136	42	6	1	24	13	..	30	24	6.00
61. Wanner, Syracuse	R	12	1	6	42	1	2	51	.333	..	146	49	6	..	17	14	3	47	29	6.21

Balks—Olsen 3, Dodson 2, Morgan 2, Knight 2, Wisner 2, Tomlin 2, Groves 1, Bigbee 1, Wanner 1, Werre 1, Fullerton 1, Tecarr 1, Biemiller 1, Frank 1, Carts 1, Snyder 1, Clifford 1, Fortune 1, Conkwright 1, Crandall 1, C. Fisher 1, and Swartz 1.

PITCHERS WHO ENGAGED IN FROM FIVE TO NINE GAMES EACH.

Kirley, Syracuse	R	5	2	1	19	2	1	..	.667	..	50	12	..	..	10	4	..	10	1	0.47
Harper, Newark	R	7	2	4	35	1	3	..	.250	..	128	29	6	3	15	11	1	20	11	2.83
Haley, Jersey City	R	5	..	2	12	..	..	..	.000	..	54	16	3	..	14	2	2	10	5	3.75
Caldera, Syracuse	L	8	2	6	37	..	3	..	.000	..	126	42	6	1	21	15	2	23	16	3.89
Barsch, Newark	R	7	4	..	34	1	3	..	.250	..	126	30	3	..	41	7	..	17	16	4.24
Johnson, Rochester	L	9	2	1	44	3	3	..	.500	..	189	61	4	1	6	11	1	30	21	4.29
Tyler, Rochester	L	8	4	..	61	4	1	..	.800	1	239	75	3	..	28	27	1	45	34	5.01
May, Syracuse	L	9	4	1	57	3	4	..	.429	..	248	79	3	6	27	42	3	49	34	5.36
Taylor, Toronto	L	6	..	4	15	1	1	..	.500	1	48	18	1	1	13	8	..	13	9	5.40
Matthews, Baltimore	L	5	..	1	10	1	1	..	.500	..	38	8	2	1	13	5	4	10	6	5.40
David, Newark	L	5	..	2	22	..	2	..	.000	..	95	33	2	1	8	3	2	23	15	6.14
Delaney, Syracuse	R	7	..	4	33	1	..	..	1000	..	139	48	6	4	16	5	3	33	25	6.82
Sarsfield, Reading	L	8	1	6	37	1	2	..	.333	..	160	52	3	2	8	13	2	33	30	7.30
Schulz, Syracuse	R	9	4	..	50	2	6	..	.250	..	224	81	11	..	33	24	1	55	41	7.38
Trader, Reading	L	8	1	2	30	..	3	..	.000	..	125	61	7	3	10	4	..	32	26	7.80

Balks—Barsch 1, Johnson 1, Matthews 1, David 1, Delaney 1.

The following pitchers engaged in less than five games: Four games—Hill. Three games—Blackburne, Kuhnert, Carlson, Baldwin, Cowan, Aitcheson, Schuler. Two games—McKinstry, Brogan, Schwartz, Jones. One game—Gonzalez, Smith, Williams, Donovan, Hamilton, Witter, Grabowski, Durning, White, Jensen, Merkle, Kies, D. Fisher, Bahr, Dale, Hanna, Lane, Baier, Burfeind, A. Clarke, Gatchel, Sawyer, Keeley, Sullivan, Kneisch, Schimm.

1, Crawford; 2, Dumovich; 3, Wade Killifer, Mgr.; 4, Hughes; 5, Lindimore; 6, Baldwin; 7, Stanage; 8, Griggs; 9, Aldrich; 10, Soria; 11, Crandall; 12, Thomas; 13, Anheir; 14, Lyons; 15, McAuley; 16, Snyder; 17, Statz; 18, McCabe; 19, Carroll; 20, Niehoff; 21, Reinhart; 22, Granger.

LOS ANGELES CLUB—CHAMPIONS PACIFIC COAST LEAGUE, 1921.

Pacific Coast League

Compiled by E. A. Daley.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles	.630	1908—Los Angeles	.585	1914—Portland	.573
1904—Tacoma	.589	1909—San Francisco	.622	1915—San Francisco	.570
1905 { Tacoma	.583	1910—Portland	.567	1916—Los Angeles	.601
1905 { Los Angeles*	.604	1911—Portland	.589	1917—San Francisco	.561
1906—Portland	.657	1912—Oakland	.591	1918—Vernon	.569
1907—Los Angeles	.608	1913—Portland	.559	1919—Vernon	.613
				1920—Vernon	.556

* Los Angeles, winner of second half, won play-off.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	L.A.	Sac.	S.F.	Sea.	Oak.	Vrn.	S.L.	Prt.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Los Angeles	..	11	17	16	14	11	16	23	108	80	.574
Sacramento	12	..	9	12	17	16	16	23	105	80	.568
San Francisco	12	12	..	14	14	15	14	25	106	82	.564
Seattle	11	16	16	..	12	12	18	18	103	82	.557
Oakland	16	13	15	9	..	16	17	15	101	85	.543
Vernon	17	10	15	11	13	..	15	15	96	90	.516
Salt Lake	5	14	7	9	9	14	..	15	73	110	.399
Portland	7	4	3	11	6	6	14	..	51	134	.276

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	RBI.	SB.	CS.	PC.
Oakland	187	6379	996	1943	376	52	60	269	758	180	120	.305
Salt Lake	184	6581	1044	1995	418	50	122	196	843	113	69	.303
San Francisco	189	6402	976	1876	372	59	97	278	776	193	123	.293
Seattle	187	6449	964	1885	391	62	72	269	771	164	104	.292
Vernon	187	6430	885	1817	342	63	64	290	711	93	66	.283
Los Angeles	190	6518	901	1825	300	91	42	295	700	186	106	.280
Sacramento	186	6372	852	1772	297	73	80	226	717	247	125	.278
Portland	186	6438	763	1754	312	49	61	157	606	123	115	.272

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

10 or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	RBI.	SB.	CS.	PC.
Keefe, San Francisco	10	5	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.600
Lewis, Salt Lake	105	424	88	171	42	6	14	8	84	3	4	.403
Kerns, Oakland	10	28	8	10	1	..	..	3	2	..	..	.357
See, Seattle	43	152	21	54	10	3	2	8	21	5	6	.355
Miller, Oakland	184	726	130	252	54	10	11	19	137	14	13	.347
Siglin, Salt Lake	180	784	156	270	67	3	22	18	87	11	6	.344
Kenworthy, Seattle	172	654	105	224	56	7	5	14	101	21	11	.343
Hale, Portland	136	530	80	181	39	9	9	11	78	14	11	.342
Knight, Oakland	179	667	109	228	62	11	15	28	129	10	13	.342
Cunningham, Seattle	89	337	58	115	28	1	4	9	51	7	3	.341
Pinelli, Oakland	181	720	127	244	38	5	2	38	57	47	26	.339
Wilhoit, Salt Lake	117	478	76	162	32	4	3	12	60	5	5	.339
O'Doul, San Francisco	74	136	24	46	7	2	5	11	23	2	1	.338
Bates, Seattle	106	340	57	115	20	4	5	17	53	6	7	.338
O'Connell, S. Francisco	170	600	113	202	32	9	17	22	101	23	16	.337
Jenkins, Salt Lake	94	184	27	62	14	..	11	1	37	2	3	.337
Smallwood, Vernon	12	15	1	5	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	.333
Poole, Portland	186	731	112	241	57	9	20	16	107	20	12	.330

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	RBI.	SB.	CS.	PC.
Cooper, Oakland	171	670	143	220	36	7	4	22	53	49	21	.328
Pick, Sacramento	181	717	92	235	40	7	13	12	96	43	20	.328
Cravath, Salt Lake	112	341	62	111	22	..	18	7	64	3	5	.326
Caveney, San Francisco	173	689	118	224	58	5	11	20	76	29	12	.325
Schneider, Vernon	138	458	72	149	29	8	14	16	69	5	5	.325
Spencer, Seattle	98	251	26	81	16	1	5	11	33	..	1	.323
Hyatt, Vernon	148	514	81	166	31	5	17	15	81	4	3	.323
Guisto, Oakland	148	560	79	179	35	6	8	27	82	7	4	.320
Ryan, Sacramento	171	621	78	199	39	10	9	17	90	7	13	.320
Sands, Salt Lake	180	738	140	236	51	11	17	39	91	23	10	.320
Smith, Vernon	163	610	110	195	40	3	10	35	89	11	8	.320
Penner, Sacramento	59	116	8	37	6	1	..	3	10	..	1	.319
Eldred, Seattle	154	590	109	188	60	3	6	25	84	17	6	.319
Crawford, Los Angeles	175	626	92	199	44	10	9	20	103	10	10	.318
Murphy, Seattle	154	599	105	189	45	11	15	19	92	20	17	.316
McCabe, Los Angeles	85	254	35	80	9	3	1	3	19	6	8	.315
Strand, Salt Lake	157	589	87	185	38	6	9	8	95	15	11	.314
Cross, Vernon	12	16	2	5	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	.313
Ellison, San Francisco	171	634	124	197	46	4	18	25	102	10	15	.311
Statz, Los Angeles	153	584	126	181	21	7	2	13	34	52	13	.310
Wilie, Oakland	187	700	127	217	48	4	..	40	73	23	17	.310
D. Brown, Salt Lake	165	648	116	200	41	12	15	21	98	20	7	.309
Jourdan, Salt Lake	119	430	69	133	32	5	5	10	61	5	10	.309
Fitzgerald, S. Francisco	141	521	96	160	35	3	3	25	64	33	5	.307
Gay, Salt Lake	87	297	28	91	8	..	..	9	25	10	5	.306
Grantham, Portland	77	269	32	82	15	2	1	3	30	7	7	.305
Hannah, Vernon	140	452	67	138	29	..	5	23	49	4	4	.305
Read, Oakland	20	43	6	13	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	.302
Cox, Portland	178	702	107	211	54	7	5	18	95	17	15	.301
Stumpf, Seattle	163	565	68	170	22	6	8	30	93	10	6	.301
Edington, Vernon	144	464	77	139	26	4	3	24	54	4	6	.300
Mollwitz, Sacramento	162	615	102	184	35	6	3	26	57	47	12	.299
Brubaker, Oakland	144	522	62	156	29	5	4	30	52	14	12	.299
McAuley, Los Angeles	177	665	120	199	21	10	..	59	53	21	12	.299
Schang, Sacramento	57	101	18	30	3	2	1	3	10	3	1	.297
Shick, San Francisco	176	692	98	205	34	9	8	20	55	24	23	.296
Elliott, Sacramento	111	355	44	105	14	4	4	11	39	5	1	.296
Lane, Seattle	168	639	130	189	51	8	7	21	54	47	20	.296
Agnew, San Francisco	116	352	49	104	20	3	11	12	54	9	7	.295
Griggs, Los Angeles	177	678	105	199	45	14	10	24	119	6	2	.294
Niehoff, Los Angeles	179	646	76	189	35	11	11	26	87	20	14	.293
Koehler, Oakland	142	440	54	129	25	1	5	14	57	1	1	.293
Yelle, San Francisco	113	352	34	103	15	1	..	12	30	3	2	.293
Carroll, Los Angeles	180	686	109	200	28	22	3	49	93	45	16	.292
Siebold, Oakland	29	31	3	9	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.290
Westerzil, Seattle	106	402	68	116	23	5	..	23	34	14	4	.289
Fisher, Portland	124	365	28	105	15	1	4	10	50	1	1	.288
Kamm, San Francisco	168	598	101	172	38	9	13	30	105	21	12	.288
Chadbourne, Vernon	178	713	105	205	42	10	..	35	51	24	8	.288
O'Brien, Vernon	15	49	2	14	3	..	..	1	5	..	1	.286
Orr, Sacramento	181	686	69	196	32	7	3	23	76	2	6	.286
High, Vernon	117	465	62	132	16	7	6	28	54	9	5	.284
McGraw, Vernon	43	81	11	23	4	2	1	3	6	..	..	.284
Kelly, San Francisco	168	619	86	176	39	8	4	27	83	23	20	.284
Shellenback, Vernon	42	99	18	28	4	1	2	4	19	2	..	.283
Dell, Vernon	49	124	20	35	8	4	2	4	12	..	1	.282
Kopp, Sacramento	168	663	114	186	29	7	12	27	59	45	22	.281
Alten, Oakland	53	118	18	33	3	..	2	7	11	1	1	.280
Alcock, Vernon	91	250	32	70	10	..	..	7	19	3	3	.280
Stanage, Los Angeles	96	323	26	90	16	..	..	13	17	2	1	.279
Compton, Sacramento	168	616	108	171	29	7	18	31	95	24	12	.278
Sheehan, Sacramento	108	339	39	94	20	6	5	14	55	10	6	.277
Baker, Portland	132	294	22	81	14	..	..	4	25	2	3	.276
Middleton, Seattle	116	384	61	106	13	3	2	24	26	7	12	.276
Wolfer, Portland	186	731	72	200	28	6	2	21	63	25	19	.274

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	RBI.	SB.	CS.	PC.
Krug, Portland	179	679	101	186	41	6	7	35	54	12	10	.274
Niehaus, Sacramento	48	88	16	24	3	..	1	2	9	..	..	.273
Schorr, Seattle	42	81	8	22	3	..	1	5	11	..	..	.272
Killifer, Los Angeles	103	349	51	95	21	..	1	17	28	11	14	.272
Lindimore, Los Angeles	132	457	41	123	19	8	1	21	51	4	5	.269
Reinhart, Los Angeles	41	93	16	25	3	..	..	5	4	1	..	.269
Krause, Oakland	50	119	13	32	5	..	2	3	16	..	..	.269
French, Vernon	163	616	75	166	49	9	2	24	69	6	8	.269
Ginglardi, S.L.-Prt	138	452	73	121	18	2	7	12	33	5	6	.268
O. Crandall, L. Angeles	44	117	16	31	5	1	2	4	12	..	2	.265
Winn, Oakland	50	83	14	22	6	..	..	5	10	..	..	.265
Rath, San Francisco	124	436	54	115	10	..	1	37	11	11	9	.264
Long, Vernon	11	19	2	5	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	.263
Byler, Salt Lake	100	341	41	89	14	..	1	15	39	5	1	.261
Walsh, San Francisco	96	265	37	69	21	3	1	15	25	4	3	.260
D. J. Murphy, Vernon	79	250	22	65	12	2	..	10	30	5	1	.260
Genin, Portland	141	541	84	140	19	5	3	8	17	7	16	.259
Kunz, Sacramento	52	82	5	21	1	..	2	6	12	..	..	.256
Jacobs, Seattle	42	111	12	28	3	3	..	10	10	..	2	.252
Tobin, Seattle	81	238	34	60	8	3	3	10	27	1	..	.252
Mack, Seattle	13	16	1	4	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	.250
Sid Ross, Portland	11	16	1	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.250
Lynn, Salt Lake	91	267	27	66	23	..	4	4	31	1	..	.247
Gorman, Vernon	105	346	41	85	10	7	..	24	30	5	3	.246
Love, Vernon	37	61	5	15	5	..	..	4	4	..	1	.246
James Scott, S. F.	43	120	9	29	9	1	1	4	19	..	..	.242
Baldwin, Los Angeles	108	339	28	82	14	1	1	9	30	2	2	.242
Butler, Portland	54	187	9	45	2	1	..	5	10	7	4	.241
Rieger, Salt Lake	70	116	26	28	7	..	..	7	12	4	..	.241
Sawyer, Vernon	16	46	6	11	2	..	1	2	7	2	..	.239
Bromley, Salt Lake	43	105	13	25	..	..	..	3	6	..	1	.238
Leverenz, Salt Lake	47	93	10	22	5	..	..	2	7	..	..	.237
White, Oakland	86	296	28	70	14	1	2	10	25	4	8	.236
Ellis, Los Angeles	48	89	16	21	3	..	..	1	6	..	1	.236
Edwards, Salt Lake	23	68	4	16	..	..	..	4	5	1	..	.235
Mitchell, Vernon	40	94	12	22	4	..	..	3	9	1	..	.234
Adams, Seattle	66	196	16	45	11	..	2	8	17	2	..	.230
Brenton, Seattle	16	35	2	8	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.229
Locker, Vernon	84	285	29	65	11	1	..	7	18	2	3	.228
Patterson, Seattle	81	299	35	68	15	2	3	9	30	4	5	.227
Hanger, Salt Lake	20	80	10	18	2	..	..	5	3	..	..	.225
C. Elliott, Seattle	22	63	5	14	..	..	..	6	1	1	..	.222
McGaffigan, Sacramento	177	708	102	156	29	11	5	27	55	55	22	.220
Ruegg, Oakland	23	59	3	13	3	..	..	1	5	2	1	.220
Arlett, Oakland	64	128	12	28	5	1	3	2	14	1	..	.219
Johnson, Portland	52	110	9	24	3	..	1	1	6	..	1	.218
Shea, Sacramento	25	55	4	12	..	..	..	4	2	1	..	.218
Cathers, Oakland	63	157	28	34	6	..	..	7	18	2	2	.217
Bourg, Portland	16	37	..	8	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	.216
L. A. Zeider, Vernon	118	402	39	87	11	..	..	24	35	9	8	.216
Thurston, Salt Lake	40	65	6	14	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	.215
Lyons, Los Angeles	41	94	8	20	3	..	1	..	7	1	..	.213
Aldridge, Los Angeles	33	109	10	23	2	1	..	4	6	..	..	.211
Mee, Portland	19	57	4	12	2	..	..	2	4	..	..	.211
Paton, Portland	26	71	9	15	1	1	..	1	6	2	1	.211
Anfinson, San Francisco	10	19	1	4	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	.211
Lafayette, Seattle	16	38	2	8	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	.211
Gardner, Seattle	41	109	14	23	2	..	2	4	9	1	..	.211
Rose, Sacramento	30	53	6	11	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	.208
Mitze, Oakland	58	174	15	36	4	1	..	4	11	2	..	.207
Cook, Sacramento	97	285	29	59	11	4	3	14	29	4	6	.207
Sam I. Ross, Portland	52	118	12	24	1	..	1	..	8	..	2	.203
Sam Lewis, San Fran	56	80	7	16	1	..	1	3	7	..	..	.200
Shore, Vern-S.Fran	19	20	..	4	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	.200
Oldring, Seattle	18	36	3	7	1	..	..	1	3	1	2	.194

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	RBI.	SB.	CS.	PC.
Crumpler, San Fran....	43	83	11	16	2	1	2	3	7	..	..	.193
Couch, San Francisco...	55	125	13	24	3	1	1	4	9	1	..	.192
Geary, Seattle	24	52	2	10	..	..	1	1	4	..	..	.192
King, Portland	20	58	2	11	3	1	..	2	2	1	..	.190
Casey, Los Angeles....	19	48	2	9	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	.188
Scott, Portland	12	11	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.182
Faeth, Sac.-Vernon.....	46	99	5	18	2	..	..	3	4	..	1	.182
Pilette, Portland	55	114	6	20	2	..	1	5	5	1	..	.176
Quesinberry, Portland..	11	17	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.176
Swartz, S.L.-Seattle....	17	23	2	4	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	.174
Thomas, Los Angeles...	42	75	5	13	2	1	..	9	5	..	..	.173
Prough, Sacramento....	44	100	5	17	2	..	..	6	7	..	..	.170
Young, Portland.....	87	267	12	45	3	..	..	7	12	3	5	.169
Gould, Salt Lake.....	55	81	9	13	2	1	..	8	3	1	..	.160
Francis, Seattle	48	82	5	13	..	1	..	4	4	..	..	.159
Jones, Sacramento-Oak.	13	19	4	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	.158
Barry, Salt Lake.....	22	73	1	11	1	1	..	1	5	..	..	.151
Fromme, Vernon	13	20	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.150
Dumovich, Los Angeles.	35	47	1	7	2	..	..	2	4	..	..	.149
Blaeholder, Salt Lake..	12	14	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.143
Kallio, Port.-Salt Lake.	49	91	8	13	..	..	..	5	2	..	..	.143
G. R. Ellison, Portland	18	43	3	6	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	.140
Fittery, Sacramento....	49	123	9	17	1	..	1	7	3	..	..	.138
Kremer, Oakland	48	99	9	13	..	..	2	7	5	1	..	.131
Plummer, Portland	17	31	1	4	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	.129
Polson, Port.-S.L.....	41	67	3	8	..	..	..	2	5	1	..	.119
Hughes, Los Angeles...	37	86	4	10	1	2	..	6	4	..	1	.116
Dailey, Seattle	42	43	3	5	1	..	1	3	3	..	..	.116
Demaree, Seattle	39	87	4	9	2	..	..	2	2	..	..	.103
Coleman, Portland.....	24	58	2	6	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	.103
Morse, Vernon	13	17	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.059
McQuaid, San Francisco	33	34	..	2	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	.059
Soria, Los Angeles.....	12	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.000
Brinley, Salt Lake.....	13	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

10 or More Games.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Sheehan, Sacramento..	32	238	14	1	.996
Mollwitz, Sacramento.	162	1702	105	9	.995
Locker, Vernon	84	691	36	4	.995
Hyatt, Vernon	123	1138	51	10	.992
Ellison, S. Francisco..	15	181	14	2	.990
Griggs, Los Angeles...	177	1700	109	22	.988
Murphy, Seattle.....	118	1115	65	14	.988
Guisto, Oakland.....	148	1420	113	22	.986
Poole, Portland	186	1949	115	36	.983
Jourdan, Salt Lake....	119	1051	77	21	.982
O'Connell, S. Fran.....	170	1814	88	40	.979
Bates, Seattle	106	823	23	18	.979
Killifer, Los Angeles..	14	125	10	3	.978
Knight, Oakland	40	363	37	11	.973
Byler, Salt Lake.....	24	236	15	7	.973
Gay, Salt Lake.....	31	274	14	10	.966
Rieger, Salt Lake.....	13	96	5	7	.935

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
McGaffigan, Sacra.....	172	460	542	26	.975
Rath, San Francisco..	124	290	383	19	.973
Kenworthy, Seattle...	172	545	610	34	.971
Ellison, S. Francisco..	56	122	180	12	.962
Niehoff, Los Angeles..	110	255	340	24	.961
McCabe, Los Angeles..	72	163	172	14	.960
Krug, Portland	179	467	603	46	.959
Zeider, L.A.-Vern.....	95	238	279	22	.959
Sawyer, Vernon.....	16	27	42	3	.958
Gorman, Vernon	93	265	282	25	.956
Siglin, Salt Lake.....	180	511	573	50	.956
Knight, Oakland	139	337	448	40	.954
Walsh, San Francisco.	36	71	90	8	.953
Ruegg, Oakland	18	18	19	2	.949
Alcock, Vernon	13	15	18	2	.943
Sheehan, Sacramento..	13	27	30	4	.934
White, Oakland	44	101	122	10	.957
Murphy, Seattle	12	27	39	7	.904

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

ıme and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
phy, Seattle	22	28	40	1	.986	Alcock, Vernon	30	24	69	7	.930
ım, S. Francisco...	168	192	428	24	.963	Lindimore, L. Angeles	125	137	242	29	.929
·lli, Oakland	178	218	403	27	.958	Patterson, Seattle	68	74	172	20	.925
tb, Vernon	163	204	316	23	.958	Hale, Portland	129	147	259	35	.921
:, Sacramento	177	195	354	27	.953	Niehoff, Los Angeles..	69	87	102	17	.917
:er, Portland :.....	44	60	109	9	.949	Walsh, S. Francisco..	26	32	50	8	.911
:terzil, Seattle	106	136	228	21	.945	D. Brown, Salt Lake..	104	120	193	39	.889
ıs, Salt Lake.....	46	54	92	9	.942	Ginglardi, S.L.-Port...	25	18	33	7	.879
Salt Lake.....	36	28	61	6	.937	Schang, Sacramento...	33	17	19	6	.857

SHORTSTOPS.

Sacramento.....	181	365	628	45	.957	Walsh, San Francisco.	22	45	63	10	.915
ry, Salt Lake.....	22	40	62	5	.953	Mee, Portland	16	33	41	7	.914
·ney, S. Francisco.	170	404	661	70	.938	Gay, Salt Lake.....	17	26	51	8	.906
ıuley, L. Angeles..	177	370	570	65	.935	Paton, Portland	23	23	46	8	.896
npf, Seattle	163	293	538	55	.930	Grantham, Portland...	73	120	217	40	.894
ls, Salt Lake.....	134	268	483	58	.928	Alcock, Vernon	33	34	71	13	.890
ıch, Vernon	162	319	506	65	.927	C. Elliott, Seattle.....	18	26	51	11	.875
baker, Oakland....	143	254	417	56	.923	Gorman, Vernon	10	20	22	6	.875
ite, Oakland	34	63	89	13	.921	Kerns, Oakland	10	15	24	7	.848
terson, Seattle.....	12	12	34	4	.920	D. Brown, S. L.....	14	20	15	12	.845
ng, Portland	83	131	216	31	.918	Zeider, L.A.-Vernon...	10	21	33	10	.844

OUTFIELDERS.

s, Los Angeles.....	48	33	..	..	1000	Carroll, Los Angeles...	180	382	26	13	.969
e, Sacramento	30	26	..	..	1000	Hyatt, Vernon	25	31	..	1	.969
·ing, Seattle	17	6	..	..	1000	O'Brien, Vernon	15	26	3	1	.967
lsh, San Francisco	12	14	2	..	1000	Sheehan, Sacramento..	59	103	7	4	.965
g, Vernon	11	3	..	..	1000	Kelly, San Francisco..	168	384	25	16	.962
ningham, Seattle..	89	210	9	1	.995	Ryan, Sacramento	171	282	26	13	.960
tz, Los Angeles....	153	366	18	4	.990	Wilie, Oakland	187	385	38	18	.959
ick, S. Francisco..	176	331	23	4	.989	Edington, Vernon	142	236	22	11	.959
hoit, Salt Lake....	117	210	18	3	.987	High, Vernon	117	268	13	12	.959
vath, Salt Lake...	112	139	12	2	.987	Ginglardi, S.L.-Port...	107	245	21	12	.957
dbourne, Vernon...	178	463	20	7	.986	Strand, Salt Lake.....	154	365	22	18	.956
son, S. Francisco..	96	183	17	3	.985	D. Brown, Salt Lake..	47	81	6	4	.956
lifer, Los Angeles..	89	208	10	4	.982	Genin, Portland	141	279	29	15	.954
, Portland	178	328	27	8	.979	Middleton, Seattle	116	175	12	9	.954
ie, Seattle	166	348	21	8	.979	Miller, Oakland	184	350	26	20	.949
red, Seattle	154	399	16	9	.979	Fitzgerald, S. F.....	141	203	18	12	.948
lfer, Portland	186	377	24	9	.978	Lewis, Salt Lake.....	105	215	15	14	.943
wford, L. Angeles.	175	323	21	8	.977	Hanger, Salt Lake....	20	38	2	4	.909
ıpton, Sacramento.	168	408	18	10	.977	Cathers, Oakland	50	56	2	7	.892
pp, Sacramento	168	345	16	10	.973	McCabe, Los Angeles..	11	7	..	1	.875
, Seattle	42	63	9	2	.973	Lafayette, Seattle.....	16	10	3	2	.867
per, Oakland	171	450	18	14	.971	Alcock, Vernon	14	11	2	2	.867
neider, Vernon	124	179	14	6	.970	Bourg, Portland	16	5	1	1	.857

CATCHERS.

›in, Seattle	81	274	73	5	.986	Lynn, Salt Lake.....	90	276	70	12	.966
rphy, Vernon	79	259	76	5	.985	Elliott, Sacramento....	111	422	104	20	.963
›k, Sacramento	97	379	79	8	.983	Baldwin, Los Angeles.	108	435	101	22	.961
:ze, Oakland	58	197	39	4	.983	Anfinson, S. Francisco.	10	14	10	1	.960
›ncer, Seattle	98	232	64	6	.980	Yelle, San Francisco..	112	347	100	20	.957
nage, Los Angeles..	96	388	78	10	.979	Agnew, S. Francisco..	107	293	94	18	.956
ams, Seattle	66	223	73	8	.974	Jenkins, Salt Lake....	94	147	28	11	.941
nnah, Vernon	140	557	133	20	.972	Schang, Sacramento ..	20	33	12	3	.938
her, Portland	124	339	109	13	.972	Edwards, Salt Lake..	23	77	20	7	.933
ehler, Oakland	142	487	119	19	.970	Casey, Los Angeles....	19	35	7	3	.933
ler, Salt Lake.....	75	272	59	11	.968	Read, Oakland	20	43	10	4	.930
ker, Portland	102	333	74	14	.967	King, Portland	20	45	16	7	.897

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Smallwood, Vernon	12	1	10	..	1000
Quesinberry, Portland	11	1	9	..	1000
Keefe, San Francisco	10	..	6	..	1000
Jacobs, Seattle	42	6	95	1	.990
Prough, Sacramento	44	9	85	1	.989
Kremer, Oakland	48	11	68	1	.988
Aldridge, Los Angeles	33	11	68	1	.988
Penner, Sacramento	59	10	67	1	.987
Kallio, Port.-S.L.	49	14	88	2	.981
Demaree, Seattle	39	2	45	1	.979
Winn, Oakland	50	17	63	2	.976
O. Crandall, L.A.	44	16	87	3	.972
Gradner, Seattle	41	8	96	3	.972
Hughes, Los Angeles	37	10	55	2	.970
Siebold, Oakland	29	7	25	1	.970
McQuaid, San Fran.	33	4	46	2	.962
Brinley, Salt Lake	13	2	23	1	.960
J. Scott, S. Francisco	43	10	105	5	.958
Plummer, Portland	17	3	20	1	.958
Francis, Seattle	48	3	60	3	.955
Sam Ross, Portland	52	24	100	6	.954
O'Doul, San Francisco	73	12	70	4	.953
Arlett, Oakland	64	40	101	7	.953
Lewis, San Francisco	56	5	77	4	.953
Schorr, Seattle	39	5	54	3	.952
Ellison, Portland	18	3	27	2	.952
Couch, San Francisco	55	10	68	4	.951
Pillette, Portland	55	12	118	7	.949
Shellenback, Vernon	41	11	99	6	.948
Fromme, Vernon	13	2	16	1	.947
Polson, Port.-S.L.	41	10	42	3	.945
Rieger, Salt Lake	49	21	64	5	.944
Fittery, Sacramento	49	19	109	8	.941
Krause, Oakland	50	10	53	4	.940
Mitchell, Vernon	39	8	55	4	[illegible]
Gould, Salt Lake	55	11	79	6	[illegible]
Dell, Vernon	49	7	65	5	[illegible]
Alten, Oakland	53	14	69	6	[illegible]
Niehaus, Sacramento	48	6	64	5	[illegible]
Thurston, Salt Lake	39	8	47	4	[illegible]
Mack, Seattle	13	1	12	1	[illegible]
Blaeholder, Salt Lake	12	..	13	1	[illegible]
Swartz, S.L.-Seattle	17	3	22	2	[illegible]
Kunz, Sacramento	52	8	53	5	[illegible]
Thomas, Los Angeles	42	9	63	6	[illegible]
Faeth, Sac.-Vernon	46	9	62	6	[illegible]
Cross, Vernon	12	1	10	1	[illegible]
McGraw, Vernon	43	6	47	5	[illegible]
Shore, Vern.-S.F.	19	1	19	2	[illegible]
Shea, Sacramento	25	4	35	4	[illegible]
Bromley, Salt Lake	43	8	50	6	[illegible]
Reinhart, Los Angeles	41	6	61	7	[illegible]
Lyons, Los Angeles	41	12	57	8	[illegible]
Love, Vernon	37	1	49	6	[illegible]
Brenton, Seattle	16	6	34	4	[illegible]
Scott, Portland	12	..	8	1	[illegible]
Soria, Los Angeles	12	..	8	1	[illegible]
Dumovich, L. A.	35	7	39	6	[illegible]
Johnson, Portland	52	9	58	9	[illegible]
Coleman, Portland	24	3	32	3	[illegible]
Crumpler, S. Francisco	43	7	61	9	[illegible]
Geary, Seattle	24	2	50	9	[illegible]
Schneider, Vernon	13	2	11	2	[illegible]
Jones, Sac.-Oakland	13	3	16	3	[illegible]
Leverenz, Salt Lake	47	4	55	9	[illegible]
Dailey, Seattle	42	3	35	9	[illegible]
Sid. Ross, Portland	11	2	9	1	[illegible]

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Sacramento	186	5083	2429	217	.972
Seattle	187	5086	2495	271	.965
Vernon	187	5055	2312	274	.964
San Francisco	189	5072	2730	305	.962
Los Angeles	190	5189	2383	297	[illegible]
Oakland	187	4951	2365	306	[illegible]
Portland	186	4927	2436	334	[illegible]
Salt Lake	184	4869	2378	368	[illegible]

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

45 or More Innings.

Rating.	Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	ER. Ave.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	SG.	W.	L.
5.	Aldridge, L. A.	33	283	1016	231	92	68	2.16	116	62	4	4	1	1	20	10
2.	O'Doul, S. F.	47	312	1181	314	126	83	2.39	97	92	13	..	1	7	25	9
24.	Dumovich, L. A.	34	148	553	154	68	43	2.61	48	56	4	3	2	..	8	7
30.	Hughes, L. A.	36	241	849	203	87	76	2.84	130	89	9	2	..	1	14	14
11.	Fittery, Sac.	49	361	1409	370	137	116	2.89	164	82	22	6	..	3	25	14
9.	Krause, Oak.	47	294	1137	292	131	95	2.91	111	59	6	5	1	4	24	13
28.	Faeth, Sac.-Vern.	46	286	1088	307	154	135	2.93	93	100	16	3	1	2	18	17
16.	Gardner, Sea.	41	291	1130	310	136	95	2.94	115	75	1	9	..	1	18	12
4.	Dell, Vern.	49	336	1240	311	142	110	2.95	134	112	11	13	..	3	28	14
15.	Prough, Sac.	44	320	1226	326	122	107	3.01	118	61	3	4	..	6	20	12

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	ER. Ave.	SO.	BB.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	SG.	W.	L.	PC.
Crumpler, S.F....	43	234	830	200	101	79	3.04	100	105	8	6	1	3	13	16	.448
Reinhart, L. A....	36	233	883	237	94	79	3.05	84	64	6	9	1	3	15	5	.750
Couch, S. F.....	54	345	1321	353	147	118	3.08	90	68	12	1	..	3	25	15	.625
O. Crandall, L. A.	40	328	1249	311	141	114	3.13	106	53	4	1	..	3	24	13	.649
Shellenback, Ver.	39	268	1024	286	111	95	3.19	84	64	7	3	..	3	18	10	.643
Swartz, S.L.-Sea.	17	64	241	68	38	24	3.37	24	27	1	..	1	..	2	1	.667
Thomas, L. A....	42	225	918	271	115	88	3.52	44	46	4	7	..	1	12	7	.414
Lewis, S. F.....	56	235	916	260	128	94	3.60	80	86	7	8	..	..	15	15	.500
Kremer, Oak....	48	294	1133	331	144	118	3.61	123	66	4	1	..	..	16	14	.533
Francis, Sea.....	49	228	891	255	115	92	3.63	69	72	8	3	1	1	12	11	.522
Penner, Sac.....	49	281	1114	306	124	114	3.65	115	71	4	4	..	4	17	14	.548
Jas. Scott, S. F..	42	296	1162	335	141	120	3.65	64	68	7	2	..	3	18	15	.545
Jacobs, Sea.....	41	292	1129	311	140	119	3.67	124	87	5	9	..	2	19	14	.576
McQuaid, S. F...	33	122	469	140	65	50	3.69	34	33	8	1	2	..	6	8	.429
Brenton, Sea....	16	105	390	97	54	43	3.69	33	36	3	2	1	..	5	6	.455
Kunz, Sac.....	50	228	903	219	115	96	3.79	99	103	4	4	..	2	14	12	.539
Johnson, Port....	52	304	1159	324	175	129	3.82	119	97	12	6	..	..	12	26	.316
Fromme, Vern...	13	47	189	54	30	20	3.83	10	15	2	1	..	..	4	2	.667
Jones, Sac.-Oak..	13	56	225	66	31	24	3.86	10	28	1	1	..	..	1	3	.250
Lyons, L. A.....	41	232	845	218	140	101	3.92	91	124	12	6	1	2	14	14	.500
Schorr, Sea.....	28	183	701	201	91	80	3.93	42	60	5	5	..	2	15	7	.682
McGraw, Vern..	43	233	891	255	124	102	3.94	83	79	6	4	1	..	10	13	.435
Geary, Sea.....	24	136	557	167	89	60	3.97	33	54	3	4	1	1	7	6	.538
Alten, Oak.....	53	319	1258	356	175	141	3.98	101	97	5	6	..	2	19	21	.475
Mitchell, Vern...	39	249	977	277	139	112	4.05	122	66	8	5	1	1	12	15	.444
Demaree, Sea....	39	247	948	284	131	115	4.19	69	59	3	7	..	..	16	9	.640
Pillette, Port....	55	326	1289	378	216	152	4.20	141	104	8	16	..	..	13	30	.302
Mack, Sea.....	13	51	189	56	31	24	4.24	15	18	4	4	..	..	2	2	.500
Shea, Sac.....	26	156	656	177	85	75	4.33	50	55	7	2	..	1	12	9	.571
Arlett, Oak.....	55	319	1274	371	180	155	4.37	101	115	4	2	..	3	19	18	.514
Niehaus, Sac.....	47	337	1009	270	128	116	4.41	87	106	8	7	..	2	14	16	.467
Kallio, Prt.-S.L..	49	277	1130	351	161	138	4.48	107	82	6	9	..	..	9	21	.300
Coleman, Port....	24	156	597	174	96	78	4.50	43	51	3	3	..	1	4	12	.222
Love, Vern.....	37	182	677	172	110	92	4.55	88	72	3	5	..	2	5	14	.263
Sam Ross, Port..	47	310	1203	364	219	160	4.65	100	138	13	10	..	2	13	25	.342
Smallwood, Ver..	12	46	175	54	28	24	4.70	11	8	1	1	..	..	..	..	.000
Winn, Oak.....	47	226	910	275	144	119	4.74	56	72	8	1	1	2	14	7	.667
Dailey, Sea.....	42	141	558	181	85	77	4.91	51	51	2	2	..	..	9	13	.409
Gould, S. L.....	53	248	978	296	172	136	4.94	83	88	12	5	1	..	18	20	.474
Bromley, S. L....	42	274	1082	327	180	152	4.99	120	105	15	5	..	..	13	17	.433
Sid Ross, Port....	11	51	200	61	36	29	.512	9	12	6	..	..	..	..	3	.000
Rieger, S. L.....	39	234	965	297	164	135	5.19	58	46	6	10	..	..	13	12	.520
Leverenz, S. L...	40	246	1019	324	197	149	5.45	119	113	4	6	..	1	11	19	.367
Ellison, Port....	18	118	465	139	84	73	5.57	42	37	6	4	1	..	3	7	.300
Thurston, S. L..	35	158	653	224	124	98	5.58	64	40	4	1	1	1	7	13	.350
Plummer, Port..	17	89	354	112	75	57	5.76	22	44	4	4	..	..	1	11	.083
Quesinberry, Port.	11	47	192	59	35	31	5.94	9	10	2	1	..	..	..	3	.000
Polson, Prt.-S.L..	41	198	806	265	178	142	6.45	88	114	13	7	..	..	3	18	.143
Shore, Ver.-S.F..	19	66	273	90	54	49	6.68	10	18	..	..	..	..	2	5	.286
Siebold, Oak.....	29	87	354	121	87	71	7.34	42	44	2	6	1	..	3	8	.273

Less Than 45 Innings.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.	L.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	IP.	W.	L.	PC.
Keyser, Oakland.....	4	25	3	..	1000	Soria, Los Angeles.....	12	32	1	1	.500
Schneider, Vernon	10	33	1	..	1000	Brinley, Salt Lake.....	13	44	..	3	.000
Hilton, Oakland	6	20	1	..	1000	Cooper, Seattle	4	17	..	2	.000
Ludolph, S. F.....	4	18	1	..	1000	Shultis, Oakland	7	16	..	1	.000
Rock, San Francisco....	8	12	1	..	1000	Flaherty, San Fran.....	5	14	..	1	.000
Valentine, Oakland	5	7	1	..	1000	Gillenwater, San Fran.	4	12	..	1	.000
Cross, Vernon	12	44	2	2	.500	Hanson, San Francisco	3	11	..	1	.000
Blaeholder, Salt Lake..	12	38	1	1	.500	Ring, Portland	1	2	..	1	.000
Scott, Portland	12	34	1	1	.500						

1, Marks; 2, Hungling; 3, McLarry; 4, S. A. Abbott, Mgr.; 5, Yockey; 6, Williams; 7, Brown; 8, McMullan; 9, Boyd; 10, Mohart; 11, Zahniser; 12, Camp; 13, High; 14, Dowie; 15, Tuero; 16, Lohman; 17, Cecil, Mascot. Poland, Photo.

MEMPHIS CLUB—CHAMPIONS SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION, 1921.

Southern Association

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1—Nashville	.634	1908—Nashville	.573	1915—New Orleans	.591
2—Nashville	.658	1909—Atlanta	.640	1916—Nashville	.609
3—Memphis	.584	1910—New Orleans	.621	1917—Atlanta	.637
4—Memphis	.600	1911—New Orleans	.591	1918—New Orleans	.700
5—New Orleans	.651	1912—Birmingham	.625	1919—Atlanta	.616
6—Birmingham	.652	1913—Atlanta	.591	1920—Little Rock	.599
7—Atlanta	.591	1914—Birmingham	.583		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	PC.
mphis	104	49	5	.680	Atlanta	73	78	3	.483
w Orleans	97	57	2	.630	Nashville	62	90	2	.408
rmingham	90	63	5	.588	Mobile	58	94	2	.382
ttle Rock	74	77	7	.490	Chattanooga	52	102	0	.338

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
w Orleans	156	5168	831	555	1568	2149	275	105	32	176	199	445	396	.303
mphis	158	5309	874	613	1577	2171	287	86	45	166	104	497	483	.297
rmingham	158	5107	758	645	1466	2034	186	95	64	158	278	407	516	.287
ttle Rock	158	5113	709	745	1467	1956	209	77	42	191	205	441	422	.287
shville	154	5151	730	916	1459	1990	257	74	42	166	107	440	431	.283
lanta	154	4997	599	614	1319	1814	197	95	36	157	137	414	516	.264
attanooga	154	5060	513	847	1330	1819	183	72	54	138	104	367	547	.263
obile	154	5008	622	703	1296	1728	234	48	34	152	110	429	477	.259

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Fifteen or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	B. B.	HB.	R. RF.	CS.	SO.	PC.
M. Boone, New Orleans	156	574	118	223	338	46	27	5	17	28	73	2	126	21	34	.389
iffith, New Orleans	154	631	119	224	314	38	20	4	20	47	26	2	116	23	21	.355
Larry, Memphis	156	556	120	196	315	36	19	15	13	21	107	5	135	17	55	.352
avis, Little Rock	27	80	13	28	42	1	5	1	4	2	7	1	14	1	14	.350
arke, Nashville	125	442	83	154	205	26	11	1	11	10	43	2	72	5	21	.348
mp, Memphis	156	632	100	218	283	34	8	5	20	23	18	5	99	16	32	.345
gart, New Orleans	146	559	129	193	267	34	11	6	9	31	89	5	53	11	41	.345
ellbauer, Nashville	116	435	69	148	212	25	15	3	11	5	26	..	76	3	35	.340
rnsen, Birmingham	138	503	83	169	296	29	16	22	12	14	39	5	107	9	13	.336
aynor, Birmingham	131	527	101	177	240	22	13	5	14	47	18	7	53	10	23	.336
ano, Little Rock	158	561	84	187	240	20	9	5	28	20	38	5	83	10	24	.333
arper, Little Rock	147	539	96	179	260	31	13	8	10	34	59	3	90	22	35	.332
n. Brown, Memphis	151	553	93	183	264	28	13	9	14	29	57	3	106	8	50	.331
illiams, Memphis	158	613	101	200	297	33	17	10	16	16	50	10	129	5	46	.326
lbert, New Orleans	140	527	102	172	237	30	10	5	22	35	51	2	40	15	30	.326
ope, Mobile	51	114	17	37	56	11	1	2	3	..	3	..	16	..	15	.325
ewart, Birmingham	154	576	105	186	248	23	15	3	21	66	72	2	62	20	78	.323
cMillan, Memphis	158	642	120	207	263	40	8	..	24	13	60	3	69	6	22	.322
ungling, Memphis	122	394	71	127	180	32	3	5	7	13	43	6	55	4	57	.322
igh, Memphis	152	595	136	191	246	31	9	2	17	14	92	10	57	12	31	.321

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	B. B.	HB.	R. RF.	CS.	SO
Leslie, New Orleans	156	560	111	180	267	40	16	5	22	24	58	5	114	3	40
Hengeveld, Little Rock	34	56	7	18	26	8	..	..	2	1	1	1	7	..	7
Wingo, Atlanta	128	456	72	145	237	25	20	9	18	13	49	3	85	10	46
Anderson, Chattanooga	143	518	68	164	247	25	8	14	17	24	53	3	88	21	29
Demoe, Little Rock	110	385	46	122	140	14	2	..	22	14	24	3	32	13	6
Mulvey, Mobile	151	575	69	181	236	29	7	4	14	19	44	3	65	13	30
W. Brown, Nashville	129	446	60	140	221	26	8	13	9	6	54	2	71	4	59
Guyon, Atlanta	135	505	78	158	207	20	13	1	8	45	54	10	32	16	73
Sloan, Little Rock	56	173	26	53	71	6	3	2	9	3	13	..	36	7	14
Emery, Birmingham	150	506	100	154	194	17	7	3	30	53	89	5	62	24	59
Neiderkorn, Chattanooga	131	434	56	131	189	21	8	7	6	9	35	5	54	3	34
Tom Taylor, Birmingham	127	458	67	138	207	16	10	11	14	16	31	3	84	6	31
Mayer, Atlanta	150	574	78	173	236	25	10	6	22	7	17	..	66	5	23
Land, Little Rock	112	346	36	104	124	14	3	..	11	6	20	2	43	4	21
Horan, Chattanooga	28	110	17	33	53	5	6	1	3	..	4	..	26	3	14
Phillips, New Orleans	45	104	20	31	40	5	2	..	1	1	8	3	12	1	20
Schulte, Mobile	101	250	28	74	99	15	2	2	9	2	41	3	35	3	24
Tutweiler, Little Rock	150	532	72	157	225	20	6	12	9	8	43	4	86	11	42
Morse, Nashville	93	342	63	101	138	26	4	1	10	19	55	1	29	4	38
Martina, New Orleans	60	129	16	38	42	4	..	..	1	2	2	1	14	1	17
Silva, Birmingham	145	531	95	155	199	17	9	3	17	44	37	2	48	27	49
Moore, Little Rock	144	508	75	148	197	20	7	5	26	26	43	8	60	14	22
Shay, Chattanooga	139	544	82	158	190	13	2	5	22	14	21	2	40	9	39
Frierson, Nashville	93	364	47	106	142	18	6	2	8	5	16	2	32	8	25
Gooch, Birmingham	136	455	59	131	177	15	11	3	9	5	41	5	62	7	38
Bradley, Nashville	25	90	13	26	33	5	1	..	3	1	8	..	8	2	4
Golvin, Mobile	153	555	92	159	219	31	7	5	10	31	72	1	62	8	49
F. V. Smith, Atlanta	53	186	20	53	70	6	4	1	7	5	16	..	25	5	15
Osborne, Atlanta	26	46	3	13	14	1	..	..	4	..	3	..	5	..	1
C. Knaupp, Nashville	147	561	87	158	229	36	7	7	32	17	26	3	82	9	15
Kauffman, Atlanta	124	455	50	128	190	19	14	5	8	12	24	5	63	8	32
Manning, Atlanta	38	132	11	37	51	4	2	2	4	1	13	3	14	1	7
Krehmeyer, Birmingham	24	75	8	21	23	2	..	..	2	7	7	2	6	..	10
Mullen, Mobile	132	516	83	144	181	22	6	1	8	14	47	9	45	13	33
Clr. Jonnard, Nashville	127	423	52	117	160	26	4	3	15	15	43	1	49	1	27
Sheridan, New Orleans	138	492	47	136	165	22	2	1	11	11	23	3	58	14	36
Cunningham, Chattanooga	98	321	38	89	140	17	5	8	2	5	34	3	48	6	50
Smith, Nashville	90	323	37	89	125	8	2	8	7	..	14	3	38	3	26
Hendricks, Chattanooga	141	570	87	156	221	27	10	6	9	18	17	4	50	15	56
H. Knaupp, New Orleans	150	525	79	143	207	32	10	4	28	19	57	10	59	11	23
Boll, Mobile	146	484	81	131	186	24	11	3	17	18	81	6	59	8	29
M. Smith, Atlanta	26	85	9	23	26	1	1	..	..	..	11	..	13	2	17
Croll, Chattanooga	118	408	46	110	138	10	9	..	17	13	50	..	36	5	24
McDonald, Chattanooga	135	480	86	129	176	22	8	3	17	7	74	10	47	10	52
Yockey, Memphis	158	574	71	154	215	25	12	4	19	5	52	10	97	9	50
Pepe, Nashville	151	570	79	153	196	21	8	2	13	15	37	2	46	13	23
Zoellers, Little Rock	109	325	47	87	114	14	5	1	15	7	39	5	21	5	13
Ducote, Mobile	46	165	15	44	64	10	2	2	6	5	12	2	31	1	18
Rader, New Orleans	114	383	53	102	115	9	2	..	22	14	55	3	32	11	38
Evans, Little Rock	40	94	13	25	30	3	1	..	5	2	7	1	14	1	12
Allen, Birmingham	145	494	59	131	210	23	10	12	14	16	21	2	82	7	60
D. Boone, Chattanooga	75	204	26	54	76	11	4	1	2	4	6	2	15	1	29
Fiedler, Chattanooga	113	378	44	100	124	13	4	1	19	6	43	7	36	8	18
Robinson, Little Rock	59	136	9	35	40	5	..	..	2	2	1	1	11	..	13
Graff, Atlanta	149	507	62	130	189	23	12	4	15	14	67	8	62	14	41
Wagner, Mobile	100	372	40	95	117	16	3	..	14	5	16	2	35	5	38
DeBerry, New Orleans	124	416	47	106	144	14	6	4	12	6	40	..	74	2	19
Stow, Atlanta	98	373	50	95	132	20	7	1	19	10	36	2	32	3	24
Napier, Atlanta	17	43	3	11	13	2	..	..	4	..	1	..	2	..	8
Klein, Nashville	16	51	7	13	13	..	..	..	2	3	4	2	5	..	2
Chambers, Memphis	23	59	6	15	17	2	..	..	4	..	3	..	3	..	7
Bronkie, Mobile	141	504	68	127	168	26	6	1	33	11	38	4	49	3	33
Bedgood, Atlanta	40	76	8	19	25	3	..	1	2	..	4	..	11	..	24
Newton, Birmingham	19	36	3	9	11	..	1	..	..	2	4	..	5	..	9
Fields, Little Rock	47	105	13	26	38	3	3	1	2	..	6	..	12	1	21

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

ıe and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	B.B.	H.B.	R.F.	CS.	SO.	PC.
r, Nashville	32	109	9	27	31	4	..	..	2	..	7	1	18	..	16	.248
², Memphis	91	287	29	71	86	11	2	..	7	..	27	8	25	1	16	.247
ım, Chattanooga	64	170	10	42	51	7	1	..	5	1	21	2	19	1	13	.247
:hmidt, Atlanta	65	203	23	50	62	7	1	1	8	1	3	1	23	1	21	.246
r, Atlanta	146	522	63	128	159	16	3	3	15	17	66	7	42	15	33	.245
ler, Birmingham	17	53	5	13	15	2	..	..	5	..	..	..	6	..	5	.245
:rton, New Orleans	16	45	5	11	15	2	1	..	..	..	6	..	5	..	4	.244
², Nashville	46	95	6	23	26	3	..	..	5	..	3	1	8	1	21	.242
nan, Atlanta	38	99	10	24	32	2	3	..	..	..	4	3	10	2	11	.242
s, Memphis	33	91	14	22	33	5	3	..	4	..	7	..	9	..	21	.242
:son, New Orleans	31	80	5	19	22	3	..	..	7	..	1	..	9	..	15	.238
e, Birmingham	87	280	34	66	81	8	2	1	5	10	16	5	36	4	30	.236
sser, Memphis	50	123	20	28	44	8	1	2	8	3	7	2	8	..	36	.228
r, Memphis	25	92	11	21	32	6	1	1	4	..	5	..	16	1	12	.228
field, Chattanooga	123	430	36	97	137	9	5	7	14	4	11	..	45	6	62	.226
Mobile	86	279	20	63	80	12	1	1	10	1	18	1	25	..	52	.226
n, Chattanooga	56	204	26	46	60	3	1	3	2	3	24	1	21	1	35	.225
rfield, Atlanta	15	49	6	11	11	..	..	..	2	..	3	1	6	2	7	.224
:ts, Mobile	53	117	5	26	33	1	3	..	2	..	4	1	10	..	28	.222
², New Orleans	39	90	10	20	27	2	1	1	3	..	9	..	12	..	24	.222
en, Atlanta	75	235	21	52	65	6	2	1	4	3	31	2	13	..	13	.221
ham, Mobile	99	286	38	63	94	15	2	4	14	5	34	2	34	3	42	.220
hi, Chattanooga	33	124	19	27	40	3	2	2	6	..	6	2	13	1	14	.218
ın, Mobile	33	69	8	15	21	4	1	..	5	..	3	1	9	..	7	.217
n, Mobile	48	102	10	22	23	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	11	..	5	.216
), Chattanooga	41	103	5	22	29	4	..	1	4	..	1	..	2	..	17	.214
ıer, Little Rock	27	98	11	21	26	5	..	..	5	4	14	1	3	4	15	.214
ıer, Birmingham	43	123	15	26	41	9	3	..	2	3	12	2	6	1	9	.211
², Chattanooga	19	71	6	15	16	1	..	..	..	1	4	1	..	1	18	.211
'oft, Chattanooga	14	48	2	10	10	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	..	8	.208
am, Nashville	61	131	14	27	32	3	1	..	9	..	9	1	8	1	6	.207
ehill, Birmingham	48	107	11	22	29	2	1	1	2	3	11	1	15	..	29	.206
eman, Nashville	12	39	3	8	8	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	3	..	1	.205
ıon, Little Rock	39	130	11	26	34	5	..	1	4	8	5	..	12	5	20	.200
ıon, Chattanooga	23	40	3	8	9	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	4	..	4	.200
², Nashville	25	46	2	9	12	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	6	..	5	.196
y, New Orleans	19	56	5	11	12	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	9	.196
:ner, Mobile	81	277	27	54	68	11	..	1	5	5	18	..	15	5	27	.195
rs, New Orleans	39	98	11	19	27	2	3	..	1	..	13	..	6	1	13	.194
don, Birmingham	50	114	12	22	25	1	1	..	3	1	6	..	10	..	12	.193
nard, Birmingham	37	85	11	16	25	3	..	2	4	..	15	..	9	..	10	.191
nberger, Mobile	12	42	3	8	8	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	5	..	5	.190
Chattanooga	41	106	9	20	28	5	..	1	5	..	3	..	12	..	28	.189
noth, Nashville	48	109	14	20	23	3	..	..	2	2	9	..	11	..	24	.183
ıan, Memphis	24	51	5	9	11	2	..	..	4	..	2	..	5	1	7	.176
ıw, Mobile	39	105	12	17	20	3	..	..	9	3	11	..	9	3	13	.162
ıgher, Birmingham	33	63	3	11	13	2	..	..	3	3	3	..	4	2	10	.175
eton, Memphis	28	97	12	17	21	4	..	..	5	2	12	..	4	..	9	.175
on, Atlanta	25	35	2	6	6	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	3	..	8	.171
le, Atlanta	37	82	8	13	15	2	..	..	8	..	3	..	5	..	24	.159
s, New Orleans	35	83	2	13	15	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	17	.157
s, Atlanta	50	128	10	20	28	3	1	1	3	..	4	2	8	..	14	.156
), Memphis	43	122	11	19	21	2	..	..	5	..	2	1	9	..	15	.156
eer, Little Rock	32	78	6	12	15	1	1	..	3	1	7	..	12	..	8	.154
', Little Rock	21	39	2	6	7	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	17	.154
, Memphis	16	39	4	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	12	.154
becker, Little Rock	12	40	4	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	3	..	7	.150
elson, Mobile	41	97	8	14	17	3	..	..	1	2	20	2	4	..	29	.144
Morrison, Birmingham	52	120	10	17	17	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	3	3	17	.134
Smith, New Orleans	20	57	5	8	14	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	.140
is, Chattanooga	37	94	7	12	15	..	..	1	2	..	5	1	2	..	30	.128
Vonnard, Little Rock	60	121	10	13	16	1	1	..	5	2	9	..	4	1	54	.107
s, Mobile	23	47	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	12	.106
ırt, Memphis	22	65	4	6	8	2	..	..	1	..	3	1	5	..	25	.092
enau, Nashville	21	58	1	4	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	21	.069
hall, Atlanta	22	45	1	3	3	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	22	.067

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.
Kauffman, Atlanta..	121	1190	62	8	.994	Golvin, Mobile.....	153	1616	88	3
Leslie, New Or.....	156	1576	93	14	.991	Bernsen, Birm.....	124	1158	59	2
McLarry, Memphis..	156	1605	98	18	.990	Smith, Nash.....	13	101	9	
Brenner, Birm.....	35	286	14	3	.990	D. Boone, Chat.....	20	173	19	
Bradley, Nash.....	23	225	14	3	.988	W. Brown, Nash....	117	1056	60	3
Anderson, Chat.....	107	1081	68	20	.982	Clarke, Birm.....	10	82	5	
Gooch, Birm.....	10	106	6	2	.982	Shay, Chat.....	15	134	15	
Wano, Little R.....	158	1537	97	32	.981					

SECOND BASEMEN.

Anderson, Chat.....	19	62	56	2	.983	F. V. Smith, Atl....	19	51	54	
H. Knaupp, New Or.	149	431	472	26	.972	Bronkie, Mobile.....	131	346	440	3
C. Knaupp, Nash....	156	385	524	36	.962	McDonald, Chat.....	126	249	342	2
Yockey, Memphis...	158	381	487	37	.959	Zoellers, Little R...	33	90	104	1
Stewart, Birm.....	153	369	472	36	.959	Demoe, Little R.....	23	51	73	
Croll, Chat.....	25	64	68	6	.957	Boll, Mobile.....	54	146	168	2
Ritter, Atlanta	135	286	406	32	.956	Shay, Chat.....	46	112	120	2

THIRD BASEMEN.

Sheridan, New Or...	106	111	276	14	.965	Fiedler, Chat.....	99	160	260	2
Graff, Atlanta.....	137	177	328	19	.964	Demoe, Little Rock.	19	25	41	
Clarke, Birm.....	34	42	65	4	.964	Moore, Little Rock..	133	176	283	31
Faulkner, Mobile....	14	16	38	2	.964	Mullen, Mobile.....	130	165	343	35
Croll, Chat.....	58	79	121	10	.952	Morse, Nashville....	87	96	160	28
Tom Taylor, Birm..	127	158	233	21	.949	Bogart, New Or.....	97	106	180	43
High, Memphis.....	152	190	318	28	.948	Martina, New Or....	13	3	14	3

SHORTSTOPS.

Krehmeyer, Birm....	24	36	68	6	.945	Traynor, Birm.....	131	330	382	64
Collenberger, Mob...	12	22	30	3	.945	Sheridan, New Or...	32	42	83	12
Demoe, Little Rock.	19	25	41	4	.943	Boll, Mobile.....	91	189	268	45
Stow, Atlanta.....	98	218	272	34	.935	Manning, Atlanta...	10	17	29	5
McMillan, Memphis.	158	386	564	67	.934	Fiedler, Chat.....	14	.33	43	9
Rader, New Or.....	112	181	326	37	.932	Speraw, Mobile.....	29	48	60	13
Wickham, Mobile....	35	68	83	11	.932	Wingfield, Chat.....	116	221	359	70
Pepe, Nashville.....	149	319	455	58	.930	Jackson, Little R...	38	65	96	21
Faulkner, Mobile....	66	130	216	30	.920	M. Smith, Atlanta..	26	48	62	15

OUTFIELDERS.

Fuller, Memphis.....	25	47	3	..	1000	Wingo, Atlanta.....	127	231	18	10
Barcroft, Chat.....	13	30	3	..	1000	Allen, Birm.....	138	253	25	12
Satterfield, Atlanta.	10	15	..	..	1000	Burke, Nash.....	107	276	31	15
Griffith, New Or.....	153	290	27	6	.981	Klein, Nash.....	16	34	4	2
Mayer, Atlanta.....	147	303	18	7	.979	Zoellers, Little R...	57	81	9	5
Emery, Birm.....	149	330	20	8	.978	Bernsen, Birm.....	13	18	..	1
Croll, Chat.....	24	35	5	1	.976	Wagner, Mobile.....	97	190	20	12
Bogart, New Or.....	44	108	5	3	.974	Wickham, Mobile...	38	65	5	4
Evans, Little Rock.	19	32	5	1	.974	Tutweiler, L. R.....	147	224	11	14
Mulvey, Mobile.....	151	375	24	11	.973	Osborn, Chat.....	56	136	13	9
Gilbert, New Or.....	135	240	14	7	.973	Clarke, Birm.....	27	44	3	3
Guyon, Atlanta.....	131	237	22	8	.970	Cunningham, Chat...	90	185	10	13
Torkelson, Mobile...	20	31	1	1	.970	Williams, Memphis..	158	243	18	18
Don. Brown, Mem...	151	327	20	12	.967	Hendricks, Chat.....	141	294	15	22
I. M. Boone, New O.	155	240	16	9	.966	Silva, Birm.....	144	236	28	19
Camp, Memphis.....	156	297	27	12	.964	Harper, Little R....	135	192	15	15
Bratchi, Chat.....	31	72	5	3	.963	Bescher, Little Rock	27	39	2	3

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Shay, Chattanooga..	76	117	16	10	.930
Porter, Nashville....	32	36	2	3	.927
Stellbauer, Nashville	116	199	18	18	.923
Horan, Chattanooga.	28	42	4	4	.920
Sloan, Little Rock..	50	70	7	7	.916
Statham, Nashville..	13	16	3	2	.905
Ducote, Mobile.....	44	72	3	8	.904
Frierson, Nashville..	92	143	11	17	.901
Settle, Chattanooga.	19	25	2	3	.900
Singleton, Memphis.	28	48	4	6	.897
Ripperton, New Or..	11	15	1	2	.889
Manning, Atlanta...	17	33	5	5	.884
Smith, Nashville....	51	60	7	9	.882
Davis, Little Rock..	25	27	3	4	.882
F. V. Smith, Atl....	17	23	4	5	.844

CATCHERS.

Dowie, Memphis.....	85	293	87	4	.990
Hungling, Memphis.	90	302	92	8	.980
DeBerry, New Or....	122	512	106	14	.978
Land, Little Rock...	105	480	101	13	.978
Gooch, Birmingham.	126	516	154	17	.975
C. Schmidt, Atlanta.	59	250	84	9	.974
Doc. Smith, New Or.	14	60	18	2	.974
Meyers, New Or....	32	102	26	4	.970
Kohlbecker, L. R....	12	42	22	2	.970
Clr. Jonnard, Nash..	127	485	136	20	.969
Smith, Nashville....	20	94	25	4	.967
Tonneman, Nash....	11	44	13	2	.966
Graham, Chat.....	52	141	47	7	.964
Rariden, Atlanta....	70	307	86	16	.961
Schulte, Mobile.....	77	169	81	11	.958
Brandon, Birm.....	41	127	39	8	.954
Pond, Mobile.....	82	254	93	18	.951
Metteer, Little R....	30	96	36	7	.950
Neiderkorn, Chat....	119	381	111	27	.947
Murphy, Little R....	10	23	12	2	.946
Fuhrman, Atlanta...	36	147	36	12	.938

PITCHERS.

Zahniser, Memphis...	24	5	50	..	1000
Lohman, Memphis....	24	2	29	..	1000
Bailey, New Orleans.	19	9	35	..	1000
Napier, Atlanta.....	17	8	24	..	1000
Boyd, Memphis.....	16	6	25	..	1000
Doyle, Atlanta.....	10	2	10	..	1000
Ingram, Little Rock.	10	2	15	..	1000
Suggs, Atlanta.....	48	14	88	1	.990
Fulton, Mobile.....	45	9	50	1	.983
Wheeler, Birmingham	17	7	36	1	.977
Robinson, Little Rock	54	22	117	4	.972
Payne, Nashville.....	44	9	58	2	.971
Chambers, Memphis..	13	7	24	1	.969
Markle, Atlanta.....	37	17	75	2	.968
Tuero, Memphis.....	43	13	106	4	.967
Wells, Mobile.....	23	1	28	1	.967
James, New Orleans.	19	1	28	1	.967
Pope, Mobile.....	36	8	49	2	.966
Marks, Memphis.....	32	7	71	3	.963
Vines, Chattanooga..	41	14	82	4	.960
D. Boone, Chat.....	37	12	108	5	.960
Claude Jonnard, L.R.	58	19	65	4	.955
Pierson, Atlanta.....	25	2	19	1	.955
Statham, Nashville...	46	11	69	4	.952
Matteson, New Or....	31	3	56	3	.952
Phillips, New Or.....	45	16	79	5	.950
Mohart, Memphis.....	22	11	46	3	.950
Noel, Chattanooga....	38	22	69	5	.948
Sigman, Mobile.....	27	6	48	3	.947
P. Morrison, Birm....	51	7	60	4	.944
Martina, New Or.....	40	8	41	3	.942
Roberts, Mobile.....	43	7	55	4	.939
Hengeveld, Little R..	25	6	40	3	.939
Wade, Nashville.....	15	2	13	1	.938
Eberhard, Birm.....	36	17	56	5	.936
Whitehill, Birm.....	47	11	76	6	.935
Vance, New Orleans.	38	14	67	6	.931
Osborne, Atlanta.....	20	3	37	3	.931
Fields, Little Rock...	46	13	61	6	.925
Marshall, Atlanta....	22	2	32	3	.919
Evans, Little Rock...	14	2	19	2	.913
Bedgood, Atlanta.....	38	12	40	5	.912
Lankenau, Nashville.	21	3	38	4	.911
Warmoth, Nashville.	44	15	59	8	.902
Torkelson, Mobile....	18	5	32	4	.902
Clary, Little Rock...	21	3	29	4	.889
Gallagher, Birm.....	24	4	31	5	.875
Newton, Birmingham	19	6	22	5	.848
Johnson, Chat.....	21	5	17	4	.846
Morris, Chat.....	37	4	52	12	.824

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	W.	L.	T.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
New Orleans	97	57	2	127	..	12	4008	1951	201	.967
Memphis	103	50	5	143	..	3	4098	2137	228	.965
Atlanta	73	78	3	111	..	8	3999	1911	228	.963
Birmingham	90	63	5	119	..	15	3995	1880	268	.956
Mobile	58	94	2	101	1	7	3900	2003	292	.953
Little Rock	74	77	7	127	..	15	4024	1951	299	.952
Nashville	62	90	2	117	..	10	3913	1947	321	.948
Chattanooga	52	102	..	106	..	24	3914	1990	345	.945

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	ER. Ave.	SH.	SB.	B. B.	SO.	HB.	W P.	Bk.	Ex. IG.	SG.	L.H.G. 0	1	2	3	4	W.	L.	PC.	TO.	FG.
Wheeler, Birm.	17	128	509	120	38	27	1.76	15	5	39	47	3	2	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	12	5	.706	4	1
Claude Jonnard, L. R.	58	347	1289	336	139	89	2.31	30	57	146	234	8	5	1	2	4	..	..	..	1	1	22	19	.537	6	15
Marshall, Atlanta	22	145	525	130	52	39	2.42	11	21	46	60	6	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	6	7	.462	7	4
Clary, Little Rock	21	114	402	90	42	31	2.45	11	18	45	28	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	6	.333	3	8
Phillips, New Orleans	45	288	1061	249	102	84	2.63	27	23	75	101	10	5	..	..	6	1	1	..	1	3	25	7	.781	11	10
Tuero, Memphis	43	325	1233	312	114	97	2.68	23	19	84	115	7	3	..	1	6	..	..	..	2	..	27	8	.771	4	6
Osborne, Atlanta	20	107	345	80	40	32	2.69	15	23	60	41	4	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	2	.833	2	8
A. L. Bailey, New Or.	19	135	498	116	50	41	2.74	9	8	38	39	1	4	..	1	3	..	..	1	1	1	10	4	.714	2	3
Napier, Atlanta	17	118	431	102	41	36	2.75	14	10	36	56	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	7	.533	3	2
Suggs, Atlanta	47	325	1225	333	131	102	2.83	37	21	33	94	6	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	2	17	18	.486	9	10
P. Morrison, Birm.	51	325	1193	278	141	104	2.88	34	19	114	157	13	18	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	4	21	13	.618	9	12
Matteson, New Or.	31	211	805	199	93	70	2.99	18	18	76	63	2	3	..	..	3	..	..	2	..	1	17	6	.739	8	3
Whitehill, Birmingham	44	296	1073	284	134	102	3.10	27	19	99	120	13	9	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	19	14	.576	12	9
Martina, New Or.	41	213	785	199	87	74	3.12	20	16	79	105	7	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	3	13	16	.448	6	18
Marks, Memphis	32	230	895	263	107	80	3.13	27	13	62	82	3	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	19	8	.704	3	6
Markle, Atlanta	37	243	894	228	96	86	3.19	32	23	90	140	1	6	1	3	4	..	..	..	3	1	19	12	.613	8	9
Eberhard, Birmingham	36	247	933	254	116	88	3.20	21	21	61	76	7	3	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	20	13	.606	7	3
Mohart, Memphis	22	153	581	157	67	55	3.24	11	4	44	50	5	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	10	9	.526	6	4
Robinson, Little Rock	53	336	1321	370	167	124	3.32	41	34	58	135	4	3	1	4	2	..	..	1	..	1	17	20	.459	11	12
Zahniser, Memphis	43	295	1121	318	129	113	3.45	26	24	82	106	8	5	2	3	4	..	..	..	2	..	22	12	.647	8	9
Bedgood, Atlanta	38	187	690	185	97	72	3.47	25	39	95	66	10	8	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	9	14	.391	6	14
Newton, Birmingham	19	105	417	120	56	41	3.51	9	16	32	26	4	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	7	.563	8	3
Vance, New Orleans	38	253	888	225	115	99	3.52	14	20	80	163	13	7	1	..	5	..	..	4	1	3	21	11	.656	10	4
Boyd, Memphis	16	99	384	118	43	39	3.55	8	11	29	33	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	9	2	.818	2	3
Sigman, Mobile	28	192	765	222	90	77	3.61	18	18	37	47	6	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	10	.565	7	4
Ellis, Mobile	9	69	255	59	32	28	3.65	12	12	25	20	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	5	.375	3	..
Lohman, Memphis	23	137	541	159	72	59	3.68	9	1	26	37	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	3	.750	4	5
Warmoth, Nashville	44	285	1102	306	163	119	3.76	26	26	151	139	9	6	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	18	20	.474	11	7
Fowlkes, Memphis	9	50	203	60	28	21	3.78	4	1	12	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	.500	2	2
Evans, Little Rock	13	64	239	63	38	27	3.80	4	20	45	14	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	4	.500	3	1
Pope, Mobile	34	242	913	244	129	105	3.91	29	33	75	60	6	9	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	2	13	12	.520	7	4
Lankenau, Nashville	21	153	592	178	83	67	3.94	20	18	33	46	4	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	5	.667	5	3
James, Nashville	33	202	783	222	107	90	4.01	26	13	66	74	8	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	14	.462	10	6

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	ER. Ave.	SH.	SB.	B. B.	SO.	HB.	W P.	Bk.	Ex. IG.	Ex. SG.	L.H.G. 0	1	2	3	4	W.	L.	PC.	TC.	FG.
D. Boone, Chattanooga..	39	269	1077	339	151	121	4.05	43	29	62	73	3	6	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	12	20	.375	4	7
Noel, Chattanooga	38	298	1144	319	177	134	4.05	41	54	85	84	6	..	4	1	4	..	..	1	2	1	12	23	.361	6	3
Hengeveld, Little Rock..	25	111	427	139	78	51	4.13	15	16	58	35	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	7	.533	10	4
Fulton, Mobile	45	278	1117	320	152	128	4.18	30	33	33	49	4	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	14	21	.400	10	11
Torkelson, Mobile	18	107	407	119	65	50	4.20	14	9	19	20	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	.300	1	6
Vines, Chatanooga	40	271	1085	337	172	131	4.35	44	48	77	82	8	9	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	25	.219	5	9
Fields, Little Rock.....	47	267	1106	334	183	130	4.38	30	42	71	95	5	4	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	14	15	.483	16	8
Morrris, Chattanooga ...	37	271	1032	287	176	135	4.48	40	66	92	76	6	10	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	9	21	.300	12	3
Pierson, Atlanta	25	113	410	96	72	62	4.94	16	18	99	72	3	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	9	.400	13	4
Johnson, Chatanooga	22	104	408	125	82	58	5.02	15	25	62	38	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	.538	6	7
Gallagher, Birm.	24	115	439	131	80	65	5.09	20	11	46	37	4	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	7	.364	6	9
Wade, Nashville	18	81	342	103	73	47	5.22	6	14	44	32	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	6	.455	11	3
Wells, Mobile	23	137	546	174	92	80	5.26	20	28	31	22	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	.308	6	7
Payne, Nashville	44	254	1057	346	186	150	5.32	33	25	39	90	7	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	19	.345	10	11
Statham, Nashville	44	265	1071	341	205	159	5.40	35	33	84	84	8	4	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	22	.353	10	10
Chambers, Memphis	12	69	277	90	43	42	5.40	5	2	31	19	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	.571	6	1
Roberts, Mobile	42	248	993	326	193	163	5.91	46	41	100	42	3	4	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	9	27	.250	12	6
Doyle, Atlanta	10	50	185	58	43	37	6.66	9	5	20	20	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.000	5	3
W. Brown, Nashville....	14	57	222	90	53	43	6.79	9	15	45	11	5	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.000	2	11

Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.	TO.	F G.
Cooper, Little Rock	4	..	1000	4	
J. Morrison, Birm..	3	..	1000	..	
Lucas, Nashville ..	2	..	1000	..	
Wingfield, Chat....	2	2	.500	1	
Bates, Birm.	1	1	.500	..	2
Browning, Chat. ..	1	1	.500	1	1
Perdue, Nashville..	1	1	.500	2	..
Garton, N. Orleans.	2	3	.400	4	1
Freynick, Birm. ...	1	2	.333	2	1

Name and Club.	W.	L	PC.	TO.	F G.
Cunningham, Chat.	1	2	.333	3	1
Rose, Nashville....	1	3	.250	2	1
Dickerman, L. R..	..	4	.000	4	1
Stewart, Nashville	..	3	.000	1	4
Meis, Chat.	..	2	.000	2	4
Goldsmith, N. O...	..	2	.000	3	3
Ingram, L. R.....	..	2	.000	3	4
Konemann, Atl. ..	..	2	.000	2	2

Name and Club.	W	L.	PC.	TO.	F G.
Creel, Mobile	..	2	.000	2	2
Swann, Mobile	..	1	.000	2	5
Drake, Birm.	..	1	.000	1	2
Ching, Mobile	..	1	.000	1	2
Smith, N. Orleans	..	1	.000	1	..
Hill, Mobile	..	1	.000	..	..
Miller, Chat.	..	1	.000	..	2
Daniels, L. R.....	..	1	.000	1	..

Eastern League

Compiled by Leslie B. Stearns, Official Statistician.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1916—New London	.717	1919—Pittsfield	[illegible]
1917—New Haven	.653	1920—New Haven	[illegible]
1918—New London	.793		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Pitts.	Wor.	Bpt.	N.H.	Hart.	Spr.	Wat.	Alb.	Won.	Lost.	PC
Pittsfield	..	15	11	12	10	11	15	18	92	59	.6[illegible]
Worcester	7	..	12	12	14	14	16	13	88	65	.5[illegible]
Bridgeport	11	10	..	11	10	12	14	17	85	66	.5[illegible]
New Haven	9	11	10	..	16	12	10	13	81	72	.5[illegible]
Hartford	12	8	12	6	..	15	10	10	73	78	.4[illegible]
Springfield	10	8	9	10	7	..	12	14	70	82	.46[illegible]
Waterbury	7	4	7	12	11	10	..	13	64	85	.43[illegible]
Albany	3	9	5	9	10	8	8	..	52	98	.34[illegible]

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
Pittsfield	152	5080	831	1500	243	83	28	165	210	466	472	.29[illegible]
Worcester	153	5053	823	1424	255	89	38	242	122	593	564	.28[illegible]
New Haven	154	5120	704	1392	203	93	24	204	157	412	466	.27[illegible]
Springfield	152	5072	717	1310	222	65	55	149	161	538	659	.258
Waterbury	149	4961	573	1245	191	74	19	191	89	343	494	.251
Bridgeport	151	4839	618	1205	193	69	18	190	147	484	474	.249
Albany	150	4948	578	1207	207	58	17	139	140	519	588	.244
Hartford	151	4949	576	1196	171	59	23	185	131	423	521	.242

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Players engaging in 15 or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
McFarland, George, Springfield	28	61	15	24	5	..	2	2	..	.393
Moshier, George, Waterbury	24	71	8	27	6	2	..	2	1	.380
Hammond, Walter C., Pittsfield	151	587	101	206	42	17	2	16	48	.351
Long, Henry F., Waterbury	151	613	72	211	40	9	4	20	22	.344
Belanger, Jerry, Worcester	150	580	127	196	30	18	11	16	27	.338
Fish, William, Pittsfield	43	143	12	48	10	..	..	4	1	.336
Baker, Howard, Alb. 61, Pitts. 82	143	520	106	173	35	8	13	8	18	.333
Conway, Richard, Worcester	150	487	104	160	31	14	9	25	28	.329
Dameron, Glenn, Albany	147	572	94	186	34	14	1	16	22	.325
Becker, Martin H., Springfield	137	510	80	165	23	10	1	12	50	.324
Bish, John W., Worcester	36	102	14	33	6	2	1	4	..	.324
Pennington, George, Hartford	43	119	8	38	4	..	..	5	1	.319
Gonzales, Ramon, Springfield	129	483	87	151	26	5	5	22	22	.313
Donahue, John, Albany	146	551	69	172	26	13	1	8	23	.312
Shinault, Enoch, New Haven	35	97	11	30	3	3	4	4	4	.309
McHugh, H., New Haven	55	208	27	64	8	3	2	6	2	.308
King, Kenneth W., Worcester	150	571	108	174	20	6	2	28	12	.305
Wilder, Fred H., Springfield	118	418	72	127	31	7	12	11	7	.304
Gardella, Gus, Pittsfield	144	557	110	168	19	6	..	19	18	.302
Bosse, Henry, Pittsfield	147	513	74	154	22	11	2	16	12	.300
Ball, Neal, New Haven	147	557	84	167	35	4	1	14	14	.300
Perrin, John, Waterbury	71	274	32	82	10	10	..	2	1	.299
Rodriguez, Jose, Bridgeport	151	571	78	169	23	5	2	24	14	.296
Shay, A. J., New Haven	154	616	80	181	17	8	1	23	21	.295
Stapleton, Frank, Pittsfield	152	566	84	167	23	6	..	17	21	.295
Wilson, James, New Haven	128	451	67	133	22	7	2	14	9	.295
Hargrave, William, New Haven	154	582	78	171	30	17	7	32	12	.294
Capes, Adelbert, Pittsfield	127	505	79	148	16	8	..	16	25	.293
Oldring, Reuben, New Haven	51	195	41	57	12	2	..	7	17	.292
Rice, Robert, Albany	26	89	12	26	2	..	..	2	7	.292
Bates, Henry F., Pittsfield	152	605	112	176	33	12	11	20	27	.291
Kane, Leo, Hartford	143	529	75	154	27	6	7	11	20	.291

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Haines, H. L., Hartford	71	244	42	71	8	6	2	11	14	.291
Callahan, Martin F., Worcester	147	537	67	155	40	14	5	30	13	.290
Clark, Glenn C., Springfield	107	373	55	108	18	9	4	11	12	.290
Duignan, John, Hartford	36	121	6	35	3	1	..	9	..	.289
Meyerjack, Andrew, Worcester	23	66	3	19	2	..	..	1	..	.288
Silva, Daniel J., Springfield	138	488	51	138	17	4	2	21	9	.283
Duffy, Francis, Springfield	142	550	82	155	19	8	2	15	21	.282
McCorry, William, Pittsfield	114	386	77	109	17	9	1	10	20	.282
Hesse, Harry, Hartford	134	523	75	147	7	10	..	15	25	.280
Murphy, Martin, Hart. 8, N.H. 49	57	196	25	55	4	3	..	8	7	.281
Miller, C. J., Worcester	62	162	18	45	14	1	1	2	..	.278
Boyce, Edward, Worcester	58	180	25	50	8	2	..	11	..	.278
Bailey, Fred M., Hartford	132	476	70	132	17	13	2	21	26	.277
Hargreaves, Charles R., Pittsfield	82	253	28	70	13	1	..	13	8	.277
Emmerich, Robert, Bridgeport	151	580	102	160	22	11	2	9	31	.276
Murray, Robert H., Worcester	147	574	129	158	13	10	..	12	16	.275
Williams, Carl E., Springfield	49	109	13	20	1	..	..	1	..	.275
Cally, Louis, Waterbury	17	51	5	14	..	..	..	3	..	.275
Gallogly, Thomas, Worcester	144	523	77	143	25	3	6	25	2	.273
Smith, Joseph, Bridgeport	144	487	66	133	24	6	5	15	8	.273
Stimpson, Earl, New Haven	126	458	69	125	14	10	..	26	14	.273
Feid, Walter A., New Haven	50	183	25	50	4	9	1	4	4	.273
Ruckley, John, Pittsfield	41	110	24	30	3	2	..	6	12	.273
Kingdon, Wescott W., Bridgeport	150	509	71	138	25	16	3	17	5	.271
Lindstrom, Axel O., Worcester	40	89	16	24	5	..	1	6	2	.270
Mayberry, E. F., Springfield	35	100	17	27	6	3	..	1	..	.270
Leid, Fred, New Haven	43	171	33	46	4	3	1	3	9	.269
Tyler, Fred, Waterbury	106	321	35	86	11	5	3	15	4	.268
Martin, Eugene J., Bridgeport	144	543	83	145	27	11	2	23	34	.267
Fahey, Frank, Waterbury	20	45	5	12	3	1	1	2	1	.267
Torphy, Walter, Waterbury	130	482	61	128	18	8	..	15	14	.266
Zimmerman, E.D., Wat. 69, Spr. 44	113	395	50	105	15	7	2	25	5	.266
Flynn, John A., Springfield	109	393	67	104	12	6	15	11	9	.265
Cosgrove, Joseph, Waterbury	141	535	69	141	18	15	2	15	12	.264
Hartnett, Charles L., Worcester	100	345	38	91	21	7	3	13	2	.264
Pierotti, Al. F., Pittsfield	34	85	9	22	4	1	1	3	1	.259
Scheer, Henry, Hartford	144	560	69	144	30	4	5	28	9	.257
Neher, Philip C., Hartford	124	440	64	113	12	12	1	8	14	.257
Groh, Lew, Albany	65	249	42	64	12	4	1	9	8	.257
Bender, Charles A., New Haven	42	90	13	23	3	1	3	5	1	.256
McLaughlin, J. J., Bridgeport	132	448	49	114	18	4	..	12	10	.254
O'Connor, J. J., New Haven	85	296	40	75	13	9	..	9	11	.253
Harscher, Fred J., Hartford	32	91	11	23	6	..	4	2	..	.253
Sweatt, Chester E., Albany	121	449	57	113	21	3	2	4	6	.252
Nagle, John, New Haven	99	303	38	76	10	4	1	12	14	.251
Carlson, Harry, New Haven	15	24	3	6	2	1	..	..	..	.250
Simpson, Walter E., Springfield	63	205	27	51	6	4	6	5	9	.249
Loftus, Richard, Bridgeport	101	363	48	90	13	5	1	6	15	.248
St. Angelo, John, Albany	49	154	21	38	11	..	..	9	2	.247
Christy, Robert, Worcester	143	509	91	125	21	10	..	55	18	.246
Horkheimer, Harold, Waterbury	66	197	19	48	8	..	..	9	2	.244
Burkett, Howard, New Haven	33	127	14	31	4	1	..	5	2	.244
Kime, H. L., New Haven	25	45	5	11	..	..	..	..	..	.244
Prediger, Louis, Waterbury	16	41	6	10	1	1	1	..	1	.244
Pickup, Clarence, Waterbury	132	523	58	127	15	5	2	12	7	.243
Kelly, F., Albany	15	62	7	15	3	1	1	1	..	.242
Ray, Thomas, Bridgeport	104	393	47	94	20	5	..	26	3	.239
Agnew, Sidney, Hartford	45	159	14	38	6	2	..	9	5	.239
Best, Clifford, E., Pittsfield	35	88	11	21	2	..	3	1	..	.239
Payne, Charles W., Albany	109	332	27	79	14	..	..	9	7	.238
Leary, Joseph A., Albany	128	504	63	119	18	13	1	7	14	.236
Myers, Fred, Springfield	78	276	34	65	14	1	2	10	..	.236
Leasure, P. L., Bridgeport	55	151	13	35	6	2	..	12	..	.232
Boehling, Joseph J., Bridgeport	17	52	3	12	1	..	..	1	..	.230
Lai, William, Bridgeport	73	275	33	63	5	2	..	20	14	.229
Murphy, W. A., Albany	92	317	33	72	14	3	1	12	26	.227

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Hart, Edward, Waterbury	111	390	45	88	9	2	1	18	2	.226
Bober, Peter J., Springfield	22	31	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	.226
Dowd, Leo, Waterbury	115	425	53	96	18	5	1	27	11	.225
Bradshaw, James, Hartford	93	276	26	62	6	2	2	3	6	.225
Dunlop, George, Albany	15	58	2	13	2	2	..	2	2	.224
Naughton, Thomas J., Springfield	120	403	67	90	14	3	3	6	23	.223
Woodward, Frank, New Haven	66	153	23	34	6	3	1	6	5	.222
Kahn, Gerald, Waterbury	35	80	6	17	1	1	..	1	1	.213
Cox, P. R., Albany	48	125	11	26	1	..	..	1	..	.208
Sullivan, Thomas, Albany	45	101	12	21	8	..	2	3	..	.208
Brown, Hugh, New Haven	16	29	1	6	1	..	..	..	..	.207
Regan, William, Bridgeport	20	69	7	14	3	..	1	1	5	.203
Crowther, F. Webb, Springfield	24	84	9	17	2	..	..	..	..	.202
Damm, Michael, Hartford	90	265	26	53	6	2	..	17	1	.200
Fuller, Wheeler, Waterbury	40	115	13	23	5	1	4	4	..	.200
Tillman, John C., Pittsfield	39	95	9	19	6	1	..	4	..	.200
Bach, William, Worcester	30	80	9	16	4	..	..	1	..	.200
Santoro, Frank, Hartford	61	201	13	39	9	2	..	9	6	.194
Bennett, Lawrence, Worcester	36	93	11	18	3	..	..	4	..	.194
McBride, Donald F., Pittsfield	56	131	13	25	2	3	..	5	6	.191
Lepard, Edgar, Bridgeport	45	92	7	17	3	..	..	8	1	.185
Army, George R., Waterbury	21	49	7	9	..	1	..	2	..	.184
Howe, Lester, Waterbury	17	50	5	9	3	..	..	1	..	.180
Snover, Colonel, Pittsfield	39	106	16	19	1	1	1	6	1	.179
Redman, Augustus, Worcester	42	135	8	24	4	..	..	4	2	.178
Thomas, Chester, Hartford	24	62	4	11	3	..	..	2	..	.177
McAlpine, Clare S., Hartford	56	210	23	37	7	1	..	12	5	.176
Start, Joseph P., Bpt. 3, Alb. 22	25	81	7	14	2	..	..	1	3	.173
House, H. H., Bridgeport	27	64	6	11	1	..	2	4	..	.172
Webb, Frank, Hartford	16	58	7	10	1	..	..	2	..	.172
Colley, Frank, Waterbury	29	70	8	12	1	..	..	5	..	.171
Sloan, Thomas F., Hartford	37	101	10	17	4	..	..	4	..	.168
Schulz, Walter, Waterbury	29	67	7	11	3	..	1	2	..	.164
Pennoyer, Herbert, Albany	111	362	33	58	11	2	..	20	5	.160
Connolly, Robert, Albany	21	70	3	11	2	..	..	3	..	.157
Kibbee, Leslie M., Springfield	34	90	6	14	3	..	..	3	2	.156
Hogan, Michael B., Worcester	22	45	2	7	1	..	..	1	..	.156
Mayer, Roland, Springfield	28	99	8	15	1	..	..	..	..	.152
Condon, D. J., Springfield	17	33	1	5	1	1	..	2	..	.152
Whittaker, James, Pitt. 10, Alb. 10.	20	34	2	5	3	1	..	..	..	.148
Thole, John, Bridgeport	19	48	5	7	2	..	..	1	..	.146
Stewart, Walter, New Haven	15	36	5	5	1	..	..	2	..	.139
Bornheoft, Herman, Bridgeport	32	65	5	9	..	..	..	4	..	.138
Kieb, John E., Hart. 14, Alb. 17	31	60	1	8	2	..	..	4	..	.133
Cykowski, George, New Haven	29	60	3	8	1	..	..	7	..	.133
Head, Ralph, Hartford	34	95	7	12	..	..	..	6	..	.126
Wiltse, James, Alb. 7, N.H. 16	23	50	1	6	1	..	1	1	..	.120
Thomas, Miles L., Hartford	22	67	2	8	2	..	..	2	..	.119
Lennon, Edward, Bpt. 8, N.H. 14	22	44	1	5	2	1	..	2	..	.114
Bennett, Edgar, Albany	38	63	4	7	2	..	..	1	..	.111
Rieger, Fred, Pitts. 21, Alb. 11	32	63	3	7	2	..	..	4	..	.111
Brown, Earl, Albany	18	37	3	4	1	..	..	3	..	.108
Donovan, Harry, Springfield	21	38	1	4	1	..	..	2	..	.105
Stauffer, Charles E., Bridgeport	31	78	2	7	..	1	..	4	..	.090
Purvere, Lester H., Springfield	22	50	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	.089
Hummer, E. J., Bpt. 6, Pitts. 15	21	32	3	1	..	..	..	5	..	.031
Haley, Vincent, Springfield	20	48	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	.021

Players engaging in less than 15 games.

ALBANY—John Barron, J. F. Brazill, Henry Dresser, F. P. Driscoll, William Gil boa, J. E. Horan (also Springfield), Frank Horn, W. Kelly, Ralph Knight, John Miller P. F. O'Connor, William Patton, W. Peterson (also Pittsfield), Joseph Scanlon, P Smith, Charles Uhrig. BRIDGEPORT—Ernest Sharpe, F. M. Wolfram. HARTFORD—J. W. Hauck, H. Herschler, James, Edmund Lariviere, Lewis, William Murray, Rich ard Price, Elmer Rasmussen, John Reckus. NEW HAVEN—Henry Bartels, J. C. Bo

:art, C. Daughton, C. B. Davidson, Maynard Felix, Eugene Gramley, Herman Hehl, oseph Miller, F. Muller (also Hartford), Harry Riconda. PITTSFIELD—Arthur An-erson, John Hickey, Otto Rau. SPRINGFIELD—R. T. Collins, E. T. Jimerson, John Norton, E. J. Wilde. WATERBURY—Ray Beaudoin, Joseph Briggs, Peter Chadwick, William Gallagher, Harper Geary, William Irving, F. P. Lindner, Thomas McLeod, A. Oakes, Arba Palmentier, Fred Rawley. WORCESTER—Bernard.

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Worcester	153	4053	2041	263	.95878	Albany	150	3969	1925	292	.95292
Bridgeport	151	4041	2120	265	.95877	New Haven	154	4141	1920	304	.95224
Waterbury	149	3936	1989	259	.95812	Springfield	152	3958	2097	307	.95222
Pittsfield	152	4029	1989	277	.956	Hartford	151	4088	1958	320	.950

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Murphy, Waterbury	45	467	17	3	.994	Lewis, Hartford	12	128	4	2	.985
O'Connor, New Haven	86	871	64	9	.992	Stapleton, Pittsfield	152	1509	76	26	.984
Rodriguez, Bridgeport	148	1586	82	15	.991	Bailey, Hartford	20	167	12	3	.984
Belanger, Worcester	152	1512	94	14	.991	Hart, Waterbury	110	1142	43	21	.983
Hesse, Hartford	93	911	51	9	.991	Duignan, Hartford	32	321	17	6	.983
Flynn, Springfield	110	1026	43	11	.990	Naughton, Springfield	44	449	30	11	.978
Cameron, Albany	147	1403	109	23	.985	Wilson, New Haven	61	552	38	19	.969

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Gray, Bridgeport	105	285	334	17	.973	Sweatt, Albany	15	36	50	5	.945
Silva, Springfield	98	274	297	18	.969	Donahue, Albany	127	349	368	46	.940
Zimmerman, Wat.-Spr.	25	48	71	4	.967	McLaughlin, Bridgeport	45	98	145	22	.917
Hammond, Pittsfield	149	457	502	39	.961	Baker, Albany-Pittsfield	17	33	40	7	.913
Conway, Worcester	135	418	396	42	.951	Mayer, Springfield	22	40	72	11	.911
Ball, New Haven	147	357	442	43	.949	Becker, Springfield	14	20	40	6	.909
Scheer, Hartford	143	401	446	46	.948	Crowther, Springfield	13	38	28	8	.892
Dowd, Waterbury	113	274	333	33	.948						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Rice, Albany	22	32	47	3	.963	Myers, Springfield	59	75	129	19	.915
Zimmerman, Wat.-Spr.	50	59	115	11	.941	Groh, Albany	64	74	126	19	.913
Donahue, Albany	18	25	37	4	.939	Silva, Springfield	31	43	65	11	.908
Becker, Springfield	11	12	15	2	.931	Lai, Bridgeport	53	65	156	23	.906
Burkett, New Haven	33	52	66	9	.929	McAlpine, Hartford	54	77	113	21	.900
Cardella, Pittsfield	145	178	324	40	.926	Baker, Albany-Pittsfield	50	63	84	17	.896
Hargrave, New Haven	118	165	234	33	.924	Kane, Hartford	25	29	53	11	.882
Christie, Worcester	142	153	372	44	.923	Regan, Bridgeport	10	7	15	3	.880
McLaughlin, Bridgeport	84	112	197	27	.920	Santoro, Hartford	55	50	107	26	.858
Long, Waterbury	144	184	328	45	.919	Webb, Hartford	12	16	19	8	.814

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Murray, Worcester	142	308	473	54	.935	Shay, New Haven	155	330	433	73	.913
Pennoyer, Albany	110	230	316	38	.935	Horkheimer, Waterbury	62	93	177	27	.909
Bates, Pittsfield	152	296	533	62	.931	Neher, Hartford	125	197	386	59	.908
Gonzales, Springfield	126	255	401	50	.930	Conway, Worcester	11	24	24	6	.889
Murphy, Waterbury	79	123	205	29	.919	Start, Bridge.-Albany	15	25	35	8	.882
Kingdon, Bridgeport	150	361	501	78	.917	Dunlop, Albany	15	30	40	10	.875
Price, Hartford	13	23	31	5	.915						

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Harscher, Hartford	16	18	1	..	1000	Bailey, Hartford	118	221	20	7	.972
Driscoll, Albany	10	13	3	..	1000	Beaudoin, Waterbury	13	33	2	1	.972
Baker, Albany-Pittsfield	80	111	14	2	.984	Stimpson, New Haven	126	253	14	8	.971
Agnew, Hartford	40	57	3	1	.984	Murphy, Albany	93	159	8	8	.971
Perrin, Waterbury	71	103	8	2	.982	Woodward, New Haven	20	28	4	1	.970
Becker, Springfield	111	149	8	3	.981	Callahan, Worcester	143	285	24	10	.969
Buckley, Pittsfield	37	44	3	1	.979	St. Angelo, Albany	45	84	8	3	.968
Hargrave, New Haven	40	71	5	2	.975	Kibbee, Springfield	16	27	3	1	.968
Cosgrove, Waterbury	137	319	24	9	.974	Clark, Springfield	99	176	14	7	.965

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Sweatt, Albany	27	26	2	1	.965
Pickup, Hart.-Water	132	281	13	11	.964
Loftus, Bridgeport	101	199	11	8	.963
McHugh, New Haven	56	96	8	4	.963
Emmerich, Bridgeport	151	252	23	11	.962
Haines, Hartford	71	168	6	7	.962
Sharp, Bridgeport	12	24	1	1	.962
Regan, Bridgeport	10	21	3	1	.960
King, Worcester	134	267	14	12	.959
Oldring, New Haven	47	88	4	4	.958
Gallogly, Worcester	144	251	18	12	.957
Duffy, Springfield	142	278	28	14	.956
Capes, Pittsfield	126	269	11	13	.956
Leasure, Bridgeport	16	21	..	1	.955
Kane, Hartford	117	190	11	10	.953
Naughton, Springfield	72	148	15	8	.953
Bradshaw, Hartford	31	37	2	2	.951
Leary, Albany	128	308	19	20	.942
Martin, Bridgeport	146	261	13	17	.941
Payne, Albany	28	42	5	3	.94
Wilson, New Haven	25	56	4	4	.93
Lindner, Waterbury	10	15	..	1	.93
Bosse, Pittsfield	142	306	13	23	.93
Feid, New Haven	51	78	6	6	.93
Boyce, Worcester	40	60	9	5	.93
F. Kelly, Albany	14	27	2	2	.93
Cally, Waterbury	16	26	1	2	.93
Hesse, Hartford	39	75	4	6	.92
Connolly, Albany	21	31	2	3	.91
Myers, Springfield	10	22	..	2	.91
Murphy, Hart.-N. Hav.	54	73	4	7	.91
McCorry, Pittsfield	100	155	9	17	.90
Ware, Albany	38	52	5	6	.90
Leid, New Haven	43	80	9	10	.89
Zimmerman, Waterbury	26	27	3	5	.85
Fahey, Waterbury	12	15	1	3	.84
Lai, Bridgeport	18	25	4	6	.82
Gilboa, Albany	12	12	5	4	.80

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
McFarland, Springfield	28	5	78	1	.988
Woodward, New Haven	33	5	64	1	.986
Bornhoeft, Bridgeport	27	7	64	1	.986
Mayberry, Springfield	34	6	90	2	.980
Hogan, Worcester	20	4	43	1	.979
Kahn, Waterbury	34	6	76	2	.976
Boehling, Bridgeport	13	3	38	1	.976
Boyce, Worcester	17	6	32	1	.975
Kibbee, Springfield	18	5	32	1	.974
Colley, Waterbury	27	4	68	2	.973
Hummer, Bridge.-Pitts.	21	5	31	1	.973
Snover, Pittsfield	39	11	87	3	.970
Whittaker, Pitts.-Alb.	20	3	29	1	.970
Tillman, Pittsfield	36	7	54	2	.968
Bennett, Worcester	36	9	78	3	.967
Stewart, New Haven	15	2	25	1	.964
Herschler, Hartford	10	2	23	1	.962
Condon, Springfield	14	3	21	1	.960
Rawley, Waterbury	12	..	24	1	.960
Sloan, Hartford	34	9	84	5	.954
Wiltse, Albany-N. Hav.	23	7	55	3	.954
Lindstrom, Worcester	37	11	71	4	.953
Brown, New Haven	15	3	17	1	.953
Rieger, Pitts.-Albany	28	5	34	2	.951
Donovan, Springfield	19	4	34	2	.950
Wolfram, Bridgeport	13	1	37	2	.950
Bish, Worcester	32	4	70	4	.949
Lennon, Bridge.-N.H.	22	2	34	2	.947
Haley, Springfield	18	6	30	2	.947
Leasure, Bridgeport	35	8	77	5	.944
Bach, Worcester	29	15	69	5	.944
Sullivan, Albany	19	3	46	3	.94
Kime, New Haven	16	2	14	1	.94
Kieb, Hartford-Albany	31	8	51	4	.93
Head, Hartford	34	5	79	6	.93
Fuller, Waterbury	36	14	122	10	.93
Thomas, Hartford	23	12	56	5	.93
E. Bennett, Albany	39	4	75	7	.930
Stuffer, Bridgeport	31	3	63	5	.930
Pennington, Hartford	31	2	64	5	.930
Best, Pittsfield	35	7	58	5	.929
House, Bridgeport	22	4	36	3	.929
Lepard, Bridgeport	37	2	74	6	.927
Williams, Wat.-Spring	24	2	48	4	.926
Bober, Springfield	21	3	20	2	.920
Pierotti, Pittsfield	31	15	52	6	.918
Scanlon, Albany	11	6	16	2	.917
Meyerjack, Worcester	22	2	41	4	.915
Cykowski, New Haven	28	6	47	5	.914
Harscher, Hartford	12	11	21	3	.914
Cox, Albany	40	11	79	9	.909
Howe, Waterbury	17	2	38	4	.909
Schulz, Waterbury	29	4	71	8	.904
Brown, Albany	16	2	35	4	.903
Hehl, New Haven	13	2	33	4	.898
Barron, Albany	14	1	25	3	.896
Carlson, Hart.-N. Hav.	15	4	13	2	.895
Bender, New Haven	36	11	54	9	.879
Gallagher, Waterbury	10	..	24	4	.833
Purvere, Springfield	22	6	46	10	.829
Miller, Albany	12	..	19	1	.800
McCorry, Pittsfield	11	4	12	4	.800

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Miller, Worcester	37	137	37	1	.994
Thole, Bridgeport	18	50	14	1	.985
Thomas, Hartford	17	89	26	2	.983
Nagle, New Haven	96	521	116	13	.980
Sweatt, Albany	70	312	72	8	.980
Redman, Worcester	32	120	30	3	.980
Moshier, Waterbury	21	84	13	2	.980
Shinault, New Haven	28	129	35	4	.976
Payne, Albany	71	304	64	10	.974
Smith, Bridgeport	142	582	159	21	.972
Prediger, Waterbury	14	51	16	2	.971
Hargreaves, Pittsfield	81	306	79	12	.970
Fish, Pittsfield	41	203	48	8	.969
Wilder, Springfield	126	440	141	19	.968
Tyler, Waterbury	99	456	113	19	.968
Hartnett, Worcester	95	447	104	19	.967
Damm, Hartford	88	452	115	20	.966
McBride, Pittsfield	44	149	23	6	.966
Wilson, New Haven	42	195	45	12	.952
Simpson, Springfield	49	165	74	14	.945
Bradshaw, Hartford	49	207	43	15	.943
Army, Waterbury	15	40	22	6	.912

Five or More Games.

Rank.	Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	HP.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.	ER.	ER. Ave.
47	Pierotti, Pittsfield	31	226	923	96	206	102	98	3	3	22	7	.759	71	3.825
12	House, Bridgeport	22	154	590	62	138	42	37	5	2	12	4	.750	39	2.277
15	Woodward, New Haven	33	263	971	95	215	171	73	4	3	23	8	.742	69	2.358
28	Snover, Pittsfield	39	288	1205	119	271	102	117	7	4	25	9	.735	95	2.970
42	Boyce, Worcester	17	114	441	64	125	43	46	1	3	8	3	.727	47	3.708
25	L. Bennett, Worcester	36	251	968	97	225	108	56	3	3	19	9	.679	76	2.727
67	J. Miller, Albany	12	57	226	38	58	30	34	4	1	4	2	.667	29	4.581
4	Bender, New Haven	36	196	735	70	168	131	59	4	7	13	7	.650	42	1.926
59	Lindstrom, Worcester	37	255	1018	157	277	104	112	17	3	20	11	.645	124	4.374
21	Mayberry, Springfield	34	266	1036	99	248	84	35	3	0	17	10	.630	76	2.574
7	Stauffer, Bridgeport	31	229	889	99	198	84	103	16	10	17	10	.630	53	2.043
26	Tillman, Pittsfield	36	240	945	94	252	81	76	6	4	16	10	.615	73	2.736
65	Bish, Worcester	33	236	938	145	271	94	96	9	0	16	10	.615	120	4.572
13	Cox, Albany	40	306	1171	125	293	160	71	10	8	20	13	.606	78	2.295
3	Pennington, Hartford	30	274	1060	102	233	160	55	2	5	18	12	.600	56	1.836
9	Hummer, Bpt-Pitts.	21	117	459	36	101	31	43	3	0	6*	4	.600	27	2.079
34	Miller, New Haven	5	35	138	20	39	14	5	2	0	3	2	.600	12	3.087
6	Fuller, Waterbury	36	304	1170	110	274	150	55	3	3	20	14	.588	69	2.043
20	Best, Pittsfield	34	243	984	108	207	104	105	12	8	18	13	.581	69	2.556
37	Stewart, New Haven	15	109	421	54	109	45	37	3	1	8	6	.571	40	3.303
55	Bober, Springfield	21	78	343	47	106	37	24	1	2	4	3	.571	37	4.266
70	Brown, New Haven	15	76	298	59	95	33	48	7	1	4	3	.571	44	5.211
77	Harscher, Hartford	12	87	329	39	87	20	23	1	0	5	4	.556	34	9.000
8	Lepard, Bridgeport	34	232	832	95	191	95	77	2	4	15	13	.536	53	2.052
39	Williams, Wat-Spring	24	159	645	81	168	31	52	3	1	9	8	.529	59	3.339
2	Bornhoeft, Bridgeport	26	177	653	57	168	57	52	5	5	10	9	.526	34	1.728
22	Head, Hartford	34	283	1043	122	271	144	57	7	3	17	17	.500	81	2.574
38	Bach, Worcester	28	208	799	111	215	62	65	5	0	12	12	.500	77	3.330
29	Cykowski, New Haven	29	208	661	100	185	76	63	8	1	10	10	.500	69	2.988
53	Haley, Springfield	20	132	546	72	148	32	59	1	10	8	8	.500	60	4.159
5	Boehling, Bridgeport	13	107	407	41	106	38	50	6	7	6	6	.500	24	2.016
11	Wolfram, Bridgeport	13	96	346	40	86	34	29	2	0	6	6	.500	24	2.250
14	Condon, Springfield	14	69	267	32	70	18	7	1	1	4	4	.500	18	2.349
49	Whittaker, Pitts-Alby	21	82	328	50	88	27	32	1	2	3	3	.500	35	3.843
60	Carlson, Hart-N.H.	15	70	292	44	83	28	24	0	1	3	3	.500	34	4.374
33	Rasmussen, Hartford	5	41	159	22	35	19	15	0	1	2	2	.500	14	3.069
18	Agnew, Hartford	5	18	74	11	15	5	4	1	0	1	1	.500	5	2.502
10	Leasure, Bridgeport	41	251	928	103	221	95	44	2	1	14	15	.483	60	2.151
24	Sloan, Hartford	33	248	935	115	213	132	98	15	5	13	14	.481	75	2.718
23	Howe, Waterbury	17	133	536	59	122	40	31	4	2	7	8	.467	39	2.637
27	Colley, Waterbury	27	185	764	96	178	58	71	3	3	10	12	.455	60	2.916
19	Kahn, Waterbury	36	220	832	91	186	94	99	12	3	12	15	.444	62	2.538
35	Hogan, Worcester	21	132	505	72	118	81	44	4	3	7	9	.438	46	3.132
66	McFarland, Springfield	27	186	784	134	219	54	72	8	2	9	12	.429	95	4.599
40	Gallagher, Waterbury	10	63	230	34	54	26	42	9	0	3	4	.429	25	3.573

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Rank.	Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	SO.	BB.	HP.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.	ER.	ER. AVE.
41	Lennon, Bpt.-N.H.	22	121	485	77	131	30	60	3	1	5	7	.417	50	3.690
17	Schulz, Waterbury	29	209	784	97	176	87	94	7	5	9	13	.409	57	2.457
16	Thomas, Hartford	23	194	729	73	162	96	60	9	7	9	13	.409	52	2.412
73	Jimerson, Springfield	6	45	209	38	59	25	28	3	1	2	3	.400	27	5.400
36	Purvere, Springfield	22	156	599	78	161	63	45	3	2	7	11	.389	55	3.177
58	Meyerjack, Worcester	22	163	658	104	184	58	79	6	8	7	11	.389	79	4.365
45	Kibbee, Springfield	18	95	394	62	100	59	47	3	4	5	8	.385	40	3.789
56	Sullivan, Albany	19	135	527	94	137	71	62	7	1	6	10	.375	64	4.266
31	Brown, Albany	16	100	376	47	95	34	30	5	2	6	10	.375	38	3.060
30	Hehl, New Haven	13	75	311	44	69	25	15	7	0	4	7	.364	25	2.997
54	Rieger, Pitts-Albany	28	160	636	87	184	74	39	10	4	6	12	.333	75	4.221
71	Gramley, New Haven	5	36	151	29	46	12	17	0	3	1	2	.333	21	5.247
52	Wiltse, Albany-N.H.	23	135	548	91	158	49	50	5	6	5*	11	.313	62	4.131
61	Donovan, Springfield	20	111	473	77	117	30	61	13	4	5	11	.313	54	4.374
46	Kieb, Hart-Albany	32	171	684	92	193	69	38	1	0	6	14	.300	72	3.789
50	Kime, New Haven	16	63	233	41	60	35	41	7	1	2	5	.286	28	3.996
48	E. Bennett, Albany	39	190	745	104	196	72	89	8	4	5	15	.250	81	3.834
57	McCorry, Pittsfield	12	44	176	28	39	28	13	0	0	1	3	.250	21	4.293
64	Bogart, New Haven	8	36	142	24	35	19	17	1	2	1	3	.250	18	4.500
72	Chadwick, Waterbury	6	32	125	23	29	14	17	2	0	1	3	.250	19	5.346
63	Barron, Albany	13	67	261	46	78	13	23	4	1	2	6	.250	26	3.492
44	Knight, Albany	6	46	175	27	47	23	16	2	1	1	4	.200	19	3.717
69	Herschler, Hartford	10	70	280	55	86	20	32	2	3	1	5	.167	37	4.761
62	Rawley, Waterbury	12	47	189	40	62	18	20	3	1	1	6	.143	23	4.401
79	Peterson, Pitts-Albany	7	18	101	36	34	7	23	2	0	0	0	.000	29	14.499
1	Stubing, Waterbury	5	25	93	28	29	10	16	1	0	0	1	.000	4	1.440
76	Rau, Pittsfield	5	9	35	11	15	0	5	1	0	0	1	.000	6	6.003
51	Anderson, Pittsfield	6	24	115	25	34	11	13	0	0	0	2	.000	11	4.122
74	Collins, Springfield	7	18	82	15	22	6	7	0	3	0	2	.000	11	5.499
78	Horn, Albany	6	10	83	18	23	2	16	2	1	0	2	.000	15	13.500
68	Patton, Albany	5	23	81	14	24	8	10	1	0	0	3	.000	12	4.698
75	Horan, Spring-Albany	8	30	139	25	30	16	20	2	1	0	3	.000	19	5.697
43	Brazill, Albany	5	34	135	23	31	8	26	1	1	0	4	.000	14	3.708
32	Scanlon, Albany	11	41	184	29	53	11	16	3	2	0	5	.000	14	3.069

Less Than Five Games

Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	W.	L.	P.C.
Robinson, New Haven.	2	1	0	1.000	Welch, Springfield	1	0	1	.000	Griggs, Waterbury	2	0	1	.000
Kuhnert. Pittsfield	2	1	0	1.000	Scharding, Pittsfield	4	0	1	.000	Fahey, Waterbury	3	0	1	.000
Gale, Bridgeport	1	1	0	1.000	Pouliot, Springfield	1	0	1	.000	Carroll, Albany	1	0	1	.000
Hauck, Hartford	4	2	2	.500	Postel, Waterbury	1	0	1	.000	Burfiend, New Haven	3	0	1	.000
Prangley, Albany	4	1	1	.500	Pollard, Waterbury	2	0	1	.000	Bohn, Springfield	3	0	1	.000
Fried, New Haven	3	1	1	.500	Mitchell, Pittsfield	2	0	1	.000	Aigazze, Albany	1	0	1	.000
Carruthers, Waterbury.	2	1	1	.500	Mahardy, Hartford	1	0	1	.000	Grody, Waterbury	2	0	2	.000
Shaw, New Haven	4	1	2	.333	Hammond, Waterbury.	2	0	1	.000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tobin, Hartford	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1, Bosse; 2, McCorry; 3, Gardella; 4, Rieger; 5, Snover; 6, Tillman; 7, Hargreaves; 8, Bates; 9, Stapleton; 10, W. C. Hammond, Mgr.; 11, Pierotti; 12, Capes; 13, Baker; 14, Best; 15, McBride; 16, Hummer.

PITTSFIELD CLUB—CHAMPIONS EASTERN LEAGUE, 1921.

1, Haley; 2, East; 3, Beebe; 4, Gregory; 5, Gross; 6, Blakesley; 7, Beck; 8, Butler; 9, Washburn; 10, Joe Berger, Mgr.; 11, Musser; 12, Smart; 13, Smith; 14, McDowell; 15, Griffin; 16, Sellers; 17, Maun.

WICHITA CLUB—CHAMPIONS WESTERN LEAGUE, 1921.

Western League

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1900—Denver	.581	1907—Omaha	.571	1914—Sioux City	.63
1901—Kansas City	.642	1908—Sioux City	.607	1915—Des Moines	.62
1902—Kansas City	.603	1909—Des Moines	.612	1916—Omaha	.61
1903—Milwaukee	.659	1910—Sioux City	.643	1917 { Des Moines	.61
1904—Omaha	.600	1911—Denver	.671	1917 { Hutchinson*	.57
1905—Des Moines	.646	1912—Denver	.611	1918—Wichita	.63
1906—Des Moines	.660	1913—Denver	.628	1919—St. Joseph	.57
				1920—Tulsa	.60

*Hutchinson, winner of second half, won play-off.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	PC
Wichita	106	61	1	.635	Joplin	76	91	1	.45
Omaha	95	73	1	.565	St. Joseph	79	88	0	.47
Oklahoma City	93	75	1	.554	Des Moines	71	92	2	.43
Sioux City	81	83	3	.494	Tulsa	65	103	1	.38

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Lelivelt, Omaha	166	659	149	274	404	70	9	14	12	24	.41
R. Smith, Joplin	16	49	9	20	25	3	1	..	3	6	.40
Harper, Oklahoma City	168	606	130	233	367	50	11	19	16	21	.39
East, Wichita	168	663	156	255	418	69	8	26	20	3	.38
Defate, St. Joseph	25	65	10	25	26	1	..	..	2	3	.38
Metz, Sioux City	167	621	114	229	353	62	1	20	19	5	.36
C. Williams, Joplin	53	104	18	38	52	6	4	..	6	..	.36
Davis, Tulsa	144	549	93	200	309	42	2	21	12	4	.364
Griffith, Omaha	165	629	130	227	361	60	4	22	14	18	.361
Grover, St. Joseph	42	113	16	40	56	6	5	..	5	2	.354
Paddock, Sioux City	53	215	46	76	116	17	4	5	6	3	.353
Fisher, St. Joseph	163	634	131	223	333	38	15	14	5	8	.352
Blakesley, Wichita	150	548	105	192	329	46	8	25	9	18	.350
Robertson, Joplin	168	688	111	238	319	43	16	2	26	25	.346
Morris, Tulsa	21	52	10	18	26	1	2	1	1	..	.346
Query, Sioux City	125	407	56	140	186	24	5	4	4	8	.344
Mangum, St. Joseph	41	96	19	33	41	3	1	1	1	..	.344
Griner, St. Joseph	57	99	6	34	45	5	..	2	1	1	.343
McCarthy, Oklahoma City	26	10	1	1	17	2	..	..	2	..	.341
D. Williams, Joplin	56	191	33	65	86	6	6	1	9	6	.341
Connelly, Tulsa	41	109	26	37	51	8	..	2	..	2	.340
O'Connor, Des Moines	165	683	108	231	304	34	3	11	11	17	.338
O'Brien, Omaha	152	557	94	188	268	42	4	10	31	17	.338
Corridon, St. Joseph	143	557	89	187	254	40	6	5	28	12	.336
Bratchi, Joplin	36	119	18	40	58	7	1	3	5	3	.336
Spellman, Tulsa	110	340	50	114	176	21	4	11	4	5	.335
Cady, Joplin	105	311	48	103	147	23	6	3	11	6	.331
Counolly, St. Joseph	125	522	106	171	210	24	6	1	12	20	.328
Pitt, Oklahoma City	166	670	131	219	262	20	10	1	21	34	.327
J. Berger, Wichita	165	651	155	213	310	61	6	8	28	14	.327
R. Brown, Des Moines	122	430	91	140	238	43	2	17	23	13	.326
Beck, Wichita	166	636	125	206	372	45	8	35	25	4	.324
Mueller, Joplin	165	636	113	206	288	43	12	5	25	10	.324
Speas, Joplin	51	195	34	63	78	9	3	..	8	3	.323
Haley, Wichita	145	521	57	167	221	40	4	2	5	4	.321
Pott, Des Moines	42	103	17	33	43	2	1	2	2	..	.321

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
ee, Omaha	169	694	123	222	274	28	9	2	27	32	.320
atson, Sioux City	27	78	12	25	32	5	1	..	4	..	.320
ashburn, Wichita	168	686	170	219	377	46	11	30	45	23	.319
obinson, Sioux City	164	621	98	198	282	59	2	7	10	20	.319
urke, Tulsa	147	564	110	180	240	41	2	5	10	16	.319
wens, St. Joseph	52	144	18	46	70	18	..	2	2	1	.319
utler, Wichita	159	611	107	194	260	46	4	4	25	21	.318
t. Graham, Oklahoma City	168	655	90	207	283	43	3	9	21	13	.316
rueger, Joplin	144	533	86	168	217	24	8	3	25	19	.315
eving, Tulsa	106	340	41	107	145	19	5	3	10	..	.315
alker, Joplin	52	181	33	57	92	17	3	4	8	6	.315
regory, Wichita	52	124	16	39	50	5	..	2	8	1	.315
stergaard, Sioux City	43	185	27	58	75	8	3	1	10	3	.314
una, Des Moines	99	358	56	112	170	22	3	10	7	2	.313
islason, Omaha	166	681	129	212	287	28	13	7	13	25	.311
assey, Omaha	125	424	64	132	175	36	2	1	24	13	.311
hyne, Des Moines	111	428	64	133	171	28	5	..	19	10	.311
empsey, Des Moines	20	81	12	25	31	3	..	1	1	1	.309
odt, Tulsa	154	611	93	188	321	41	4	28	11	3	.308
onowitz, St. Joseph	49	211	39	65	101	15	6	3	4	3	.308
. Griffin, Wichita	71	179	45	55	86	10	..	7	6	1	.307
arr, Sioux City	164	595	72	182	285	59	7	10	20	18	.306
reen, Oklahoma City	47	85	9	26	34	8	..	..	..	..	.306
aniels, Omaha	40	60	9	18	22	1	..	1	3	..	.306
ilan, Des Moines	160	642	77	195	270	45	3	8	19	17	.304
amilton, Joplin	133	499	82	150	204	31	7	3	25	14	.301
Smith, Omaha	103	375	50	113	142	21	4	..	15	5	.301
offey, Des Moines	95	290	43	87	114	23	2	..	14	5	.300
lackwell, Joplin	37	134	25	40	61	2	5	3	3	4	.299
ennedy, Joplin	151	566	108	168	237	34	10	5	23	20	.297
anley, Oklahoma City	131	473	77	140	183	15	8	4	22	17	.296
aney, Omaha	160	624	132	184	248	31	15	1	49	48	.295
andler, St. Joseph	22	78	8	23	30	3	2	..	..	..	.295
llison, Oklahoma City	22	17	4	5	7	..	1	..	..	..	.294
hristensen, Joplin	137	521	97	152	203	24	9	3	13	24	.292
urch, Omaha	85	195	23	57	80	14	3	1	12	3	.292
eatty, St. Joseph	165	653	91	189	249	42	6	2	37	10	.289
. McDonald, St. Joseph	146	550	81	159	203	31	5	1	15	9	.289
nderson, Des Moines	113	311	38	90	102	10	1	..	6	2	.289
otz, Sioux City	29	52	7	15	18	1	1	..	2	..	.288
. Smith, Wichita	168	713	160	204	272	25	14	5	16	33	.286
cGinnis, Tulsa	165	580	81	166	241	40	4	9	21	4	.286
arker, Tulsa	64	234	36	67	94	15	3	2	13	2	.286
oeller, Des Moines	144	570	93	162	224	30	7	6	12	28	.284
. Glaser, Sioux City	54	120	19	34	51	11	..	2	7	..	.283
. Brown, St. Joseph	33	113	23	32	36	2	1	..	4	3	.283
arbor, Sioux City	124	468	96	132	166	28	..	2	15	28	.282
ussell, Sioux City	53	110	13	31	41	6	2	..	2	1	.282
Vright, Oklahoma City	149	545	65	153	199	20	7	4	31	15	.281
ostello, St. Joseph	19	32	2	9	10	1	..	..	1	1	.281
rosby, St. Joseph	116	405	33	113	150	29	4	..	17	4	.279
uffli, Tulsa	82	336	46	93	127	18	5	2	14	7	.277
cDowell, Wichita	44	94	18	26	38	3	..	3	3	..	.277
rehmeyer, St. Joseph	33	116	19	32	38	6	..	..	2	6	.276
ingle, Omaha	140	469	75	129	167	26	6	..	11	4	.275
hompson, Tulsa	137	523	79	144	196	23	7	5	28	22	.275
teinbrenner, Sioux City	78	289	46	79	98	17	1	..	26	14	.273
oehler, Tulsa	52	151	16	41	58	11	..	2	4	..	.272
ourg, Joplin	43	122	10	33	41	1	2	1	4	1	.270
unn, Joplin	34	63	12	17	27	5	1	1	5	..	.270
aun, Wichita	47	93	10	25	33	6	1	..	3	..	.269
rannon, Tulsa	80	317	44	85	115	21	3	1	7	4	.268
ross, Wichita	40	90	7	24	33	4	1	1	2	1	.267
. Moore, Oklahoma City	131	449	74	119	145	11	6	1	18	14	.265
yan, Omaha	19	68	10	18	23	5	..	..	5	..	.265

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	P
Casey, Sioux City	27	87	24	23	32	6	..	1	7	4	.2
Richmond, Tulsa	27	50	6	13	17	4	..	..	3	..	.2
Banner, Des Moines	106	305	39	79	106	14	2	3	6	2	.2
Reilly, St. Joseph	68	271	42	69	93	12	6	..	9	17	.2
Ramsey, Oklahoma City	24	47	2	12	17	2	..	1	3	..	.2
Heatly, Oklahoma City	140	480	73	122	143	17	2	..	23	15	.2
Nufer, St. Joseph	126	448	69	114	137	13	5	..	13	12	.2
D. Parker, Oklahoma City	156	535	45	135	161	22	2	..	7	1	.2
Bennett, Tulsa	73	274	29	69	99	13	4	3	5	7	.2
McDonald, St. Joseph	45	155	21	39	50	11	..	..	3	2	.2
Doyle, Joplin	51	100	15	25	32	4	..	1	7	2	.2
Leard, Sioux City	83	309	66	77	91	11	..	1	8	17	.2
Stewart, Tulsa	29	105	23	26	51	6	2	5	5	1	.2
Grant, Des Moines	157	607	88	150	182	21	4	1	31	15	.2
Erwin, Tulsa	30	81	10	20	30	2	1	2	2	3	.2
McMullin, Oklahoma City	15	53	4	13	14	1	..	..	2	1	.2
Beebe, Wichita	43	112	17	27	32	5	..	..	3	..	.2
McColl, St. Joseph	17	46	5	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	.2
Cullop, Tulsa	38	70	8	16	19	1	1	..	5	..	.2
Fox, Sioux City	108	431	83	98	119	12	3	1	8	9	.2
Gleason, Tulsa	55	209	28	47	59	5	2	1	6	5	.2
Meade, Omaha	17	27	8	6	10	1	..	1	1	..	.2
Mason, Omaha	38	109	15	24	32	6	1	..	8	3	.2
Adams, St. Joseph	39	73	9	16	21	2	..	1	5	1	.21
Love, Oklahoma City	37	55	7	12	15	3	..	..	3	..	.21
Black, Des Moines	61	129	13	28	30	2	..	..	5	..	.21
Kearns, Sioux City	74	283	28	61	68	7	..	..	10	8	.21
Glasier, Omaha	63	111	14	24	32	1	2	1	9	2	.21
Runser, Oklahoma City	95	350	59	75	116	12	7	5	12	5	.21
Pruitt, Tulsa	31	47	..	10	11	1	..	..	1	..	.21
Tesar, Sioux City	55	132	13	28	39	6	1	1	14	..	.21
Graham, Sioux City	67	204	23	43	51	5	..	1	4	..	.21
Buckalew, Des Moines	15	19	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	.21
Musser, Wichita	27	62	5	13	13	..	..	..	3	..	.21
Scanlon, St. Joseph	11	39	4	8	8	..	..	..	2	1	.20
Hughes, Oklahoma City	45	148	18	30	34	4	..	..	13	2	.20
Allen, Oklahoma City	53	124	4	25	27	2	..	..	11	..	.20
Young, Joplin	44	99	10	20	24	2	1	..	10	..	.20
W. Smith, Joplin	69	215	20	43	54	7	2	..	10	2	.20
Stevenson, St. Joseph	20	71	11	14	21	2	1	1	1	2	.19
Kiefer, Sioux City	22	51	5	10	12	2	..	..	..	1	.19
Davenport, Sioux City	15	31	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	.19
Spranger, Omaha	38	126	11	24	34	7	..	1	7	2	.19
Haughland, Tulsa	45	74	8	14	26	4	1	2	4	..	.18
Mitchell, Oklahoma City	50	98	10	18	24	6	..	..	6	..	.18
Davis, Sioux City	40	87	11	16	19	3	..	..	6	..	.18
Sellars, Wichita	44	117	13	21	25	1	..	1	3	..	.17
Hill, Joplin	16	28	2	5	7	2	..	..	3	..	.17
Langstroth, Des Moines	15	28	2	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	.17
Salisbury, Oklahoma City	53	87	6	15	18	3	..	..	9	..	.17
Beaumiller, Sioux City	46	146	21	25	35	6	2	..	6	..	.17
Davenport, Omaha	53	95	11	16	21	2	..	1	6	..	.16
Okrie, Omaha	15	30	3	5	9	2	1	..	..	..	.167
Schenberg, Joplin	20	43	2	7	10	3	..	..	3	..	.163
Baumgardner, Omaha	29	50	2	8	8	..	..	..	7	..	.160
McDonald, Wichita	19	31	1	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	.160
Luschen, Des Moines	16	31	3	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	.160
Hovlik, St. Joseph	40	114	10	18	24	2	2	..	6	..	.158
O'Neill, Joplin	16	32	5	5	7	2	..	..	3	..	.156
Merz, Des Moines	49	112	8	17	27	1	..	3	9	..	.152
Lukanovic, Tulsa	45	106	4	16	20	4	..	..	2	..	.151
Blackwell, Joplin	22	53	4	8	10	2	..	..	4	..	.151
Stoner, Oklahoma City	22	53	4	8	12	4	..	..	..	..	.151
L. Berger, Joplin	55	100	11	14	20	4	1	..	6	..	.140
Lynch, Des Moines	42	64	5	5	5	..	..	..	11	..	.078

CLUB BATTING.

lub.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
chita	168	5940	1180	870	1892	2886	419	64	149	197	128	583	559	.319
aha	169	5836	1034	963	1831	2537	372	71	64	257	185	515	393	.314
lin	168	5754	910	1012	1721	2335	313	101	33	257	151	486	464	.299
Joseph	167	5891	885	880	1724	2294	313	79	33	177	121	520	515	.293
sa	169	5827	856	939	1691	2461	346	53	106	173	88	449	643	.290
Moines	165	5687	836	909	1637	2221	307	38	67	196	128	453	608	.288
ux City	167	5682	897	1025	1615	2213	359	31	59	182	143	655	645	.284
ahoma City	169	5745	823	803	1608	2104	248	58	44	226	139	500	553	.280

CLUB FIELDING.

lub.	W.	L.	T.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
chita	106	61	1	161	3	5	4631	2268	249	.965
Joseph	79	88	..	117	..	13	4368	2098	286	.958
ahoma City.	93	75	1	126	..	11	4484	2093	292	.957
ux City	81	83	3	135	..	31	4346	2065	295	.956
aha	95	73	1	115	1	14	4491	2283	335	.953
sa	65	103	1	141	..	11	4327	2146	331	.951
Moines	71	92	2	121	..	14	4530	2265	354	.950
lin	76	91	1	139	..	15	4375	2027	358	.947

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

ame and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
nnon, Tulsa	80	747	44	5	.994
rg, Joplin	40	302	21	4	.988
k, Wichita	166	1759	90	26	.986
ivelt, Omaha	166	1768	102	27	.986
tty, St. Joseph	165	1609	110	24	.986
tz, Sioux City	167	1613	89	27	.984
Graham, Okla. City	168	1606	92	28	.983
it, Tulsa	12	102	5	2	.982
eller, Des Moines	70	689	55	16	.979
R. Brown, Des Moines	62	547	69	13	.979
Parker, Tulsa	54	506	36	12	.978
Boehler, Tulsa	15	127	3	3	.977
Speas, Joplin	22	149	9	4	.975
Dempsey, Des Moines	20	214	16	6	.975
B. Smith, Omaha	74	696	30	23	.969
Walker, Joplin	26	215	5	9	.961
Cady, Joplin	14	108	9	9	.929

SECOND BASEMEN.

Mullin, Okla. City	12	2	37	2	.967
inbrenner, Sioux City	78	230	228	17	.964
ffli, Tulsa	77	206	214	17	.961
neger, Joplin	144	370	470	37	.958
ishburn, Wichita	168	447	563	47	.956
fer, St. Joseph	115	365	356	35	.954
nolly, St. Joseph	40	92	133	11	.953
eason, Tulsa	54	144	170	16	.952
lason, Omaha	166	402	543	53	.947
Yuna, Des Moines	84	219	293	35	.936
Coffey, Des Moines	69	220	202	31	.932
Heatly, Okla. City	65	142	176	26	.924
Shanley, Okla. City	86	196	229	35	.923
Leard, Sioux City	82	182	247	40	.915
Stewart, Tulsa	29	67	86	15	.911
O'Connor, Des Moines	17	47	38	10	.895
Burke, Tulsa	12	21	33	7	.885

THIRD BASEMEN.

McDonald, St. Joe	53	55	96	5	.968
tler, Wichita	156	193	310	24	.954
ney, Omaha	140	228	356	32	.948
right, Okla. City	148	176	285	30	.938
milton, Joplin	131	117	251	27	.932
ant, Des Moines	157	188	301	38	.928
nnolly, St. Joe	38	41	69	9	.924
M. McDonald, St. Joe	44	34	88	11	.917
Marr, Sioux City	164	154	298	42	.915
Thompson, Tulsa	137	149	247	41	.906
Ryan, Omaha	18	22	44	7	.904
Mueller, Joplin	44	53	85	17	.890
Scanlon, St. Joseph	11	12	16	4	.875
Burke, Tulsa	12	21	33	7	.885

SHORTSTOPS.

Berger, Wichita	165	323	603	51	.948
aumiller, Sioux City	25	41	61	6	.944
ghes, Okla. City	33	75	84	11	.936
anley, Okla. City	38	89	79	12	.933
nser, Okla. City	94	194	259	35	.928
ergaard, Sioux City	35	53	92	12	.924
Ginnis, Tulsa	165	369	467	70	.923
nnolly, St. Joe	47	110	148	23	.918
son, Omaha	18	29	48	7	.917
yne, Des Moines	110	247	310	52	.915
bertson, Joplin	168	395	439	79	.913
Spranger, Omaha	36	79	117	19	.912
Kearns, Sioux City	63	121	182	31	.907
B. Brown, St. Joe	33	59	85	15	.906
R. Brown, Des Moines	49	102	145	27	.901
F. McDonald, St. Joe	41	96	117	25	.895
Stevenson, St. Joe	20	36	41	9	.895
Fox, Sioux City	64	129	147	34	.890
Defate, St. Joseph	18	46	34	12	.870
Massey, Omaha	15	16	3	3	.864
Krehmeyer, St. Joseph	15	29	29	10	.853
Haney, Omaha	11	17	41	12	.829

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
McDowell, Wichita	20	21	2	..	1000
Heatly, Okla. City	60	140	6	1	.993
Fox, Oklahoma City	46	99	8	1	.991
Corridon, St. Joseph	136	246	14	4	.985
Harper, Okla. City	168	486	29	9	.983
Bonowitz, St. Joseph	49	145	12	3	.981
O'Connor, Des Moines	140	226	22	5	.980
Casey, Sioux City	25	48	2	1	.980
Robinson, Sioux City	164	262	41	7	.977
Lee, Omaha	168	347	19	9	.976
W. Griffin, Wichita	20	36	5	1	.976
O'Brien, Omaha	152	333	20	11	.970
Blakesly, Wichita	146	258	21	9	.969
Reilly, St. Joseph	61	152	6	5	.969
Milan, Des Moines	160	388	23	14	.967
Connelly, Tulsa	35	78	9	3	.967
D. Williams, Joplin	56	133	4	5	.965
F. McDonald, St. Joe	52	129	5	5	.964
Davis, Tulsa	144	218	13	9	.963
East, Wichita	168	253	35	11	.963
Harbor, Sioux City	124	288	22	13	.961
Burke, Tulsa	100	196	22	9	.960
Todt, Tulsa	140	221	15	10	.959
Paddock, Sioux City	53	100	18	5	.9[illegible]
L. Smith, Wichita	168	414	35	20	.9[illegible]
R. Smith, Joplin	15	42	..	2	.9[illegible]
E. Moore, Okla. City	123	296	12	15	.9[illegible]
Kennedy, Joplin	149	303	20	16	.9[illegible]
Walker, Joplin	22	39	1	2	.9[illegible]
Pitt, Okla. City	166	307	39	18	.9[illegible]
Mueller, Joplin	108	193	15	11	.9[illegible]
Anderson, Des Moines	14	18	1	1	.9[illegible]
Moeller, Des Moines	75	152	15	9	.9[illegible]
Bennett, Tulsa	70	164	11	10	.9[illegible]
Speas, Joplin	24	49	4	3	.9[illegible]
Beaumiller, Sioux City	25	41	61	6	.9[illegible]
Christensen, Joplin	132	315	21	22	.9[illegible]
Griffin, Omaha	158	265	21	21	.9[illegible]
Erwin, Tulsa	20	35	5	3	.9[illegible]
Fisher, St. Joseph	160	244	24	22	.9[illegible]
Watson, Sioux City	23	30	4	3	.9[illegible]
Watson, St. Joseph	10	18	1	2	.90[illegible]
Blackwell, Joplin	37	58	8	8	.8[illegible]
Bratchi, Joplin	31	52	4	7	.8[illegible]
Massey, Omaha	15	16	3	3	.8[illegible]

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Owens, St. Joseph	46	156	45	3	.985
Cady, Joplin	87	364	73	7	.984
W. Smith, Joplin	64	237	43	5	.982
Graham, Sioux City	59	276	54	6	.982
Haley, Wichita	145	527	139	14	.979
Crosby, St. Joseph	115	418	118	12	.978
Burch, Omaha	26	89	33	3	.976
Breen, Okla. City	11	30	10	1	.976
D. Parker, Okla. City	150	512	146	17	.975
Lingle, Omaha	136	509	119	16	.975
Spellman, Tulsa	91	431	80	14	.973
Anderson, Des Moines	82	277	66	10	.9[illegible]
Heving, Tulsa	94	414	124	17	.9[illegible]
W. Griffin, Wichita	29	81	20	4	.9[illegible]
Dunn, Joplin	25	56	19	3	.9[illegible]
Kandler, St. Joseph	21	75	19	4	.9[illegible]
Query, Sioux City	101	457	105	25	.9[illegible]
Banner, Des Moines	93	348	91	20	.9[illegible]
Blackwell, Joplin	19	62	22	5	.9[illegible]
McCarthy, Okla. City	11	42	7	3	.9[illegible]
Pug. Griffin, Wichita	10	36	3	3	.9[illegible]

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Allison, Okla. City	21	2	21	..	1000
Meade, Omaha	15	6	22	..	1000
Wilkus, St. Joseph	11	1	18	..	1000
Mangum, St. Joseph	31	16	72	1	.989
Griner, St. Joseph	32	7	60	1	.985
Russell, Sioux City	37	8	87	2	.979
Salisbury, Okla. City	52	16	102	3	.975
Pott, Des Moines	26	13	23	1	.973
Grover, St. Joseph	16	5	29	1	.971
Tesar, Sioux City	52	13	87	3	.971
Reischigl, Joplin	13	6	24	1	.968
Burch, Omaha	35	19	70	3	.967
Cullop, Tulsa	33	7	76	3	.965
Mitchell, Okla. City	49	6	72	3	.963
Davenport, Sioux City	13	5	21	1	.963
Haughland, Tulsa	41	6	65	3	.959
Doyle, Joplin	38	11	57	3	.958
Allen, Okla. City	52	15	120	6	.957
Okrie, Omaha	15	3	18	1	.955
N. Glaser, Sioux City	51	18	106	6	.954
Adams, St. Joseph	37	8	72	4	.952
McColl, St. Joseph	16	12	27	2	.951
Merz, Des Moines	47	21	130	8	.950
Daniels, Omaha	40	11	61	4	.947
Hovlik, St. Joseph	40	9	79	5	.9[illegible]
Beebe, Wichita	40	9	61	4	.9[illegible]
Ramsey, Okla. City	24	5	30	2	.9[illegible]
Kiefer, Sioux City	21	4	31	2	.9[illegible]
Boehler, Tulsa	30	12	76	5	.9[illegible]
Black, Des Moines	55	24	95	7	.9[illegible]
G. Beck, Des Moines	14	3	29	2	.9[illegible]
Ragan, Joplin	11	3	13	1	.9[illegible]
Morris, Tulsa	20	7	53	4	.9[illegible]
Maun, Wichita	44	4	70	5	.9[illegible]
C. Williams, Joplin	38	14	58	5	.9[illegible]
Richmond, Tulsa	25	4	39	3	.9[illegible]
Lukanovic, Tulsa	45	3	81	6	.9[illegible]
Albanese, Tulsa	10	1	13	1	.9[illegible]
Lynch, Des Moines	42	13	65	6	.9[illegible]
Gregory, Wichita	48	10	91	8	.9[illegible]
Sellars, Wichita	44	4	72	6	.9[illegible]
Stoner, Oklahoma	22	3	58	5	.9[illegible]
Lotz, Sioux City	29	6	30	3	.9[illegible]
Luschen, Des Moines	16	3	33	3	.9[illegible]
Schenberg, Joplin	15	3	21	2	.9[illegible]
Gross, Wichita	40	7	63	6	.9[illegible]
Costello, St. Joseph	19	4	29	3	.91[illegible]
Musser, Wichita	27	2	30	3	.91[illegible]

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—PITCHERS'—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Shriver, Des Moines	11	2	19	2	.913
Baumgardner, Omaha	28	4	37	4	.911
Glasier, Omaha	62	25	116	14	.910
Davenport, Omaha	53	6	74	8	.909
Young, Joplin	40	11	79	9	.909
Davis, Sioux City	40	3	46	5	.907
B. Smith, Omaha	13	2	17	2	.905
L. Berger, Joplin	53	7	84	10	.901
Pruitt, Tulsa	30	6	39	5	.900
Schuman, Des Moines	11	2	14	2	.889
Ludolph, Des Moines	11	..	23	3	.885
Hill, Joplin	16	8	22	4	.882
Buckalew, Des Moines	11	3	10	2	.867
McDonald, Wichita	19	4	25	5	.853
Love, Okla. City	30	3	19	4	.846
Stewart, Sioux City	10	1	17	4	.818
Langstroth, Des Moines	15	2	17	6	.760

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	Ex. IG.	Ex. SG.	L.H.G. 0	1	2	3	4	W.	L.	P.C.
Perryman, Okla. City	7	24	34	11	6	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1000
Chase, Wichita	3	16	19	14	10	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1000
Reynolds, Joplin	6	23	28	20	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1000
Bowman, Omaha	2	11	11	6	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1000
Walkup, Joplin	2	10	10	5	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1000
Cooper, Wichita	3	8	15	12	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1000
Kemmer, Tulsa	2	5	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1000
B. Berger, Wichita	1	9	7	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1000
Griffin, Omaha	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1000
Mead, Omaha	16	75	92	48	17	16	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	1	.857
Albanese, Tulsa	9	49	42	22	19	25	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	6	2	.750
Pott, Des Moines	24	175	173	84	28	81	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	5	.737
Musser, Wichita	27	153	165	92	87	84	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	5	.706
Beebe, Wichita	40	255	285	122	58	102	2	3	..	..	..	..	2	19	9	.679
B. Smith, Omaha	18	106	137	82	37	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	4	.667
Allison, Okla. City	20	46	74	42	12	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	.667
McLaughlin, St. Joseph	6	31	31	16	12	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	.667
Yeager, Okla. City	6	23	31	20	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	.667
Allen, Okla. City	52	346	401	159	38	52	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	25	13	.658
Sellars, Wichita	43	282	314	145	128	109	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	21	12	.636
Gregory, Wichita	48	304	375	152	45	63	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	22	13	.629
Daniels, Omaha	40	178	221	117	56	73	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	10	6	.625
Zweiful, Joplin	13	46	66	39	25	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	.625
Bird, St. Joseph	8	65	66	39	32	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	3	.625
Salisbury, Okla. City	51	268	294	114	39	68	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	17	12	.586
N. Glaser, Sioux City	48	263	333	167	77	81	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	17	12	.586
Maun, Wichita	44	225	283	156	48	48	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	11	.577
Mitchell, Okla. City	48	278	309	157	80	121	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	19	14	.576
Ramsey, Okla. City	25	122	153	90	46	35	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	6	.571
O'Neill, Joplin	9	48	52	30	15	22	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	3	.571
Davenport, Omaha	53	262	312	160	61	91	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	17	13	.567
J. B. Glasier, Omaha	62	331	174	195	113	121	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	22	17	.564
Kiefer, Sioux City	21	119	145	85	42	40	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	7	.563
Burch, Omaha	38	205	209	112	74	39	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	13	11	.542
Adams, St. Joseph	38	227	228	127	74	75	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	14	12	.538
Grover, St. Joseph	15	98	119	61	33	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	.538
Gross, Wichita	40	234	271	116	76	86	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	13	.536
Davis, Sioux City	41	213	258	128	120	123	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	9	.526
Baumgardner, Omaha	28	143	172	78	45	58	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	9	.526
Russell, Sioux City	37	204	219	119	89	108	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	11	10	.524
Mangum, St. Joseph	28	180	182	76	34	74	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	12	11	.522
Young, Joplin	40	261	281	171	136	101	2	4	..	..	1	2	1	16	15	.516
Tesar, Sioux City	52	324	312	200	138	163	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	21	21	.500
Hovlik, St. Joseph	40	300	320	191	128	139	2	1	..	..	2	..	2	16	16	.500
Doyle, Joplin	38	229	229	107	85	115	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	13	13	.500
Lynch, Des Moines	42	228	240	118	69	77	2	4	..	..	1	..	1	12	12	.500
Luschen, Des Moines	16	83	74	43	48	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	6	.500
Schenberg, Joplin	15	96	102	65	52	34	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	6	6	.500
McColl, St. Joseph	16	107	123	63	32	27	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	.500
Hill, Joplin	15	65	87	51	22	18	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	.500

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	Ex. IG.	Ex. SG.	L.H.G. 0	1	2	3	4	W.	L.	PC.
Perritt, St. Joseph	8	43	43	24	11	17	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	.500
Conkwright, Omaha	4	23	30	20	8	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	.500
Jelsma, Omaha	3	17	28	15	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	.500
Delburn, Des Moines	5	10	16	9	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	.500
Merz, Des Moines	46	305	330	150	100	80	6	4	..	..	..	2	1	18	21	.462
C. Williams, Joplin	38	216	256	145	85	45	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	12	14	.462
Stoner, Okla. City	22	155	169	83	45	70	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	5	6	.455
Okrie, Omaha	15	78	89	59	34	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	6	.455
Richmond, Tulsa	26	140	166	101	61	82	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	11	.450
Love, Okla. City	28	109	137	68	38	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	.444
Lotz, Sioux City	29	126	182	123	54	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	9	.438
G. Beck, Des Moines	16	91	108	58	42	14	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	.429
G. Berger, Joplin	53	287	299	175	136	140	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	11	15	.423
Haughland, Tulsa	41	180	222	120	74	49	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	11	.421
Black, Des Moines	57	320	380	195	68	146	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	16	23	.410
Griner, St. Joseph	33	203	278	137	50	50	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	15	.400
Wilkes, St. Joseph	11	50	70	41	24	22	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	.400
Morris, Tulsa	19	124	138	77	53	44	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	8	.385
Costello, St. Joseph	19	93	109	54	23	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	.375
Langstroth, Des Moines	15	75	95	55	22	15	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	5	.375
Davenport, Sioux City	13	77	90	60	48	46	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	.375
Hier, Tulsa	9	40	44	32	19	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	.375
Lukanovic, Tulsa	46	276	311	165	112	128	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	12	21	.364
Pruitt, Tulsa	30	135	128	100	72	61	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	4	7	.364
Cullop, Tulsa	30	165	191	137	79	67	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	6	11	.353
Harris, Tulsa	8	42	38	18	15	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	.333
East, Wichita	10	36	41	36	14	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	.333
Nafziger, Joplin	4	14	25	21	11	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	.333
Stewart, Sioux City	10	31	45	40	20	18	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	.286
Buckalew, Des Moines	15	79	105	66	26	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	.273
McDonald, Wichita	20	78	101	70	35	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	.222
Schriver, Des Moines	11	44	51	36	32	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	.200
Boehler, Tulsa	31	193	187	93	70	127	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	20	.167
Schuman, Des Moines	10	47	62	36	20	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.000
Dickson, Sioux City	7	42	63	47	25	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.000
Ludolph, Des Moines	11	55	67	54	23	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.000
Harrison, Sioux City	3	9	12	8	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.000
Carter, Okla. City	3	5	8	9	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.000
Butisbauch, Des Moines	7	27	36	25	18	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Bliss, Omaha	6	19	24	16	19	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Cykowski, Joplin	4	14	16	17	11	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Harle, Okla. City	3	13	18	11	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Meadows, Des Moines	3	12	17	13	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Lambreth, Joplin	2	8	10	10	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Brundage, St. Joseph	2	7	17	14	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Fisher, St. Joseph	1	14	15	6	9	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Essinger, Des Moines	2	2	9	8	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
McGlone, Omaha	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Sandborn, Joplin	1	1	2	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000

Texas League

Compiled by William B. Ruggles, Statistician.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1907—Austin	.629	1913—Houston	.620	1918—Dallas	.584
1908—San Antonio	.664	1914 Houston	.670	1919 Shreveport*	.677
1909—Houston	.601	1914 Waco	.670	1919 Fort Worth	.610
1910—Dallas	.593	1915—Waco	.592	1920 Fort Worth	.703
1911—Austin	.575	1916—Waco	.583	1920 Fort Worth	.750
1912—Houston	.626	1917—Dallas	.600		

* Shreveport, winner of first half, won play-off.

CLUB STANDING, FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Fort Worth	56	25	.691
Houston	47	36	.566
Shreveport	42	41	.506
Wichita Falls	41	41	.500
Galveston	42	42	.500
Dallas	38	44	.463
Beaumont	35	49	.417
San Antonio	30	53	.361

CLUB STANDING, SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Fort Worth	51	26	.662
Houston	45	31	.592
Wichita Falls	45	33	.571
Dallas	43	34	.558
Shreveport	32	43	.431
San Antonio	30	45	.400
Beaumont	29	44	.327
Galveston	26	45	.360

STANDING CONTINUOUS SEASON.

Club.	FW.	Hou.	W.F.	Dal.	Shr.	Gal.	Beau.	S.A.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Fort Worth	..	10	20	12	18	16	14	17	107	51	2	.677
Houston	9	..	8	13	13	16	17	17	92	67	1	.579
Wichita Falls	8	13	..	12	14	11	14	14	86	74	1	.541
Dallas	12	7	16	..	14	10	12	10	81	78	1	.509
Shreveport	9	7	10	14	..	14	8	12	74	84	1	.468
Galveston	4	11	9	9	5	..	16	14	68	87	3	.439
Beaumont	5	10	6	8	13	8	..	14	64	93	2	.408
San Antonio	4	9	5	10	8	12	12	..	60	98	1	.380

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Players Participating in 10 games, pitchers in 5.

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Morton, H., S.A.	R	5	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1000
Badger, A., Beau.	R	6	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	.500
Crawford, L., San An.	R	10	12	7	6	8	2	..	1	2	..	4	..	3	..	1	.500
Bischoff, G., W.F.	R	80	177	27	65	96	14	4	3	4	7	10	3	25	2	27	.368
Bescher, R. H., W.F.	L-R	70	256	68	92	127	23	3	2	..	19	43	6	22	9	22	.357
Kraft, C. O., F.W.	R	154	602	132	212	376	47	12	31	5	18	66	8	141	7	89	.352
Bolden, W. H., Houston	R	45	109	9	37	48	6	1	1	3	2	6	..	14	..	5	.340
Eibel, H., Shreveport	L	160	566	110	191	373	41	18	35	17	14	106	5	145	5	80	.337
Rothfuss, H., Wich. Falls	L	73	291	39	98	129	12	5	3	12	6	17	4	35	8	27	.337
Ruth, A., Wichita Falls	R	9	18	2	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	4	.333
Skinner, E. C., Dallas	L	138	520	69	170	222	29	10	1	5	8	12	7	76	3	39	.327
Galloway, J. C., Dallas	L-R	153	576	82	187	272	38	7	11	9	12	37	11	90	16	28	.325

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	R.	BI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Clark, D. C., Wich. Falls..	L	161	612	126	199	326	50	10	19	11	26	65	6	116	9	47	.325
Miller, G. J., Wich. Falls..	R	130	450	67	146	224	35	8	9	16	27	38	2	78	12	31	.322
McDonald, C., Wich. Falls..	L	150	563	97	180	256	38	7	8	19	19	49	7	99	15	43	.320
Henry, F., San Antonio.....	L	160	616	110	197	291	45	8	11	18	52	36	3	79	17	36	.320
Connolly, J., San Antonio..	R	159	618	86	194	306	41	16	13	12	29	36	6	110	10	56	.314
Hoffman, E., Ft. Worth..	L-R	129	504	75	157	223	27	9	7	4	11	41	3	72	8	50	.311
Jackson, G., Shreveport....	R	160	625	109	194	277	31	11	10	24	39	46	15	98	14	60	.310
Ewoldt, A. L., Shreveport..	R	159	594	116	184	238	25	10	3	42	24	79	3	59	11	47	.310
Josefson, G. A., W.F.....	L	23	74	12	23	31	6	1	..	1	3	14	..	8	..	10	.310
Ripperton, L. A., Beau.....	L	112	372	37	115	159	32	6	..	10	9	29	2	49	6	31	.309
Fuller, F. E., San Antonio..	L	155	594	80	183	232	25	9	2	16	31	61	2	42	18	30	.308
Ramsey, C., Wichita Falls..	R	13	26	2	8	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	.308
DeMaggio, N., Beaumont....	L	159	584	95	180	228	31	7	1	19	17	104	4	40	18	48	.308
Haworth, H. H., F.W.....	L	58	160	16	49	54	5	..	..	5	5	14	1	14	..	7	.306
Johnston, J. T., Bt.-W.F....	L	114	318	48	97	121	20	2	..	9	5	46	4	32	5	11	.305
Bittle, C. E., Galveston....	L	155	590	81	179	225	32	7	..	17	17	57	4	38	14	32	.303
Cason, W. H., Shreveport...	L	5	10	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.300
Thrash, G., Galveston.....	L	33	117	13	35	50	4	4	1	1	2	10	1	7	5	13	.299
Munson, J., Dallas.....	L	154	568	106	169	255	40	11	8	14	20	88	16	52	15	80	.298
Moore, H. P., Ft. Worth....	R	122	410	53	122	189	35	4	8	9	2	40	1	57	1	31	.298
Palmer, E., Dallas.....	R	113	407	60	121	173	32	4	3	10	8	37	6	58	9	23	.297
Bailey, E., Houston.....	R	160	593	102	176	217	24	4	3	36	46	53	10	57	30	39	.297
Kitchens, F., Wichita Falls.	R	143	474	64	140	211	29	3	12	12	12	48	4	79	1	31	.295
Stellbauer, Ft. Worth.....	R	35	147	19	43	60	10	2	1	3	3	6	..	13	3	11	.294
Booe, E. L., San Antonio....	L	148	528	78	155	202	17	9	4	22	19	77	4	47	15	43	.294
Coombs, C., Ft. Worth.....	R	150	550	92	161	232	29	6	30	51	12	93	2	45	14	37	.293
Hill, Cliff, Dallas.....	L	22	48	5	14	19	5	..	..	3	..	2	..	2	1	3	.292
Rigney, E., Ft. Worth.....	R	154	542	91	158	242	30	12	10	23	25	63	1	83	10	31	.292
Phelan, A. T., Ft. Worth...	R	93	285	58	83	114	15	5	2	12	12	41	2	43	2	25	.292
Horan, J. P., Galveston.....	R	57	222	19	64	105	8	6	7	4	5	10	2	29	2	28	.288
Conley, J. P., Dallas.....	R	85	237	27	68	110	20	2	6	6	2	10	..	35	..	34	.287
Mathes, J. J., Beaumont..	L-R	46	175	10	33	40	5	1	..	5	3	12	..	11	3	19	.287
Griffith, D., Houston.....	R	101	332	39	95	109	10	2	..	8	10	20	5	37	3	21	.286
Holahan, W. J., Shreve....	R	137	509	58	144	201	28	10	3	17	10	46	1	60	6	64	.283
Alexander, W., Beaumont...	R	113	371	45	105	128	19	4	2	20	7	43	1	45	7	41	.283
Nee, J. C., San Antonio....	R	133	464	67	131	163	14	6	2	26	9	55	1	43	17	20	.283
Breaux, R., Beaumont.....	R	77	253	29	71	98	19	4	..	14	5	28	1	27	8	29	.281
Griggs, C. A., W.F.-Shr....	R	113	359	53	101	142	23	6	2	16	9	31	8	48	10	56	.281
Sears, J. W., Ft. Worth....	L	125	484	81	136	203	28	6	9	19	11	58	1	75	9	45	.281
Smith, R., Beaumont.....	R	130	474	63	133	173	20	4	4	19	15	37	4	70	10	33	.281
Storey, R. S., Shreve.....	L	156	608	91	171	228	34	7	3	14	14	40	9	38	18	44	.281
Whiteman, G., Houston....	R	147	547	73	153	240	53	8	6	18	22	47	1	96	12	26	.280
Stansbury, J. J., Beaumont.	R	155	593	74	165	195	25	1	1	48	8	32	6	44	11	25	.278
White, W. G., San Antonio.	R	15	36	5	10	12	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	.278
Robertson, C., Dallas.....	R	118	395	48	110	143	23	5	2	20	10	30	11	53	7	32	.278
Blades, F. R., Houston...	L-R	158	515	98	143	217	25	11	9	21	32	72	14	69	19	88	.278
Long, T. A., Jr., Shreve....	R	110	410	55	114	148	30	7	..	16	8	44	1	44	12	84	.278
Stow, R., Dallas.....	R	46	148	16	41	54	8	1	1	7	5	14	..	14	2	14	.277
Hartford, B., Shreveport...	R	153	566	53	157	203	14	13	2	21	13	29	1	69	8	28	.277
Allen, L., Galveston.....	L	47	167	24	46	68	6	2	4	3	3	11	1	27	3	20	.275
Schliebner, F. P., Galves....	R	158	582	74	160	231	31	8	8	14	28	67	3	69	11	54	.275
Wachtel, P., Ft. Worth....	R	47	124	15	34	47	5	1	2	2	..	5	1	13	..	13	.275
Durst, C. M., Beaumont....	L	159	584	80	160	228	38	6	6	17	13	50	12	63	12	80	.274
Pierotti, Houston	L	34	84	5	23	29	4	1	..	5	1	..	1	7	..	12	.273
Baggan, J. J., Houston.....	L	157	608	84	166	202	23	5	1	17	18	66	14	35	23	54	.273
Appleton, R., Ft. Worth....	R	8	11	..	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	.273
Bratcher, J., Ft. Worth....	L	19	55	8	15	18	3	..	..	4	3	6	2	10	3	6	.272
Henry, J. P., Shreveport...	R	85	252	29	68	94	21	1	1	10	3	25	7	23	1	20	.270
Works, P., Wich. Falls....	L	136	463	52	125	171	25	6	3	19	15	36	5	36	8	36	.270
Doyle, J. F., Houston.....	R	138	493	75	133	172	19	7	2	17	17	50	4	51	14	48	.270
Miller, C., Houston.....	L	90	318	37	86	101	11	2	..	8	14	22	29	28	8	37	.270
Falk, R. N., Dallas.....	R	126	445	63	119	160	24	4	3	21	13	35	4	25	8	36	.267
Eiffert, P., Houston.....	L	84	278	21	61	76	7	4	..	8	5	29	1	25	6	53	.266
Distel, G. A., Galveston....	R	156	568	71	151	204	25	11	2	23	23	70	6	57	17	50	.266
Whaling, B., Beaumont.....	R	89	258	25	68	104	12	9	4	9	5	21	3	31	3	34	.265

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	R BI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Brock, J. E., San Antonio..	R	100	306	45	61	147	21	7	9	5	5	44	2	56	6	25	.265
Schangling, W., Dallas.....	R	23	68	6	18	20	2	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	8	.265
Tanner, A. D., Wich. Falls.	R	95	330	59	87	124	18	5	3	24	16	31	2	25	7	27	.264
Lapan, P. N., Galveston....	R	120	410	57	108	169	23	4	10	13	11	32	3	37	4	42	.263
Pate, Joe, Ft. Worth.....	L	53	126	11	33	37	4	..	..	9	..	7	1	14	..	14	.262
Taylor, C. L., Ft. Worth....	R	140	566	86	148	184	25	4	1	12	26	54	2	48	22	53	.261
Darringer, R. H., Houston..	L	133	482	64	126	166	17	7	3	23	14	50	5	47	8	21	.261
Vann, J. R., Shreveport.....	R	108	331	21	86	100	12	1	..	5	1	21	2	33	..	14	.260
Bowen, F. J., San Antonio..	R	142	508	56	130	168	17	6	3	14	21	56	2	51	13	56	.256
Haley, F. L. Ft. Worth....	R	155	547	71	140	186	24	8	2	43	10	52	3	66	16	21	.256
Gross, D. B., Wich. Falls...	R	101	357	49	91	116	15	2	2	33	7	20	3	30	3	49	.255
Doyle, Jim, Beaumont.....	R	144	489	51	124	152	15	2	3	26	12	30	5	55	10	70	.254
Ross, S., Beaumont.....	L	11	12	2	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	.250
Wilson, F., Ds.-W.F.....	L-R	27	60	7	15	22	7	..	..	1	1	10	..	12	1	5	.250
McDonald, F., Galveston....	L	84	262	32	65	87	9	5	1	21	13	23	2	27	2	18	.248
Knight, E. R., Galveston....	L	67	185	19	46	68	9	5	1	3	1	16	2	9	..	29	.248
Flaherty, E. J., Shreve.....	R	25	77	7	18	26	2	1	1	2	..	4	..	7	..	18	.247
Bowman, A., Wichita Falls.	R	58	118	13	29	44	7	1	2	3	..	2	..	14	..	25	.246
Gross, E., San Antonio.....	R	121	418	33	103	129	13	5	1	13	15	50	3	46	6	27	.246
King, J., Galveston.....	L	25	94	16	23	39	6	2	2	3	2	14	2	9	5	17	.245
Segrist, K. H., Dallas.....	R	142	464	55	113	140	19	1	2	28	13	28	11	50	12	39	.244
Tullos, L. E., San Antonio..	R	106	308	42	75	99	11	2	3	18	9	29	..	24	9	37	.244
Watt, A., Shreveport.....	R	110	320	44	77	95	12	3	..	24	4	25	13	26	3	17	.243
O'Brien, F. A., Galveston...	R	81	186	17	45	54	3	..	2	12	12	27	3	17	3	20	.242
McElwee, L. S., W. Falls...	L	88	294	43	71	87	12	2	..	12	3	28	6	16	6	33	.241
Mattick, W., Dallas.....	R	137	464	55	111	149	22	5	2	26	6	36	5	52	6	31	.239
Mitchell, R., Dallas.....	R	47	101	12	24	27	1	1	..	4	1	3	4	14	..	15	.237
Gleason, J., Shreveport.....	R	47	118	13	28	39	5	3	..	1	..	8	..	14	..	28	.237
Hruska, J., Ds.-San An.....	R	77	208	19	49	70	12	2	1	8	6	17	..	18	1	39	.236
Verbout, J., Shr.-San An....	R	20	51	4	12	16	4	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	14	.235
Smith, M., Ds.-Galves.....	L	89	276	28	64	87	11	3	2	14	4	22	..	28	8	49	.232
Goodwin, M., Houston.....	R	10	26	4	6	6	..	..	..	3	..	3	..	5	..	5	.231
Fincher, W., San An.-Gal..	R	61	117	10	27	45	5	2	3	1	..	9	1	16	..	20	.231
Knadler, A., Wichita Falls.	R	9	13	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.231
Bailey, W., Beaumont.....	L	24	57	7	13	17	2	1	..	1	1	3	..	4	..	7	.228
Barfoot, C., Houston.....	R	47	123	15	28	39	2	..	3	4	..	9	..	14	..	31	.228
Bottomley, J. L., Houston..	L	130	459	50	104	142	16	5	4	20	11	37	4	62	11	66	.227
Pearson, I. O., Houston....	R	16	44	1	10	11	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	9	..	4	.227
Ellam, R., Galveston.....	R	128	462	55	104	136	16	5	2	26	8	39	5	41	9	56	.225
Whittaker, R., Ft. Worth..	R	50	103	7	23	29	6	..	..	9	..	6	..	8	..	41	.223
Lee, H., Galveston.....	L	28	63	7	14	17	3	..	..	4	1	5	2	3	..	15	.222
Robertson, D., Houston.....	R	15	41	5	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	4	1	4	..	2	.219
Knight, S., Galveston.....	L	24	73	5	16	26	3	2	1	2	..	5	..	12	1	14	.213
Bird, J. E., Shreveport....	L	44	88	8	19	23	..	2	..	2	..	6	..	4	..	15	.216
Brennan, J. H., Beau.....	L-R	35	107	13	23	34	7	2	..	4	2	16	..	8	..	7	.215
Callahan, D., Galveston.....	L	18	56	2	12	15	3	..	..	6	2	7	3	11	4	5	.214
Wirts, E., Dallas	R	34	80	14	17	23	4	1	..	2	2	17	5	11	3	16	.213
Hughes, P., Galveston.....	R	71	218	20	46	57	4	2	1	11	8	24	1	17	3	22	.211
Smith, H. H., Galveston....	R	25	93	10	25	35	6	2	..	3	3	4	1	12	1	8	.209
Miller, T., Dallas.....	L	14	53	7	11	15	..	2	..	2	1	4	..	4	..	11	.208
Jolly, J. L., Galveston.....	R	11	24	2	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	6	.208
Craft, M. M., Shreveport...	R	22	48	6	10	19	2	2	1	..	..	2	2	2	..	2	.208
Wagner, A., Galveston.....	R	13	44	7	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	2	1	5 .205
Johns, A., Ft. Worth.....	L	41	86	6	18	20	2	..	..	8	..	1	..	4	..	19	.202
Grubb, H., Galveston.....	R	89	279	27	56	81	14	1	3	30	5	26	2	37	2	29	.201
Schaefer, R. R., Shreve.....	R	14	15	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	.200
Gressett, I., San Antonio...	R	13	40	1	8	10	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	5	.200
Humphries, E. E., Beau..	R-L	22	51	3	10	12	2	..	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	15	.196
Couchman, R., Gv.-S.A.....	R	51	143	8	28	34	2	2	..	2	2	6	..	12	..	38	.196
Meine, H. W., Beaumont....	R	36	82	8	16	24	3	1	1	..	..	3	..	6	..	23	.195
Newnam, P. H., Beaumont.	R	15	41	5	8	12	..	2	..	..	2	6	..	5	1	5	.195
Felix, M., Dallas	L	19	67	4	13	15	..	1	..	1	2	2	..	8	..	14	.194
Deason, R. G., San Antonio.	L	12	26	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	11	.192
Fitzpatrick, J., Ds.-S. A....	L	19	21	3	4	4	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	.190
McDermott, F., Beaumont..	R	20	69	10	15	17	..	2	..	2	5	9	3	4	2	11	.189

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Bats.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	R BI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Glenn, D. E., Galveston	R	36	59	7	11	15	1	..	1	6	..	2	..	3	..	22	.186
Sewell, J., Wichita Falls	R	28	38	4	7	12	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	4	..	7	.184
Scott, G. W., Beaumont	R	37	77	7	14	15	1	..	..	3	..	..	4	5	..	16	.182
Cocreham, E., S.A.-Shrev.	L	32	44	6	8	12	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	2	..	13	.182
Lybrand, K., San Antonio	R	10	23	..	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	.174
Goodbred, R. H., Ft. Worth	R	30	47	7	8	10	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	3	..	7	.170
Jacobus, S. L., Beaumont	L	47	108	10	18	23	3	1	..	5	1	8	1	7	..	31	.167
Kloh, F., Wichita Falls	L	14	24	2	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	8	.167
Landry, C. S., Ds.-S.A.	R	27	49	2	8	9	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	16	.163
Swartz, G., Dallas	R	37	99	8	16	19	3	..	..	4	..	2	..	7	..	39	.162
Allen, B., Wichita Falls	R	21	74	4	12	15	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	14	.162
Ledbetter, R., Shreve	R	12	39	3	6	8	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	4	1	12	.154
Naylor, B. A., San Antonio	R	10	27	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	3	..	9	.148
Donalds, E., Houston	R	33	73	8	10	15	5	..	..	7	..	2	3	6	..	26	.137
Kraft, L., Beaumont	R	20	44	1	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	4	..	2	..	15	.136
Hollingsworth, J. B., W.F.	R	43	112	5	15	20	2	..	1	4	..	4	..	9	..	39	.134
Meis, M., Shreveport	R	19	31	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	11	.129
Rose, F., Shreveport	L	8	8	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.125
Davenport, C., San Antonio	R	10	48	7	6	8	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	.125
Pott, N. A., Houston	L	9	24	1	3	4	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	6	.125
Jeffries, R., Galveston	R	7	8	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.125
Darrough, C., W. Falls	R	45	98	9	12	15	3	..	..	6	..	3	4	2	..	28	.123
Massey, W., Shreveport	L	11	33	1	4	4	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	2	1	4	.121
McGrew, W., Galveston	R	33	75	3	9	12	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	35	.120
Marshall, R., W. Falls	R	47	94	6	11	15	1	..	1	4	..	2	..	2	..	33	.117
Williams, D. C., Ds.-S.A.	R	48	121	2	14	16	2	..	..	3	2	5	1	6	..	42	.116
Voigt, O., San Antonio	R	16	26	1	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	10	.115
Casey, J., San Antonio	R	11	38	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	.105
Tipple, D., Dallas	R	24	39	2	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	22	.103
Jordan, R. W., S. An.	R-L	8	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.091
Davis, H., San Antonio	R-L	11	33	1	3	4	1	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	1	5	.091
Harper, J. W., Dallas	R	29	46	3	4	5	1	..	..	10	..	5	..	2	..	10	.087
May, J., Beaumont	L	22	46	2	4	5	1	..	..	5	..	3	..	5	..	18	.087
Fletcher, E., Shreveport	R	18	29	2	2	4	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	9	.069
Hill, L. Carl, Dallas	R	11	18	..	1	2	1	..	..	3	..	2	..	2	..	4	.056
Perryman, W., Galveston	R	20	40	1	2	2	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	8	.050
Nichols, E. E., Ft. Worth	R	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.000
Phillips, G. W., Ft. Worth	L	12	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	5	.000
Buscha, W., Hn.-St.	R	5	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Bennett, P., Shreveport	L	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.000

The following players participated in less than 10 games, if pitchers, in less than 5, and are not included in the batting averages:

BEAUMONT—Gallegher, Youree, Grady, Beleggie, Kelly, James (p.), Weber (p.), Seydler (p.), Hymel (p.). DALLAS—Gleich, Nokes, Decker, Richbourg, M. Erwin, B. Erwin, Reed (p.), Reisigl (p.), Bryan (p.), O'Neill (p.). FORT WORTH—Obst, Atz, Griesenbeck, Harding (p.). GALVESTON—Brownlow, Jackson, Kearns, Jeannes, Nelson (also with Dallas), Blase (p.), Adams (p.). HOUSTON—Puddy, Weimer, Ezzell, Gudger (p.), Rose (p.). SAN ANTONIO—Rodriguez, Bessler (p.), R. E. Lee (p.), Carlock (p.), Walker (p.), Herbert (p.). SHREVEPORT—R. Bowman, Crockett (p.), Hawthorne (p.), Cantrell (p.), Loomis (p.), Moore (p.), Bush (p.), Hinton (p.). WICHITA FALLS—Holloway, Anderson (p.), A. Miller (p.), Mangum (p.), Hicks (p.), McAbee (p.).

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	LB.	PC.
Fort Worth	160	5389	825	1541	2226	293	70	84	223	146	563	29	708	94	666	1104	.286
Shreveport	160	5300	743	1505	2122	260	90	59	213	132	493	47	635	78	522	1080	.284
Beaumont	159	5157	446	1385	1812	255	53	22	218	111	490	53	509	97	582	1021	.269
San Antonio	161	5304	688	1421	1959	234	74	52	164	203	484	29	558	112	521	1168	.268
Dallas	161	5368	508	1420	1969	309	57	42	218	115	414	73	588	94	562	953	.264
Houston	160	5250	694	1380	1832	235	39	33	206	191	472	70	572	130	556	1045	.263
Wichita Falls	161	5466	801	1433	2098	317	66	72	203	163	453	58	701	85	697	1070	.262
Galveston	158	5132	585	1268	1758	220	66	46	211	151	462	43	486	91	534	941	.247

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	SBO.	CSO.	PB.	DP.
Fort Worth	160	4104	2200	217	.967	138	88	14	115
Galveston	158	4068	1894	227	.963	113	92	8	109
San Antonio	161	4051	2015	232	.963	176	124	22	125
Beaumont	159	4086	1847	248	.960	193	100	13	108
Shreveport	160	4102	1950	257	.959	145	96	13	114
Dallas	161	4193	2003	278	.957	164	78	8	113
Houston	160	4094	1923	287	.955	133	89	8	110
Wichita Falls	161	5436	1916	309	.952	146	97	18	125

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Felix, Dallas	19	183	10	2	.990	Galloway, Dallas	117	1094	67	22	.982
Schliebner, Galveston	158	1436	116	19	.989	Griggs, St.-W.F.	29	220	16	5	.979
Schliebner, Galveston	158	1536	116	19	.989	Bottomley, Houston	130	1114	59	27	.978
Henry, F., San An.	160	1440	111	18	.988	Alexander, Beaumont	19	130	5	3	.978
Eibel, Shreveport	159	1511	80	21	.987	Johnston, Beaumont	90	681	30	24	.967
Kraft, C., Ft. Worth	154	1781	93	27	.986	Brennan, Beaumont	35	302	9	11	.966
Bailey, E., Houston	30	266	8	4	.986	Newnam, Beaumont	16	114	7	5	.960
Works, Wichita Falls	136	1253	54	22	.983	Miller, T., Dallas	14	133	8	9	.940

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Palmer 2, M. Erwin 2, Richbourg 3. Fort Worth—Coombs 7. Galveston—Ellam 1, Grubb 1. San Antonio—Nee 2, Hruska 1. Wichita Falls—Bischoff 1, Holloway 1. Beaumont—Grady 2. Shreveport—J. Henry 4, Gleason 1. Dallas—Conley 1.

SECOND BASEMEN.

Ellam, Galveston	31	81	80	4	.976	Phelan, Ft. Worth	51	75	106	9	.952
Falk, Dallas	49	114	119	9	.963	Hoffman, Ft. Worth	129	293	423	38	.950
Watt, Shreveport	26	48	83	5	.963	Palmer, Dallas	107	255	313	31	.948
Fuller, San Antonio	155	486	409	38	.959	Clark, Wichita Falls	165	397	395	45	.945
Distel, Galveston	119	240	288	24	.957	Doyle, Jim, Beaumont	142	372	395	45	.946
Blades, Houston	134	370	399	66	.955	Bailey, E., Houston	28	73	73	10	.936
Holahan, Shreveport	137	412	408	40	.953	Ripperton, Beaumont	16	34	37	7	.910

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Galloway 2, Segrist 3, M. Smith 2. Galveston—Hughes 3, Brownlow 3, L. Allen 9. Houston—Whiteman 4, Weimer 2. San Antonio—Nee 7, Brock 1, Tullos 2. Beaumont—Mathes 4. Dallas—Conley 2.

THIRD BASEMEN.

Tullos, San Antonio	82	90	138	9	.962	Galloway, Dallas	30	44	61	7	.937
Haley, Ft. Worth	155	172	427	29	.954	Ewoldt, Shreveport	159	221	315	37	.935
Knight, S., Gal.	24	29	32	3	.953	Segrist, Dallas	127	123	241	27	.931
McDermott, Beaumont	20	19	40	3	.952	McDonald, C., W. F.	141	153	308	35	.929
Hughes, Galveston	48	26	44	4	.948	Doyle, J. F., Houston	138	173	243	36	.921
Nee, San Antonio	86	90	138	77	.946	McElwee, Wichita F.	11	12	21	3	.917
Smith, R., Beaumont	119	158	262	25	.944	Bailey, L., Houston	20	22	42	8	.889
Distel, Galveston	32	59	89	9	.943	Gross, D., Wichita F.	11	16	19	5	.875
Grubb, Galveston	88	95	176	17	.941	Ripperton, Beaumont	10	6	14	4	.843

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Conley 1.

SHORTSTOPS.

Stow, Dallas	46	105	143	7	.973	Darringer, Houston	133	259	363	58	.915
Rigney, Ft. Worth	154	269	537	46	.946	Gross, D., Wichita F.	79	145	199	34	.910
Nee, San Antonio	28	59	84	9	.941	Ellam, Galveston	85	183	127	36	.896
Stansbury, Beaumont	155	290	454	48	.939	Tanner, Wichita F.	87	152	215	44	.893
Gross, E., San Antonio	120	247	380	45	.933	Smith, M., Ds.-Gv.	82	140	213	43	.891
Hartford, Shreveport	153	282	467	55	.932	Blades, Houston	27	47	31	12	.890
Hughes, Galveston	47	89	136	17	.930	Falk, Dallas	15	35	28	12	.840
Conley, Dallas	33	61	94	14	.917	Naylor, San Antonio	10	15	21	9	.801

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Galloway 1, Segrist 7, Nokes 1, Richbourg 1. Fort Worth—Phelan 6, Obst 1, Atz 1. Galveston—Distel 7, Kearns 4. Houston—E. Bailey 6, Weimer 1, Ezzell 1. San Antonio—Davis 1. Beaumont—R. Smith 1, Mathes 6. Shreveport—Watt 7.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

LEFT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Taylor, Ft. Worth	19	27	1	..	1000
Coombs, Ft. Worth	13	15	..	..	1000
Breaux, Beaumont	74	133	3	1	.993
DeMaggio, Beaumont	26	60	2	1	.984
Storey, Shreveport	40	92	10	2	.981
Connolly, San Antonio	53	119	14	3	.978
Baggan, Houston	157	383	17	9	.978
Bittle, Galveston	115	210	7	5	.977
Watt, Shreveport	20	38	2	2	.976
Jackson, Shreveport	86	180	4	5	.974
Ripperton, Beaumont	63	107	6	3	.974
Booe, San Antonio	84	140	2	4	[illegible]
Rothfuss, Wichita F.	34	67	1	2	[illegible]
Griggs, W.F.-Shreve	34	62	6	2	[illegible]
Callahan, Galveston	12	25	5	1	[illegible]
Stellbauer, Ft. Worth	11	12	..	2	[illegible]
Bescher, Wichita F.	61	128	5	6	[illegible]
Falk, Dallas	47	88	2	6	[illegible]
McElwee, Wichita F.	25	42	1	4	[illegible]
Munson, Dallas	36	59	3	6	[illegible]
Sears, Ft. Worth	115	202	9	7	[illegible]
Mattick, Dallas	72	132	8	15	[illegible]

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Skinner 2, Carl Hill 1. Galveston—F. McDonald [illegible] Couchman 2, E. Knight 5, King 4, Thrash 6, L. Allen 5, H. Smith 4. Houston—C[illegible] Miller 3. San Antonio—Bowen 6, Brock 1, Hruska 4, Tiner 3, Tullos 3, Gressett 1 Davis 7. Wichita Falls—D. Gross 2, G. J. Miller 6, C. McDonald 5, Bischoff 7 Knadler 1. Beaumont—Johnston 4, Galler 7, Youree 1, Brennan 1. Shreveport—Massey 9, R. Bowman 6. Dallas—Conley 3.

CENTER FIELDERS.

Bittle, Galveston	25	41	2	..	1000
Bischoff, Wichita Falls	10	21	2	..	1000
Coombs, Ft. Worth	131	303	15	4	.987
Mattick, Dallas	35	56	5	1	.984
Durst, Beaumont	159	372	27	10	.976
Skinner, Dallas	131	278	22	8	.974
Bailey, E., Houston	48	117	5	4	.968
Connolly, San Antonio	107	250	15	9	.967
Miller, G. J., W.F.	119	290	16	11	.966
Wagner, Galveston	11	27	..	1	.964
Griggs, Shr.-W.F.	12	22	3	1	.962
Booe, San Antonio	54	115	8	6	.95[illegible]
McDonald, F., Gal.	58	133	8	7	.95[illegible]
Storey, Shreveport	109	264	22	14	.95[illegible]
Long, Shreveport	40	117	2	6	.95[illegible]
Whiteman, Houston	114	277	10	15	.950
Watt, Shreveport	24	34	2	2	.947
Thrash, Galveston	25	49	5	3	.947
King, Galveston	11	16	..	1	.941
Taylor, Ft. Worth	29	67	4	5	.934
Allen, B., Wichita F.	21	48	4	6	.897

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Gleich 1. Fort Worth—Obst 1. Galveston—Jeannes 6, Lapan 1, O'Brien 3, E. Knight 6, Jackson 1, Kearns 1. Houston—C. Miller 1, Griffith 1, Eiffert 4, Barfoot 3. Wichita Falls—D. Gross 5, McElwee 1, Bescher 1, Ruth 2, Josefson 1. Beaumont—Johnston 2. Shreveport—Gleason 1.

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Whiteman, Houston	36	70	10	..	1000
Stellbauer, Ft. Worth	24	42	1	..	1000
Ellam, Galveston	13	23	1	..	1000
Booe, San Antonio	10	12	..	..	1000
Griggs, Wichita Falls	37	39	8	1	.987
Bailey, E., Houston	45	72	5	2	.975
Mattick, Dallas	29	32	4	1	.973
DeMaggio, Beaumont	134	223	33	7	.973
Taylor, Ft. Worth	90	125	5	4	.970
Rothfuss, Wichita F.	39	56	8	3	.970
Ripperton, Beaumont	26	21	5	1	.963
Bowen, San Antonio	136	203	26	9	.962
Munson, Dallas	119	217	20	10	.960
McElwee, Wichita F.	46	64	6	3	.959
Watt, Shreveport	13	21	2	1	.958
Miller, C., Houston	86	128	9	6	.958
Bratcher, Ft. Worth	15	23	..	1	.958
Phelan, Ft. Worth	34	41	4	2	.957
Horan, Galveston	57	99	9	5	.956
Long, Shreveport	66	99	8	5	.955
Smith, H. H., Gal.	21	35	3	2	.950
Josefson, Wichita F.	22	23	..	1	.950
Jackson, Shreveport	74	122	6	8	.941
Bittle, Galveston	12	14	1	1	.937
King, Galveston	10	12	2	1	.933
McDonald, F., Gal.	21	42	4	4	.920
Sears, Ft. Worth	10	9	1	1	.909
Knight, E., Galveston	10	10	..	1	.909
Gressett, San Antonio	10	13	5	2	.900

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Falk 2, Skinner 1, Gleich 6, Nokes 4, Decker 2. Galveston—Lapan 5, O'Brien 1, Couchman 2, Callahan 4, Brownlow 2, Thrash 2, Wagner 1, Jackson 2, L. Allen 9. Houston—Eiffert 3, Barfoot 3, Puddy 4. San Antonio—Brook 2, Hruska 2, Tiner 1, Tullos 1, Rodriguez 1, Davis 1. Wichita Falls—D. Gross 3, G. J. Miller 2, C. McDonald 4, Bischoff 8, Bescher 7, Holloway 1. Beaumont—Johnston 5, Breaux 1. Shreveport—J. Henry 3, Watt 1, Gleason 2, Craft 2.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Five games or more.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
oodbred, Ft. Worth...	30	10	32	..	1000
ppleton, Ft. Worth....	8	1	6	..	1000
offries, Galveston	7	..	7	..	1000
earson, Houston	16	1	28	..	1000
uscha, Hn.-Shreve.....	5	..	4	..	1000
andry, Ds.-S.A.	27	1	34	..	1000
avenport, San An....	10	..	11	..	1000
eason, San Antonio....	12	..	16	..	1000
oss, Beaumont	7	..	8	..	1000
adger, Beaumont	6	..	6	..	1000
ibel, Shreveport.....	5	..	2	..	1000
chaefer, Shreveport....	14	1	16	..	1000
ason, Shreveport	5	1	2	..	1000
ose, F., Shreveport....	5	..	11	..	1000
ouchman, Gv.-S. A....	41	24	81	1	.991
itchell, Dallas	39	16	79	1	.990
arfoot, Houston	38	8	110	2	.983
ewell, Wichita F.....	28	..	40	1	.976
eine, Beaumont	36	10	71	2	.976
leason, Shreveport ...	36	8	69	2	.975
achtel, Ft. Worth....	44	12	95	3	.973
night, E., Galveston..	37	21	86	3	.973
illiams, Ds.-S.A.	48	8	98	3	.972
erryman, Galveston....	20	4	28	1	.970
onley, Dallas	44	65	80	3	.969
ailey, W., Beaumont..	20	5	53	2	.967
oigt, San Antonio.....	16	3	25	1	.965
raft, Shreveport	13	1	26	1	.964
ollingsworth, W.F.....	43	7	71	3	.963
letcher, Shreveport....	18	1	24	1	.962
acobus, Beaumont.....	47	5	71	3	.962
arper, Dallas	29	6	43	2	.961
iner, San Antonio.....	40	4	66	3	.959
arshall, Wichita F....	47	8	62	3	.959
ohns, Ft. Worth.....	41	10	59	3	.958
owman, Wichita F....	48	14	75	4	.957
olden, Houston	32	14	51	3	.956
Ledbetter, Shreveport...	12	5	32	3	.955
Lee, H., Galveston	28	16	66	4	.953
Hill, Cliff, Dallas.....	21	17	44	3	.953
Hill, L. Carl, Dallas...	10	2	18	1	.953
Pate, Ft. Worth	52	12	107	6	.952
Ramsey, Wichita Falls	9	4	15	1	.950
Tipple, Dallas	24	4	31	2	.946
Pott, Houston	9	4	13	1	.944
Whittaker, Ft. Worth..	49	7	76	5	.943
Kraft, L., Beaumont...	20	5	44	3	.942
Donalds, Houston	32	4	45	3	.942
Phillips, Ft. Worth.....	12	..	16	1	.941
Fincher, Gal.-S.A.	43	7	87	6	.940
May, Beaumont	19	2	28	2	.937
Lybrand, San Antonio..	10	3	12	1	.937
Glenn, Galveston	36	6	50	4	.933
Cocreham, S.An.-Shr....	32	5	36	3	.932
Kroh, Wichita Falls....	14	1	26	2	.931
Swartz, Dallas	37	9	72	6	.931
Crawford, San Antonio.	8	3	10	1	.929
Bird, Shreveport	42	8	56	5	.927
Scott, Beaumont	36	6	54	5	.923
McGrew, Galveston	33	10	49	5	.922
Goodwin, Houston	10	4	30	3	.919
Jolly, Galveston	11	3	19	2	.917
Robertson, D., Houston	15	1	32	3	.917
Fitzpatrick, Da.-S.A....	19	..	22	2	.917
Bennett, Shreveport.....	5	2	9	1	.917
Pierotti, Houston	34	5	56	7	.897
Flaherty, Shreveport....	25	8	43	6	.895
Darrough, Wichita F...	45	7	68	9	.893
Humphries, Beaumont..	22	3	38	5	.891
Jordan, San Antonio....	8	1	7	1	.889
Knadler, Wichita F....	8	1	7	1	.889
Verbout, Shreve.-S.A...	20	7	34	6	.872
Meis, Shreveport	19	1	24	4	.862
Morton, San Antonio....	5	..	1	2	.333

Less than 5 games: Dallas—M. Smith 1. Reed 2, Reisigl 3, Bryan 2, Decker 1, O'Neill . Fort Worth—Nichols 4, Harding 2. Galveston—Blase 2, Adams 1. Houston—Blades , Doyle 1, Darringer 1, Gudger 1, Rose 1. San Antonio—Herbert 4, Bessler 1, R. E. ee 3, Carlock 4, Walker 1. Wichita Falls—Ruth 4, Anderson 2, A. Miller 2, Man- um 1, Hicks 1, McAbee 1, Holloway 1. Beaumont—Johnston 1, R. Smith 2, James 2, Veber 1, Seydler 1, Hymel 1. Shreveport—Crockett 1, Hawthorne 4, Cantrell 4, oomis 1, Moore 3, Bush 2, Hinton 2.

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.	PB.
Whaling, Beaumont.	77	368	113	4	.992	8
apan, Gal.	107	463	141	8	.987	6
rock, San Antonio..	93	404	116	8	.985	10
obertson, C., Dal...	112	558	112	11	.984	5
oore, Ft. Worth....	117	82	124	12	.981	8
'Brien, Galveston...	59	227	73	6	.980	4
ann, Shreveport....	93	382	93	10	.979	6
itchens, Wichita F.	139	675	165	19	.978	19
aworth, Ft. Worth.	48	169	40	5	.976	5
lexander, Beau.....	90	429	80	15	.971	8
Griffith, Houston.....	101	381	94	14	.971	2
Wirts, Dallas	24	99	32	4	.970	..
Henry, J., Shreve....	69	260	74	13	.962	8
Hruska, San Antonio	60	251	95	14	.961	7
Wilson, Ds.-W.F.....	21	61	13	3	.961	4
Casey, San Antonio..	11	31	17	2	.960	..
Eiffert, Houston	81	245	75	14	.958	8
Bischoff, W. F.....	32	102	18	7	.945	5
Schangling, Dallas...	10	35	16	3	.944	..

Less than 10 games: Dallas—Nelson 4 (Nelson also with Galveston), B. Erwin 1. Fort Worth—Griesenbeck 2. Wichita Falls—Griggs 1. Beaumont—Kelly 1.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	SB.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ER. Av.	W.	L.	T.	CG.	FG.	SG.	TO.	PC.
Jeffries, Galveston.....R	7	23	79	18	9	8	2	5	1	10	6	1	..	0.90	1	..	..	1	5	..	1	1000
Knadler, Wichita F.....R	8	26	93	32	21	17	4	10	2	13	8	5	..	1.62	3	1	..	..	3	..	5	.750
Phillips, Ft. Worth.....L	12	49	188	49	16	11	6	6	1	9	20	1	..	1.98	2	1	1	3	3	..	6	.667
Hollingsworth, Wich.F..R	41	288	1065	239	114	82	35	18	4	104	218	8	1	2.01	21	11	1	25	8	1	8	.656
Robertson, D., Hous.....R	15	119	455	105	47	31	15	9	4	20	37	2	..	2.34	7	6	..	10	1	2	4	.538
Whittaker, Ft. Worth...R	49	311	1152	286	116	84	55	34	11	86	132	7	..	2.43	23	16	1	22	7	5	20	.590
Johns, Ft. Worth L	40	242	886	206	102	70	29	23	6	97	119	5	1	2.61	20	9	..	16	11	6	13	.690
Tipple, Dallas .....R	24	134	478	101	54	39	25	11	5	70	114	9	..	2.61	9	8	1	11	1	4	12	.529
Pearson, Houston .....R	16	121	437	95	46	35	16	14	11	47	40	..	1	2.61	9	5	..	12	..	2	4	.643
Williams, Ds.-S. A.....R	48	338	1258	321	117	97	37	37	8	75	206	2	..	2.61	20	19	1	30	7	5	11	.513
Bailey, W., Beau.....L	20	147	547	127	55	44	15	11	4	46	106	..	1	2.70	7	10	..	15	3	1	2	.412
Barfoot, Houston.....R	38	293	1060	267	115	88	34	24	9	76	91	2	..	2.70	22	13	..	33	3	3	2	.629
Bolden, Houston .....R	31	259	973	236	100	78	29	32	7	87	91	2	1	2.70	15	14	1	29	..	4	2	.517
Pate, Ft. Worth.....L	52	333	1316	329	131	99	28	22	8	73	108	6	1	2.70	30	9	..	28	11	1	13	.769
Rose, F., Shreveport....L	8	31	129	34	15	10	3	7	..	14	7	3	..	2.88	..	2	..	..	4	..	..	.000
Wachtel, Ft. Worth.....R	44	317	1149	290	138	105	35	25	2	102	124	8	..	2.97	23	12	..	28	5	1	11	.657
Couchman, Gal.-S. A....R	41	314	1192	329	136	119	43	28	10	65	109	3	1	3.02	20	15	1	31	3	1	7	.571
Swartz, Dallas L	37	271	993	237	114	93	42	25	12	103	130	5	1	3.06	18	11	..	20	3	3	14	.621
Goodbred, Ft. Worth....R	30	143	561	143	64	49	10	14	..	26	43	1	..	3.06	8	3	..	7	11	2	12	.727
Jacobus, Beau. .....R	47	324	1227	312	141	111	34	40	16	121	126	2	3	3.06	20	16	1	29	9	2	9	.556
Craft, Shreveport .....R	13	92	317	79	36	32	19	8	3	33	43	3	..	3.15	6	5	1	9	1	2	3	.545
Gleason, Shreveport.....R	36	286	1144	270	132	101	33	22	11	136	116	4	1	3.15	16	18	..	26	3	5	7	.470
Bowman, Wichita F.....R	48	263	997	266	119	91	26	28	13	104	89	2	..	3.15	21	11	..	21	16	5	11	.656
Mitchell, Dallas .....R	39	257	966	247	124	91	43	30	8	62	113	4	..	3.15	12	14	1	24	10	1	5	.462
Harper, Dallas .....R	29	166	622	156	68	59	24	14	2	50	65	1	1	3.24	11	7	..	12	7	..	10	.611
Knight, E., Gal.....R	37	296	1132	303	129	107	36	23	4	71	85	..	..	3.24	17	16	1	26	5	2	6	.515
Donalds, Houston .....R	32	225	849	227	100	80	30	15	7	55	70	1	1	3.24	17	9	..	20	5	4	7	.654
Pierotti, Houston .....R	34	218	786	198	103	80	38	26	3	82	107	4	..	3.34	11	13	..	17	9	..	8	.458
Hill, Cliff, Dallas.....L	21	141	540	147	65	52	25	8	5	42	40	1	..	3.33	9	7	..	11	2	2	8	.563
McGrew, Galveston .....R	33	204	722	165	91	75	41	23	7	107	119	6	1	3.33	10	14	..	16	10	3	7	.417
Marshall, Wichita F....R	47	272	1040	286	139	100	38	31	8	58	103	1	..	3.33	17	14	..	18	10	2	19	.548
Fletcher, Shreveport ..R	18	91	367	95	45	33	12	11	3	33	25	1	1	3.33	5	6	..	5	7	1	6	.455
Lee, Galveston L	27	186	695	187	87	71	21	10	8	62	64	2	..	3.42	9	14	..	17	4	2	6	.391
Ramsey, Wichita F.....R	9	46	179	47	28	18	10	9	3	22	16	2	..	3.51	2	4	..	2	3	..	4	.333
Eibel, Shreveport L	6	20	74	14	9	8	4	..	1	11	8	..	..	3.60	1	1	..	1	5	..	..	.500
Conley, Dallas .....R	44	247	915	252	119	100	37	12	6	47	85	1	1	3.65	16	15	..	16	22	2	6	.516
Flaherty, Shreveport....R	25	200	795	197	97	81	45	22	5	93	75	4	1	3.69	14	9	..	18	1	1	6	.609
Humphries, Beaumont...R	22	144	579	171	75	59	20	20	9	57	70	5	1	3.69	7	9	..	10	8	..	4	.437
May, Beaumont L	20	130	528	159	66	53	8	20	4	32	79	4	..	3.69	8	8	..	13	2	..	5	.500
Bird, Shreveport L	42	249	980	254	134	104	37	27	14	110	132	1	..	3.78	17	12	..	17	6	3	19	.586
Darrough, Wichita F....R	45	266	1087	281	154	115	45	25	13	118	109	8	..	3.87	13	16	..	19	5	1	21	[illegible]

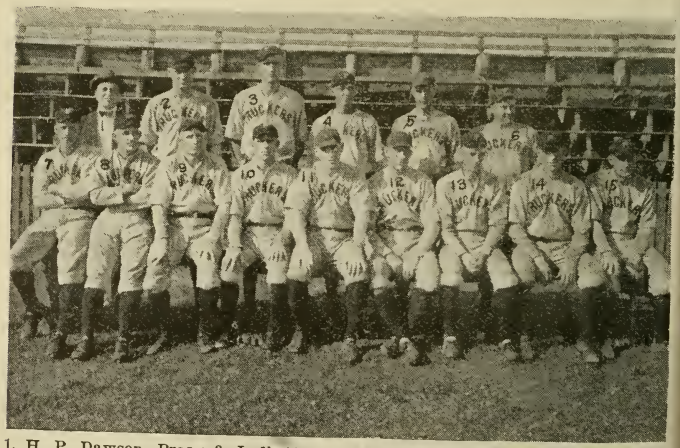
Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	SB.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	Av.	W.	L.	T.	CG.	FG.	SG.	TO.	PC.
Verbout, Shr.-S. A.....R	20	136	553	165	76	58	23	8	2	34	28	1	..	3.87	8	8	1	10	2	1	8	.500
Goodwin, Houston .....R	10	83	319	77	37	36	11	8	4	16	43	3	..	3.87	7	3	..	9	1	2	..	.700
Kraft, L., Beaumont....R	20	124	483	135	66	54	18	17	8	35	51	5	1	3.96	3	12	..	7	3	1	10	.200
Perryman, Galveston....R	20	126	491	140	67	55	13	13	3	37	64	1	..	3.96	4	10	..	9	3	..	8	.286
Glenn, Galveston .....R	36	184	695	207	84	82	32	6	12	54	62	4	1	4.05	8	12	..	11	14	1	11	.333
Scott, Beaumont .....R	35	214	755	223	137	99	37	29	10	78	84	3	..	4.14	9	15	..	12	10	..	13	.370
Cason, Shreveport L	5	28	109	30	14	13	3	1	2	8	7	..	..	4.14	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	.000
Meis, Shreveport L	19	85	345	97	60	43	22	16	2	26	16	1	1	4.59	..	12	..	3	10	..	6	.000
Pott, Houston L	9	62	252	74	34	30	4	7	3	24	31	2	..	4.32	4	3	..	4	1	..	4	.571
Tiner, San An.....R	38	165	676	190	102	81	30	18	8	66	38	8	..	4.41	5	12	..	9	15	..	14	.294
Kroh, Wichita Falls.....L	14	70	279	91	43	34	10	5	3	25	22	7	..	4.41	3	4	..	4	6	..	4	.429
Bennett, Shreveport L	5	20	85	30	19	10	6	6	1	10	9	1	..	4.50	..	1	..	..	2	..	3	.000
Ledbetter, Shreveport...R	11	92	380	99	52	45	15	8	3	17	30	..	..	4.50	7	3	..	8	..	1	3	.700
Fincher, S. A.-Gal. .....R	40	251	1002	300	172	128	34	35	12	78	106	4	1	4.50	9	21	2	19	6	..	15	.300
Meine, Beaumont .....R	36	219	833	239	137	114	33	43	14	86	78	6	2	4.68	8	16	1	4	11	3	11	.333
Jordan, San Antonio.....A	8	31	124	47	24	17	6	8	3	9	21	..	..	4.77	..	2	..	1	2	..	5	.000
Lybrand, San Antonio...L	9	61	234	75	38	32	11	9	1	24	23	2	..	4.77	1	7	..	4	1	1	4	.125
Ross, Beaumont.....L	7	24	103	35	17	13	5	4	3	5	7	1	..	4.86	1	2	..	1	2	..	4	.333
Sewell, Wichita F.....R	28	112	447	141	71	62	16	7	2	32	47	..	..	4.95	5	9	..	4	10	..	14	.357
Landry, Ds.-S. A.....R	27	135	517	146	83	75	16	10	4	87	56	5	..	5.04	5	11	1	7	8	1	12	.312
Appleton, Ft. Worth....R	8	32	127	42	23	19	9	4	..	6	10	..	1	5.31	1	1	..	1	5	..	2	.500
Voigt, San An.....R	17	73	268	89	53	44	17	3	2	20	28	..	..	5.40	2	7	..	3	4	..	10	.222
Cocreham, S. A.-Shr.....R	32	132	520	160	99	81	26	16	10	61	37	4	1	5.49	6	8	..	6	8	1	13	.429
Deason, San Antonio.....L	12	65	235	76	49	40	16	6	..	22	13	..	1	5.49	2	5	..	4	3	..	5	.286
Jolly, Galveston L	11	59	236	69	40	37	5	7	2	32	36	1	..	5.67	5	4	..	5	..	..	6	.556
Schaefer, Shreveport.....R	14	44	190	48	38	28	12	6	1	26	16	2	..	5.76	..	..	..	..	9	..	5	.000
Davenport, San Antonio.R	9	28	102	29	21	18	8	14	1	18	13	..	..	5.78	2	..	..	1	5	..	3	1000
Badger, Beaumont .....R	6	17	71	20	12	11	4	3	..	10	1	2	..	5.85	1	..	..	..	4	..	2	1000
Buscha, Hous.-Shreve...R	5	9	30	11	13	6	7	..	2	5	..	..	..	6.03	..	1	..	..	2	..	3	.000
Fitzpatrick, Ds.-S. A....R	19	73	280	81	64	49	13	14	5	44	37	..	..	6.03	3	9	..	2	4	..	13	.350
Morton, San Antonio.....R	5	7	35	14	11	5	3	..	2	6	1	..	..	6.39	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	.000
Crawford, San Antonio.R	7	23	82	25	23	18	6	3	2	12	8	..	..	7.02	1	1	..	..	6	..	1	.500
Hill, L. C., Ds.-S.A.....R	10	52	211	76	47	38	12	7	3	20	10	..	..	7.38	..	5	..	4	3	..	3	.000

Pitchers in less than five games but with credit for win or loss.

	G.	W.	L.	PC.		G.	W.	L.	PC.		G.	W.	L.	PC.
Ruth, Wich.F.	4	1	1	.500	Reisigl, Dallas	3	..	1	.000	James, Beaumont	2	..	1	.000
Miller, A., Wich.F....	2	1	1	.500	Reed, Dallas	2	..	1	.000	Hymel, Beaumont	1	..	1	.000
Herbert, San An.....	4	1	2	.333	Gudger, Houston	1	..	1	.000	Smith, R., Beaumont..	2	..	1	.000
Cantrell, Shreveport ..	4	1	2	.333	Lee, San Antonio.....	1	..	1	.000	Loomis, Shreveport ...	1	..	1	.000
Weber, Beaumont	1	..	1	.000	Seydler, Beaumont	1	..	1	.000	Bush, Shreveport	2	..	1	.000

1, Haley: 2, Pate; 3, Kraft; 4, Goodbred; 5, Hoffman; 6, Wachtel; 7, Moore; 8, Stellbauer; 9, Coombs; 10, Whittaker; 11, Phelan; 12, Haworth; 13, Taylor; 14, Johns; 15, Jake Atz, Mgr.; 16, Phillips; 17, Rigney; 18, Sears.

FORT WORTH CLUB—CHAMPIONS TEXAS LEAGUE, 1921.



1, H. P. Dawson, Pres.; 2, Ledbetter; 3, McGloughlin; 4, Benton; 5, McQuinn; 6, Casey; 7, Bangs; 8, Mallone; 9, J. H. Viox, Mgr.; 10, Manning; 11, Kearns; 12, Black; 13, Goosetree; 14, Ray; 15, Kellerman.

PORTSMOUTH CLUB—CHAMPIONS VIRGINIA LEAGUE, 1921.

Virginia League

(Compiled by J. Kelly Perry, Virginia League Statistician).

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

—Lynchburg	.666	1911—Petersburg	.571	1915	Rocky Mount* .603
—Norfolk	.583	1912—Roanoke	.596		Portsmouth .621
—Richmond	.630	1913—Petersburg	.659	1919	Petersburg .660
—Roanoke	.598	1914 Norfolk	.677		Richmond .678
—Danville	.605	1914 Norfolk	.645	1920	Richmond .768
					Portsmouth* .672

Won play-off.

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.

ıb.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
ty Mount	38	25	.603	Petersburg	29	35	.453
'on	38	25	.603	Suffolk	28	36	.438
smouth	34	28	.548	Norfolk	28	36	.438
mond	30	30	.500	Newport News	26	36	.419

'cky Mount and Wilson were tied for first place when season closed, but Wilson, ng to win a played-over game with Richmond, dropped down to second place, ng won 38 and lost 26 for a percentage of .594. Later both clubs were thrown out being over the salary limit and Portsmouth was awarded the pennant by winning out of the five post-season games.

SECOND HALF.

ıb.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
olk	46	28	.622	Rocky Mount	39	32	.549
smouth	44	28	.611	Suffolk	31	42	.425
mond	43	28	.606	Newport News	26	45	.366
son	34	26	.567	Tarboro*	17	53	.243

'arboro operating forfeited Petersburg franchise.

CLUB BATTING

ub.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.	Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PC.
folk	138	4779	725	1381	.291	Portsmouth	138	4336	740	1179	.272
ky Mount	137	4702	805	1364	.290	Newport News	137	4446	513	1173	.264
son	139	4721	745	1368	.290	Tarboro*	139	4629	550	1205	.260
mond	137	4775	722	1318	.276	Suffolk	142	4605	558	1122	.217

ncludes games of Petersburg club before forfeited to league.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

me and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
rman, Norfolk	56	178	32	67	15	2	5	101	7	5	.376
, Portsmouth	123	457	106	169	31	2	12	240	4	33	.370
y, Portsmouth	32	110	10	40	5	..	1	47	4	1	.364
ıcer, Rocky Mount	137	528	153	194	50	10	5	289	11	34	.361
man, Norfolk	126	486	86	173	43	6	8	252	11	18	.356
ker, Rcky Mount	77	299	55	106	23	6	9	168	7	16	.355
able, Norfolk	16	65	14	23	2	..	2	31	3	2	.354
d, Wilson	138	525	82	181	16	11	4	231	6	11	.345
ters, Wilson	128	502	107	173	19	5	6	220	4	14	.345
gon, Richmond	125	490	97	169	23	18	7	269	12	11	.345
iner, Rocky Mount	129	498	77	172	31	10	2	229	10	18	.345
nbach, Rocky Mount	73	253	43	86	15	3	5	125	11	4	.340
onnee, Portsmouth	117	465	120	157	32	8	6	223	18	19	.338
nnon, Richmond	120	461	60	154	27	10	1	204	13	8	.334
ion, Tarboro	15	52	10	17	..	..	..	17	1	..	.333
'ie, Rocky Mount	128	493	101	164	26	14	13	257	19	25	.333
ghton, Norfolk	29	113	18	37	3	1	..	42	4	11	.328
ıy, Norfolk	88	281	37	92	14	1	2	122	6	4	.327
npagne, Rocky Mt.-Tar.	97	328	58	107	15	6	..	134	12	4	.326
onnell, Tarboro	48	190	23	62	15	1	..	79	6	1	.326
ar, Richmond	131	509	80	165	22	9	10	235	22	22	.324

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.
McGloughlin, Portsmouth	51	158	21	51	12	1	..	65	5	..
Glockson, Portsmouth	89	304	63	98	28	7	10	170	7	6
Riggs, Newport News	118	488	64	157	24	6	..	193	12	15
Lake, Newport News	96	350	46	112	24	..	1	139	4	24
Smith, Wilson	134	505	99	161	17	5	3	207	13	38
Roth, Wilson	134	483	96	154	25	17	2	219	4	13
Ray, Rky. Mt.-Newpt N.-Pth.	48	117	17	37	7	..	1	47	1	..
Kelly, Norfolk	141	558	85	175	33	7	17	273	26	18
Jones, Newport News	32	105	14	33	2	3	..	41	7	2
Yoter, Norfolk	115	435	103	133	32	6	5	192	12	30
Methag, Suffolk-Portsmouth	134	479	94	150	30	18	7	237	14	33
Vogt, Newport News	21	64	6	20	2	..	..	22	1	1
Dooley, Newport News	56	208	28	64	10	2	1	81	3	8
Burke, Norfolk	135	538	84	165	20	11	6	225	18	21
Allen, Newport News	113	413	53	126	24	6	3	171	12	26
McMahon, Tar.-Newpt. News	139	505	75	154	25	8	4	207	18	23
Hook, Richmond	136	505	75	153	11	4	..	172	22	36
Street, Suffolk	38	116	9	35	5	1	..	42	..	1
Henges, Norfolk-Tar.-Suff.	85	315	63	95	21	1	4	130	11	11
Winston, Rocky Mount	131	486	71	146	27	5	6	201	15	6
Kroger, Nor.-Suff.-Ports.	54	188	24	56	10	1	2	74	2	4
Leftwich, Tarboro	23	93	18	29	4	4	..	42	..	1
Johnson, Suffolk-Norfolk	36	88	8	26	7	..	..	33	3	..
Duffey, Wilson	64	173	27	51	10	3	..	67	1	4
Burkett, Norfolk	80	289	34	85	13	3	1	107	9	9
Walker, Wilson	134	526	92	154	16	9	2	194	14	11
Poole, Suffolk	125	464	77	136	26	4	3	179	10	14
Thomas, Tarboro	10	24	7	7	..	..	..	7	1	..
Weafer, Tarboro-Richmond	117	446	65	129	27	8	5	187	14	7
Chisholm, Rocky Mt.-Nwpt. N.	69	225	24	65	10	4	1	86	7	3
Black, Suffolk-Portsmouth	135	500	82	144	26	14	1	201	18	21
Vermilyea, Tarboro-Norfolk	126	489	91	140	26	5	4	188	14	22
Wolfe, Tarboro	93	339	51	97	14	5	2	133	6	9
Baker, Richmond	135	538	117	154	20	10	1	195	11	20
Miller, Wilson	131	452	63	128	25	5	2	169	9	15
Narleskie, Rcky Mount	14	46	10	13	1	1	1	19	3	..
Goosetree, Portsmouth	138	568	87	159	36	2	4	211	14	20
Kearns, Suffolk-Portsmouth	125	460	66	129	17	2	..	150	13	13
Kost, Wilson-Tarboro	94	372	63	103	20	5	3	141	8	4
Kellerman, Ports.-Suff.	131	428	68	118	17	3	1	144	17	20
Abbott, Richmond	85	275	30	76	9	1	1	90	8	5
Jansen, Tarboro-Newpt. N.	59	211	36	58	13	1	..	73	13	6
Doran, Tarboro	23	95	8	26	3	..	..	29	2	3
Downey, Suffolk	79	275	33	75	11	3	..	95	12	13
Finnegan, Richmond	22	66	8	18	1	2	1	27	2	..
Miller, Tarboro	41	143	5	39	6	5	2	61	3	4
Sheehan, Richmond	57	214	26	58	10	1	2	76	9	3
Martin, Tarboro-Wilson	121	440	65	119	22	3	3	156	6	14
Brannigan, Tarboro	138	524	81	141	21	6	4	206	11	23
Bruner, Tar.-Ptsmth.-Npt. N.	15	45	4	12	1	..	..	13	..	..
Manouk, Richmond	11	26	4	7	2	..	..	9	..	..
Wood, Tarboro-Nwpt. N.	81	288	42	76	7	3	1	92	11	19
Whitcraft, Newport News	124	421	61	111	23	4	3	151	20	6
Cunningham, Suffolk	103	392	43	103	18	1	4	135	9	7
Greenae, Richmond	94	283	46	74	11	1	16	135	2	5
Nolan, Newport News-Nor.	14	50	5	13	1	..	..	14	1	3
Bangs, Portsmouth	116	476	91	121	14	3	6	159	13	41
Kline, Wilson	115	366	48	93	11	6	1	119	13	11
Rowland, Rocky Mount	29	99	9	25	3	3	1	37	3	2
Bastling,* Tarboro	29	83	2	21	3	1	..	27	..	2
Woodhead, Rocky Mount	33	104	8	26	1	..	..	27	6	2
Larrissey, Tarboro	11	36	4	9	1	..	..	10	..	1
Donahue, Tarboro-Norfolk	16	44	6	11	1	1	..	14	2	2
Meeker, Richmond	65	182	18	45	11	3	..	62	5	1
Comstock, Newport News	14	49	4	12	1	1	..	15	..	..
Warhop, Norfolk	69	205	20	50	10	1	..	62	2	3
Bennett, Wilson	27	74	12	18	..	2	..	22	1	..

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

e and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Tarboro	24	92	7	22	5	..	..	27	2	2	.242
Richmond	79	293	52	70	15	6	12	133	8	11	.239
, Nor.-Suff.-Tar.	65	234	16	56	8	2	1	71	4	6	.239
Tarboro	24	101	13	24	2	..	1	29	..	5	.237
ad, Richmond	27	89	10	21	1	1	..	24	1	2	.236
Rocky Mount	10	34	2	8	1	..	..	9	..	..	.235
Newport News	38	124	9	29	4	1	..	35	2	1	.234
Ports.-Newpt. N.	75	270	33	63	7	2	5	89	11	4	.233
, Tarboro	106	349	90	81	12	3	2	105	10	5	.232
r, Newport News	74	252	28	58	4	5	1	75	13	1	.230
, Newport News	28	96	10	22	2	1	..	26	..	5	.229
Norfolk	14	48	4	11	4	1	..	17	1	..	.229
arboro	15	35	4	8	1	..	..	9	1	..	.229
ple, Rich.-Npt. News	28	70	9	16	4	2	1	27	1	..	.228
Suffolk	33	111	18	25	3	..	..	28	3	5	.225
ger, Newport News	91	339	37	76	12	7	1	105	15	10	.224
, Ports.-Suffolk	65	246	25	55	6	1	..	63	5	5	.224
Portsmouth	17	67	8	15	1	..	..	16	3	2	.224
an, Norfolk-Ports	33	94	13	21	4	..	..	25	3	1	.223
Suffolk	80	294	76	65	5	1	..	72	7	25	.221
Rocky Mount	112	423	84	93	14	9	3	134	6	30	.220
n, Ports.-Npt. News	120	419	45	92	8	2	1	107	10	4	.220
dt, Newport News	40	109	9	24	3	..	..	27	8	1	.220
us, Suffolk	108	362	17	79	11	3	..	95	11	..	.218
n, Wilson	19	64	8	14	..	..	..	14	1	1	.217
on, Rocky Mount	50	148	21	32	3	1	..	37	3	4	.216
Newport News	17	47	2	10	..	..	..	10	..	..	.213
n, Wilson	29	85	10	18	2	..	1	23	2	1	.212
Portsmouth	22	66	5	14	..	..	..	14	4	2	.212
lin, Rocky Mount	119	460	74	97	22	3	4	137	18	20	.211
, Wilson	22	62	5	13	3	..	..	16	1	..	.210
an, Tarboro-Rocky Mt.	119	503	48	105	11	2	1	123	16	8	.209
Norfolk-Suffolk	62	213	12	44	4	..	..	48	3	11	.207
Suffolk	56	162	14	33	7	1	..	42	6	..	.204
Suffolk	54	193	22	39	4	..	..	43	7	8	.202
Norfolk	32	85	9	17	2	..	..	19	10	..	.200
Richmond	18	46	7	9	2	1	2	19	1	..	.196
, Suffolk-Rocky Mt.	22	67	4	13	4	..	..	17	3	1	.194
Npt. News-Ports	44	119	8	23	6	..	..	29	2	..	.193
Kelley, Norfolk	14	25	4	10	3	..	..	14	1	4	.192
Norfolk	47	141	13	26	2	..	..	28	2	1	.184
Rocky Mt.-Tarboro	33	99	6	18	2	..	..	20	..	..	.182
n, Rocky Mount	30	100	10	18	1	..	..	19	1	1	.180
s, Npt. News-Rich	42	95	5	17	1	2	..	22	3	1	.179
r, Newport News	35	152	7	27	..	..	..	27	6	7	.178
Tarboro	39	113	8	20	6	..	..	26	2	..	.177
, Portsmouth	44	138	9	24	1	3	1	34	4	..	.174
r, Rocky Mount	14	52	10	9	3	2	..	16	1	..	.173
t, Wilson-Npt. News	28	98	7	17	2	..	..	10	2	..	.173
Wilson	37	93	3	16	1	..	..	17	1	..	.172
on, Norfolk	40	106	11	18	1	..	..	19	4	1	.170
rns, Suffolk	43	130	7	22	1	..	..	23	4	1	.169
Tarboro	10	36	3	6	1	..	..	7	2	..	.167
ter, Portsmouth	20	66	5	11	1	..	1	15	1	1	.166
Richmond	35	92	8	15	5	..	..	20	..	..	.163
ell, Suffolk	12	37	1	6	2	..	..	8	..	2	.162
Wilson	36	94	10	15	1	2	2	26	..	1	.159
on, Portsmouth	13	38	2	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	.158
urn, Tarboro-Suffolk	21	53	3	8	1	..	..	9	..	..	.157
y, Rocky Mt.-Suffolk	33	89	5	13	2	..	..	15	2	..	.146
Wilson	15	56	4	8	..	..	..	8	1	..	.143
ng, Tarboro-Ports.	27	66	9	9	3	..	..	12	1	1	.136
r, Newport News	11	30	1	4	..	..	1	7	3	..	.133
, Suffolk	34	86	4	11	1	..	1	15	1	..	.128
weider, Rocky Mt.	21	71	5	9	..	..	1	12	2	..	.127
Tarboro	12	28	5	3	1	..	..	4	..	..	.107
s, Tarboro	20	58	3	6	2	..	..	8	..	..	.103

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.
Suffolk	3650	1946	187	5784	.968	Rocky Mt....	3645	1701	253	5599
Richmond ...	3539	1875	224	5638	.960	Norfolk	3633	1880	281	5794
Wilson	3694	1760	229	5683	.960	Tarboro*	3494	1781	271	5546
Portsmouth .	3673	1694	257	5964	.955	Newport N...	3487	1596	277	5360

*Includes games of Petersburg club before franchise was forfeited to league.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	D
Kroger, Norfolk.....	186	5	..	4	1000	Cunningham, Suffolk..	295	15	14	1
Thompson, Richmond..	78	3	..	5	1000	McMahon, Tarboro.....	1313	83	22	3
Foiles, Suffolk.....	67	4	..	2	1000	Weafer, Richmond.....	874	48	15	6
Champagne, Rocky Mt.	159	6	1	5	.994	Glockson, Ports.....	900	30	15	3
Kelley, Norfolk	145	11	1	6	.994	Whitcraft, Newpt. N..	58	2	1	
Roth, Wilson	1255	79	10	75	.993	Comstock, Newpt. N...	89	3	2	
Kearns, Suffolk	1158	61	9	65	.993	Bastling, Tarboro.....	80	5	1	
Abbott, Richmond	100	19	1	5	.992	Holloman, Norfolk.....	78	6	2	
Noonan, Tarboro	126	6	1	8	.992	Bowman, Norfolk.....	989	55	28	6
Kelliher, Rocky Mt....	1207	64	10	86	.992	Dolan, Newpt. News...	344	23	12	2
Bope, Portsmouth	162	7	2	5	.988	Schautt, Newpt. News.	219	7	8	1
Briggs, Tarboro	235	8	3	13	.988	Willigrad, Richmond...	81	11	7	

SECOND BASEMEN.

Raymond, Norfolk.....	65	75	3	10	.979	Brannigan, Tarboro ...	178	226	26	2
Kost, Tarboro	31	37	2	1	.971	Nield, Suffolk	96	8	11	
Cunningham, Suffolk...	204	221	14	26	.968	Dooley, Norfolk	13	38	4	
Zillinziger, Newpt. N.	243	247	18	29	.965	Kroger, Norfolk	42	28	5	
McConnell, Tarboro ...	119	118	10	11	.960	Sheehan, Richmond ...	156	173	24	1
Stuart, Richmond	194	228	21	31	.953	Kellerman, Ports.....	218	152	31	4
Martin, Wilson	134	147	14	27	.953	Dunbar, Newpt. News.	65	88	13	1
Burkette, Norfolk.....	120	153	15	22	.948	Burke, Portsmouth	37	38	7	
Vermilyea, Norfolk ...	31	56	5	6	.946	Bangs, Portsmouth	38	27	6	
Currie, Rocky Mt.....	287	376	39	73	.944	Duffy, Wilson	32	35	8	
Walters, Wilson	155	186	15	27	.944	Burke, Norfolk	38	42	11	5

THIRD BASEMEN.

Abbott, Richmond	12	12	..	1	1000	Corcoran, Tar.-Ry. Mt.	124	280	33	11
Arragon, Richmond ...	184	287	21	24	.957	Vermilyea, Norfolk ...	172	82	27	23
Walters, Wilson	84	113	12	9	.943	Doran, Tarboro	35	53	10	6
Downey, Suffolk	89	150	15	9	.941	Dooley, Newport N.....	56	99	19	7
Kost, Wilson-Tar.....	89	116	13	7	.940	Henges, Norfolk	28	52	10	2
Whitcraft, Newport N.	107	151	17	17	.938	Marable, Norfolk	14	33	6	4
Rice, Suffolk	65	85	11	4	.932	Moran, Rocky Mt.....	122	181	49	10
Goosetree, Portsmouth.	181	280	28	7	.929	Duffy, Wilson	11	21	8	2

SHORTSTOPS.

Burkette, Norfolk	50	62	4	8	.965	Umlauf, Newport N....	23	11	3	2
Whitcraft, Newport N.	53	102	7	17	.957	Woods, Portsmouth....	183	323	49	22
Heftner, Rocky Mt....	30	43	4	8	.948	Brannigan, Tarboro ...	138	217	36	8
Black, Suf.-Portsmth..	354	385	42	46	.946	Yoter, Norfolk	225	366	65	38
Parker, Ports.-Suf.....	102	198	17	18	.946	Dunbar, Newport N...	65	114	22	13
Baker, Richmond	313	363	50	54	.931	Riggs, Newport N.....	21	40	8	2
Walker, Wilson	283	437	54	73	.930	Decker, Rocky Mt.....	39	40	12	4
Champlin, Rocky Mt...	261	397	50	48	.929	Lake, Newport N.....	25	22	7	3
Martin, Tar.-Wilson ..	114	225	30	31	.919					

OUTFIELDERS.

Nolan, Newport N.-Nor.	31	2	..	1000	Methag, Suf.-Ports.	249	26	4
Phifer, Newport News...	11	1	..	1000	Viox, Portsmouth	193	34	4
Hupfer, Newport News..	11	1	..	1000	Poole, Suffolk	197	32	4
Kroger, Norfolk	37	5	..	1000	Daughton, Norfolk	51	1	1
Kelly, Norfolk	211	24	2	.992	Leftwich, Tarboro	39	4	1

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—OUTFIELDERS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Scott, Tarboro	39	1	1	.976
Cellar, Richmond	228	22	7	.973
Smith, Wilson	388	16	9	.971
Hock, Richmond	311	29	10	.971
Veafer, Tarboro	28	6	1	.971
Miller, Tarboro	61	1	2	.969
Vinston, Rocky Mt.	238	9	8	.969
Fuhrman, Norfolk	27	3	1	.968
Riggs, Newport News	231	22	8	.967
Johnson, Wilson	27	2	1	.967
Rhodes, Nor-Suf.-Tar.	108	6	4	.966
Lammy, Newport News	72	4	3	.963
Acton, Wilson	24	2	1	.963
Varhop, Norfolk	22	4	1	.963
Jansen, Tar.-Newpt. N.	76	1	3	.962
Miller, Wilson	147	7	8	.962
Champagne, Rocky Mt.	123	9	6	.957
Castle, Suffolk	139	17	7	.957
Brown, Tarboro-Suf.	118	13	6	.956
Herbst, Newport News	36	6	2	.955
Fike, Suffolk	40	..	2	.952
Leid, Norfolk-Suffolk	142	12	8	.951
Wood, Tar.-Newpt. N.	157	9	9	.949
Bangs, Portsmouth	156	17	9	.941
Wolfe, Tarboro	146	13	10	.941
Campbell, Suffolk	14	2	1	.941
Allen, Newport News	215	8	14	.940
Walker, Rocky Mount	194	16	8	.938
Spencer, Rocky Mount	200	19	15	.937
Mallonnee, Portsmouth	182	24	15	.935
Burke, Norfolk	247	23	19	.934
Kline, Wilson	114	11	9	.933
Shannon, Richmond	161	18	13	.932
Kost, Wilson-Tarboro	38	2	3	.930
Conley, Richmond	11	2	1	.929
Jones, Newport News	54	6	5	.923
Henges, Norfolk-Tarboro	75	2	7	.917
Chisholm, Newport News	10	1	1	.917
Meeker, Richmond	17	1	2	.900

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PC.
Jamieson, Ports.	1	18	..	..	1000
Colwell, Tarboro	6	17	..	..	1000
Johnson, R. Mt.	6	58	..	1	1000
Slappy, R. Mt.-Suf.	6	77	1	..	.988
Coach, R. Mt.-Tar.	15	64	1	1	.987
Colliff, Wilson	8	63	1	1	.986
Varhop, Norfolk	37	92	2	2	.985
Bennett, Wilson	9	50	1	1	.983
Quinn, Wilson	9	95	2	3	.981
Johnson, Suf.-Nor.	8	76	2	1	.978
Main, Tar.-N. N.	18	73	2	2	.978
Harrison, Rocky Mt.	10	103	4	1	.976
Hayes, Tarboro	3	11	2	..	.875
Woodburn, Tar.-Suf.	2	37	1	..	.975
Fullenweider, R. M.	9	29	1	1	.975
Peterson, Norfolk	2	66	2	3	.974
Snyder, Suffolk	15	75	3	..	.968
Meeker, Richmond	26	88	4	..	.966
Phifer, Newport N.	5	47	2	1	.963
Benton, Portsmouth	17	81	4	1	.961
Manning, Ports.	14	34	2	2	.960
Smith, Richmond	13	78	4	1	.958
Roberts, Tarboro	6	39	2	1	.957
Meehan, Wilson	8	68	4	2	.950
Fike, Suffolk	8	81	5	1	.947
Harris, Tarboro	5	12	1	..	.944
Kneisch, Wilson	2	15	1	1	.944
Burns, Suffolk	15	70	5	..	.944
Garton, Norfolk	10	55	4	3	.942
Hearne, Wilson	15	34	3	2	.942
Terhune, Nor.-Ports.	3	12	1	..	.937
Ray, Npt. N.-Ports.	4	54	4	2	.936
Kelly, Norfolk	2	12	1	1	.933
Woodhead, Rky. Mt.	10	59	5	2	.933
McGloughlin, Ports.	19	103	9	2	.926
Soo, Tarboro	4	19	2	..	.920
Stickradt, Npt. N.	24	67	9	1	.918
Finnegan, Richmond.	4	41	4	1	.918
Howe, Richmond	6	26	3	..	.914
Coggins, Rich.-N. N.	16	66	8	2	.911
Eckert, Norfolk	31	84	12	6	.906
Ledbetter, Ports.	7	41	5	..	.909
Zinn, Newport News.	9	29	4	1	.905
Manouk, Richmond	1	18	2	..	.905
Heatwole, Rch.-N. N.	8	38	5	2	.902
Bruner, Tar.-Ports.	3	25	4	1	.875

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	P. O.	A.	E.	DP.	P. B.	SB.	PC.
Army, Tarboro.	24	4	..	1	2	13	1000
Rowland, R. M.	115	22	2	1	..	30	.986
Street, Suffolk	107	39	2	1	5	34	.986
Leahy, Norfolk.	365	75	7	3	3	48	.984
Lake, N. N.	485	119	11	11	5	93	.982
Abbott, Rich.	252	52	6	1	5	48	.981
Dehaney, Tar.	86	12	2	..	1	17	.980
Ross, Tarboro.	33	12	1	..	7	2	.978
Noonan, Tarboro	351	104	11	8	14	107	.976
McQuinn, N. N.	565	134	17	5	8	151	.976
Steinbach, R.M.	234	54	7	3	6	50	.975
Holloman, Nor.	114	25	4	..	5	42	.972
Chisholm, N. N.	234	52	8	2	9	30	.972
Head, Wilson	673	129	23	8	16	78	.972
Greenae, Rich.	361	77	13	1	3	77	.971
Casey, Ports.	164	19	6	1	3	18	.968
Carson, Tar.	30	28	2	1	2	10	.967
J. Burns, Suf.	306	118	17	5	18	122	.961
Furman, Norf.	182	31	9	2	..	27	.959
Winston, R. M.	108	24	6	..	4	21	.957
Kroger, Norf.	58	8	4	..	4	18	.943
Bastling, Tar.	43	9	4	..	5	13	.929

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	H.	2B.	3B.	H R.	T.B.	SO.	BB.	H B.	W.P.	Bk.	T.	W.	L.	P.
Brooks, Portsmouth	2	12	17	3	..	1	23	4	6	..	..	..	..	2	..	1.00
Ryan, Tarboro	2	11	18	4	..	2	28	7	13	..	2	..	..	1	..	1.00
Pollock, Wilson	2	11	12	3	1	..	17	1	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	1.00
Stackhouse, Rocky Mt.	2	4	4	..	..	..	4	2	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	1.00
Bradley, Richmond	3	9	18	2	1	..	22	4	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	1.00
Cull, Tarboro	1	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	2	..	..	..	1	..	1.00
Finnegan, Richmond	25	170	150	36	12	7	231	50	65	10	3	..	..	18	3	.85
Manouk, Richmond	10	57	51	9	6	1	75	26	29	4	..	..	1	4	1	.80
Webb, Wilson	8	43	33	3	3	..	44	24	28	6	2	..	..	4	1	.80
Johnson, Rocky Mt.	27	214	233	35	7	6	300	108	63	10	3	..	..	17	5	.77
McGloughlin, Portsmouth	41	315	275	43	6	7	351	156	91	13	7	..	2	25	8	.75
Warhop, Norfolk	36	255	234	26	5	5	285	177	51	10	1	..	1	20	7	.74
Jolliff, Wilson	41	268	236	34	9	4	300	96	60	9	..	..	..	18	7	.72
Meehan, Wilson	28	259	214	36	15	4	292	81	72	11	4	..	..	17	8	.68
Ledbetter, Portsmouth	21	173	148	19	1	2	175	70	37	1	..	..	..	12	6	.66
Miller, Portsmouth	5	31	37	5	..	..	44	20	18	..	2	2	..	2	1	.66
Hayes, Tarboro	5	36	33	7	2	..	44	15	11	2	1	..	..	2	1	.66
Quinn, Wilson	32	274	263	27	24	4	350	112	69	7	4	..	1	18	9	.66
Yarrison, Rocky Mt.	36	307	296	30	7	5	375	121	92	17	5	2	..	20	13	.65
Hearne, Wilson	21	165	170	24	5	2	214	75	18	..	7	..	..	12	7	.63
Colwell, Tarboro	9	66	69	9	4	2	92	32	36	3	3	..	..	5	3	.62
Stickradt, Newport News	37	305	262	47	10	8	353	95	101	13	7	..	1	22	14	.611
Meeker, Richmond	41	299	282	64	21	10	418	163	89	11	5	..	1	22	14	.611
Fromholtz, Portsmouth	6	29	47	11	1	..	60	11	11	2	..	..	..	3	2	.600
Garton, Norfolk	32	250	250	37	2	4	303	130	79	15	11	3	..	17	13	.567
Woodhead, Rocky Mount	30	230	279	34	14	6	359	59	59	6	4	..	..	16	13	.552
Bennett, Wilson	30	193	216	29	6	3	266	82	40	1	..	..	1	14	13	.538
Peterson, Norfolk	40	307	287	35	8	16	282	120	106	6	11	..	..	18	16	.529
Fullenweider, Rocky Mt.	21	161	188	33	5	7	252	63	36	1	1	..	1	10	9	.520
Jamieson, Portsmouth	9	61	61	9	2	2	80	20	27	2	3	..	..	4	4	.500
McCarty, Newport News	5	22	23	4	1	..	29	9	16	2	..	..	..	1	1	.500
Strickland, Rocky Mount	4	20	22	5	..	2	33	4	6	2	..	..	..	1	1	.500
McClelland, Richmond	2	17	12	3	..	..	15	6	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	.500
Howe, Richmond	17	126	130	17	6	9	186	33	40	10	4	1	1	7	7	.500
Greene, Richmond	5	21	20	6	1	1	31	9	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	.500
D. Burns, Suffolk	39	300	314	54	11	6	418	117	94	7	6	1	..	17	17	.500
Fike, Suffolk	33	245	250	38	11	6	328	88	59	7	3	..	..	14	14	.500
Johnson, Suffolk-Norfolk	30	206	244	44	11	7	336	64	58	8	2	..	1	11	11	.500
Eckert, Norfolk	38	304	279	62	11	7	384	96	64	5	3	1	..	17	17	.500
Harris, Tarboro	7	42	44	7	1	2	59	24	13	2	3	..	..	1	1	.500
Williams, Tarboro	8	46	56	12	6	1	83	6	19	2	..	..	..	2	2	.500
Larrisey, Tarboro	8	59	78	12	4	1	101	26	16	..	..	..	..	4	4	.500
Durning, Rocky Mount	2	10	15	2	..	..	17	4	7	1	..	..	..	1	1	.500
Benton, Portsmouth	41	297	285	50	5	7	366	196	118	6	10	2	..	18	18	.500
Bruner, Tarboro-Portsmouth	17	98	114	20	10	3	163	50	67	10	7	..	..	6	7	.462
Heatwole, Richmond-Npt. N.	25	161	200	32	12	6	274	52	50	9	4	..	..	9	11	.450
Terhune, Norfolk-Ports.	9	68	67	7	2	1	81	19	31	5	1	..	..	3	4	.429
Loach, Rocky Mt.-Tarboro	2	237	335	51	9	9	431	65	57	9	1	..	..	11	15	.423
Main, Tarboro-Newport N.	39	298	340	64	15	8	458	107	112	18	15	1	1	12	17	.414
Knowlson, Richmond	7	38	42	9	4	..	59	20	12	4	1	..	..	1	2	.400
Coggins, Newport N.-Rich.	39	237	274	41	13	11	374	110	86	15	4	..	..	11	17	.390
Slappey, Rocky Mt.-Suffolk	32	239	237	44	11	5	318	118	125	8	6	1	..	11	18	.378
Manning, Tarboro-Ports.	25	180	171	23	11	4	128	66	40	13	..	2	..	6	11	.353
Snyder, Suffolk	32	216	224	40	11	6	304	74	94	8	11	..	..	9	17	.346
Labate, Rocky Mount	8	36	43	5	6	2	66	16	9	2	..	..	..	1	2	.333
Phifer, Newport N.-Ports.	32	222	219	32	6	8	285	104	94	9	7	..	..	8	16	.333
Firth, Newport News	3	27	22	2	..	..	24	20	10	2	..	..	..	1	2	.333
Ray, Newport N.-Ports.	36	220	241	38	9	5	322	148	128	10	7	..	..	10	21	.323
Smith, Richmond	35	241	258	44	13	17	379	116	95	13	4	1	..	8	18	.308
Soo, Tarboro	16	85	98	13	7	1	128	39	34	..	1	..	..	3	7	.300
Woodburn, Tarboro-Suffolk	22	126	166	32	12	7	243	45	64	8	7	..	..	4	11	.267
Carroll, Richmond	6	27	33	6	1	..	41	10	11	..	1	..	..	1	3	.250
Kelly, Norfolk	5	32	32	8	1	1	42	18	18	2	2	..	..	1	4	.200
Zinn, Newport News	19	110	122	19	6	4	165	72	73	7	6	..	..	2	11	.154
Thomas, Tarboro	9	55	92	15	2	3	120	12	10	1	3	..	..	..	7	.000

Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League

Compiled by Irwin M. Howe.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

—Terre Haute	.649	1908—Springfield	.603	1915 { Davenport	.667
—Rockford	.587	1909—Rock Island	.652	1915 { Moline*	.678
—Bloomington	.603	1910—Springfield	.647	1916—Peoria	.627
—Springfield	.600	1911—Peoria	.563	1917—Peoria	.652
—Dubuque	.569	1912—Springfield	.672	1919—Bloomington	.662
—Cedar Rapids	.648	1913—Quincy	.568	1920—Bloomington	.590
—Rock Island	.652	1914—Davenport	.610		

Won play-off.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

lub.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	Tie.	PC.
ine	78	55	0	.587	Evansville	67	69	1	.493
kford	72	64	1	.529	Bloomington	65	69	0	.485
re Haute	70	65	1	.519	Cedar Rapdis	62	72	0	.463
ria	70	69	0	.504	Rock Island	57	78	1	.422

CLUB BATTING.

lub.	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	SO.	PC.
line	133	4442	760	596	1267	1862	239	73	70	163	138	423	474	.285
re Haute	136	4643	638	588	1286	1690	188	90	12	173	145	364	418	.277
kford	137	4503	729	763	1225	1754	195	83	56	157	155	453	611	.272
ria	139	4667	666	597	1261	1730	195	83	36	175	111	482	502	.270
lar Rapids	134	4474	615	670	1189	1549	158	77	16	145	166	406	503	.266
k Island	136	4441	597	689	1176	1527	179	56	20	173	159	479	537	.265
nsville	137	4428	608	659	1170	1532	145	71	25	190	146	402	490	.264
omington	134	4534	558	609	1152	1513	143	76	22	168	120	396	491	.254

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

ame and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	B.B.	HB.	R.F.	CS.	SO.	PC.
mpson, Moline	18	72	13	28	38	4	3	..	1	8	4	2	8	3	5	.389
um, Terre Haute	31	78	11	28	51	6	7	1	2	..	6	..	16	2	6	.359
Anderson, Rockford	130	502	95	170	279	36	17	13	19	16	37	5	109	13	92	.339
ch, Moline	132	509	95	169	278	36	12	16	15	18	45	3	101	16	40	.332
nning, Terre Haute	100	401	64	133	186	14	15	3	5	23	20	3	73	12	14	.332
npbell, Terre Haute	122	483	85	157	190	13	7	2	31	41	34	7	44	15	40	.325
eisch, Moline	25	74	11	24	30	4	1	..	4	2	3	..	9	..	14	.324
gler, Evans	20	56	8	18	20	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	8	..	8	.321
rphy, Rock Island	133	528	95	169	225	23	9	5	12	53	69	8	43	32	51	.320
es, Moline	105	411	82	131	220	24	7	17	9	17	42	7	72	18	48	.319
eau, Rockford	133	447	86	142	213	24	10	9	17	36	69	8	78	8	30	.318
Cole, Rock Island	99	356	75	113	155	14	11	2	14	24	47	3	44	13	25	.317
ll, Evansville	97	372	50	116	166	13	11	5	13	15	18	3	50	19	59	.312
inson, Cedar Rapids	131	452	77	140	209	26	14	5	11	16	79	14	69	12	65	.310
isley, Bloomington	88	332	50	102	140	12	4	6	9	14	34	8	50	9	16	.307
oks, Peoria	135	493	76	150	203	19	11	4	22	11	34	2	80	11	33	.304
e, Evansville	79	293	41	89	128	6	9	5	14	8	14	4	39	6	47	.304
imach, Moline	67	148	22	45	62	6	4	1	13	1	16	..	22	4	11	.304
shang, Evansville	137	504	81	152	200	26	8	2	20	23	81	4	45	18	52	.302
Inerney, Rock Island	46	149	29	45	65	4	5	3	7	4	29	4	24	6	27	.302
essen, Peoria	138	521	93	157	221	34	9	4	23	25	69	5	66	13	29	.301
nson, Rock Island	111	412	54	124	171	29	6	2	19	10	47	..	49	6	54	.301
dson, Peoria	35	87	16	26	40	5	3	1	3	..	6	1	10	1	13	.299
lahan, Bloomington	126	490	71	164	202	25	11	3	16	21	52	12	52	24	54	.298
nson, Peoria	22	47	6	14	25	3	1	2	4	..	4	..	14	1	11	.298
tte, Peoria	137	488	86	145	240	28	14	13	15	7	92	5	76	6	37	.297
ggan, Terre Haute	135	481	70	143	189	22	12	..	23	9	80	3	55	11	53	.297
nson, Bloomington	123	434	58	129	172	16	12	1	15	16	44	8	49	12	65	.297
Hurt, Rockford	25	74	14	22	26	4	..	..	..	..	10	2	22	1	4	.297
ey, Terre Haute	58	213	29	63	86	15	4	..	5	10	13	..	29	2	17	.296
nze, Peoria	136	508	66	150	206	22	11	4	18	23	32	2	66	17	50	.295
allenberger, Moline	131	474	71	140	179	24	6	1	18	16	48	1	56	14	13	.295

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	B.B.	HB.	R RF.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Mack, Moline	132	524	79	154	211	30	6	5	47	21	33	..	61	13	23	.294
Jenkins, Cedar Rapids	110	425	61	125	169	20	9	2	17	27	36	3	53	19	28	.294
Bluege, Peoria	140	525	69	154	209	22	15	1	13	15	41	12	59	9	35	.293
Gressett, Evansville	137	552	97	162	245	25	14	10	13	34	33	..	55	22	65	.293
Danaher, Terre Haute	129	516	81	151	193	16	10	2	12	23	47	9	43	15	49	.293
Hall, Rockford	136	537	99	156	230	22	14	8	10	6	83	2	61	11	52	.291
Jantzen, Bloomington	22	79	12	23	27	2	1	..	6	5	10	2	12	2	8	.291
Strong, Rockford	137	510	97	147	201	22	13	2	18	18	58	10	66	25	64	.288
Command, Cedar Rapids	128	500	81	143	180	13	6	4	21	22	48	3	72	20	52	.286
Evers, Peoria	119	461	82	132	172	17	10	1	18	19	83	5	38	19	59	.286
Allen, Cedar Rapids	98	384	64	110	143	11	8	2	20	19	26	2	46	11	43	.286
Rigsby, Rockford	114	375	51	107	161	16	10	6	17	9	39	6	64	6	62	.285
Lothes, Evansville	111	334	61	95	135	18	8	2	17	7	60	5	48	19	36	.284
Deufel, Moline	103	362	61	102	137	24	4	1	8	10	45	2	40	8	35	.282
Carey, Moline	108	399	70	112	158	21	8	3	7	12	52	6	46	6	43	.281
Altermatt, Rock Island	89	313	60	88	147	19	5	10	2	4	32	10	45	5	46	.281
Runser, Moline	52	206	55	58	91	6	6	5	1	20	32	4	24	8	31	.281
Coleman, Terre Haute	129	407	43	114	149	21	4	2	14	3	53	9	54	..	24	.280
Schweitzer, Rock Island	98	350	44	98	119	14	2	1	10	10	39	4	36	16	20	.280
McCue, Moline	93	320	71	89	136	22	5	5	8	6	35	4	36	5	64	.278
Dennis, Rockford	32	79	13	22	31	1	1	2	3	..	8	..	11	1	12	.278
Elliott, Rock Island	37	141	23	39	53	7	2	1	6	4	10	2	24	3	11	.277
Bubser, Cedar Rapids	135	500	58	138	164	16	5	..	20	17	38	2	47	12	37	.276
Woehrs, Bloomington	134	485	60	134	162	14	4	2	22	10	34	11	60	15	30	.276
Drew, Terre Haute	105	356	53	98	131	16	7	1	13	7	28	2	42	6	26	.275
Speraw, Evansville	95	309	43	85	99	10	2	..	24	17	39	3	31	13	19	.275
Durkin, Cedar Rapids	26	80	10	22	31	5	2	..	1	9	8	1	4	1	9	.275
Lord, Rock Island	126	434	59	119	167	24	6	4	18	6	38	3	48	10	39	.274
Gomes, Cedar Rapids	23	73	10	20	27	3	2	..	2	2	8	3	7	2	7	.274
Hardgrove, Rockford	137	510	88	139	194	31	3	6	14	27	53	3	81	17	75	.273
Williams, Terre Haute	49	172	30	47	61	4	5	..	11	4	18	3	14	3	9	.273
Manouk, Cedar Rapids	16	33	7	9	9	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	4	.273
Tate, Rock Island	99	315	41	85	111	18	1	2	4	3	28	1	43	8	22	.270
McCarthy, Cedar Rapids	22	48	6	13	14	1	..	..	5	1	5	2	1	1	9	.270
Burke, Terre Haute	87	327	55	88	109	11	5	..	20	16	42	4	33	8	41	.269
Smith, Moline	58	201	29	54	80	10	2	4	9	7	26	1	31	9	13	.269
Barrett, Moline	48	171	22	46	78	13	5	3	10	7	7	..	29	6	24	.269
Lisy, Cedar Rapids	20	64	7	17	21	4	..	..	2	3	3	3	5	..	5	.266
Martin, Evansville	109	389	44	103	127	12	6	..	23	10	19	2	48	20	25	.265
McQuillan, Peoria	25	68	5	18	21	3	..	..	4	1	2	..	6	..	9	.265
Winkleman, Terre Haute	43	163	27	43	55	6	3	..	9	5	10	1	22	2	9	.264
Sykes, Bloomington	133	505	62	133	207	21	16	7	23	20	48	2	66	9	47	.263
W. Johnson, Rock Island	59	213	27	56	71	7	4	..	19	5	19	2	23	6	16	.263
Bryant, Rockford	15	42	5	11	16	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	4	..	13	.262
Crouch, Cedar Rapids	135	509	80	133	184	20	14	1	13	30	67	11	70	18	32	.261
Lewis, Terre Haute	111	418	53	109	147	19	8	1	20	15	29	8	55	12	35	.261
Schlee, Peoria	70	211	32	55	70	9	3	..	11	3	15	1	25	6	24	.261
Cotriss, Evansville	39	100	8	26	28	..	1	..	4	..	4	..	3	5	9	.260
Wick, Rockford	29	100	14	26	30	..	2	..	2	4	9	..	12	1	12	.260
McWhorter, Moline	37	95	13	24	31	4	..	1	3	..	5	..	13	..	11	.253
Seibert, Evansville	28	99	15	25	28	1	1	..	7	4	3	2	11	3	7	.253
Harkins, Bloomington	126	477	43	120	144	10	4	2	11	5	21	6	52	10	19	.252
Mann, Evansville	130	454	63	114	136	16	3	..	42	17	60	6	53	27	41	.251
Patterson, Evansville	87	239	31	60	69	5	2	..	8	3	37	2	18	9	27	.251
Keeley, Cedar Rapids	51	184	16	46	54	6	1	..	12	5	12	..	22	5	28	.250
Smith, Rock Island	20	44	6	11	12	1	..	..	1	1	4	1	5	1	9	.250
Pratt, Rock Island	18	68	10	17	20	1	1	..	5	1	3	1	7	4	4	.250
Coltrin, Bloomington	134	525	72	130	164	15	8	1	40	7	48	2	35	13	44	.248
Connolly, Rock Island	98	311	27	77	92	13	1	..	11	5	32	6	31	6	25	.248
B. Hurt, Rockford	49	134	13	33	44	6	1	1	..	..	4	2	9	1	16	.246
Rose, Cedar Rapids	34	82	8	20	25	3	1	..	3	..	9	1	8	..	5	.244
Leyme, Rockford	19	45	7	11	15	2	1	..	1	..	5	2	6	..	16	.244
Schmeidel, Terre Haute	44	145	10	35	45	4	3	..	4	1	7	..	16	..	8	.241
Brant, Rockford	116	429	76	103	141	11	6	5	21	21	45	8	32	10	33	.240
Fickerle, Cedar Rapids	100	310	24	74	91	13	2	..	9	4	29	2	27	7	39	.239
Nespo, Rockford	85	284	43	68	90	7	3	3	12	11	32	7	37	11	23	.239

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	B. B.	HB.	R. RF.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Miller, Bloomington	39	97	13	23	28	1	2	..	3	1	3	..	5	1	8	.237
Michaels, Rockford	37	106	10	25	31	4	1	..	1	1	2	2	16	1	14	.235
Wilkus, Terre Haute	26	68	7	16	19	3	..	..	2	..	3	..	4	..	3	.235
Fiebig, Terre Haute	32	94	8	22	29	7	..	..	4	1	5	1	15	..	8	.234
Littrell, Rockford	40	125	11	29	33	4	..	..	2	..	7	1	13	..	19	.232
Chestnut, Evansville	38	142	15	33	34	1	..	..	3	5	12	1	11	8	14	.232
Bullock, Evansville	24	95	12	22	27	1	2	..	6	2	6	..	7	5	7	.232
Jackson, Peoria	109	420	48	97	107	10	..	..	15	6	40	2	33	8	23	.231
Aitchison, Evansville	21	57	5	13	17	4	..	..	3	..	1	..	7	..	7	.228
Newell, Rock Island	65	213	25	48	54	4	1	..	11	7	30	5	26	7	32	.225
Wire, Rock Island	85	284	24	62	81	8	4	1	5	4	24	3	27	4	49	.218
Brownlow, Bloomington	114	433	54	94	135	18	10	1	14	10	44	12	37	12	38	.217
Goldthwaite, Peoria	109	350	39	76	121	17	5	6	13	2	32	2	37	2	79	.217
Root, Terre Haute	32	64	7	14	21	3	2	..	1	..	6	..	9	1	16	.217
Voight, Cedar Rapids	29	88	13	19	27	3	1	1	5	2	1	..	9	2	23	.216
Dunn, Bloomington	44	71	5	15	18	3	..	..	1	1	8	1	8	..	5	.211
Zeiser, Evansville	51	86	7	18	32	3	4	1	4	..	6	..	11	..	14	.209
Manouk, Rock Island	26	48	6	10	10	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	5	.208
Ambrose, Rock Island	42	108	7	21	25	4	..	..	4	..	2	..	8	..	29	.194
Ross, Rock Island	49	124	4	24	28	4	..	..	10	..	10	..	8	1	21	.193
Kerr, Terre Haute	34	73	6	14	19	3	1	..	1	..	3	1	4	..	15	.192
Sewell, Cedar Rapids	33	89	4	17	20	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	21	.191
Hier, Terre Haute	24	63	5	12	19	2	1	1	..	..	3	..	2	1	14	.190
Schirmer, Cedar Rapids	31	96	12	18	28	1	3	1	1	1	8	1	11	..	16	.187
Matthews, Moline	23	49	6	9	12	3	..	..	3	1	4	..	5	..	18	.184
Buckalew, Peoria	21	46	6	8	11	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	12	.174
Morrison, Evansville	37	82	8	14	23	2	2	1	6	..	2	1	6	3	27	.171
Shirley, Bloomington	19	41	3	7	11	2	1	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	12	.171
Anderson, Evansville	23	42	..	7	9	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	3	8	.167
Seiffert, Terre Haute	19	43	5	7	9	2	..	..	2	1	4	..	8	1	7	.163
Rein, Peoria	19	31	3	5	5	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	3	1	8	.160
Cooper, Bloomington	20	44	5	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	4	..	1	..	19	.159
J. Elliott, Terre Haute	37	95	6	15	15	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	10	..	24	.157
Bogart, Bloomington	31	77	5	12	17	3	1	..	1	..	4	..	3	1	30	.156
Stokes, Cedar Rapids	40	104	11	16	21	3	1	..	4	1	5	4	6	1	26	.154
Wherli, Rockford	27	73	3	11	14	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	3	..	14	.151
Hutton, Evansville	23	53	5	8	9	1	..	..	2	..	4	..	1	1	10	.151
Rilly, Bloomington	17	67	8	10	12	2	..	..	2	2	7	1	2	1	6	.149
H. Miller, Rock Island	29	81	5	11	12	1	..	..	3	..	5	1	3	..	27	.136
Billman, Peoria	23	45	3	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	21	.133
Beck, Peoria	19	45	4	6	6	..	..	..	2	1	7	..	1	..	10	.133
Baker, Rockford	18	60	7	8	10	2	..	..	2	1	12	1	6	..	11	.133
Tengen, Cedar Rapids	18	47	..	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	8	.128
Quinn, Bloomington	18	41	3	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	11	.122
Sullivan, Moline	34	68	5	4	4	..	..	..	6	..	5	4	..	..	28	.059

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	W.	L.	T.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Bloomington	65	69	..	97	..	7	3622	1883	208	.963
Peoria	70	69	..	79	2	18	3665	1656	220	.960
Evansville	67	69	1	82	..	11	3556	1709	231	.958
Terre Haute	70	65	1	82	..	9	3557	1533	247	.954
Moline	78	55	..	70	..	22	3563	1608	259	.952
Rockford	72	64	1	76	..	20	3558	1724	296	.947
Cedar Rapids	62	72	..	71	..	24	3519	1823	297	.947
Rock Island	57	78	1	98	..	13	3555	1616	293	.946

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Sykes, Bloomington	133	1413	97	15	.990
Mack, Moline	130	1225	105	14	.990
Bubser, Cedar R.	135	1235	85	20	.983
Duggan, Terre H.	135	1107	82	22	.982
Kelly, Evansville	97	917	77	18	.982
Jackson, Peoria	109	930	77	19	.981
Elliott, Rock Isl.	37	323	20	8	.977
Wire, Rock Island	83	734	52	21	.974
Strong, Rockford	137	1375	85	41	.973
Lord, Rock Island	26	212	10	7	.969

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Speraw, Evansville..	95	230	276	21	.960	Allen, Cedar Rapids	98	253	279	37	.935
Evers, Peoria.....	120	290	321	28	.956	Brant, Rockford.....	27	60	84	10	.935
Nespo, Rockford....	85	176	265	20	.956	Baker, Rockford.....	17	34	50	6	.933
Drew, Terre Haute.	27	90	64	7	.956	Carey, Moline.....	77	173	193	27	.931
Brownlow, Blm.....	114	329	373	34	.954	McCue, Moline.....	63	122	161	21	.931
Lewis, Terre Haute.	65	221	177	19	.954	Chestnut, Evansville	38	62	101	14	.921
Benson, Rock Island	111	255	299	32	.945	Menze, Peoria.....	17	25	41	7	.904
Lord, Rock Island...	49	123	116	14	.945	Wick, Rockford.....	12	20	38	8	.879
Riley, Terre Haute..	49	120	122	14	.945						

THIRD BASEMEN.

Martin, Evansville..	105	100	184	18	.940	Campbell, Terre H..	122	132	198	36	.902
Schmeidel, Terre H.	15	15	16	2	.939	Wick, Rockford.....	14	11	25	4	.900
Dressen, Peoria.....	137	175	228	30	.931	Jenkins, Cedar R....	110	143	260	48	.894
Woehrs, Bloom.....	134	166	332	38	.929	Altermatt, Rock Isl.	89	77	141	31	.876
Hardgrove, Rockford	131	184	269	36	.926	Bullock, Evansville.	24	32	38	11	.864
Smith, Moline.....	58	70	107	18	.908	Schirmer, Cedar R..	22	14	44	11	.841
Murphy, Rock Isl...	18	28	41	7	.908	Schweitzer, Rock Is.	32	30	49	22	.782

SHORTSTOPS.

Coltryn, Bloom.....	134	282	388	34	.951	Schmeidel, Terre H.	28	39	77	15	.885
Mann, Evansville...	130	357	377	42	.946	Lisy, Cedar Rapids.	20	30	44	10	.881
Bluege, Peoria.....	140	307	428	47	.940	Barrett, Moline.....	42	98	108	29	.877
Fiebig, Terre Haute.	28	39	54	6	.939	Michaels, Rockford..	29	51	63	16	.877
Runser, Moline.....	52	116	154	18	.938	Pratt, Rock Island..	10	22	19	6	.872
Brant, Rockford.....	89	176	264	31	.934	Keeley, Cedar R....	51	123	50	28	.861
Murphy, Rock Isl...	115	282	339	53	.921	Drew, Terre Haute..	35	65	91	28	.848
Lewis, Terre Haute.	41	98	113	18	.921	McCue, Moline.....	14	27	44	14	.835
Carey, Moline.....	26	40	60	9	.917	Durkin, Cedar R.....	13	29	36	14	.823
J. Hurt, Rockford...	25	55	64	14	.895						

OUTFIELDERS.

Lord, Rock Island...	35	40	2	..	1000	Jones, Moline.....	105	230	13	9	.964
Jantzen, Bloom.....	22	33	..	..	1000	Gooch, Moline.....	132	218	19	9	.963
Francis, Rock Isl...	10	15	..	..	1000	Bashang, Evans.....	137	302	22	13	.961
Brooks, Peoria.....	132	289	9	3	.990	Schollenberger, Mol.	96	162	5	7	.960
W. Cole, Rock Isl..	98	228	21	3	.988	Lebeau, Rockford...	133	292	17	13	.960
Drew, Terre Haute.	33	57	2	1	.983	Seibert, Evansville..	28	40	5	2	.957
Williams, Terre H..	49	106	5	2	.982	Knisley, Bloom.....	85	156	17	9	.951
Burke, Terre Haute	86	168	10	4	.978	Cole, Evansville.....	79	132	5	7	.951
Thompson, Moline..	18	42	2	1	.978	Schweitzer, Rock Is.	62	104	11	6	.950
Robinson, Cedar R..	130	281	19	7	.977	Hall, Rockford.....	136	184	17	11	.948
Callahan, Bloom....	126	257	21	7	.975	J. Anderson, Rock..	130	266	20	16	.947
Command, Cedar R.	127	277	17	8	.974	W. Johnson, Rock I.	49	79	4	5	.943
Menze, Peoria.....	113	229	10	7	.972	McInerney, Rock I..	44	61	4	4	.942
Platte, Peoria.....	137	254	13	8	.971	Reilly, Bloom.....	15	30	2	2	.941
Johnson, Bloom.....	121	199	18	7	.969	Gressett, Evansville	137	225	30	18	.934
Danaher, Terre H...	127	254	15	9	.968	Winkleman, T. H...	43	94	2	7	.932
Dunning, Terre H...	98	182	14	7	.966	Tate, Rock Island...	27	31	7	5	.884
Newell, Rock Isl....	65	166	4	6	.966	Heimach, Moline....	14	9	1	3	.769
Crouch, Cedar R.....	135	228	12	9	.964						

CATCHERS.

Coleman, Terre H..	128	701	248	9	.991	Harkins, Bloom.....	126	522	176	24	.967
Schollenberger, Mol.	35	218	38	4	.985	Gomes, Cedar R.....	22	92	27	4	.967
Dunn, Bloomington.	12	44	19	1	.984	Fickerle, Cedar R...	87	355	81	16	.965
Patterson, Evans...	73	342	84	8	.981	B. Hurt, Rockford..	25	100	30	5	.963
Lothes, Evansville..	76	370	84	10	.978	Deufel, Moline.....	103	495	123	29	.955
McCarthy, Cedar R.	19	61	19	2	.976	Stokes, Cedar R.....	33	104	31	7	.951
Goldthwaite, Peoria.	98	470	93	15	.974	Schlee, Peoria.....	41	177	43	12	.948
Rigsby, Rockford...	113	497	106	17	.973	Tate, Rock Island...	27	31	7	5	.884
Connolly, Rock Isl..	86	446	97	17	.970						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Palm, Terre Haute.	14	5	18	..	1000
Shirley, Bloomington	13	3	41	..	1000
Payelle, Rockford...	12	5	29	..	1000
McWhorter, Moline.	37	14	75	1	.989
Zeiser, Evansville...	27	9	57	1	.985
Nelson, Peoria.....	35	10	83	2	.979
Ziegler, Evansville..	17	1	42	1	.977
Miller, Bloomington.	32	13	96	3	.973
Hutton, Evansville..	22	11	59	2	.972
Littrell, Rockford..	35	23	112	4	.971
Heimach, Moline....	39	22	94	4	.967
Kerr, Terre Haute..	31	7	48	2	.965
Ross, Rock Island..	37	13	68	3	.964
Hanson, Peoria.....	11	6	20	1	.963
Billman, Peoria.....	20	8	43	2	.962
Atchison, Evansville	21	13	59	3	.960
Voight, Cedar Rapids	24	10	61	3	.959
Dennis, Rockford...	31	13	56	3	.958
Matthews, Moline...	20	11	33	2	.957
J. Elliott, Terre H..	37	6	54	3	.952
Rose, Cedar Rapids	26	8	51	3	.952
Rott, Terre Haute..	27	3	36	2	.951
Bogart, Bloomington	30	6	51	3	.950
Rein, Peoria.....	18	2	35	2	.949
Sewell, Cedar Rapids	33	11	59	4	.946
Manouk, Cedar R...	16	10	25	2	.946
Sullivan, Moline....	34	10	42	3	.945
Morrison, Evansville	32	6	63	4	.944
Kneisch, Moline.....	25	13	69	5	.943
Wilkus, Terre Haute	25	5	59	4	.941
Cotriss, Evansville..	37	11	66	5	.939
Quinn, Bloomington	16	4	41	3	.938
Cooper, Bloomington	16	4	26	2	.938
Manouk, Rock Isl...	23	10	34	3	.936
H. Miller, Rock Isl.	29	3	65	5	.932
Tengen, Cedar R....	16	4	36	3	.930
Beck, Peoria.....	19	5	34	3	.929
Wherli, Rockford...	25	10	40	4	.926
McQuillan, Peoria..	25	16	34	4	.925
Tatum, Terre Haute	25	9	51	5	.923
Bryant, Rockford...	14	4	41	4	.918
Hier, Terre Haute..	24	7	31	4	.905
Buckalew, Peoria...	14	6	21	3	.900
Smith, Rock Island	19	2	24	3	.897
Condon, Terre Haute	11	4	13	2	.895
Ambrose, Rock Isl.	42	8	67	9	.892
Leyme, Rockford....	14	8	16	3	.889
Anderson, Evansville	21	3	20	3	.885
Seiffert, Terre Haute	17	5	23	4	.875
Ferrell, Evansville..	13	..	7	5	.583

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	ER.Ave.	SH.	SB.	B. B.	SO.	HB.	W P.	Bk.	Ex. IG.	SG.	L.H.G. 0	1	2	3	4	W.	L.	PC.	TO.	FG.
Heimach, Moline	38	273	1030	233	102	72	2.38	27	30	69	137	5	1	1	..	4	..	..	..	2	2	24	8	.724	2	10
Conkwright, Bloomington	14	125	387	92	42	34	2.48	15	4	37	37	2	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	8	.385	1	3
Monroe, Peoria	10	76	278	33	28	22	2.60	9	6	23	33	4	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	.556	2	3
Tengen, Cedar Rapids....	16	116	413	89	42	34	2.66	16	16	39	38	4	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	.467	2	1
Tatum, Terre Haute.....	25	178	638	154	73	56	2.83	28	15	55	87	9	..	1	2	4	..	1	..	2	..	14	6	.700	4	4
R. Miller, Bloomington..	34	256	956	234	96	81	2.84	18	17	70	90	4	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	20	9	.690	6	6
Romine, Bloomington....	15	44	161	37	21	14	2.86	10	5	15	16	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	.500	..	..
Wilkes, Terre Haute....	25	174	657	173	79	56	2.89	21	9	54	70	5	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	.500	2	4
Nelson, Peoria	35	220	822	208	95	72	2.94	30	8	68	79	5	3	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	18	5	.783	11	9
Marquardt, Peoria	40	255	916	210	116	86	3.03	47	25	110	149	10	6	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	19	14	.576	10	8
Rose, Cedar Rapids.....	25	210	768	201	92	73	3.12	25	34	48	84	3	3	..	6	2	..	..	..	..	3	14	9	.609	2	2
Fitzpatrick, Rock Island	8	63	253	69	30	22	3.14	7	7	19	21	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	.857	..	1
Cooper, Bloomington.....	18	103	474	104	43	36	3.15	13	19	39	23	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	6	.462	1	1
G. Morrison, Evansville..	32	192	732	193	80	69	3.23	11	21	44	83	4	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	16	8	.667	4	10
Matthews, Moline	19	119	421	99	64	43	3.25	26	25	68	59	12	6	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	3	9	7	.563	4	4
Billman, Peoria	21	116	441	124	56	42	3.26	23	20	36	49	3	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	10	.231	2	9
Ambrose, Rock Island..	42	284	1094	289	136	103	3.27	47	53	95	141	15	3	..	4	2	..	..	..	1	..	13	18	.419	5	9
Voight, Cedar Rapids....	24	203	753	200	89	75	3.32	27	17	46	51	3	4	2	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	14	9	.609	2	1
Hutton, Evansville	22	152	561	139	71	57	3.38	21	17	65	51	10	1	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	4	10	4	.714	4	5
Quinn, Bloomington.....	17	114	400	109	55	43	3.39	19	12	43	40	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	4	7	.364	4	2
Lindeman, Cedar Rapids	8	61	223	49	32	23	3.39	9	8	35	21	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	.857	5	..
McDonald, Terre Haute..	14	66	259	61	32	25	3.41	12	10	28	37	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	3	.625	1	6
McWhorter, Moline	37	237	983	254	113	90	3.42	26	22	62	86	5	3	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	18	13	.581	6	8
Seifert, Terre Haute.....	16	113	445	123	51	43	3.43	16	5	32	39	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	7	.417	4	3

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	ER. Ave.	SH.	SB.	B. B.	SO.	HB.	W. P.	Bk.	Ex. IG.	SG.	L.H.G. 0—1	1—2	2—3	3—4	W.	L.	PC.	TO.	FG.
Littrell, Rockford	34	304	1186	345	149	117	3.47	42	42	53	116	6	3	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	23	10	.697	2	..
Wright, Terre Haute	11	57	225	64	29	22	3.47	7	8	15	25	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	.571	3	5
J. Elliott, Terre Haute	37	240	887	224	124	93	3.49	40	36	105	149	9	3	1	..	5	..	..	3	1	15	14	.517	10	2
McQuillan, Peoria	25	180	711	192	85	70	3.50	22	16	34	105	2	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	11	12	.478	5	3
Kerr, Terre Haute	31	205	779	217	98	80	3.51	38	23	72	72	8	1	..	3	3	..	..	1	1	10	15	.400	10	4
Hier, Terre Haute	24	154	568	137	86	60	3.51	23	15	53	74	6	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	6	13	.315	4	5
Sullivan, Moline	34	207	768	180	113	82	3.56	22	38	101	185	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	9	.625	12	4
Root, Terre Haute	26	159	603	163	80	63	3.56	24	22	40	75	8	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	8	7	.533	2	7
Ross, Rock Island	36	249	957	262	138	99	3.57	32	26	71	85	4	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	12	16	.429	6	8
Ziegler, Evansville	17	125	467	135	64	50	3.60	19	17	55	69	5	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	7	8	.467	2	3
Sewell, Cedar Rapids	33	221	837	211	111	89	3.63	40	33	55	80	14	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	14	9	.609	5	10
Bogart, Bloomington	30	196	714	188	98	80	3.67	27	23	106	109	6	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	11	9	.550	7	5
Cotriss, Evansville	37	260	989	261	132	107	3.71	33	21	86	150	11	1	1	..	5	..	..	2	..	15	16	.484	3	6
Aitchison, Evansville	31	150	563	151	79	62	3.72	19	14	67	29	4	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	8	11	.389	7	2
Smith, Rock Island	19	116	441	127	60	48	3.73	20	14	41	42	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	8	7	.533	1	1
Peyelle, Rockford	12	89	345	97	52	39	3.94	14	5	24	43	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	6	.455	2	1
Wehrli, Rockford	26	167	630	177	101	74	3.99	33	18	50	63	7	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	8	.500	4	7
G. Beck, Peoria	18	126	461	120	66	56	4.00	21	16	53	53	3	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	7	.533	6	3
Hanson, Peoria	11	63	252	73	40	28	4.00	5	8	33	29	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	.333	4	2
Buckalew, Peoria	14	78	271	76	41	35	4.04	35	26	17	37	25	4	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	6	.250	4	2
Kneisch, Moline	25	172	696	192	109	80	4.18	25	16	64	74	8	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	9	9	.500	8	4
Shirey, Bloomington	14	93	344	96	54	45	4.36	23	13	37	28	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	8	.273	4	3
H. Miller, Rock I.	29	229	900	278	139	113	4.44	44	36	63	88	5	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	9	17	.346	7	2
Palm, Terre Haute	8	57	231	81	42	28	4.50	8	5	14	27	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	.400	2	1
Farley, Terre Haute	7	43	170	38	30	22	4.61	6	7	29	33	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	.600	3	3
Anderson, Evansville	21	113	435	128	81	58	4.62	19	13	58	44	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	7	.417	14	2
Landry, Rockford	14	113	451	149	76	58	4.62	24	12	40	57	6	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	9	5	.643	4	..
Zeiser, Bloomington	27	225	855	250	139	117	4.68	38	20	81	68	14	5	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	11	14	.440	4	2
Ulrich, Evansville	11	44	166	51	37	24	4.90	11	6	30	13	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	.200	2	3
Dennis, Rockford	31	198	788	219	138	115	5.23	35	20	51	56	7	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	13	11	.542	6	9
Leyme, Rockford	13	80	317	95	66	48	5.40	8	11	45	34	5	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	4	6	.400	3	4
Manouk, Rock Island	24	117	458	138	97	72	5.53	17	27	58	36	5	6	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	12	.200	5	8
Rein, Peoria	19	88	354	108	68	56	5.72	17	15	54	32	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	.200	4	7
G. Hall, Bloomington	10	73	283	86	53	47	5.80	11	15	43	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	.333	2	1
Ferrell, Evansville	13	54	221	59	41	38	6.33	4	8	9	54	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	.286	2	7
Payne, Rockford	13	50	205	76	56	45	8.10	11	13	16	31	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	.143	3	3

Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.	TO.	F G.
Schwartz, Peoria	3	1	.750	1	1
Hamilton, Moline	4	4	.500	2	2
Ehrkardt, Peoria	2	2	.500	1	1
Reisigl, Evans.	3	3	.500	4	3
Gilder, Cedar Rap.	1	1	.500	1	..
Middleton, C. R.	1	2	.333	1	..

Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.	TO.	F G.
Beltz, Cedar Rap.	1	4	.200	..	..
Cartner, Peoria	..	1	.000	1	1
Mackey, R. Island	..	3	.000	1	..
Yede, C. R.	..	3	.000	1	1
Wilson, R. Island	..	2	.000	1	1
Cheney, T. H.	..	2	.000	1	..

Name and Club.	W.	L.	PC.	TO.	F G.
Lantz, Peoria	..	1	.000	1	..
Benton, Bloom.	..	2	.000	1	..
W. Anderson, Rock.	..	1	.000	1	1
Shotten, C. R.	..	1	.000	1	1
Drohn, Bloom.	..	1	.000	..	..
McGlone, Peoria	..	..	.000	1	1

1, Gooch; 2, Jones; 3, W. C. Giles, Pres.; 4, Smith; 5, Barrett; 6, Earle Mack, Mgr.; 7, Carey; 8, Kneisch; 9, Deufel; 10, McCue; 11, Heimach; 12, Sullivan; 13, Shollenberger; 14, McWhorter.

MOLINE CLUB—CHAMPIONS I.-I.-I. LEAGUE, 1921.

1, Jordan; 2, Johnson; 3, Kuhn; 4, Bonifay; 5, Harbison; 6, Zinn Beck, Mgr.; 7, Goslin; 8, Lacy; 9, Hope; 10, Weismeier; 11, Steinbach; 12, Perritt; 13, Nally; 14, Pennington; 15, Tavener.

COLUMBIA CLUB—CHAMPIONS SOUTH ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION.

South Atlantic Association

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Macon	.598	1911—Columbus	.632	1915	Macon .588
1905—Macon	.625	1912	Jacksonville* .679		Columbus* .684
1906—Savannah	.637		Columbus .632	1916	Augusta* .617
1907—Charleston	.620	1913	Savannah .754		Columbia .625
1908—Jacksonville	.694		Savannah .593	1919—Columbia	.585
1909—Chattanooga	.571	1914	Savannah* .667	1920—Columbia	.585
1910—Columbus	.588		Albany .650		

* Won play-off.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Columbia	95	53	.642	Greenville	71	76	.483
Charleston	83	64	.562	Spartanburg	61	86	.415
Augusta	78	68	.534	Charlotte	52	93	.359

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Goslin, Cola.	142	549	124	214	325	38	13	16	6	20	50	9	131	3	40	.390
Beck, Cola.	111	391	76	150	216	26	11	7	17	14	47	6	98	5	19	.383
Champagne, Chasn.	14	46	7	17	20	3	..	..	1	2	7	..	3	..	5	.369
Groh, Augusta	6	22	4	8	11	1	1	..	2	1	5	..	6	..	2	.363
Henning, Charleston	5	11	..	4	7	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	3	.363
Bankston, Greenville	147	557	87	200	275	37	12	5	13	21	39	16	88	16	29	.359
Huhn, Augusta	142	479	85	172	262	43	17	5	10	21	81	5	85	8	31	.359
Hunnicutt, Spartanburg	11	42	4	15	20	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	3	1	6	.357
Fried, Cola-Spartanburg	19	26	3	9	15	2	2	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	8	.346
Davis, Augusta	98	288	38	98	143	18	6	5	6	9	9	..	9	2	12	.340
Urban, Charlotte	55	176	29	59	81	10	3	2	12	8	25	..	34	4	15	.335
Felix, Charleston	148	521	113	174	291	44	9	19	25	24	69	4	89	14	55	.334
Nolan, Augusta	29	96	21	32	37	5	..	..	11	1	12	..	8	1	7	.333
Wagner, Greenville	64	230	37	76	121	12	3	9	11	10	22	2	38	6	23	.330
Bribeck, Charlotte	39	143	17	47	72	10	3	3	3	2	7	..	24	..	16	.328
Finnegan, Charleston	11	34	3	11	12	1	..	..	1	1	4	..	4	..	5	.323
Steinback, Columbia	33	115	20	37	46	5	2	..	1	2	7	2	11	1	11	.322
Von Kolnitz, Charleston	116	426	73	137	217	28	6	12	9	9	42	5	80	7	39	.321
Paschal, Charlotte	114	401	78	127	194	24	11	7	14	28	59	5	52	7	70	.316
Huber, Greenville	43	165	30	51	64	1	6	..	6	8	11	4	32	6	9	.309
Trefry, Augusta	154	581	118	180	232	29	9	2	16	46	69	11	26	23	68	.309
Folmar, Greenville-Spartang	135	476	96	147	214	23	11	8	26	11	71	3	74	8	48	.308
Allison, Gvll-Chas-Sbg-Chas	107	325	44	100	129	16	5	1	10	23	29	3	44	16	34	.307
Swacina, Charleston	88	300	30	92	106	9	1	1	19	7	13	2	55	1	11	.307
Sikes, Spartanburg	82	304	54	93	129	15	5	4	3	5	31	..	50	6	32	.305
Page, Greenville	63	243	43	74	99	5	9	1	5	9	14	..	21	1	24	.304
Townsend, Charleston	11	23	2	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	..	3	.304
Midkiff, Chasn-Charlotte	93	329	59	100	127	14	7	..	8	12	36	4	19	4	16	.304
Utt, Sburg-Charlotte	79	223	28	68	96	9	5	3	6	2	17	2	33	..	18	.304
Hope, Columbia	70	199	25	60	73	4	3	1	7	3	16	1	20	..	17	.301
Walsh, Spartanburg	11	37	3	11	14	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	2	..	6	.300
Morris, Columbia	15	57	10	17	22	3	1	..	1	4	1	..	1	2	8	.298
Nally, Columbia	143	561	106	167	214	24	11	..	16	25	69	15	45	13	49	.298
Kolseth, Charlotte-Sburg	132	482	88	143	220	24	16	10	17	22	68	2	75	5	79	.296
Kirke, Charlotte	132	471	69	139	199	23	11	6	12	19	24	13	55	10	42	.296

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

ame and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	R BI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
liams, Charlotte	130	501	66	147	197	29	8	3	20	19	33	..	41	10	62	.293
ndell, Greenville	147	481	74	141	196	22	9	6	21	14	54	10	68	8	33	.293
mons, Charleston	21	75	16	22	34	5	2	1	3	2	8	1	11	..	10	.293
Cormack, Charleston	97	340	66	100	132	18	7	..	31	13	31	6	25	9	34	.293
shall, Charleston	137	469	60	137	199	32	6	6	16	4	24	3	71	5	62	.292
he, Charleston	44	151	27	44	70	10	1	4	14	15	16	3	30	4	17	.291
ndler, Charleston	7	24	2	7	7	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	3	1	2	.291
ener, Columbia	142	507	69	147	202	29	13	2	15	9	42	4	71	1	79	.290
dwell, Sburg-Charleston	93	297	51	85	92	5	1	..	17	6	56	1	20	4	19	.286
ger, Charlotte	5	7	1	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	.285
ssmier, Columbia	41	133	20	38	53	2	5	1	8	2	9	2	7	2	31	.285
ry, Spartanburg	116	363	52	103	139	16	5	4	12	7	51	6	51	1	29	.283
zel, Spartanburg	67	229	32	65	95	15	3	3	11	6	10	4	40	3	19	.283
nn, Spartanburg	142	516	82	145	193	30	6	2	21	13	52	5	56	11	21	.281
ritt, Columbia	90	263	27	74	99	12	7	1	15	2	19	1	45	1	12	.281
kley, Greenville	91	357	58	100	130	16	7	1	11	13	26	2	14	5	24	.280
l. Augusta-Greenville	32	89	7	25	39	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	9	..	20	.280
rhum, Augusta	75	247	42	69	83	10	2	..	11	9	26	2	17	5	32	.279
nion, Greenville	7	18	1	5	7	..	1	..	..	2	4	..	2	..	4	.277
nington, Columbia	122	450	91	124	151	22	1	1	35	24	53	15	24	14	49	.276
ngton, Augusta	48	171	25	47	62	11	2	..	9	2	9	..	15	5	26	.275
y, Columbia	142	523	101	144	212	33	12	4	34	8	43	12	95	7	35	.275
onnell, Charlotte	133	484	75	133	193	26	5	8	28	19	45	2	63	8	28	.275
nedy, Charlotte	120	358	44	98	161	17	8	10	14	11	37	1	46	2	38	.273
nd, Augusta	135	477	52	130	174	27	7	1	45	6	23	1	70	6	29	.272
ell, Sburg-Charlotte	21	66	5	18	22	2	..	..	1	3	5	..	7	..	9	.272
ch, Greenville	149	543	75	147	192	25	9	2	18	13	43	2	59	7	39	.270
orn, Spartanburg	11	37	2	10	14	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	7	..	3	.270
ter, Greenville	112	414	88	111	151	7	15	1	25	34	48	14	39	3	42	.268
ters, Augusta	42	108	9	29	40	5	3	..	6	2	5	..	6	..	18	.268
er, Gville-Clotte-Sburg	73	239	40	64	89	12	4	2	13	1	32	5	28	2	42	.267
nger, Spartanburg	140	491	73	131	173	24	7	1	29	20	39	3	42	9	51	.266
sey, Charlotte	17	30	5	8	9	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	2	.266
ser, Charleston	115	374	43	98	128	16	4	2	14	12	29	3	35	6	39	.262
ser, Spartanburg	20	61	11	16	18	..	1	..	3	2	14	..	5	1	3	.262
ton, Spartanburg	126	459	59	120	149	19	5	..	10	12	33	3	31	7	22	.261
y, Sburg-Charlotte	73	241	30	63	81	11	2	1	3	5	15	9	20	3	21	.261
sey, Augusta	141	487	69	125	143	6	6	..	25	35	25	7	9	19	67	.256
borrow, Greenville	11	39	4	10	11	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	2	.256
bison, Columbia	128	388	74	99	131	20	3	1	32	13	97	19	48	1	61	.255
ber, Charlotte	39	142	7	36	42	3	..	1	4	7	10	2	22	2	10	.253
ob, Greenville	40	131	16	33	48	7	3	1	1	1	16	..	14	4	18	.251
tin, Charlotte	13	44	3	11	14	1	1	..	1	..	5	..	2	..	12	.250
nas, Spartanburg	10	12	2	3	5	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	7	.250
iday, Spartanburg	20	68	10	17	22	1	2	..	..	1	6	1	8	..	9	.250
Greenville-Augusta	10	16	1	4	6	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	.250
ks, Spartanburg	86	282	33	70	96	15	4	1	16	2	23	3	25	4	38	.248
ew, Augusta	137	431	40	106	141	19	5	2	19	8	32	5	50	9	47	.246
ran, Greenville	25	49	6	12	14	2	..	..	4	..	..	..	6	1	10	.245
ndrews, Cville-Sbg-Chlte	33	118	13	29	33	2	1	..	6	..	13	..	12	..	13	.245
h, Cola-Sburg	11	33	7	8	14	1	1	1	2	..	3	..	4	..	5	.242
ley, Charleston	32	67	8	16	19	..	..	1	7	..	11	1	6	..	10	.239
ay, Charlotte	45	173	17	41	58	6	4	1	3	5	4	1	14	5	18	.237
nney, Greenville	65	136	13	32	44	9	2	..	8	1	6	..	16	..	28	.235
er, Charlotte	63	243	28	57	92	10	5	5	8	5	12	2	21	4	38	.235
thews, Chasn-Charlotte	61	221	33	52	63	7	2	..	12	13	15	4	9	5	30	.235
tman, Charlotte	8	30	5	7	8	1	..	..	3	1	2	..	1	..	1	.233
ible, Augusta	19	69	5	16	19	1	1	..	3	1	1	1	3	1	4	.232
ion, Charleston	42	151	18	35	42	5	1	..	1	4	12	1	17	..	18	.232
ers, Charleston	67	203	22	47	58	3	1	2	12	5	26	2	26	8	15	.231
s, Charleston	30	108	20	25	28	1	1	..	3	5	10	..	6	2	11	.231
sh, Augusta	152	563	65	130	149	17	1	..	37	21	48	5	55	10	24	.230
ner, Greenville	28	78	6	18	22	4	..	..	..	..	2	..	7	1	17	.230
y, Columbia	72	243	19	56	74	7	1	3	3	7	25	1	37	2	21	.230
are, Greenville	7	22	4	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	5	.227

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	R BI.	CS.	SO.	
Thompson, Gville-Chasn	34	66	4	15	23	3	1	1	7	1	4	1	4	1	26	
Henkel, Spartanburg	14	44	3	10	11	1	..	..	..	1	4	1	3	..	10	
Marlette, Spartanburg	89	331	61	75	96	9	6	..	12	15	35	8	21	8	28	
Moore, Charleston	19	53	6	12	13	1	..	..	2	2	11	..	3	3	6	
Johnson, Spartanburg	10	31	4	7	10	3	..	..	..	..	5	..	2	..	2	
Brogan, Charleston	68	142	13	32	40	1	2	1	6	3	3	..	12	..	15	
Hill, Spartanburg	25	58	7	13	15	2	..	..	1	1	5	..	9	..	11	
Songer, Augusta	37	81	10	18	19	1	..	..	3	1	11	..	3	..	13	
Gatchel, Charlotte	8	9	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	
V. Day, Charlotte	10	18	..	4	4	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	1	
Lansing, Charleston	43	95	11	21	29	6	..	1	2	1	13	4	10	..	39	
Lamb, Columbia	18	59	10	13	17	2	1	..	6	2	7	..	6	..	13	
Knowlson, Charlotte	14	23	..	5	9	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	4	..	3	
Kingston, Clotte-Sburg	31	106	9	23	33	1	3	1	5	12	8	..	9	3	18	
Bass, Augusta	99	297	46	64	91	16	4	1	23	13	41	14	26	12	43	
Foley, Spartanburg	12	42	4	9	11	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	3	..	7	
Devereaux, Clotte-Gville	66	249	30	53	78	14	4	1	4	13	26	..	16	7	25	
Nichols, Augusta	7	19	2	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	5	
Garvey, Sburg-Chasn	16	38	2	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	12	
Parker, Augusta	39	124	8	26	33	3	2	..	10	4	12	1	11	4	9	
Koval, Greenville	145	512	78	107	133	15	6	..	22	19	73	13	21	9	60	
Crews, Greenville	35	72	9	15	10	1	..	..	7	..	9	1	6	..	17	
Murphy, Charleston	21	59	6	12	13	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	..	3	
Vassey, Augusta	43	94	7	19	26	4	1	1	2	1	11	2	10	..	15	
Allen, Greenville	14	40	4	8	12	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	10	
Frazier, Charlotte	6	10	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	
Harris, Charlotte	10	20	4	4	7	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	4	
Cladau, Charleston	5	10	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	1	1	
Kuhn, Cola-Sburg	21	70	6	14	21	4	..	1	2	..	6	1	8	..	8	
Stewart, Spartanburg	5	10	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	
D. Garvey, Spartanburg	13	45	1	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	4	3	3	1	5	
Kelly, Spartanburg	12	15	2	3	3	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	5	..	1	
Reynolds, Spartanburg	28	55	4	11	17	1	1	1	4	..	3	..	8	1	14	
Wright, Sburg-Charlotte	30	66	7	13	15	2	..	..	1	..	4	..	3	..	6	
Wilson, Charlotte	43	81	4	16	19	..	..	1	4	2	3	1	5	..	14	
Higgins, Charlotte	40	92	5	18	22	1	2	..	3	2	5	..	10	..	20	
Johnson, Columbia	49	120	9	23	23	..	..	..	5	3	7	..	9	..	27	
Whelan, Charlotte	11	22	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	
Barbare, Spartanburg	6	23	1	4	6	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	
Stone, Aug-Chasn-Aug	31	81	2	14	15	2	..	..	2	..	6	..	4	..	36	
Turk, Columbia	32	70	4	12	14	2	..	..	3	..	4	..	3	..	20	
Lattone, Spartanburg	13	41	2	7	7	..	..	..	1	4	2	1	4	..	15	
Giard, Spartanburg	41	91	8	15	16	1	..	..	5	..	5	1	6	..	44	
Jordan, Columbia	25	78	5	12	15	2	1	..	8	..	1	2	6	..	16	
Carroll, Charlotte	26	72	7	11	14	3	..	..	1	..	5	..	4	..	20	
Burfiend, Greenville	14	34	6	5	10	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	3	..	10	
Brown, Charlotte	11	27	1	4	7	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	..	11	
Koenigsmark, Sbg-Cola-Sbg	30	62	4	9	13	4	..	..	3	..	1	..	5	..	20	
Love, Augusta	5	14	2	2	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	4	
Webber, Charlotte	31	64	5	9	9	..	..	..	5	..	8	..	2	..	19	
Gheen, Charlotte	26	57	4	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	13	
Johnson, Charleston	32	75	6	10	12	3	..	..	2	..	5	..	1	..	11	
Bonifay, Columbia	45	83	8	11	12	1	..	..	10	..	8	..	1	..	17	
Surratt, Greenville	16	38	..	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	7	
M. Walsh, Spartanburg	5	8	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	
Kibbee, Columbia	12	25	2	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	8	
Herschler, Spartanburg	6	17	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	
Drake, Spartanburg	5	10	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	
Fowlkes, Augusta	22	54	2	5	6	1	..	..	3	..	2	..	4	..	8	
Proctor, Columbia	7	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	
Jones, Charleston	6	22	1	2	2	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	1	5	
Meis, Columbia	5	14	3	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	
Cicona, Spartanburg	7	18	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	6	
Smith, Charleston	5	6	..	3	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	
Victor, Columbia	5	5	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	

CLUB BATTING.

ub	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
mbia	148	4844	800	1405	1909	215	82	37	222	138	508	89	660	52	545	.290
leston	147	4511	654	1275	1744	213	51	52	209	142	437	43	560	83	509	.283
nville	147	4448	633	1233	1670	183	89	31	161	180	401	65	464	74	452	.277
rlotte	145	4604	653	1219	1866	219	79	53	181	149	388	31	517	103	583	.265
tanburg	147	5234	711	1385	1884	231	86	38	190	116	515	53	592	71	642	.265
usta	146	4799	653	1236	1702	231	67	17	245	141	439	55	449	106	510	.258

CLUB FIELDING.

lub.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
leston	147	3342	1516	185	.963	Greenville	147	3663	1649	245	.956
usta	146	3894	1754	243	.959	Charlotte	145	3190	1902	295	.945
mbia	148	3709	1870	240	.959	Spartanburg	147	4448	1679	280	.941

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

e and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
y, Spartanburg	12	22	..	..	1000	Swacina, Chasn	88	776	38	18	.978
ion, Chasn	42	381	18	3	.993	Kolseth, Sburg	132	1178	71	27	.978
bison, Col	128	1199	83	13	.990	Johnson, Sburg	10	82	6	2	.978
eck, Charlotte	39	312	21	4	.988	Martin, Charlotte	13	104	13	3	.975
n, Cola-Sburg	21	153	10	2	.987	Devereux, Cl.-Gv	18	145	4	4	.973
s, Augusta	14	133	7	2	.986	Hauser, Sburg	20	170	9	6	.967
n, Augusta	142	1249	70	18	.986	Midkiff, Chasn-Clotte	77	441	71	21	.960
ch, Gville	149	1332	103	21	.985	Holliday, Sburg	20	172	11	9	.953

SECOND BASEMEN.

n, Sburg	142	371	422	19	.976	Walsh, Augusta	152	436	452	47	.949
well, Sburg-Chas	93	192	210	19	.971	Wagner, Gville	43	114	130	15	.942
ers, Chasn	67	120	134	8	.969	Hunter, Gville	79	215	241	30	.938
adler, Chasn	7	10	20	1	.967	Roche, Chasn	19	31	54	6	.934
, Columbia	142	427	439	32	.964	Williams, Chltte	130	336	375	55	.928
nicutt, Sburg	11	13	26	2	.951	Walsh, Sburg	11	16	20	7	.837

THIRD BASEMEN.

Kolnitz, Chasn	97	254	145	13	.968	Kirke, Charlotte	50	64	77	12	.921
b, Gville	40	55	91	5	.967	Hooper, Charlotte	39	45	64	10	.916
ner, Gville	21	24	51	3	.962	Midkiff, Chasn-Clotte	16	13	30	4	.915
nd, Aug	135	112	213	16	.953	Garvey, Sburg	13	15	14	3	.906
itt, Col	55	114	78	11	.945	Marlette, Sburg	89	110	143	31	.890
Parker, Aug	15	17	32	3	.942	Hope, Columbia	28	22	30	7	.881
y, Sburg-Clotte	73	98	143	17	.934	Hunter, Gville	33	50	49	14	.876
e, Chasn	23	27	26	4	.930	McAndrews, Gville	33	35	51	13	.868
er, Gville	43	59	92	12	.926	Barbare, Gville	7	11	8	4	.826
, Columbia	111	110	237	29	.923	Reed, Chasn	30	22	26	11	.813
n, Charlotte	19	28	31	5	.922	Barbare, Sburg	6	6	12	5	.782

SHORTSTOPS.

n, Augusta	29	49	81	6	.956	Love, Augusta	5	6	13	2	.905
cis, Columbia	15	33	38	4	.946	Fulghum, Augusta	75	106	224	37	.900
ser, Chasn	115	210	362	38	.938	Marable, Aug	19	30	59	12	.881
ener, Columbia	142	280	468	60	.926	J. Parker, Aug	24	33	65	16	.859
onnell, Chltte	133	277	378	52	.926	Jones, Chasn	6	9	13	4	.846
al, Gville	145	237	393	52	.923	Urban, Charlotte	8	16	19	8	.814
Kolnitz, Chasn	19	35	57	8	.920	Groh, Augusta	6	9	15	7	.774
inger, Sburg	140	276	427	65	.915						

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Hope, Columbia	10	11	1	..	1000
Ammons, Chasn.	21	25	2	..	1000
Moore, Chasn	19	34	4	..	1000
Gladau, Chasn	5	2	2	..	1000
Champagne, Chasn.	14	20	..	..	1000
Sikes, Sburg	82	147	8	..	1000
Menzel, Sburg	67	161	9	2	.988
Paschal, Charlotte	114	240	20	4	.984
Bass, Augusta	99	180	8	3	.984
Allison, Gville	107	165	10	4	.977
Davis, Augusta	49	70	24	3	.969
Page, Greenville	63	164	14	6	.967
Bankston, Greenville	147	215	15	8	.966
Brooks, Sburg	86	133	41	6	.966
Pennington, Cola	122	234	20	9	.965
Trefry, Augusta	154	271	18	11	.963
Folmar, Gr.-Sptg	135	266	16	11	.962
Kotch, Cola.-Sburg.	11	25	..	1	.961
Goslin, Cola	142	321	20	15	.958
Whitman, Chlotte	8	22	1	1	.958
Ramsey, Augusta	141	275	9	13	.956
Kirke, Charlotte	82	183	72	12	.9[illegible]
Matthews, Chas.-Clte	61	115	9	6	.9[illegible]
Buckley, Greenville	91	175	12	9	.9[illegible]
Nally, Columbia	143	260	9	13	.9[illegible]
Kingston, Cltte.-Sbg.	31	77	2	4	.9[illegible]
McCormack, Chasn.	97	177	24	10	.9[illegible]
Benton, Sburg	126	323	72	21	.9[illegible]
Day, Clotte	45	88	5	5	.9[illegible]
Felix, Chasn	148	271	42	20	.9[illegible]
Milner, Sburg	73	169	9	12	.9[illegible]
Miller, Clotte	63	145	13	11	.9[illegible]
Cicona, Sburg	7	14	..	1	.9[illegible]
Cozington, Aug	48	76	6	6	.9[illegible]
Utt, Sburg.-Clotte	56	99	10	8	.9[illegible]
Henkel, Sburg	14	19	5	2	.9[illegible]
Foley, Sburg	12	17	5	2	.9[illegible]
Weissmier, Cola	22	33	2	3	.9[illegible]
Devereaux, Clte.-Gr.	48	85	6	8	.9[illegible]
Correll, Sptg.-Cltte.	21	38	5	4	.9[illegible]
Lattone, Sburg	13	29	2	3	.9[illegible]

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Fowlkes, Aug	22	3	35	..	1000
V. Day, Clotte	10	..	17	..	1000
Garvey, Sptg.-Chas.	16	2	28	..	1000
Harris, Clotte	10	1	12	..	1000
Reynolds, Sburg	28	6	27	..	1000
Fried, Cola.-Sptg	19	4	7	..	1000
Finnegan, Chasn	11	4	34	..	1000
Cudger, Clotte	5	2	3	..	1000
Hill, Sburg	25	8	47	..	1000
Johnson, Chasn	32	15	55	1	.986
Utt, Sptg.-Cltte	23	7	51	1	.983
Wilson, Clotte	43	18	50	1	.983
Brown, Clotte	11	4	12	1	.982
Masters, Aug	42	20	77	2	.979
Perritt, Cola	35	13	69	2	.976
Bonifay, Cola	45	10	63	2	.973
Cheney, Chasn	32	7	60	2	.971
Turk, Cola	32	1	31	1	.970
Brogan, Chasn	68	35	77	4	.965
Surratt, Gville	16	2	25	1	.964
Hebl, Aug.-Gville	32	16	63	2	.963
Higgins, Clotte	40	19	55	3	.961
Burfiend, Gville	14	1	21	1	.956
Devinney, Gville	65	47	59	5	.955
Koenigsmark, S.-C.-S.	30	6	56	3	.954
Webber, Clotte	31	4	51	3	.948
Wright, Sbg.-Clotte.	30	28	27	3	.948
Drake, Sburg	5	1	14	1	.9[illegible]
Johnson, Cola	49	13	72	6	.9[illegible]
Lansing, Chasn	43	16	68	6	.9[illegible]
Songer, Augusta	37	15	54	5	.9[illegible]
Gheen, Clotte	26	3	24	2	.9[illegible]
Jordan, Cola	25	9	43	4	.9[illegible]
Allen, Greenville	14	3	22	2	.9[illegible]
Holborrow, Gville	11	3	22	2	.9[illegible]
Nichols, Aug	7	3	10	1	.9[illegible]
Townsend, Chasn	11	3	21	2	.9[illegible]
Larisey, Clotte	17	12	9	2	.9[illegible]
Davis, Augusta	35	11	56	7	.9[illegible]
Crews, Gville	35	6	41	5	.9[illegible]
Henning, Chasn	5	2	7	1	.9[illegible]
Cothran, Gville	25	1	31	4	.9[illegible]
Thompson, Gr.-Chas.	34	10	35	5	.9[illegible]
Giard, Sburg	41	10	58	8	.8[illegible]
Gatchel, Clotte	8	1	15	2	.8[illegible]
Kibbel, Cola	12	1	14	2	.8[illegible]
Stone, Ag.-Csn.-Ag.	31	7	66	10	.8[illegible]
Herschler, Sburg	6	4	13	3	.8[illegible]
Knowlson, Clotte	14	1	19	5	.8[illegible]
Stewart, Sburg	5	1	7	2	.8[illegible]
Thomas, Sburg	10	1	11	3	.8[illegible]
Gill, Gville.-Aug	10	..	8	2	.8[illegible]
Walsh, Sburg	5	1	3	1	.8[illegible]

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Cashion, Gville	7	11	3	..	1000
Seaborn, Sburg	11	15	4	..	1000
Smith, Chasn	5	3	..	..	1000
Marshall, Chasn	137	641	184	13	.996
Agnew, Aug	137	672	128	9	.988
Casey, Cola	72	279	70	6	.983
Carroll, Clotte	26	116	19	3	.978
Murphy, Chasn	21	95	20	3	.974
Witry, Sburg	116	427	91	16	.970
Steinback, Cola	33	104	22	4	.969
Kennedy, Clotte	120	394	112	17	.96[illegible]
Wendell, Gville	147	577	133	25	.96[illegible]
Vassey, Aug	43	111	24	5	.96[illegible]
Lamb, Cola	18	85	14	4	.96[illegible]
Urban, Clotte	28	101	32	6	.95[illegible]
Kistner, Gville	28	115	20	7	.95[illegible]
Hope, Cola	31	83	27	6	.94[illegible]
Whelan, Clotte	11	18	5	2	.92[illegible]
Weissmier, Cola	19	67	14	7	.92[illegible]
Frazier, Clotte	6	11	7	3	.85[illegible]

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	SB.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	BK.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Nichols, Augusta ..	6	37	144	25	9	9	3	2	2	17	18	..	..	4	.	..	1000
Jordan, Col	25	202	778	190	75	48	22	22	9	40	56	3	..	21	2	2	.913
Cheney, Chasn	27	194	721	163	72	48	24	13	4	51	138	9	..	19	5	1	.792
Fowlkes, Aug	21	148	556	117	44	28	15	5	1	24	84	4	1	14	4	..	.778
Burfiend, Gville ...	14	77	286	76	34	28	10	10	3	38	32	3	..	5	2	..	.714
Masters, Aug	35	280	1126	267	112	88	32	17	7	56	121	..	..	20	10	3	.667
Bonifay, Col	41	246	961	267	103	76	39	19	4	46	72	3	..	16	8	3	.667
Kibbee, Columbia ..	8	50	191	42	25	17	11	8	..	29	24	1	3	4	2	1	.667
Johnson, Col	45	304	1181	304	148	121	41	23	9	80	127	16	2	24	13	3	.649
Johnson, Chasn ...	29	198	775	205	101	78	36	16	13	61	94	2	1	14	8	1	.636
Reynolds, Sptg	27	152	613	226	63	45	15	10	5	26	72	2	..	12	7	1	.632
Giard, Sptg	41	268	1128	288	129	86	45	34	11	83	127	5	1	20	12	..	.625
Brogan, Chasn	38	249	866	231	123	87	25	30	11	98	140	3	2	21	13	..	.618
Davis, Augusta ...	37	252	1020	194	97	54	27	25	11	101	174	15	..	20	13	1	.606
Finnegan, Chasn ..	10	73	301	85	51	35	12	9	5	25	24	6	..	4	3	1	.571
Devinney, Gville ..	38	237	970	257	147	98	34	37	12	80	85	5	2	17	13	1	.567
Lansing, Chasn	42	267	1044	251	131	101	50	31	15	158	134	9	5	15	13	..	.536
Crews, Gville	35	222	880	246	137	111	40	46	6	96	119	3	1	14	13	2	.519
McCormack, Chasn.	9	30	121	29	11	8	2	..	4	8	10	1	..	1	1	..	.500
Perritt, Columbia..	31	187	737	218	95	73	40	28	13	59	58	2	..	12	12	..	.500
Fried, Cola-Sbg.....	14	66	268	66	33	25	9	9	3	31	30	2	..	4	4	..	.500
Turk, Col	24	162	630	169	81	55	21	15	5	37	68	1	1	8	8	2	.500
Larisey, Chltte	9	33	142	34	23	18	6	2	1	16	8	..	..	3	3	..	.500
Surratt, Gville	16	98	401	125	62	41	16	9	4	29	29	1	1	4	4	..	.500
Hill, Sptburg	25	163	661	170	72	58	23	16	5	35	56	5	1	9	10	..	.474
Cothran, Gville ...	25	136	572	161	85	62	19	12	4	44	64	2	..	9	10	1	.474
Holborrow, Gville .	11	92	369	91	52	33	15	8	5	31	16	2	..	5	6	..	.455
Webber, Chaltte....	31	193	845	205	104	68	34	19	11	58	78	4	..	9	11	1	.450
Garvey, Sbg.-Chasn.	15	85	364	101	69	52	24	21	6	46	21	2	..	4	5	..	.444
Brooks, Sptg	16	77	328	92	51	43	19	8	3	31	34	2	..	3	4	..	.429
Harris, Chaltte	11	69	281	60	30	17	5	8	1	26	31	4	..	3	4	..	.429
Thompson, Gr.-Chas.	33	207	828	234	117	85	25	20	9	56	93	3	..	11	15	1	.423
Higgins, Chaltte...	24	167	707	192	109	75	24	25	8	70	48	6	..	8	11	..	.421
Songer, Augusta ...	38	245	1051	256	144	104	39	34	22	107	109	3	3	12	18	1	.400
Allen, Gville.-Chlte.	14	106	428	115	51	30	17	11	1	23	28	3	1	3	5	1	.375
Townsend, Chasn...	11	73	296	75	44	23	12	10	3	15	26	2	..	3	5	1	.375
Gheen, Clotte	24	151	624	158	83	54	22	20	11	52	97	1	1	5	9	..	.357
Koenigsmark, S.-Cla.	30	170	730	211	117	87	32	15	6	52	66	4	..	6	11	1	.353
Stone, Aug.-Chas...	31	227	901	205	108	80	49	33	4	83	117	6	..	7	13	2	.350
Wilson, Chalttte...	36	207	844	201	107	54	33	44	13	68	110	1	1	8	16	1	.333
Utt, Sbg.-Clotte....	26	152	642	157	103	70	37	21	8	99	39	5	1	6	12	1	.333
Day, R. Clotte.....	9	60	255	70	30	24	16	6	1	14	18	..	1	2	4	..	.333
Brown, Chaltte	11	67	283	73	37	24	9	6	1	18	33	4	..	2	4	..	.333
Walsh, Sburg	5	22	102	23	17	9	6	10	2	13	12	1	..	1	2	..	.333
Proctor, Cola.....	7	25	107	31	25	15	4	7	..	14	15	5	..	1	2	..	.333
Henning, Chasn	5	30	210	45	26	14	9	3	..	12	12	2	..	1	2	..	.333
Hehl, Aug.-Gville..	24	156	627	172	98	68	19	8	11	46	51	5	1	6	13	1	.316
Wright, Sbg-Clotte.	19	120	522	139	90	52	14	21	10	70	43	..	..	5	12	..	.294
Gudger, Chaltte....	5	23	103	27	16	13	3	2	1	9	14	..	..	1	3	..	.250
Gill, Gville-Aug....	10	48	225	78	57	29	11	12	4	22	10	2	3	1	4	..	.200
Knowlson, Clotte...	13	55	236	65	44	27	11	4	5	31	27	2	..	1	3	1	.143

Michigan-Ontario League

Compiled by E. J. Stein.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1919—Saginaw ..... .709 1920—London 7

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST SERIES.

Club.	Lon.	P.H.-S.	Btfd.	Hmn.	B.C.	Sag.	Flt.	Kit.	Won.	Lost	PC
London	..	7	3	4	4	7	11	5	41	21	.6
Port Huron-Sarnia	2	..	7	7	5	2	5	8	36	28	.5
Brantford	1	6	..	4	3	11	7	2	34	28	.5
Hamilton	1	4	2	..	11	2	9	4	33	31	.5
Bay City	8	0	6	4	..	3	3	7	31	31	.5
Saginaw	3	4	5	7	2	..	1	6	28	35	.4
Flint	5	1	4	3	3	5	..	6	27	38	.4
Kitchener	1	6	1	2	3	5	2	..	20	38	.3

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND SERIES.

Club.	B.C.	Hmn.	Btfd.	Lon.	Sag.	Kit.	P.H.-S.	Flt.	Won.	Lost.	PC
Bay City	..	5	3	3	7	3	5	8	34	22	.60
Hamilton	2	..	5	4	3	5	6	6	31	24	.56
Brantford	3	5	..	6	3	6	3	4	30	24	.55
London	5	4	4	..	6	4	4	4	31	25	.55
Saginaw	3	3	4	1	..	5	7	6	29	27	.51
Kitchener	2	5	2	7	1	..	5	3	25	30	.45
Port Huron-Sarnia	5	0	3	2	3	4	..	5	22	35	.38
Flint	2	2	3	2	4	3	5	..	21	36	.36

PLAY-OFF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC
London	4	2	.667	Bay City	2	4	.33

COMPOSITE STANDING OF BOTH SERIES.

Club.	Lon.	Btfd.	B.C.	Hmn.	P.H.-S.	Sag.	Kit.	Flt.	Won.	Lost.	PC
London	..	7	9	8	11	13	9	15	72	46	.61
Brantford	7	..	6	9	9	14	8	11	64	52	.552
Bay City	11	9	..	9	5	10	10	11	65	53	.551
Hamilton	5	7	13	..	10	5	9	15	64	55	.538
Port Huron-Sarnia	4	10	10	7	..	5	12	10	58	63	.479
Saginaw	4	9	5	10	11	..	11	7	57	62	.479
Kitchener	8	3	5	7	11	6	..	5	45	68	.398
Flint	7	7	5	5	6	9	9	..	48	74	.393

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Lariviere, Kitchener	6	20	4	11	13	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	.550
Shaw, Saginaw	7	9	2	4	6	..	1	..	..	1	4	1	..	1	1	.444
Nesser, Saginaw	113	449	90	173	244	35	12	4	11	31	31	6	80	17	9	.385
Hagle, Flint	7	13	1	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	.385
G. Miller, Kitchener	32	102	12	38	50	5	2	1	4	4	7	1	12	3	7	.373
Rooney, London	8	27	6	10	13	1	1	..	1	1	4	2	3	..	9	.370
Kirby, Saginaw	103	375	63	136	198	20	12	6	18	19	42	3	75	11	20	.363
Schaefer, London	56	210	33	76	106	13	7	1	11	14	11	2	24	8	13	.362
Stupp, Brantford	115	458	76	164	214	28	8	2	19	41	40	2	85	9	10	.358
Hunter, Flint	105	384	68	137	181	20	9	2	16	12	60	5	51	9	15	.357
Dye, Brantford	104	436	67	156	217	20	10	8	23	26	26	3	87	8	18	.351
Palm, Bay City	26	58	11	20	25	1	2	..	2	1	2	1	9	..	7	.345
Hess, Brantford	32	73	10	25	37	3	..	3	4	2	9	..	10	1	3	.342

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	H R.	SH.	SB.	BB.	H P.	R BI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
hite, Kitchener	12	47	3	16	18	2	..	..	2	1	1	1	3	..	6	.340
Rourke, Hamilton	95	346	56	117	155	22	5	2	9	4	23	2	45	5	16	.338
ylor, Port Huron-Sarnia	114	436	69	146	210	36	5	6	24	6	41	7	92	6	14	.335
rcoran, Hamilton	114	465	63	155	192	21	2	4	7	23	26	1	67	9	24	.333
otell, Flint	85	291	44	96	132	12	9	2	5	10	26	..	25	6	11	.330
haley, Bay City	116	433	79	142	204	28	14	2	18	21	49	13	74	6	25	.328
nnelly, London	17	58	7	19	20	1	..	..	3	..	4	..	4	1	5	.328
iger, London	69	205	31	67	95	14	1	4	9	6	27	5	27	3	27	.327
rpus, Bay City	37	132	19	43	58	5	5	..	6	4	11	..	22	2	12	.326
Kelly, Port Huron-Sarnia	105	414	87	133	201	22	11	8	16	11	17	2	73	2	16	.321
inn, Kitchener	9	25	1	8	9	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	3	.320
arpe, Kitchener	107	383	64	122	174	10	18	2	12	40	36	5	39	11	52	.319
almquest, London	113	409	74	130	161	16	6	1	18	29	39	1	37	9	29	.318
Kelly, Bay City	104	355	65	113	173	34	7	4	21	15	31	5	77	7	31	.318
seberry, Flint	43	170	31	54	85	5	10	2	4	5	9	3	24	2	14	.318
ose, Bay City	11	44	4	14	22	2	3	..	1	..	4	..	7	1	3	.318
erre, Brantford	116	454	81	144	207	18	6	11	20	24	46	..	74	7	30	.317
yler, Bay City	116	417	79	132	206	18	16	8	20	32	37	7	82	10	30	.317
rmen, London	76	247	25	78	107	12	7	1	7	6	15	2	30	2	21	.316
yle, Port Huron-Sarnia	106	411	68	129	178	25	9	2	37	8	31	..	50	8	17	.314
Kee, Saginaw	76	222	40	69	101	15	7	1	7	9	29	2	30	4	7	.311
oker, Port Huron-Sarnia	97	397	58	123	185	20	12	6	18	10	26	4	66	7	32	.310
ugherty, Saginaw	32	113	13	35	45	5	1	1	1	2	8	..	12	3	14	.310
me, Brantford	105	392	75	121	152	17	4	2	33	35	46	1	55	8	25	.309
oll, Bay City	100	392	76	121	174	35	9	..	11	11	44	9	59	7	37	.309
Jordan, Kitchener	7	13	1	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	.308
ndelborn, Bay City	8	13	2	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	6	.308
othby, Bay City	45	127	17	39	53	9	1	1	14	2	6	..	20	1	10	.307
atson, Port Huron-Sarnia	106	408	53	125	167	17	8	3	19	6	26	2	52	6	22	.306
ichlow, London	51	187	34	57	85	14	4	2	11	10	14	2	24	3	11	.305
urent, Bay City	12	33	5	10	10	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	6	1	3	.303
ttes, Hamilton	11	33	9	10	14	4	..	..	2	1	1	..	4	..	6	.303
ehler, Bay City	96	378	53	114	141	13	4	2	16	16	24	8	47	12	30	.302
ndyke, London	100	386	62	116	147	14	7	1	22	54	21	15	37	5	14	.301
itz, London	117	480	80	144	176	23	3	1	17	49	30	4	42	8	21	.300
etzel, London	16	40	4	12	17	3	1	..	3	..	3	..	5	1	1	.300
derson, Saginaw	98	371	58	111	149	20	3	4	15	10	28	..	61	4	41	.299
hley, Port Huron-Sarnia	34	114	11	34	46	6	3	..	3	3	7	1	15	..	6	.298
lz, Saginaw	64	233	31	69	85	7	3	1	5	5	21	1	27	2	27	.296
imer, Flint	102	393	77	116	204	23	10	15	28	28	28	4	54	7	66	.295
kes, London	113	405	53	119	151	15	4	3	15	27	40	5	40	11	16	.294
aacs, Kitchener	17	65	15	19	26	2	1	1	2	4	..	..	7	..	3	.292
rrell, Port Huron-Sarnia	64	221	39	64	85	8	5	1	8	3	22	6	22	4	21	.290
le, Kitchener	81	298	38	86	115	10	8	1	14	15	34	3	27	6	15	.289
von, Hamilton	118	434	94	125	156	14	7	1	19	25	83	4	41	10	37	.288
ay, London	103	386	62	110	153	15	11	2	33	26	31	1	39	11	18	.285
hn, London	102	382	63	108	177	29	8	8	10	6	28	8	67	3	23	.283
rtline, Brantford	91	323	33	91	114	9	4	2	29	5	18	8	50	3	20	.282
rlin, Hamilton	101	327	52	92	113	8	5	1	15	16	30	5	26	7	25	.281
gren, Brantford	47	107	10	30	36	1	1	1	6	1	7	..	13	1	15	.280
ay, Flint	121	477	104	133	177	20	9	2	13	32	61	8	38	10	8	.279
ire, Hamilton	119	433	61	121	179	13	15	5	12	28	55	3	46	7	43	.279
enstrom, Brantford	116	468	79	130	169	20	5	3	11	13	53	10	40	10	40	.278
rt, Saginaw	9	36	4	10	10	..	..	..	4	1	1	..	7	..	2	.278
gan, Kitchener	113	416	61	115	175	17	14	5	13	13	22	6	57	9	66	.276
han, Hamilton	42	134	11	37	45	6	1	..	3	2	2	..	8	..	10	.276
White, Bay City	26	98	4	27	33	6	..	..	1	2	6	1	19	4	8	.276
uer, Bay City	21	58	9	16	26	2	1	2	2	..	10	3	8	4	10	.276
Kelly, Port Huron-Sarnia	87	295	25	81	94	7	3	..	9	5	10	1	26	..	24	.275
rker, London	20	40	5	11	13	2	..	..	3	3	4	3	2	..	5	.275
dson, Saginaw	78	274	35	75	108	17	8	..	6	11	11	4	42	14	43	.274
tchum, Brantford	10	11	1	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	.273
ake, Hamilton	90	355	47	96	120	10	7	..	27	12	13	1	41	3	7	.270
rne, Port Huron-Sarnia	69	174	29	47	65	9	3	1	9	3	6	3	29	..	14	.270
ke, Saginaw	115	434	77	116	158	30	3	2	9	24	72	3	45	14	21	.267

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	[illegible]
Zinn, Hamilton	51	183	22	49	83	10	3	6	6	5	25	1	39	5	9	.
Newell, Flint	28	101	10	27	36	5	2	..	2	1	11	2	14	3	9	.
Cully, Brantford	109	387	45	103	147	18	1	8	23	5	31	3	55	3	45	.
Murphy, Saginaw	113	451	71	119	157	25	5	1	22	28	40	1	41	14	40	.
Graveson, Hamilton	61	240	28	63	82	11	4	..	14	3	7	1	33	4	15	.
Delotelle, London	42	114	11	30	47	5	3	2	2	2	3	..	16	2	22	.
Maloney, Port Huron-Sarnia	111	413	43	108	139	18	5	1	22	5	19	6	42	6	32	.
Dugray, Flint	103	370	33	97	133	19	4	3	17	10	21	6	42	5	41	.
Tesch, Flint	79	286	39	77	100	14	3	1	29	10	17	4	24	4	43	.
McDaniels, Flint	46	138	19	36	40	4	..	..	7	6	20	2	13	..	8	.
Laabs, Hamilton	105	357	40	92	114	12	2	2	22	10	19	3	30	2	19	.
Conway, Flint	53	209	28	54	77	9	4	2	11	11	9	2	40	6	11	.
Schwab, Port Huron-Sarnia	38	93	7	24	30	3	..	1	3	3	2	..	11	..	22	.
Dunn, Kitchener	113	409	50	105	132	10	4	3	44	17	36	5	34	8	30	.
Beecher, Brantford	106	382	56	98	123	14	4	1	21	8	30	5	39	2	27	.
Wheeler, London	24	55	8	14	22	4	2	..	2	2	2	..	10	..	3	.
Calbert, Kitchener	96	346	43	87	142	16	9	7	10	15	35	3	38	2	42	.
Ross, Flint	23	80	4	20	26	4	1	..	3	1	1	..	8	..	15	.
Shafer, Kitchener	57	193	26	48	62	4	2	2	11	8	10	2	23	3	13	.
Worley, Port Huron-Sarnia	113	435	77	107	125	14	2	..	10	9	67	12	27	12	31	.
Ohlin, Bay City	68	258	34	63	77	10	2	..	3	1	14	3	16	1	14	.
Reinhart, Bay City	52	140	28	34	42	2	3	..	9	4	18	6	14	2	20	.
Purcell, Hamilton	55	191	15	46	56	5	1	1	14	6	18	1	27	2	16	.
Wanner, Brantford	33	79	14	19	30	5	..	2	1	..	8	..	8	..	16	.
Cissa, Bay City	27	79	11	19	21	2	..	..	4	6	10	1	10	3	7	.
W. Berry, Hamilton	15	42	6	10	13	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	11	.
McMillan, Port Huron-Sarnia	36	93	12	22	25	3	..	..	4	..	1	..	6	1	7	.
Hayford, Saginaw	71	200	24	47	57	6	2	..	11	2	18	6	14	2	12	.
Monahan, Kitchener	7	17	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	2	5	..	..	..	3	.
Stumpf, Bay City	79	235	29	55	65	7	..	1	15	11	33	1	27	2	16	.
Karl, Kitchener	34	86	8	20	28	2	..	2	3	1	7	..	13	1	14	.
Burman, London	5	13	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	.
Rust, Kitchener	96	296	34	68	92	7	4	3	13	20	32	4	30	2	44	.
Curry, London	65	196	21	45	56	5	3	..	7	2	8	2	10	..	22	.
Hughes, Hamilton	22	61	6	14	19	1	2	..	2	2	..	..	6	..	14	.
Pinto, London	37	84	9	19	33	2	3	2	3	..	..	..	10	..	17	.
Keiffer, Port Huron-Sarnia	15	31	4	7	7	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	12	.
Harper, Bay City	34	125	15	28	36	5	..	1	9	3	8	1	12	2	12	.
Shriver, Saginaw	24	76	5	17	23	..	..	2	5	1	3	..	14	1	21	.
Pennoyer, Kitchener	14	49	8	11	14	1	1	..	..	2	5	2	2	..	..	.
Hegedorn, Bay City	90	390	57	87	114	13	4	2	9	18	48	7	30	5	20	.
Woltazsek, Kitchener	9	27	1	6	10	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	.
Reddy, Hamilton	9	27	4	6	7	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	..	2	.
Glynn, Kitchener	33	91	7	20	26	3	..	1	3	..	5	1	10	..	25	.
Petty, Saginaw	41	156	13	34	47	7	..	1	9	6	10	..	20	4	14	.
Kirley, Kitchener	38	92	7	20	30	2	4	..	2	1	3	..	8	..	23	.
Schwartje, Saginaw	22	56	6	12	12	..	..	..	4	..	2	..	4	..	14	.
Gullman, Hamilton	38	122	12	26	37	1	2	2	4	1	6	..	5	..	37	.
Brooks, Saginaw	14	33	3	7	9	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	2	.
Kane, Kitchener	56	190	29	40	48	4	2	..	8	5	18	4	22	2	14	.
Gillenwater, Saginaw	37	95	5	20	21	1	..	..	7	..	2	..	9	1	5	.
Lodestro, Saginaw	11	19	5	4	5	1	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	4	.
F. Kelly, Flint	18	53	6	11	16	..	1	1	1	..	11	1	6	1	8	.
Summers, Bay City	36	82	8	17	18	1	..	..	2	2	4	..	3	..	12	.
Herbst, London	28	83	10	17	25	5	..	1	4	..	3	..	5	..	15	.
McDonald, Flint	26	65	4	14	16	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	4	..	13	.
Shurlow, Flint	41	110	12	22	29	3	2	..	2	..	1	..	7	..	12	.
Reilly, Kitchener	6	15	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	4	.
Grimes, Kitchener	27	96	5	19	21	2	..	..	6	8	2	1	8	..	8	.
Wright, Saginaw	88	304	43	60	99	10	7	5	9	10	33	4	31	6	56	.
Matuzek, Bay City	27	76	14	15	19	2	1	..	3	1	6	1	10	1	14	.
G. Jordan, Flint	49	155	7	30	39	7	1	..	9	2	8	6	14	1	18	.
Cooper, Flint	7	11	2	2	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	.
Morgan, Flint	52	183	22	32	39	5	1	..	15	6	19	4	10	2	27	.
Morrison, Port Huron-Sarnia	9	23	6	4	7	..	..	1	..	..	5	1	1	.	3	.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	BI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Menard, Kitchener	10	29	3	5	7	..	1	..	5	1	3	1	3	2	6	.172
Millar, Brantford	21	54	4	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	2	.167
Brady, Saginaw	14	49	6	8	11	1	1	..	1	3	9	1	..	2	5	.163
Winters, Port Huron-Sarnia	48	108	7	19	24	2	..	1	4	..	6	..	7	..	26	.161
Munster, Hamilton	35	93	8	15	17	2	..	..	9	1	6	3	5	1	6	.161
Bullard, Port Huron-Sarnia	24	62	6	10	10	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	4	1	6	.161
Fowlkes, London	8	25	2	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	.160
Hayes, Saginaw	18	51	6	8	13	2	..	1	..	..	5	..	5	..	21	.157
Ainsworth, Flint	28	77	3	12	17	5	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	1	14	.156
Drinkert, Saginaw	37	116	9	17	20	3	..	..	4	2	10	1	4	1	10	.147
Noonan, Brantford	41	105	5	15	15	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	9	..	14	.143
Berryman, Hamilton	25	70	5	10	10	..	..	..	..	3	10	..	2	1	11	.143
Reussen, Port Huron-Sarnia	12	42	3	6	6	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	1	..	3	.143
C. Berry, Kitchener	34	79	4	11	13	2	..	..	2	1	7	..	..	..	20	.139
Collins, Bay City	20	52	3	7	8	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	7	.135
Dodge, Flint	35	93	8	12	14	2	..	..	4	..	7	..	1	..	17	.129
Catton, Flint	6	16	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	.125
Wirth, Port Huron-Sarnia	16	25	2	3	5	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	6	.120
Herman, Brantford	32	80	5	9	11	..	1	..	4	..	3	..	4	..	14	.113
Wesley, Brantford	6	9	1	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	.111
Condon, Kitcheuer	9	26	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	.077
Shettler, Flint	11	14	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	.071
Simmons, Flint	5	16	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	.063
Anckre, Kitchener	6	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Olde, Bay City	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	BI.	CS.	SO.	LB.	PC.
London	117	3918	594	1150	1564	183	72	29	191	229	264	56	494	70	334	767	.294
Bay City	116	3805	630	1106	1516	192	76	22	175	152	367	62	524	79	409	817	.291
Brantford	116	3950	588	1136	1518	154	51	42	209	152	395	42	478	65	415	792	.288
P. H.-Sarnia	119	4028	626	1135	1526	181	60	30	192	75	513	44	490	54	366	855	.282
Saginaw	118	3885	583	1076	1487	196	67	27	144	163	364	37	490	98	407	754	.277
Hamilton	119	4068	550	1109	1439	145	58	25	179	135	338	30	442	57	371	861	.272
Flint	122	4082	572	1104	1521	172	64	39	178	152	368	45	450	77	423	877	.270
Kitchener	114	3690	458	957	1303	113	79	25	169	174	276	46	361	56	497	711	.259

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	PC.
London	117	3071	1465	168	4704	68	.964
Flint	122	3182	1636	214	5032	72	.957
Brantford	116	3104	1617	214	4935	85	.957
Hamilton	119	3189	1523	234	4946	75	.953
Bay City	116	3034	1486	232	4752	64	.951
Port Huron-Sarnia	119	3127	1615	248	4990	64	.950
Saginaw	118	3091	1510	241	4842	62	.950
Kitchener	114	2935	1411	243	4589	77	.947

Triple play—At Bay City, on May 14—Claire to Devon to O'Rourke to Laabs (Hamilton).

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
McDaniels, Flint	8	94	4	..	98	1000
L. White, B. C.	13	116	9	1	126	.992
Werre, Brant	115	1231	64	19	1314	.986
Boyle, P.H.-Sar.	106	1180	64	18	1262	.986
Wotell, Flint	75	770	43	11	724	.985
B. Kelly, B. C.	103	1008	58	17	1088	.984
Kuhn, London	95	961	39	16	1016	.984
Belz, Saginaw	64	611	43	11	665	.983
Donnelly, Lon.	15	146	8	3	157	.981
Munster, Ham.	35	280	17	6	303	.980
Birrell, P.H.-Sar.	23	229	11	5	245	.980
O. Kelly, P.H.-S.	5	47	..	1	48	.979
O'Rourke, Ham.	21	124	7	3	134	.978
Anderson, Sag.	91	865	47	21	933	.977
Purcell, Ham.	54	517	32	14	563	.975
Grimes, Kitch.	27	266	6	8	280	.972
Regan, Kitch.	61	545	24	17	586	.971
Kyle, Kitch.	7	63	..	2	65	.969
Hooker, PH.-Sar.	6	54	..	2	56	.964

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Malmquest, Lon.	113	326	296	16	638	.975
Close, B. City...	11	18	20	1	39	.974
Koehler, B. C....	86	210	219	13	442	.971
Gray, Flint.....	121	335	323	22	680	.968
Murphy, Sag.....	113	357	318	28	703	.960
Dunn, Kitch.....	113	329	296	27	652	.959
Sauer, B. City...	17	49	42	4	95	.958
Devon, Ham.....	118	317	358	31	706	.956
Stupp, Brant.....	115	333	302	31	666	.953
O. Kelly, P.H.-S	15	40	37	4	81	.951
Watson, P.H.-S..	85	193	216	34	443	.923
Maloney, P.H.-S.	24	58	72	12	142	.915

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Wetzel, Lon.....	9	7	14	..	21	1000
Watson, P.H.-S..	20	23	43	4	70	.943
Pike, Saginaw...	109	135	213	22	370	.941
Cully, Brantford.	70	117	210	21	348	.940
Rust, Kitch.....	12	20	27	3	50	.940
Menard, Kitch...	9	11	20	2	33	.939
Carlin, Ham.....	24	39	52	6	97	.938
Dugray, Flint...	49	65	102	12	199	.933
Stutz, London...	96	146	184	26	356	.927
Dodson, Sag.....	8	9	15	2	26	.923
Harper, Flint...	26	37	64	9	110	.918
Tesch, Flint.....	79	70	151	20	241	.917
O. Kelly, P.H.-S.	82	111	145	25	281	.911
Morgan, Flint...	51	57	115	17	189	.910
Shafer, Kitch....	24	28	52	9	89	.898
Karpus, B. C....	37	35	70	13	118	.890
Ohlin, B. C.....	67	57	135	26	218	.881
O'Rourke, Ham..	64	62	93	23	178	.871
Woltazseh, Kch..	9	6	17	4	27	.852
Isaacs, Kitch....	17	19	32	9	60	.850
White, Kitch....	11	11	17	5	33	.848
Maloney, P.H.-S.	13	11	31	9	51	.824
Boothby, B. C....	8	5	9	4	13	.773

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Shay, London....	101	189	315	27	531	.949
Start, Sag.....	9	17	18	2	37	.946
Cully, Brant.....	15	26	55	5	86	.942
Emmer, Flint....	101	199	333	36	568	.937
Carlin, Ham.....	47	121	140	20	281	.929
Stutz, London....	21	32	41	6	79	.924
Beecher, Brant..	103	195	324	44	563	.922
Hegedorn, B. C..	90	185	289	40	514	.922
Worley, P.H.-S..	110	225	357	51	633	.919
Claire, Ham.....	119	252	390	68	710	.904
Harper, Flint....	8	9	19	3	31	.903
Regan, Kitch....	52	89	138	25	252	.901
Petty, Sag.....	41	94	130	28	252	.889
Rust, Kitch.....	7	9	12	3	24	.875
Pike, Sag.....	6	8	20	4	32	.875
Brady, Sag.....	13	23	32	8	63	.873
Cissa, B. City....	26	49	49	15	113	.867
Dodson, Sag.....	52	96	128	37	261	.858
Strenk, Kitch....	5	6	12	3	21	.857
L. White, B. C..	11	5	26	6	37	.838
Maloney, P.H.-S.	8	10	22	7	39	.821

LEFT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Oakes, London...	37	78	2	..	80	1000
Carmen, London.	14	32	1	..	33	1000
Kaylor, P.H.-S..	10	11	3	..	14	1000
Shafer, Kitch....	7	13	2	..	15	1000
Carlin, Ham.....	6	13	..	..	13	1000
Curry, London...	6	8	..	..	8	1000
Birrell, P.H.-S..	5	8	..	..	8	1000
Delotelle, Lon...	5	7	..	..	7	1000
Blake, Ham.....	89	171	8	2	181	.989
Kirby, Sag.....	29	43	1	1	45	.978
Vandyke, Lon....	40	72	9	2	83	.976
Dugray, Flint....	31	64	7	2	73	.973
Whaley, B. C....	111	189	14	7	210	.967
Conway, Flint...	51	92	3	3	98	.963
Pennoyer, Kitch.	8	23	2	1	26	.962
Dye, Brant.....	97	220	10	10	240	.958
Maloney, P.H.-S.	12	19	1	1	21	.952
Wenstrom, Brnt.	17	31	4	2	37	.946
Nesser, Sag.....	87	128	20	9	157	.943
Schaefer, Lon....	25	49	..	3	52	.942
Calbert, Kitch...	43	88	3	6	97	.938
Kyle, Kitch.....	43	85	2	6	93	.935
Hooker, P.H.-S..	86	138	15	12	165	.927
Hunter, Flint....	21	49	2	4	55	.927
Sharpe, Kitch....	6	10	..	1	11	.909
Kane, Kitch.....	32	60	1	7	68	.897

CENTER FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Carmen,. Lon.....	8	14	2	..	16	1000
Miller, Kitch....	7	10	2	..	12	1000
Hooker, P.H.-S..	5	17	2	..	19	1000
Schaefer, Lon....	5	7	1	..	8	1000
O'Rourke, Ham.	5	6	..	..	6	1000
Orme, Brant.....	104	267	14	3	284	.989
Graveson, Ham..	17	44	1	1	46	.978
Vandyke, Lon....	54	104	10	3	117	.974
Horne, P.H.-S...	15	34	3	1	38	.974
Shafer, Kitch....	15	30	4	1	35	.971
Birrell, P.H.-S..	29	63	2	2	67	.970
Maloney, P.H.-S.	55	131	14	5	150	967
Oakes, Lon.....	68	133	10	5	148	.966
Corcoran, Ham..	96	234	6	9	249	.964
Roseberry, Flint.	36	66	5	3	74	.959
Cuyler, B. C.....	116	271	20	13	304	.957
Morrison, P.H.-S.	9	17	2	1	20	.950
Wright, Sag.....	81	165	7	9	181	.950
Sharpe, Kitch...	83	224	12	14	250	.944
Dougherty, Sag..	30	65	3	4	72	.944
Hunter, Flint....	12	31	1	2	34	.941
Crichlow, Lon....	49	113	10	8	131	.939
Edgren, Brant...	8	7	..	1	8	.875
Dye, Brant.....	5	12	..	2	14	.857

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

RIGHT FIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Kyle, Kitch.....	28	36	1	..	37	1000
Nesser, Sag.....	26	31	3	..	34	1000
McKee, Sag.....	18	22	1	..	23	1000
Sharpe, Kitch....	13	33	..	..	33	1000
Dye, Brant.....	12	17	..	..	17	1000
Dugray, Flint....	11	13	2	..	15	1000
Gullman, Ham...	9	11	..	..	11	1000
Palm, B. C.....	9	9	1	..	10	1000
Dodson, Sag.....	7	13	1	..	14	1000
Hooker, P.H.-S..	7	12	1	..	13	1000
Karl, Kitch.....	7	12	..	..	12	1000
Rooney, Lon.....	7	7	1	..	8	1000
Delotelle, Lon...	5	8	1	..	9	1000
Carmen, Lon.....	25	37	2	1	40	.975
Wenstrom, Brnt.	98	137	9	4	150	.973
Knoll, B. C.....	100	127	10	4	141	.972

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Kirby, Sag.....	72	99	6	4	109	.963
Corcoran, Ham...	17	22	3	1	26	.962
Zinn, Ham.....	51	59	5	3	67	.955
Kane, Kitch.....	24	35	5	2	42	.952
Hunter, Flint....	73	123	8	7	138	.949
Newell, Flint....	27	33	2	2	37	.946
Schaefer, Lon....	26	35	2	3	40	.925
Calbert, Kitch...	51	63	10	6	79	.924
Kaylor, P.H.-S..	105	115	8	10	133	.923
Beecher, Brant...	6	10	1	1	12	.917
Roseberry, Flint.	7	9	..	1	10	.900
Curry, Lon.....	9	7	1	1	9	.889
Miller, Kitch.....	20	28	1	4	33	.879
Graveson, Ham..	44	68	6	9	83	.867
Carlin, Ham.....	8	14	1	3	18	.833
Parker, Lon.....	16	7	2	3	12	.750

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Carmen, Lon.....	28	15	60	..	75	1000
Mattes, Ham....	11	4	22	..	23	1000
Shettler, Flint...	10	..	9	..	9	1000
Ketchum, Brant.	9	3	15	..	18	1000
Condon, Kitch...	8	1	26	..	27	1000
Whaley, B. C....	7	2	12	..	14	1000
Wotell, Flint....	6	1	13	..	14	1000
Anckre, Kitch...	6	3	9	..	12	1000
Sharpe, Kitch....	6	..	10	..	10	1000
Wesley, Brant...	6	..	6	..	6	1000
Windelborn, B.C.	5	..	14	..	14	1000
Wolfe, Brant....	5	..	8	..	8	1000
Herbst, London..	28	5	88	1	94	.989
Gullman, Ham...	29	6	79	1	86	.988
Shurlow, Flint...	36	11	96	2	109	.982
Edgren, Brant...	33	8	115	3	126	.976
McMillan, P.H.S.	36	4	107	3	114	.974
Noonan, Brant...	40	3	105	3	111	.973
Shriver, Sag.....	22	3	68	2	73	.973
Laurent, B. C...	12	1	31	1	33	.970
Wheeler, Lon....	17	4	59	2	65	.969
Behan, Ham.....	34	16	76	3	95	.968
Ainsworth, Flint.	28	5	83	3	91	.967
Hughes, Ham....	21	6	53	2	61	.967
Herman, Brant..	32	4	94	4	102	.961
Reddy, Ham.....	8	3	21	1	25	.960
Schwartje, Sag..	21	6	65	3	74	.959
Dodge, Flint.....	33	8	102	5	115	.956
Winters, P.H.-S.	40	10	97	5	112	.955
Wanner, Brant..	27	6	96	5	107	.953

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
C. Berry, Kitch.	31	8	71	4	83	.952
Matuzek, B. C...	27	6	68	4	78	.949
Karl, Kitch.....	21	3	34	2	39	.949
Bullard, P.H.-S..	23	2	64	4	70	.943
Collins, B. C.....	20	9	24	2	35	.943
Horne, P.H.-S...	33	16	94	7	117	.940
Delotelle, Lon....	27	14	75	6	95	.938
McDonald, Flint.	26	1	74	5	80	.937
Pinto, London....	32	8	49	4	61	.934
Reilly, Kitch.....	6	..	14	1	15	.933
Schwab, P.H.-S..	29	2	53	4	59	.932
W. Berry, Ham..	15	..	41	3	44	.932
Summers, B. C..	33	6	87	7	100	.930
Kirley, Kitch....	30	9	66	6	81	.926
Keiffer, P.H.-S..	15	5	32	3	40	.925
Gillenwater, Sag.	33	4	111	10	125	.920
Boothby, B. C...	33	11	95	7	113	.920
Quinn, Kitch.....	9	1	33	3	37	.919
Lodestro, Sag....	11	2	20	2	24	.917
Glynn, Kitch.....	32	11	68	8	87	.908
Brooks, Sag.....	9	..	14	2	16	.875
Wirth, P.H.-S...	14	1	19	3	23	.870
Palm, B. C.....	10	..	16	3	19	.842
Hayes, Sag.....	18	2	40	8	50	.840
Truckey, B. City	8	2	20	5	27	.815
Simmons, Flint..	5	..	12	3	15	.800
Cooper, Flint....	5	..	8	2	10	.800
Olde, Bay City...	7	..	3	1	4	.750
Mahaffey, Ham..	5	..	2	1	3	.667

Wanner, Brantford, shut out Saginaw without allowing a hit, at Brantford, May 27.

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC
Catton, Flint....	6	17	4	..	21	1	1000
Burman, Kitch..	5	12	5	..	17	..	1000
Stumpf, B. C....	77	371	96	9	476	4	.981
Laabs, Ham.....	103	519	121	13	653	9	.980
Hayford, Sag....	61	283	58	7	348	4	.980
W. Kelly, P.H.S.	85	362	90	11	463	3	.976
Fowlkes, Lon....	6	36	3	1	40	..	.975
Rust, Kitch.....	70	275	90	10	375	8	.973
Briger, Lon.....	59	226	64	8	298	2	.973
McKee, Sag.....	52	234	53	8	295	1	.973
Reussen, P.H.-S.	12	52	16	2	70	3	.971
McDaniels, Flint.	37	151	35	6	192	3	.969

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	PC
Berryman, Ham.	23	95	14	4	113	4	.965
Lariviere, Kitch.	5	16	6	1	23	..	.957
G. Jordan, Flint.	47	199	61	12	272	3	.956
Reinhart, B. C...	48	251	53	15	319	7	.953
Curry, London...	51	187	46	12	245	4	.951
Hartline, Brant..	94	317	74	26	417	2	.942
Drinkert, Sag....	36	173	35	13	221	8	.942
Millar, Brant....	17	48	20	5	73	1	.932
Ashley, Kitch....	33	118	34	12	164	4	.927
Ross, Flint.....	21	68	15	7	90	4	.922
F. Kelly, Flint...	18	65	14	8	87	..	.908
Hess, Brantford.	22	62	15	13	90	..	.856

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	Th.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ER.	ER. Ave.	W.	L.	P
Whaley, B C...L	8	28	109	21	4	1	7	1	20	..	..	3	0.37	4	..	1	0
Wotell, Flint....L	6	38	145	38	22	6	14	2	14	..	..	20	3.33	3	..	1	0
Allen, Flint ....R	3	24	100	24	10	1	6	..	13	..	..	9	3.00	3	..	1	0
Simmons, Flint..L	5	44	171	35	18	8	19	4	31	1	..	13	2.60	4	1	.8	
Wheeler, Lon...R	17	125	514	103	54	18	42	10	79	4	..	42	2.47	11	3	.7	
Mattes, Ham....R	11	82	324	70	25	9	17	3	27	1	..	20	1.82	7	2	.7	
Matuzek, Bay C.R	27	195	809	208	98	22	39	5	100	..	1	65	2.41	16	5	.7	
Boothby, B. C...R	33	239	979	227	81	30	60	5	99	3	2	63	1.91	21	9	.7	
Behan, Ham.....R	34	271	1032	206	73	32	51	11	148	5	..	40	1.18	20	9	.6	
Shriver, .Sag.....R	22	191	755	147	77	32	58	8	122	4	..	87	3.95	15	7	.6	
Herbst, London.R	28	213	875	235	88	44	56	3	41	2	1	81	2.89	16	8	.6	
Lodestro, Sag...R	11	59	273	72	39	12	38	3	23	3	..	26	2.36	4	2	.6	
Wesley, Brant..R	6	28	124	42	20	8	12	2	17	..	..	19	3.17	2	1	.66	
Mahaffey, Ham.R	5	20	99	22	22	4	25	2	14	2	..	13	2.60	2	1	.66	
Carmen, Lon....L	27	200	837	197	87	37	49	6	79	2	..	75	2.87	13	8	.61	
Noonan, Brant..R	40	279	1061	305	121	40	35	4	65	1	..	91	2.27	18	12	.60	
Pinto, Lon.....L	32	206	860	212	106	29	57	7	95	9	..	79	2.47	13	9	.59	
Collins, B. C....L	19	131	533	127	57	12	37	7	52	3	..	45	2.37	8	6	.57	
Gullman, Ham..L	29	221	898	223	95	36	50	6	64	1	..	61	2.10	14	11	.56	
Edgren, Brant..R	33	235	958	237	114	35	78	10	85	6	..	83	2.02	15	12	.556	
Schwartje, Sag..R	21	178	716	198	99	29	42	4	71	2	..	63	3.00	10	8	.556	
Keiffer, P.H.-S.R	15	92	350	104	63	14	25	9	24	1	..	45	3.00	5	4	.556	
Horne, P.H.-S...R	33	233	904	208	111	30	111	11	97	2	1	85	2.58	16	13	.552	
Gillenwater, Sg.R	33	265	1058	269	141	48	79	15	157	5	..	108	3.27	17	14	.548	
Delotelle, Lon..R	27	196	809	201	112	50	61	9	58	4	..	85	3.15	13	11	.542	
Wanner, Brant..R	27	199	821	200	107	36	58	5	55	5	2	82	3.04	12	11	.522	
Dodge, Flint....R	33	222	1028	267	133	43	65	7	117	6	1	98	2.97	14	14	.500	
Summers, B. C..R	33	196	844	175	102	55	72	9	131	11	..	70	2.12	13	13	.500	
Herman, Brant.R	32	218	918	261	130	44	84	9	56	6	..	88	2.75	13	13	.500	
Glynn, Kitch....R	31	232	981	270	140	27	54	5	75	2	..	89	2.87	13	13	.500	
Hughes, Ham...R	21	155	610	138	84	27	35	4	62	2	..	51	2.43	9	9	.500	
Bullard, P.H.S..L	23	152	611	180	85	24	22	1	55	2	..	55	2.39	8	8	.500	
Laurent, B. C..R	12	77	364	97	73	17	43	6	29	2	..	53	4.42	5	5	.500	
Reddy, Ham....R	8	70	282	66	32	8	15	2	36	..	..	21	2.62	2	2	.500	
Wenzell, Ham..R	4	20	110	21	8	3	7	1	10	..	..	5	1.25	2	2	.500	
Reilly, Kitch....R	6	35	139	36	23	4	12	2	14	1	..	12	2.00	1	1	.500	
Dodson, Sag.....R	4	15	68	17	13	6	11	1	6	1	..	12	3.00	1	1	.500	
Kirley, Kitch...R	30	189	897	194	128	40	81	3	59	7	2	96	3.20	10	11	.476	
McMillan, PHS.R	36	243	966	234	134	24	63	11	85	3	..	98	2.72	12	14	.462	
Winters, P.H.S.R	40	258	1061	281	161	33	60	17	120	4	1	129	2.97	12	16	.429	
Hayes, Sag.....R	18	125	549	135	92	33	61	4	54	1	1	64	3.56	6	8	.429	
W. Berry, Ham.R	15	119	463	122	60	18	25	6	35	..	..	49	3.27	6	8	.429	
Karl, Kitch.....R	21	100	405	119	68	19	38	7	36	3	1	51	2.43	5	7	.417	
Ainsworth, Fnt.R	28	213	834	231	116	40	61	9	62	2	..	93	3.32	10	15	.400	
McDonald, Fnt..R	26	172	363	180	104	32	61	9	67	4	..	78	3.00	6	11	.353	
Shurlow, Flint..R	36	336	985	273	150	44	70	13	65	4	2	117	3.25	9	17	.346	
Palm, B. C.....R	10	43	188	46	28	10	10	1	16	2	..	15	1.50	2	4	.333	
Quinn, Kitch....L	9	69	317	89	57	8	20	2	29	4	..	47	5.22	2	4	.333	
Ketchum, Bnt...R	9	35	164	44	35	7	18	3	14	..	2	24	2.67	2	4	.333	
Sharpe, Kitch...R	6	24	99	31	11	5	7	2	5	1	..	6	1.00	1	2	.333	
Anckre, Kitch..R	6	34	152	49	27	5	13	2	11	..	..	20	3.33	1	2	.333	
C. Berry, Kitch.R	31	222	879	237	112	32	96	12	71	4	2	84	2.71	7	16	.304	
Wirth, P.H.-S..R	14	52	195	56	42	18	27	4	23	5	2	36	2.57	2	5	.286	
Shettler, Flint..R	9	33	158	49	40	9	11	2	5	1	1	26	2.89	2	5	.286	
Brooks, Sag.....R	9	61	255	63	42	13	31	3	21	..	1	25	2.78	2	5	.286	
Schwab, P.H.S.R	29	178	754	228	131	35	65	11	57	..	2	100	3.45	6	16	.273	
Condon, Kitch..R	8	60	261	86	50	16	7	..	15	..	..	33	4.12	1	6	.143	
Truckey, B. C...R	8	55	241	54	34	14	24	4	26	2	..	23	2.87	..	6	.000	
Olde, B. C.....R	7	16	72	13	12	3	12	2	4	..	1	7	1.00	..	2	.000	
Windelb'n, B.C.R	5	25	105	24	12	2	13	..	10	1	..	9	1.80	..	1	.000	
Cooper, Flint....R	5	23	98	26	18	7	6	1	8	..	..	10	2.00	..	3	.000	
Wolfe, Brant...R	5	21	85	18	12	4	12	..	4	1	..	11	2.20	..	2	.000	

Other Pitchers: Kitchener—Prangley 2, Birrell 2, Murray 2, Finneran 1, Stevens 1, Hitchingham 1, Martin 1, Rust 1. Brantford—Orme 2, Cassazza 2, Walters 1. Hamilton—Burdan 2, Hawkins 2. Bay City—Kimmel 2, Reik 1. Saginaw—Wright 3, Williams 2, Hawkins 2, Parker 1, Bohn 3, Pitgrass 1, Kirby 1. London—Wetzel 3, Vandyke 1. Flint—Test 4, Michaelson 2, Dugray 2, Germain 2, Preich 2, Fink 1, Hall 1, Lowden 1, Parker 1, Auld 1, Dohlberg 1, Cobb 1. Port Huron-Sarnia—Nidivet 1.

1, Stutz; 2, Dr. W. G. Shay; 3, Carmen; 4, Schaefer; 5, Henry Wetzel, Mgr.; 6, Briger; 7, Malmquest; 8, Van Dyke; 9, Pinto; 10, Delotelle; 11, Curry; 12, Herbst; 13, Crichlow; 14, Kuhn.

LONDON CLUB—CHAMPIONS MICHIGAN-ONTARIO LEAGUE, 1921.

1, Nickel; 2, Brown; 3, Hamel; 4, Nelson; 5, Burns; 6, Shoup; 7, Beal; 8, Johnson; 9, Napier; 10, Wilson; 11, Smith; 12, Buffington; 13, James Sharp, Mgr.; 14, Hammond; 15, McMenamin; 16, C. E. Burnett, Sec.; 17, J. B. Smith, Pres.

LUDINGTON CLUB—CHAMPIONS CENTRAL LEAGUE, 1921.

Central League

E. W. Dickerson, President.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1920—Grand Rapids ..... .603

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Lud.	Kal.	Lans.	Mus.	G.R.	J.-I.	W.	L.	T.	PC.
Ludington..	..	19	16	14	20	18	87	42	2	.675
Kalamazoo	8	..	14	14	15	18	69	58	4	.543
Lansing	8	11	..	14	14	18	65	63	1	.508
Muskegon	12	11	13	..	11	16	63	67	..	.485
Grand Rapids	6	10	12	15	..	16	59	71	1	.454
Jackson-Ionia	8	7	8	10	11	..	44	86	2	.338

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Ludington ..	131	4533	761	1373	1927	239	48	73	149	188	400	668	79	468	.303
Lansing	129	4292	653	1180	1521	178	53	19	176	179	436	542	65	516	.277
Muskegon ...	130	4351	610	1203	1548	218	35	19	227	140	326	481	60	488	.276
Kalamazoo ..	131	4280	557	1171	1586	211	66	24	242	132	544	564	36	483	.273
Jack-Ionia .	132	4538	602	1234	1580	148	69	20	159	139	375	501	68	465	.272
Gr. Rapids..	131	4350	619	1141	1430	183	32	14	165	167	452	517	84	509	.260

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	R. BI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Purcell, Jackson-Ionia..	116	462	74	176	250	22	17	6	10	25	41	72	5	38	.380
De Vore, G.R.	57	214	46	76	102	15	4	1	4	11	27	39	2	6	.355
Hammond, Ludington...	99	331	49	117	169	24	5	6	7	6	28	74	1	36	.353
Corsiglia, Grand Rapids..	5	17	2	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	.353
Miller, Lansing	122	460	82	160	225	27	10	6	13	28	51	89	9	62	.348
Swansboro, Muskegon...	130	507	73	172	217	27	6	2	12	32	31	82	13	45	.339
Payne, G.R.-Mus.	108	434	69	147	204	32	2	7	15	14	17	86	5	38	.338
Beal, Ludington	129	497	111	166	229	35	5	6	23	57	71	73	10	43	.334
Barnes, Kalamazoo	83	342	60	112	144	15	7	1	8	10	29	29	10	6	.327
Nelson, Ludington	128	447	76	142	189	20	7	4	20	36	49	77	5	30	.320
Prough, Kalamazoo	117	418	75	138	215	40	8	7	19	14	57	97	1	30	.320
Napier, Ludington	131	540	112	172	218	20	7	4	18	24	61	48	5	58	.319
McMenanim, Ludington.	130	518	98	164	242	36	3	12	11	15	29	87	14	45	.317
Henry, Kalamazoo.....	79	308	61	97	138	21	4	4	20	20	29	46	1	29	.315
Burns, Ludington	131	524	87	165	242	36	7	9	15	20	34	91	13	37	.315
Munson, Kalamazoo ...	18	45	10	14	16	2	..	..	7	3	8	5	2	11	.311
Van Boven, Grand Rap.	42	158	31	49	57	8	..	..	5	8	25	15	3	22	.310
Hartwell, Jax-Ionia	120	493	75	152	179	12	6	1	11	17	51	42	11	18	.308
Claire, Muskegon	97	299	44	91	141	23	3	7	14	17	24	50	2	33	.305
Tomer, Kalamazoo	83	326	55	99	133	15	5	3	14	20	36	52	7	12	.304
Kelley, Kalamazoo	32	92	11	28	39	9	1	..	4	..	14	14	..	12	.304
Jenkins, Jackson-Ionia..	55	202	32	61	89	15	5	1	8	8	11	24	2	3	.302
A. Schaufel, Kalamazoo	17	53	8	16	25	6	..	1	2	3	11	13	..	6	.302
White, Grand Rapids...	106	360	54	108	134	12	4	2	14	11	23	51	9	30	.300
Wimer, Lansing	99	363	45	109	141	22	5	..	19	16	18	49	1	18	.300
Hunter, Lansing	80	224	32	67	86	10	3	1	14	20	34	42	2	13	.299
Hagel, Jackson	14	47	6	14	15	1	..	..	5	..	3	6	..	1	.298
Walker, Grand Rapids..	96	366	54	108	137	17	3	2	12	28	37	55	7	46	.295
Barry, Jackson-Ionia....	131	521	71	153	202	24	8	3	11	14	43	73	9	38	.294
Meyers, Muskegon	40	109	16	32	46	9	1	1	3	3	10	15	3	8	.294
Barcroft Grand Rap.....	5	17	3	5	6	1	..	..	..	1	2	3	1	2	.294
Connelly, Jackson	5	17	1	5	8	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	..	3	.294
Rooney, G.R.-K.-I.	98	335	65	98	125	10	7	1	18	15	60	30	4	54	.293
Hamel, Ludington	127	468	82	137	230	20	5	21	12	24	43	81	10	41	.293
Roper, Kalamazoo	131	465	68	135	183	29	8	1	28	12	59	81	9	22	.290
McHale, Muskegon	127	485	93	140	163	16	2	1	21	17	69	33	11	46	.289
G. Smith, Ludington ...	51	166	21	48	59	6	1	1	2	1	9	14	..	29	.289
Kress, Grand Rapids....	111	370	54	106	123	15	1	..	10	11	47	40	18	17	.287
Weinmaster, Kalamazoo	123	446	59	128	170	13	7	5	22	5	37	64	1	53	.287
Kelleher, Mus.-G.R.	62	240	25	69	83	12	1	..	6	5	11	30	5	9	.287
Berger, Muskegon	56	129	21	37	52	7	1	2	11	3	9	19	1	14	.287

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	R. BI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
McCabe, Muskegon	8	35	2	10	13	3	..	..	..	1	..	4	1	3	.286
Carey, Grand Rapids...	118	472	84	134	163	18	4	1	12	38	55	47	23	42	.284
Wheat, Lansing	101	341	56	97	138	15	7	4	14	6	14	58	3	25	.284
Dowling, Grand Rapids.	56	184	37	52	67	13	1	..	9	13	22	21	6	27	.282
Cholewa, Kalamazoo ...	14	39	5	11	11	..	..	..	1	1	3	4	..	8	.282
Stewart, Jackson	11	25	6	7	12	3	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	.280
Kimball, Lansing	128	481	92	134	190	20	12	4	18	35	82	45	10	54	.279
Sharp, Ludington	99	367	58	102	141	18	3	5	6	15	38	63	9	26	.278
Kloss, Muskegon	6	18	2	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	.278
Main, Lansing	129	487	88	134	163	22	2	1	21	23	62	64	11	78	.275
R. Grimm, Lansing.....	101	378	48	104	139	21	7	..	7	13	20	42	5	45	.275
Comstock, Muskegon....	62	189	23	52	64	10	1	..	13	6	22	23	3	22	.275
Crichlow, Grand Rapids.	38	146	16	40	57	8	3	1	2	6	13	23	5	14	.274
Aten, Lansing	93	329	43	90	106	14	1	..	22	13	19	36	8	39	.273
Wiersma, Muskegon ...	7	22	5	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	6	.273
Harper, Jackson	5	22	1	6	9	1	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	.273
Howey, Kalamazoo	59	158	19	43	57	10	2	..	7	..	8	24	..	19	.272
Shoup, Ludington	60	188	19	51	66	9	3	..	10	5	7	9	1	39	.271
Brady, M.-J.-I.	93	330	45	89	110	9	3	2	14	31	23	31	8	35	.270
Cerney, Muskegon	129	485	86	131	168	31	3	..	45	13	39	44	2	54	.270
Dixon, Lansing	114	398	55	107	117	8	1	..	19	18	43	64	6	31	.269
Marvin, Kalamazoo	121	419	78	112	155	18	11	1	21	16	92	38	4	70	.267
Carrigan, Ionia	31	118	11	31	35	2	1	..	5	5	5	9	4	22	.263
Kench, Ionia	34	88	13	23	26	3	..	..	..	1	5	4	1	10	.261
Mate, Grand Rapids....	87	308	47	80	106	24	1	..	20	12	34	35	3	22	.260
Nickel, Ludington	28	73	8	19	21	2	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	7	.260
Browne, Muskegon	122	398	46	103	125	15	2	1	25	13	21	32	4	39	.259
Grodick, Ionia-Kala.....	50	195	20	50	59	2	2	1	5	2	15	19	7	12	.256
Buffington, Jack.-Lud...	113	411	60	105	120	8	2	1	22	20	35	51	13	30	.256
Olsee, Ionia.....	58	202	17	51	58	5	1	..	8	1	24	21	2	17	.252
C. Smith, Lan.-Ionia....	114	427	82	107	142	14	6	3	24	8	64	44	9	30	.251
Etten, Musk.-Ionia.....	6	20	2	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	.250
Shields, Grand Rapids..	15	48	4	12	13	1	..	..	3	..	2	7	1	5	.250
McGraner, G.R.-Jack....	53	149	15	37	51	7	2	1	9	2	17	19	1	36	.248
Kommers, Jack-Musk...	121	419	62	104	148	18	7	4	31	14	49	59	10	49	.248
Lahaei, Kalamazoo	29	93	5	23	31	1	2	1	3	..	4	10	..	29	.247
Kerjes, Ionia	17	41	5	10	13	3	..	..	2	..	4	5	..	8	.244
Minton, Ionia	66	230	19	56	67	5	3	..	7	3	9	25	2	24	.243
Pasquella, Lud.-M.-K...	66	203	17	49	60	11	..	..	11	..	12	25	..	22	.241
Gilder, Grand Rapids...	43	116	11	28	36	4	2	..	6	..	1	13	..	24	.241
Reno, Lansing	36	100	12	24	28	..	2	..	4	3	4	10	..	32	.240
Crouse, Jack.-Musk.	89	288	40	69	91	9	5	1	13	3	18	32	2	25	.240
Fitzsimmons, Muskegon	38	109	13	26	32	6	..	..	2	..	3	9	..	15	.239
Wolf, Grand Rapids....	118	424	47	101	116	13	1	..	24	9	49	41	9	54	.238
Breslin, Jackson	9	21	3	5	8	1	1	..	..	..	3	3	1	1	.238
G. Grim, Lansing.....	38	105	9	25	32	4	..	1	3	..	7	12	..	10	.237
Slattery, Jack-Ionia....	30	81	7	19	24	2	..	1	1	1	6	6	..	15	.235
Minnery, Jack.-Ionia ...	47	120	12	28	35	2	1	1	4	1	1	12	..	18	.233
McKee, Jackson	21	78	8	18	32	4	5	..	3	2	1	12	1	17	.232
Carmichael, Grand Rap.	18	39	2	9	11	2	..	..	2	..	6	6	..	14	.231
Gallagher, M.-K.	16	57	5	13	16	3	..	..	1	..	6	5	..	9	.228
B. Smith, Lansing.....	28	63	5	14	15	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	9	.222
Arvay, Muskegon	26	81	10	18	25	3	2	..	7	5	12	10	1	14	.222
Fisher, G.R.-Musk.	6	9	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	.222
Cotton, Jackson	8	18	3	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	..	4	.222
Gill, Grand Rapids	8	9	1	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	.222
Ohlin, Grand Rapids....	28	96	9	21	22	1	..	..	3	2	7	11	1	12	.219
Gonsoulin, Jack.-G.R...	14	32	1	7	..	2	..	..	5	1	..	2	..	5	.219
Moleski, Grand Rapids..	7	23	2	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	6	.217
Johnson, Ludington	35	104	15	22	25	3	..	..	6	..	7	8	..	15	.212
Sandquist, Ionia	10	24	6	5	7	..	1	..	..	..	5	1	1	4	.208
Lennox, Kalamazoo	27	83	12	17	24	3	2	..	4	3	22	5	1	11	.205
Lawler, Jack.-Ionia	27	84	6	17	21	4	..	..	3	..	..	10	1	10	.202
Julian, Kalamazoo	121	413	77	83	101	12	3	..	52	14	73	22	4	39	.201
Champion, Muskegon ..	28	66	5	13	17	4	..	..	..	1	2	6	2	4	.197
Fenner, Kalamazoo	20	56	6	11	14	3	..	..	3	..	3	12	..	11	.196
Kaufman, Lansing	36	93	13	18	21	1	1	..	4	..	4	7	..	23	.194
Yingling, Lansing	25	83	7	16	18	2	..	..	..	4	13	8	1	11	.193

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	R. BI.	CS.	SO.	PC.
Cook, Muskegon	15	47	5	9	9	..	..	..	4	..	2	4	..	6	.192
Wernke, Grand Rapids..	37	84	7	16	18	..	1	..	3	..	11	7	..	26	.190
Lambert, G.R.-Ionia ...	21	63	5	12	13	1	..	..	6	..	6	7	1	3	.190
Hixenbaugh, Grand R...	7	16	1	3	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	4	.188
Martin, Grand Rapids..	7	27	3	5	8	1	1	..	2	..	2	2	..	5	.185
B. Schaufel, Kalamazoo	30	78	7	14	16	2	..	..	5	..	16	3	..	31	.182
Hetzel, Kalamazoo	5	11	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	3	.182
Van Wie, Muskegon....	18	40	4	7	8	1	..	..	6	..	1	4	..	12	.175
Bissonette, Grand Rap.	16	40	4	7	8	1	..	..	..	..	5	2	..	7	.175
Rimes, Ionia	8	29	2	5	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	6	.173
Thornton, Lansing	30	83	12	14	16	2	..	..	4	1	7	3	..	30	.169
Elliott, Jack.-Musk.	14	24	..	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	4	.167
Butisbaugh, Musk.	13	24	2	4	5	1	..	..	1	..	3	2	..	9	.167
Ocker, G.R.-Musk.	16	30	3	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	7	.167
Fulweiler, G.R.	22	36	1	6	7	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	11	.167
Brown, Ludington	34	110	4	17	21	4	..	..	7	..	3	6	..	21	.155
Little, Jackson	5	13	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.154
Swick, Jackson	5	20	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.150
Burns, Kalamazoo	5	14	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	.143
Sheets, Muskegon	10	21	2	3	5	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	.143
Collins, Kalamazoo.....	8	15	3	2	3	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	5	.133
Thompson, Grand Rap..	5	15	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	2	.133
Hegedorn, Grand Rapids	18	68	6	9	9	..	..	..	4	3	8	2	1	3	.132
Lambke, Kalamazoo....	24	61	2	8	12	..	2	..	..	1	5	6	..	12	.131
Plummer, Grand Rap...	12	23	3	3	6	1	1	..	3	..	..	3	..	8	.130
Deutsch, Ionia	26	79	6	10	11	1	..	..	3	1	11	4	1	15	.127
R. Baker, Grand Rap...	5	17	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	3	.118
Daugherty, G.R.-Lud. ..	21	43	2	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	3	3	..	18	.093
Wright, Kalamazoo	13	34	2	3	4	1	..	..	3	..	3	1	..	11	.088
Benton, Jackson	7	12	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	.083
Hartland, Grand Rapids	8	16	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	4	.063
Stokes, Muskegon	8	21	1	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	10	.048
Drinkert, Kalamazoo ...	6	21	1	1	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	2	.048
Geyer, G.R.-Ionia	13	24	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	9	.042

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Ludington	131	3503	1581	170	5254	.968
Kalamazoo	131	3415	1668	212	5295	.960
Muskegon	130	3423	1763	240	5426	.956
Grand Rapids	131	3447	1563	254	5264	.952
Jackson-Ionia	132	3392	1546	284	5222	.946
Lansing	129	3387	1572	328	5287	.938

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Burns, Ludington	130	1319	43	14	1406	.990
Tomer, Kazoo.....	83	869	52	12	933	.987
Barry, J.-Ionia ...	38	341	11	5	357	.986
Claire, Muskegon.	7	64	2	1	67	.985
Browne, Musk. ...	118	1148	58	20	1226	.984
Prough, Kazoo ...	42	409	14	7	430	.984
Olsee, Ionia	58	504	32	12	548	.976
Walker, G. R.....	95	924	45	18	987	.975
Hunter, Lansing..	69	605	23	17	645	.974
McKee, Jackson ..	21	184	4	5	193	.974
Dixon, Lansing ..	62	544	28	16	588	.973
Payne, G. R.-M...	42	325	20	14	359	.961

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Bissonette, G. R....	6	10	10	..	20	1000
Van Boven, G. R....	45	100	132	6	238	.975
Brady, M.-J.-I.....	15	44	32	2	78	.974
McMenamin, Lud....	130	325	381	23	729	.968
Cerney, Muskegon...	20	61	59	4	124	.968
Wolf, Gr. Rapids..	8	25	33	2	60	.966
Marvin, Kazoo	11	19	33	2	54	.963
Barnes, Kazoo	80	213	241	18	472	.962
Claire, Musk.	68	171	165	15	351	.957
Dowling, G. R.....	52	198	147	16	361	.956
Comstock, Musk. ..	41	96	104	8	208	.952
Hartwell, J.-Ionia ..	117	274	314	30	618	.950
Prough, Kazoo	10	10	16	2	28	.929
Aten, Lansing	86	223	220	38	481	.921
Weinmaster, Kazoo.	23	54	62	10	126	.921
Lambert, G. R.....	5	9	12	2	23	.913
Rooney, G.R.-I.-K..	12	18	34	5	57	.912
Yingling, Lansing...	25	65	54	13	132	.902
Sheets, Muskegon...	7	11	7	2	20	.900
Shields, G. R.....	10	16	26	5	47	.894
Crichlow, G. R.....	5	14	8	3	25	.880
Wiersma, Musk.	5	4	10	2	16	.875
Swick, Jackson	5	11	17	4	32	.875
R. Grimm, Lansing.	8	18	19	7	44	.841

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
ambert, G. R.....	14	8	24	..	32	1000
Vimer, Lansing ...	91	118	196	17	331	.949
iarp, Ludington....	94	81	165	16	262	.939
cHale, Muskegon.	127	170	281	33	484	.932
oper, Kazoo	131	160	297	29	386	.925
. Grimm, Lansing.	42	49	97	12	158	.924
uffington, J.-Lud...	75	89	141	19	249	.924
ate, G. R.....	53	70	99	14	183	.923

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
uffington, J.-Lud..	30	64	91	6	161	.964
elson, Lud.....	128	226	441	28	695	.960
ooney, G.R.-I.-K..	14	20	38	13	61	.951
erney, Musk.	108	241	328	39	608	.936
egedorn, G. R. ..	18	27	47	6	80	.925
ulian, Kazoo	120	284	369	58	711	.918
Vimer, Lansing....	8	14	18	3	35	.914
. Smith, Lan.-I....	107	238	323	58	619	.906
Wolf, G. R.....	81	139	214	27	380	.903

OUTFIELDERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Weinmaster, Kaz...	99	142	21	..	163	1000
omstock, Musk	17	23	6	..	29	1000
unson, Kazoo	17	15	1	..	16	1000
elley, Kazoo	13	13	3	..	16	1000
linton, Ionia	13	17	5	..	22	1000
ixon, Lansing	11	28	2	..	30	1000
laire, Musk.	9	5	6	..	11	1000
allagher, M.-Kaz..	15	19	2	..	21	1000
IcCabe, Musk.	8	5	1	..	6	1000
imes, Ionia	8	10	..	..	10	1000
orsiglia	5	9	..	..	9	1000
. Baker, G. R.....	5	7	2	..	9	1000
Vhite, G. R.....	70	101	13	2	116	.982
enkins, Jack.-I.....	51	101	3	2	106	.981
rvay, Muskegon...	26	41	7	1	49	.980
rady, Musk.-Ionia.	60	97	7	2	106	.981
arey, G. R.....	118	269	26	6	301	.980
ayne, Musk.	50	103	12	3	118	.975
apier, Ludington..	131	247	12	8	267	.970
imball, Lansing...	123	206	15	7	228	.969
wansboro, Musk. ..	130	255	26	9	290	.969
Hamel, Lud.	108	268	12	9	189	.968
Main, Lansing	127	242	24	9	275	.967
Marvin, Kazoo	100	191	11	7	209	.966
Wilson, Lud.	15	27	1	1	29	.966
Purcell, Jack.-I. ...	116	200	24	8	232	.965
Barry, Jack.-I.	92	194	12	8	214	.962
Howey, Kazoo	27	46	3	2	51	.961
Shoup, Lud.	19	43	7	2	52	.961
Beal, Lud.	128	200	13	9	222	.960
Rooney, G.R.-I.	41	75	6	4	85	.953
De Vore, G. R.....	55	84	6	5	95	.952
Kommers, J.-M.	117	174	16	18	208	.951
Henry, Kazoo	78	131	17	8	156	.948
Miller, Lansing	122	279	17	21	317	.934
Mate, G. R.	37	51	3	4	58	.931
Kelleher, M.-G. R..	59	68	8	6	82	.927
McGraner, G.R.-I...	35	48	2	5	55	.909
Prough, Kazoo	13	16	3	2	21	.905
Crichlow, G. R.....	33	56	1	6	63	.905
Barcroft, G. R.....	5	8	..	1	9	.889
Lennox, Kazoo	26	43	2	6	51	.882

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
enner, Kazoo	20	6	41	..	47	1000
armichael, Gr. R..	15	2	23	..	25	1000
laire, Muskegon...	11	3	16	..	19	1000
loleski, G. R.....	7	1	18	..	19	1000
issonette, G. R....	9	2	12	..	14	1000
ill, G. R.....	6	1	5	..	6	1000
tten, Musk.-Ionia..	6	..	13	..	13	1000
ollins, Kazoo	8	1	14	..	15	1000
itzsimmons, Musk.	34	14	96	2	112	.982
ook, Muskegon.....	15	5	36	1	42	.976
houp, Ludington...	39	18	85	3	106	.972
aughnty, GR.-Lud.	19	2	31	1	34	.971
ahaei, Kazoo	29	2	59	2	63	.969
lattery, Jack.-Ionia	29	12	47	2	61	.967
rown, Ludington ..	32	16	69	3	88	.966
holewa, Kazoo	12	..	25	1	26	.962
Howey, Kazoo	21	6	45	2	53	.962
lliott, J.-Musk.....	14	..	24	1	25	.960
Plummer, G. R.	12	1	21	1	23	.956
eyer, G.R.-Ionia ..	13	7	13	1	21	.952
erger, Musk.	41	11	98	6	115	.948
ench, Ionia	27	18	71	5	94	.947
enton, Jackson	7	2	16	1	19	.947
chaefer, M.-Lud...	8	1	16	1	18	.944
B. Schaufel, Kazoo.	29	10	53	4	67	.940
Lambke, Kazoo	21	3	43	3	49	.939
Reno, Lansing	34	10	94	7	111	.937
Gilder, Gr. Rapids.	31	13	46	4	63	.937
C. Grimm, Lansing.	32	6	67	5	78	.936
Minnery, J.-Ionia...	33	4	51	4	59	.932
Ocker, G.R.-Musk..	14	4	23	2	29	.931
Van Wie, Muskegon.	18	2	24	2	28	.929
Little, Jackson	5	..	11	1	12	.925
Butisbaugh, Musk...	13	..	22	2	24	.917
Kerjes, Ionia	14	6	25	3	34	.912
Kaufman, Lansing..	36	9	65	8	82	.902
Wernke, Gr. Rapids.	37	8	62	6	76	.897
Fulweiler, G. R.....	20	5	34	5	44	.886
B. Smith, Lansing..	24	4	43	6	53	.883
Brady, M.-J.-I.....	10	3	12	2	17	.882
Thornton, Lansing ..	30	8	50	8	66	.879
Hixenbaugh, G. R..	7	1	6	1	8	.875
Wright, Kazoo	13	5	23	4	32	.875
Johnson, Ludington..	34	4	62	10	76	.869
Hartland, G. R. ...	6	1	5	1	7	.857
Fisher, Muskegon...	6	2	9	2	13	.846
Nickel, Ludington ..	27	7	39	9	55	.836
Gonsoulin, J.-G. R .	13	..	20	5	25	.800
McGraner, G. R.-J..	9	4	15	6	25	.760

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Kress, G.R.	107	523	139	9	671	.987
Prough, Kazoo	55	250	57	4	311	.987
Meyers, Muskegon	28	118	41	5	164	.982
A. Schaufel, Kazoo.	17	73	10	2	85	.977
Hammond, Luding.	93	380	81	14	475	.970
Smith, Ludington	46	214	39	8	261	.969
Lawler, Jack.-Ionia.	26	94	22	4	120	.967
White, Gr. Rapids.	25	146	26	6	178	.966
Pasquella, Lu.-M.-K.	61	290	74	13	377	.965
Crouse, Jack.-M.	83	335	118	17	472	.964
Minton, Ionia	51	179	61	11	251	.956

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	T.C.
Breslin, Jackson	8	31	10	2	43
Kelley, Kazoo	17	59	21	4	84
Champion, Muskegon	16	74	21	5	100
Burns, Kazoo	5	19	..	1	20
Dixon, Lansing	37	182	46	14	242
Wheat, Lansing	94	455	105	35	595
Deutsch, Ionia	26	107	35	9	151
Marvin, Kazoo	10	35	6	3	44
Drinkert, Kazoo	6	24	3	2	29
Stokes, Muskegon	8	35	5	5	45

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Five or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	CG.	TO.	W.	L.	P.C.
Claire, Muskegon.	12	58 1-3	228	64	27	24	6	3	21	11	..	1	..	1	..	1000
Brown, Ludington	32	273 2-3	1082	244	105	87	32	4	70	127	3	26	3	22	7	.758
Collins, Kazoo.	8	41	172	55	27	26	3	2	17	19	..	3	3	3	1	.750
Shoup, Ludington	39	301 2-3	1237	293	115	91	38	10	60	101	1	29	1	25	9	.735
Johnson, Lud.	34	267	1009	270	135	110	46	4	101	131	5	26	3	22	8	.733
Cholewa, Kazoo.	12	91	352	82	50	45	9	1	49	35	..	9	3	8	3	.727
Fenner, Kazoo.	20	140	554	139	83	72	23	6	54	60	4	13	1	12	5	.706
Bissonette, G.R.	9	54 1-3	233	66	37	32	8	1	17	29	..	2	4	4	2	.667
Brady, M.-J.-I.	10	46 1-3	208	63	51	40	9	5	33	11	1	1	3	4	2	.667
Carmichael, G.R.	16	97 1-3	400	117	58	42	20	4	16	48	..	8	4	7	4	.636
Gilder, G.R.	31	214 1-3	858	209	79	69	40	6	55	97	2	23	1	15	9	.625
Van Wie, Musk.	18	125 1-3	474	120	54	47	13	2	50	39	3	10	8	10	7	.588
Reno, Lansing.	34	254	987	244	122	85	38	2	88	133	5	26	7	18	13	.581
Berger, Musk.	41	300 2-3	1166	303	124	101	49	16	89	79	7	28	3	20	14	.576
Moleski, G.R.	7	57 1-3	219	54	25	18	8	2	17	26	..	7	..	4	3	.571
Cook, Muskegon.	15	114 2-3	438	135	78	63	23	8	68	50	5	10	5	8	6	.571
Howey, Kazoo	21	151	585	131	76	63	28	7	38	48	2	14	2	10	8	.555
Kaufman, Lans.	36	249 2-3	985	268	129	91	37	7	58	114	9	22	9	17	14	.548
Nickel, Ludington	27	187 1-3	772	200	101	76	24	3	53	57	3	15	9	12	10	.545
Schaufel, Kazoo.	29	230 2-3	881	213	99	83	17	12	53	113	4	19	3	13	11	.541
B. Smith, Lans.	24	135 1-3	543	154	77	52	20	7	63	48	8	9	7	7	6	.538
Wernke, G.R.	37	249 1-3	1047	269	139	99	42	10	86	115	4	20	10	16	14	.533
Lahaei, Kazoo.	29	223	873	214	114	102	24	12	85	124	9	22	3	12	11	.522
Fitzsimmons, M.	34	250 2-3	969	244	118	89	28	18	81	126	8	24	4	14	13	.519
Fisher, Musk.	6	27	89	26	14	12	3	2	20	15	3	2	2	2	2	.500
Benton, Jackson.	7	35 2-3	140	41	20	16	10	..	16	18	2	1	4	2	2	.500
Minnery, Jack.-I.	33	216 2-3	899	240	138	114	39	11	73	99	9	17	8	11	14	.440
C. Grimm, Lans.	32	236	938	236	122	77	36	9	69	128	7	22	3	11	14	.440
Thornton, Lansing	30	230 1-3	901	241	131	93	48	11	86	93	3	20	6	11	14	.440
Lambke, Kazoo.	21	140 1-3	556	147	83	67	9	9	59	56	3	11	8	7	9	.437
Ocker, G.R.-Musk	14	78	333	91	53	42	17	3	24	38	2	5	3	3	4	.429
Daugherty, GR-L.	19	132 2-3	554	128	69	53	22	4	52	76	4	8	7	5	7	.417
Kench, J.-Ionia.	27	187 2-3	781	224	126	111	38	5	75	57	8	18	4	8	13	.381
Slattery, J.-Ionia.	29	202 2-3	795	207	114	80	39	21	92	70	7	16	6	9	15	.375
Wright, Kazoo.	13	91 1-3	407	106	61	48	15	2	35	29	..	8	4	4	7	.364
Plummer, G.R.	12	73 2-3	295	58	43	23	11	3	42	52	3	2	4	3	6	.333
McGraner, G.R.-J.	9	52 2-3	241	76	51	41	12	3	21	16	1	2	6	2	5	.286
Fulweiler, G.R.	20	99 1-3	425	103	70	54	17	8	61	49	5	5	6	3	9	.250
Hixenbaugh, G.R.	7	39	195	56	45	33	7	1	14	8	..	3	2	1	3	.250
Kerjes, Ionia	14	94 2-3	380	123	71	59	16	8	35	15	..	5	7	3	9	.250
Butisbaugh, Musk.	14	78 2-3	334	107	58	44	19	3	25	30	7	7	5	3	9	.250
Schaefer, M.-Lud.	8	37	149	42	24	22	8	6	19	18	2	2	3	1	3	.250
Gonsoulin, J.-GR.	13	88	379	108	63	45	19	9	29	58	2	8	2	2	8	.200
Etten, M.-Ionia.	6	52	189	54	36	35	6	1	29	29	3	5	..	1	4	.200
Elliott, J.-M.	14	72 1-3	313	92	64	46	19	14	41	29	3	5	4	1	6	.167
Gill, G.R.	6	25 1-3	105	30	21	21	4	..	13	11	2	1	5	..	4	.000
Hartland, G.R.	6	25	119	40	19	5	1	..	9	5	..	..	5	..	2	.000
Little, Jackson.	5	34 2-3	139	42	36	29	9	1	19	21	..	1	2	..	3	.000
Geyer, G.R.-Ionia	13	65 1-3	266	76	50	30	21	3	28	21	1	4	8	..	8	.000

Pacific International League

Compiled by Stub Nelson, Official Statistician.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1920—Victoria ..... .600

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.				SECOND HALF.				ENTIRE SEASON.			
Club.	W.	L.	PC.	Club.	W.	L.	PC.	Club.	W.	L.	PC.
kima	44	18	.710	Yakima	35	18	.660	Yakima	79	36	.687
coma	31	30	.508	Tacoma	32	23	.582	Tacoma	63	53	.543
ncouver	28	36	.437	Victoria	23	30	.434	Victoria	45	71	.388
ctoria	22	41	.349	Vancouver	17	36	.321	Vancouver	45	72	.335

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	SO.	PC.
kima	115	4037	870	1269	1903	280	75	67	134	171	516	60	450	.314
ncouver	118	3974	587	1128	1495	207	33	25	134	126	403	44	475	.284
ctoria	117	4019	623	1124	1630	210	45	64	141	123	384	49	469	.277
camo	116	4037	585	1078	1502	240	26	37	118	96	371	40	443	.267

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Five or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	SO.	PC.
ilietts, Victoria	10	20	2	9	14	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	.450
fayette, Yakima	111	418	132	179	289	42	16	12	10	30	109	3	31	.428
oper, Yakima	53	127	28	46	70	10	4	2	7	..	11	..	8	.362
llson, Vancouver	112	450	74	162	219	32	3	5	13	27	41	9	30	.360
antham, Tacoma	40	153	28	55	89	10	6	4	2	6	16	1	15	.360
ge, Vancouver	7	14	3	5	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.357
liott, Yakima	111	420	102	149	196	27	7	2	19	45	59	13	51	.355
nsen, Victoria	79	185	43	64	110	9	5	9	6	7	38	10	16	.346
llen, Tacoma	102	394	82	132	166	29	1	1	15	22	45	5	20	.335
. Purtell, Vancouver	106	407	69	136	173	34	..	1	13	5	38	4	10	.334
irphy, Victoria	8	21	2	7	8	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	.333
dman, Yakima	92	307	63	101	149	27	3	5	8	3	50	7	31	.327
xon, Yakima	112	420	98	134	221	36	9	11	10	14	66	11	58	.320
yder, Tacoma	18	75	16	24	41	9	1	2	2	2	6	..	15	.320
stley, Yakima	25	66	11	21	28	5	1	..	1	1	2	3	5	.318
lencia, Yakima	89	328	64	104	137	19	4	2	12	5	32	1	43	.317
evens, Tacoma	115	419	57	132	195	27	3	10	3	4	29	4	23	.315
ndley, Victoria	114	428	97	135	220	34	3	15	4	19	68	3	61	.315
rrigan, Yakima	115	493	87	155	227	35	8	7	17	31	16	6	30	.314
lomon, Vancouver	115	422	73	132	206	19	8	13	10	13	41	7	54	.313
nkhead, Victoria	117	468	62	146	227	29	5	14	9	12	30	2	57	.312
lwards, Tac.-Van.	9	16	2	5	8	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	.312
gle, Victoria	88	306	44	95	140	20	2	7	14	5	40	6	35	.310
mes, Tacoma	111	428	66	131	181	32	1	7	9	14	39	4	43	.306
rns, Vancouver	13	49	6	15	23	6	1	..	2	..	3	1	7	.306
laguerra, Yakima	111	433	108	132	183	32	5	3	27	15	56	2	29	.305
ley, Vancouver	56	218	35	66	112	9	5	9	10	11	22	..	24	.303
finson, Vic.-Van.	67	227	36	68	91	15	4	..	4	5	19	..	22	.300
tton, Victoria	79	300	36	89	111	14	1	2	8	9	15	4	30	.297
pson, Tacoma	18	64	8	19	23	1	1	..	2	1	5	..	7	.296
arquis, Tac.-Van.	43	126	18	37	50	13	..	..	2	..	6	1	24	.294
orton, Yakima, Tacoma.	11	38	12	11	15	4	..	..	..	1	7	..	6	.289
oots, Victoria	111	416	72	120	151	16	6	1	13	25	41	7	57	.288

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	S
Gibson, Tacoma	24	63	8	18	20	2	..	..	3	1	5	1	1
Johnson, Tacoma	96	343	48	97	121	22	..	1	10	3	42	8	5
Easter, Victoria	21	46	4	13	14	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Dempsey, Victoria	98	408	47	115	165	12	4	10	14	8	13	3	2
Chorlton, Tacoma	110	409	53	116	152	31	1	1	8	6	23	2	2
Messner, Victoria	108	414	78	114	149	21	7	..	11	13	52	4	3
Boelzle, Vancouver	95	353	39	97	117	20	..	..	16	13	25	3	2
Rego, Victoria	109	382	51	104	142	24	1	4	15	18	22	2	16
O. Jensen, Yakima	109	387	78	105	179	16	8	14	9	11	54	8	75
Harris, Tacoma	71	292	49	79	110	17	4	2	5	7	34	7	45
Wiggins, Vancouver	115	445	75	119	163	24	4	4	12	17	63	5	75
O'Brien, Tacoma	71	288	51	76	105	8	4	4	5	17	26	1	38
M. Purtell, Vancouver	94	348	61	91	106	9	3	..	25	16	55	8	31
Carlson, Yakima	33	117	20	29	48	4	3	3	1	..	6	1	23
Kierstead, Tacoma	85	313	32	77	100	19	2	..	21	4	13	1	19
Gatewood, Victoria	27	95	13	23	25	..	1	..	3	4	11	..	9
Brindza, Vancouver	54	142	17	34	35	1	..	..	..	..	15	..	34
Gleason, Vancouver	45	127	12	30	33	3	..	..	7	3	23	..	16
Taylor, Yakima	6	17	5	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5
P. Jensen, Tacoma	16	48	5	11	15	4	..	..	2	..	9	..	9
Cross, Tacoma	21	48	6	11	13	2	..	..	3	..	3	..	6
Morris, Tacoma	10	35	4	8	8	..	..	..	3	1	3	..	7
Hodges, Yakima	37	161	28	36	49	7	3	..	1	5	11	2	7
Rapp, Vancouver	26	58	6	13	14	1	..	..	3	..	14	..	15
Shannon, Vic.-Yakima	36	112	19	25	38	9	2	..	6	..	21	3	12
Light, Victoria	8	27	4	6	6	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	5
Peronne, Yakima	11	46	7	10	20	2	1	2	2	1	2	..	7
Cable, Tacoma	24	79	5	17	19	2	..	..	5	2	10	1	6
Conley, Yakima	17	52	7	11	23	4	1	2	1	..	..	2	10
Robcke, Tacoma	67	166	24	35	54	11	1	2	10	1	28	1	25
Hermsen, Vancouver	55	185	18	39	50	9	1	..	7	3	11	..	23
Church, Tac.-Van.	93	352	37	74	91	12	1	1	13	11	20	4	31
Hartman, Vancouver	27	69	13	14	17	3	..	..	..	3	11	..	10
Montague, Tacoma	6	15	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6
Thompson, Tac.-Vic.	28	61	8	12	19	4	..	1	4	..	7	..	19
Rachac, Vancouver	45	139	16	26	36	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	29
Tipton, Yakima	8	17	2	3	5	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	3
Eley, Tac.-Yakima	29	70	5	12	17	2	..	1	2	..	7	2	9
Wallace, Victoria	30	89	8	15	17	2	..	..	2	..	2	1	20
Werts, Victoria	6	18	2	3	3	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2
Williams, Yakima	22	55	3	9	9	..	..	..	6	1	5	..	5
Bishop, Vancouver	14	50	2	8	11	3	..	..	4	..	2	..	4
Raymond, Yakima	11	19	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Abrams, Tacoma	10	13	1	2	3	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	5
Hovey, Tacoma	31	78	5	10	10	..	..	..	1	..	6	1	20
Greco, Vancouver	12	37	1	5	9	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	5
James, Yakima	17	34	1	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	9
Washington, Victoria	36	85	6	9	11	2	..	..	2	..	2	..	28
Bruck, Vancouver	15	29	2	3	3	..	..	..	2	1	4	1	5
Hanselman, Tacoma	6	15	4	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	5	1	4
Mack, Tacoma	11	32	3	2	3	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	4
Hilton, Vancouver	5	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

DEPARTMENT LEADERS.

Leading run getter—Lafayette, 132.
Leading total base hitter—Lafayette, Yakima, 289.
Leading two-base hitter—Lafayette, Yakima, 42.
Leading three-base hitter—Lafayette, Yakima, 16.
Leading home run hitter—Handley, Victoria, 15.
Leading sacrifice hitter—Delaguerra, Yakima, 27.
Leading base stealer—Elliott, Yakima, 45.
Leading walker—Lafayette, Yakima, 109.
Most hit by pitcher—Elliott, Yakima, 13.
Most struck out—O. Jensen, Yakima, and Wiggins, Vancouver, 75.

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PC.
akima	115	3126	1318	209	70	.955
acoma*	116	3132	1403	251	82	.948
ancouver*	118	3026	1476	249	103	.948
ictoria	117	3023	1440	291	79	.939

*Made one triple play each.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
alencia, Yakima	29	227	12	3	.988	Burns, Vancouver	13	98	3	2	.981
ullen, Tacoma	101	960	43	15	.985	Gleason, Vancouver	9	82	3	3	.966
Verts, Victoria	6	60	1	1	.984	Boelzle, Vancouver	23	180	13	7	.965
olomon, Vancouver	83	722	31	13	.983	E. Hansen, Vic	9	78	1	3	.963
afayette, Yakima	84	788	56	16	.981	P. Jensen, Tacoma	14	148	9	6	.963
empsey, Victoria	98	895	40	18	.981	Murphy, Victoria	5	45	2	3	.940

Less than 5 games—Robcke, Cadman, Cooper, Shoots, W. Purtell, Rapp, Riely, ruck.

SECOND BASEMEN.

hannon, Yak.-Vic	6	12	17	1	.967	Church, Vic.-Van.-Tc.	93	254	253	37	.932
lessner, Victoria	91	258	256	22	.959	Delaguerra, Yakima	109	266	291	44	.927
ohnson, Tacoma	66	160	190	16	.956	Cable, Tacoma	22	62	61	12	.911
tiley, Vancouver	53	117	139	16	.941	Shoots, Victoria	12	28	23	7	.879

Less than 5 games—Grantham, Gunther, Robcke, Mullen, Horton, Snyder, Elliott, Raymond, E. Hansen, Wiggins, Hildebrand, W. Purtell. Bishop, Marquis, Ryan.

THIRD BASEMEN.

Kierstead, Tacoma	5	10	10	0	1000	Messner, Victoria	14	15	23	5	.896
Chorlton, Tacoma	107	158	250	30	.932	Wiggins, Vancouver	29	33	58	12	.884
W. Purtell, Vancouver	84	89	182	22	.925	Handley, Victoria	102	145	193	45	.883
Harrigan, Yakima	115	107	203	36	.896	Bishop, Vancouver	9	7	14	4	.840

Less than 5 games—Johnson, Davidson, Grantham, Raymond, Shoots, Boelzle, Bruck.

SHORTSTOPS.

M. Purtell, Van	94	245	340	31	.950	Shannon, Vic	30	70	96	16	.912
Kierstead, Tacoma	80	171	215	21	.948	Wiggins, Van	6	7	12	2	.905
Elliott, Yakima	110	290	316	38	.943	Handley, Vic	11	17	34	7	.879
W. Purtell, Van	17	32	59	6	.938	Taylor, Yak	5	7	12	3	.864
Paton, Victoria	79	172	243	34	.923	Johnson, Tac.	12	17	30	11	.810
Grantham, Tacoma	26	55	73	12	.914						

Less than 5 games—Chorlton, Delaguerra, Raymond, Gleason, Anfinson, Riley, Church.

OUTFIELDERS.

Raymond, Yak.	5	1	2	0	1000	Lafayette, Yak.	27	43	3	3	.939
Grantham, Vic.	12	22	5	0	1000	Morris, Tac.	9	26	1	2	.931
Horton, Yak-Tac.	9	17	1	0	1000	Nixon, Yak.	112	190	9	12	.925
E. Hansen, Vic.	24	19	9	0	1000	Shoots, Vic.	94	130	19	12	.925
Brindza, Van.	13	20	1	0	1000	Hopson, Tac.	16	35	2	3	.925
Rachac, Van.	11	12	1	0	1000	Hermsen, Van.	54	88	7	8	.922
Hodges, Yak.	37	87	7	3	.969	Harris, Tac.	71	128	8	12	.919
O. Jensen, Yak.	106	210	10	11	.953	Gomes, Tac.	110	250	19	24	.918
Anfinson, Vic-Van.	24	18	2	1	.953	Light, Vic.	8	10	1	1	.918
Johnson, Tac.	16	37	2	2	.951	Solomon, Van.	33	22	0	2	.917
Greco, Van.	12	17	2	1	.950	Robcke, Tac.	21	30	3	3	.917
Hanselman, Tac.	6	15	4	1	.950	Engle, Vic.	88	164	24	16	.913
Valencia, Yak.	41	69	4	4	.948	Hartman, Van.	12	15	3	2	.900
O'Brien, Tac.	71	152	16	9	.946	Snyder, Tac.	18	32	2	4	.895
Bankhead, Van.	116	229	13	15	.942	Marquis, Tac.-Van.	22	19	6	3	.893
Wiggins, Van.	84	125	19	9	.941	Boelzle, Van.	7	7	1	1	.889
Wilson, Van.	112	241	7	16	.939	Peronne, Yak.	11	15	1	6	.727

Less than 5 games—Hovey, White, Delaguerra, Cadman, Cooper, Eley, Lyons, Jacquit, Conley, Handley, Lillie, Jones, Rego, Messner, Wallace, Thompson, Gleason, Rapp, Matlack, Gage, Middendorf, Cullers.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Cooper, Yakima	36	6	67	0	1000
Hilton, Vancouver	5	1	7	0	1000
Solomon, Vancouver	7	0	2	0	1000
Hansen, Victoria	29	10	77	2	.978
Eastley, Yakima	18	8	33	1	.976
Hovey, Tacoma	30	2	58	2	.968
Williams, Yakima	22	0	41	2	.965
Hartman, Vancouver	9	3	18	1	.955
Bruck, Vancouver	12	1	18	1	.950
Brindza, Vancouver	43	8	80	5	.947
Gibson, Tacoma	24	5	40	3	.938
Valencia, Yakima	18	7	22	2	.936
Easter, Victoria	17	3	24	2	.931
Robcke, Tacoma	25	10	42	4	.925
Wallace, Victoria	36	3	52	5	.917
Conley, Yakima	13	3	19	2	.917
Edwards, Van.-Vic	9	1	10	1	.9[illegible]
Rapp, Vancouver	18	6	36	4	.9[illegible]
Abrams, Tacoma	10	2	17	2	.9[illegible]
Thompson, Vic.-Tac	27	4	23	3	.9[illegible]
Montague, Tacoma	6	1	8	1	.9[illegible]
Rachac, Vancouver	34	12	67	9	.8[illegible]
Mack, Tacoma	10	4	19	3	.8[illegible]
Eley, Tac.-Yak	27	5	33	5	.88[illegible]
Sage, Vancouver	6	0	7	1	.87[illegible]
Cross, Tacoma	21	3	30	5	.87[illegible]
James, Yakima	17	0	18	3	.85[illegible]
Tipton, Yakima	8	1	11	2	.85[illegible]
Washington, Victoria	35	3	50	10	.84[illegible]
Willetts, Victoria	8	1	14	3	.83[illegible]
Marquis, Vancouver	17	5	26	7	.78[illegible]

Less than 5 games—Arnold, Callahan, Schote, R. Hansen, Webb, Bankhead, Reid, Shoots, Kempling, Lawson, W. Purtell, M. Purtell, Nagler, Matlack, Church, Middendorf, Bishop, Telford, Gomes, Anderson.

CATCHERS.

Cadman, Yakmia	88	473	93	3	.995
Boelzle, Vancouver	70	323	88	11	.974
Stevens, Tacoma	115	539	121	23	.966
Carlson, Yakima	31	137	34	6	.964
Anfinson, Vic.-Van	42	182	49	10	.959
Gleason, Vancouver	31	138	26	6	.959
Rego, Victoria	106	487	123	30	.953

Less than 5 games—Kaufman and White.

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Five or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	CG.	SG.	W.	L.	PC.
Montague, Tacoma	6	38	2	15	9	2	2	1	2	..	1000
Hilton, Vancouver	5	20⅔	..	13	16	..	..	..	2	..	1000
Tipton, Yakima	8	42	3	35	16	..	3	..	4	1	.800
Robcke, Tacoma	25	209⅔	7	70	59	..	20	2	16	5	.762
Cooper, Yakima	36	255⅓	9	83	165	10	26	1	22	7	.759
Conley, Yakima	13	98	5	36	78	3	9	1	9	3	.750
Hartman, Vancouver	9	38⅓	2	10	10	1	2	..	3	1	.750
Valencia, Yakima	18	108⅔	2	56	30	1	8	..	9	4	.692
Cross, Tacoma	21	128⅓	8	58	64	3	12	2	12	6	.667
Eastley, Yakima	18	144	2	26	69	..	17	1	11	6	.647
Eley, Tac.-Yak.	27	187⅔	11	85	107	12	14	1	13	8	.619
Rachac, Vancouver	34	263⅔	12	116	124	2	26	4	17	11	.607
Mack, Tacoma	10	89	3	37	42	2	9	1	6	4	.600
Williams, Yakima	22	133	3	79	61	5	10	..	8	7	.533
Hovey, Tacoma	30	215⅔	9	54	80	1	19	2	13	13	.500
James, Yakima	17	89⅓	5	50	45	4	5	..	5	5	.500
Bruck, Vancouver	12	74	2	15	25	..	6	1	5	5	.500
Wallace, Victoria	36	225	12	71	91	4	19	1	12	14	.462
Thompson, Vic.-Tac.	27	165⅔	7	73	74	8	12	..	9	11	.450
Hansen, Victoria	29	218⅓	6	61	100	2	20	2	11	14	.440
Gibson, Tacoma	24	180⅔	7	58	75	3	16	2	9	12	.429
Willetts, Victoria	8	48	2	10	29	1	5	1	3	4	.429
Easter, Victoria	17	82	1	29	58	4	2	..	3	6	.333
Edwards, Tac.-Van.	9	39⅔	1	18	10	..	..	..	1	2	.333
Washington, Victoria	35	218	10	87	68	10	18	..	7	15	.318
Rapp, Vancouver	18	132	17	83	38	2	11	..	4	10	.286
Brindza, Vancouver	43	274⅓	13	139	148	8	24	..	8	25	.242
Marquis, Van.-Tac.	17	104	5	47	26	4	8	1	3	10	.231
Sage, Vancouver	6	30	6	26	9	2	2	..	1	4	.200
Solomon, Vancouver	9	36	3	29	13	3	2	..	..	3	.000
Abrams, Tacoma	10	41	1	20	8	1	..	..	..	3	.000

Western Canada League

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

Winnipeg	.702	1920	Regina	....
Saskatoon*	.679		Calgary*	.651

Won play-off. Regina's percentage for 1920 not available.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF, JULY 1.

lub.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
gary	36	17	.679	Regina	25	26	.490
nnipeg	35	20	.636	Edmonton	23	28	.451
katoon	27	26	.509	Moose Jaw	12	41	.227

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF, SEPT. 5.

nnipeg	35	21	.625	Saskatoon	25	32	.439
gary	32	21	.604	Edmonton	22	30	.423

Moose Jaw and Regina dropped out at the end of the first week in August, during ond half. Calgary won the pennant by beating Winnipeg in the play-off.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING.

Seven or more games.

ame and Club.	Pos.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	HS.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	Bat. PC.	PO.	A.	E.	Fld. PC.
Williams, M.J.	p	22	64	4	24	31	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	6	.375	7	17	4	.875
as, Regina	cf	74	257	46	90	12	16	3	3	10	14	17	4	14	.350	188	16	2	.990
lentine, Edmonton	p	12	40	7	14	17	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	.350	2	22	2	.923
le, Saskatoon	lf	100	342	43	115	144	12	4	3	7	8	53	4	9	.335	156	7	9	.948
rman, Edmonton	1b	107	409	53	135	216	24	18	7	7	9	19	5	79	.330	677	41	25	.966
mmel, Saskatoon	cf	82	378	66	124	166	13	13	1	12	11	41	3	23	.328	225	38	3	.992
fer, Moose Jaw	cf	85	318	56	104	152	22	10	2	9	13	42	4	21	.327	180	27	7	.921
nush, Edmonton	cf	83	327	52	105	167	17	9	9	11	8	21	9	43	.321	141	12	7	.956
e, Edmonton	ss-3b	43	174	67	56	79	6	4	3	6	7	7	3	8	.321	83	82	20	.892
rke, Regina	3b	82	316	35	101	132	16	6	1	6	11	18	..	41	.320	99	109	8	.963
ichman, Edm.	1b-p	53	173	34	55	101	10	9	6	12	2	23	..	28	.318	458	53	15	.971
ver, Moose Jaw	2b	11	41	5	13	19	3	..	1	2	2	5	..	3	.317	37	27	..	1000
uger, Edmonton	lf	90	349	56	110	154	13	8	5	9	9	32	..	23	.315	132	9	3	.979
lters, Moose Jaw	1b	79	307	46	96	109	13	..	..	12	5	19	3	16	.313	746	70	6	.992
yder, Regina	c-cf	73	257	36	80	119	11	8	4	11	26	20	6	37	.311	221	74	16	.949
sythe, Saskatoon	rf	111	396	88	123	155	16	8	..	6	8	44	13	4	.311	186	22	9	.959
person, Edm.	cf-ss	109	385	111	119	150	10	9	1	11	25	42	3	75	.309	270	138	40	.911
on, Saskatoon	1b	110	424	82	131	183	22	9	4	16	15	34	5	43	.309	439	52	8	.984
llespie, Calgary	p	37	108	19	33	51	8	2	2	1	5	2	1	8	.306	18	53	3	.959
kke, Edmonton	2b	95	343	61	105	134	15	7	..	26	4	48	3	14	.306	217	252	29	.942
autigan, Win.	3b	116	374	75	114	162	24	9	2	24	27	69	12	35	.305	136	209	18	.950
hier, Calgary	1b	99	386	63	116	155	22	7	1	19	18	31	4	31	.301	997	44	17	.984
milton, Calgary	ss	110	390	81	117	180	11	14	8	24	31	60	1	39	.300	188	312	57	.897
nnell, Calgary	p	30	90	18	27	36	4	1	1	3	..	9	1	14	.300	10	76	1	.989
ng, Moose Jaw	lf	87	307	49	92	118	11	6	1	7	14	36	5	20	.300	126	13	1	.993
urg, Regina	1b	46	175	27	52	61	5	2	..	4	14	12	4	7	.297	451	33	14	.972
nda, Calgary	3b	113	431	76	127	170	30	5	1	32	33	38	16	41	.295	115	242	25	.935
treau, Winnipeg	1b	115	429	78	126	188	17	17	7	11	28	34	12	70	.294	1161	60	27	.978
iffiths, Calgary	rf	116	412	98	120	170	18	10	4	16	46	108	9	42	.291	190	25	12	.947
illo, Winnipeg	cf	101	422	73	123	167	18	10	2	10	27	38	1	39	.291	287	26	6	.981
andling, M. J.	c	79	292	31	87	109	12	5	..	5	4	14	4	7	.289	302	126	20	.955
oney, Calgary	lf	106	395	75	114	166	16	15	2	18	29	50	1	55	.289	174	9	5	.973
abiuski, Sask	c	58	198	18	57	77	10	5	..	3	2	11	..	23	.288	202	38	12	.952
ng, Regina	c	57	194	22	56	71	4	4	1	5	5	12	1	25	.288	265	64	13	.962
er, Saskatoon	p	17	88	9	25	29	2	1	..	3	3	..	1	6	.284	9	108	2	.881
ollander, Calgary	p	25	75	7	21	24	1	1	..	3	..	3	..	7	.280	7	35	5	.894
raney, Calgary	p	29	94	14	26	40	8	3	..	2	5	9	1	26	.277	13	55	4	.944
se, Moose Jaw	rf	43	159	14	44	60	5	4	1	3	4	5	5	26	.277	87	95	20	.901
drews, Regina	lf	80	313	44	86	104	11	2	1	19	24	35	2	16	.275	176	85	12	.956
man, Saskatoon	p	7	22	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	.273	2	18	1	.953

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Pos.	G.	B. A.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3 H B.	S B.	R.	H.	S B.	B B.	H B.	SO.	Bat. PC.	PO.	A.	E.
Zweifel, Regina	p	20	59	7	16	17	1	..	..	1	..		8	1	7	.271	9	59	5
Spranger, Regina	2b	53	281	41	76	97	6	3	3	10	25	33	6	38		.270	190	230	33
Menser, Calgary	cf	73	252	46	68	83	11	3	..	28	11		36	4	11	.270	151	66	5
Sullivan, Calgary	c	73	253	32	68	79	6	1	1	5	4		27	2	28	.269	380	85	10
Pratt, Winnipeg	lf-rf	102	353	49	95	124	15	7	..	20	10		28	4	44	.269	147	12	8
Johnson, B., M.J.	rf	62	237	37	63	73	8	1	..	2	11		22	7	28	.266	113	8	7
Stewart, Edm.	2b-rf	67	237	32	63	81	8	5	..	3	6		25	5	28	.266	104	113	14
Anderson, Winnipeg	ss	114	397	61	105	134	20	3	1	26	17		39	9	36	.265	239	309	54
Heilberger, Winnipeg	rf	114	451	71	118	161	16	9	3	15	18		42	4	51	.262	162	145	41
Benton, Winnipeg	p	27	69	5	18	22	4	..	..	3	1		7	1	14	.261	1	69	2
Bat Nelson, Win.-Edm.	c	49	153	24	40	56	5	4	1	5	3		13	3	30	.261	251	47	6
Hal Nelson, Cal.-Sas.	cf	93	337	66	88	114	5	6	3	23	24		30	8	30	.261	224	11	8
Buckley, M. J.	2b	28	104	4	26	30	2	1	..	4	3		5	..	22	.260	69	58	16
Barry, Regina	ss	47	106	21	48	57	8	1	..	14	1		10	1	12	.259	83	122	27
Kilhullen, Calgary	c-lf	62	219	38	56	63	3	2	..	8	10		10	10	9	.256	304	73	16
Marks, Saskatoon	rf	11	39	4	10	11	1	..	..	..	..		..	3	7	.256	10	..	1
Smith, Winnipeg	cf	8	32	6	8	9	1	..	..	1	..		1	..	6	.250	18	3	3
Miller, Winnipeg	p	10	32	4	8	8	..	..	..	2	2		9	1	7	.250	23	30	7
O'Shaughnessy, M.J.	3b	87	334	46	83	104	9	6	..	10	10		37	2	38	.249	157	214	15
O'Neill, Winnipeg	rf	33	125	21	31	43	6	3	..	4	9		11	2	15	.248	59	4	2
Scanlon, Saskatoon	3b	117	433	63	107	134	8	8	1	22	42		21	2	44	.247	141	249	27
Viveiros, Calgary	2b	85	348	49	85	127	20	8	2	16	15		33	1	49	.244	268	287	34
Fredericks, Regina	rf	59	271	42	66	90	5	8	1	6	15		16	10	28	.244	117	22	7
Gleason, Edmonton	c	51	157	15	38	47	3	3	..	4	2		14	3	16	.242	236	62	15
Armstrong, Moose J.	rf	13	50	6	12	14	..	1	..	1	..		3	..	6	.240	14	9	4
White, Saskatoon	ss	117	455	65	107	126	11	4	..	33	24		37	2	37	.235	198	303	50
Williams, Saskatoon	p	25	111	9	26	35	3	2	..	4	3		6	2	12	.234	77	50	2
Kernan, Saskatoon	2b	110	446	72	104	137	14	8	1	5	16		56	4	57	.233	262	364	22
Douglas, Edmonton	p	28	82	9	19	34	4	4	1	1	1		6	1	22	.232	12	79	7
Gatewood, M.J.	lf-rf	15	48	8	11	11	..	..	..	1	1		12	1	3	.229	25	2	1
Kauffman, Winnipeg	p	33	123	7	28	35	5	1	..	4	..		6	..	12	.228	22	78	8
Blanchard, Regina	1b	24	92	11	21	28	3	2	..	7	5		5	1	11	.228	238	11	3
Gioia, Edmonton	5b-rf	88	305	27	68	89	6	5	1	18	4		23	3	37	.223	111	157	29
Leake, Edmonton	c	55	186	18	41	45	4	..	..	5	1		17	..	30	.220	264	58	14
Jones, Edmonton	p	31	96	10	21	24	1	1	..	1	2		5	4	15	.219	17	69	4
Slaughter, Winnipeg	p	34	78	6	17	17	..	..	..	6	..		1	1	17	.218	10	65	1
Bonner, Saskatoon	p	29	70	10	13	17	2	..	..	..	4		8	3	16	.214	17	53	7
Nofziger, Regina	p	20	57	3	12	13	1	..	..	1	1		5	..	8	.212	9	39	3
Bachant, Saskatoon	c	56	179	17	38	53	4	..	..	10	2		10	2	26	.212	256	50	9
Roy Watson, Edm.	c	62	191	21	40	47	7	..	..	6	2		22	4	63	.209	165	113	13
McMullen, Regina	rf	14	49	5	10	16	1	1	1	1	1		1	2	12	.205	17	2	..
Schemma, Winnipeg	rf	17	54	5	11	16	3	1	..	4	2		8	..	8	.204	28	1	1
Koenig, Moose Jaw	ss	84	302	36	61	71	8	1	..	11	8		23	4	36	.202	187	208	54
Henion, Regina	p	9	32	5	7	13	1	1	1	..	1		1	..	4	.200	2	25	1
Zink, Reg.-Sask.	p	26	66	8	13	19	3	..	1	..	..		6	..	13	.197	2	40	4
Huttenstine, Sask.	p	17	46	8	9	9	..	..	..	1	1		2	1	28	.196	2	65	2
Harstadt, Regina	p	22	64	5	12	16	2	1	..	4	1		4	1	7	.187	10	27	5
Bliss, Moose Jaw	p	21	70	4	13	15	2	..	..	3	1		1	..	25	.186	12	48	3
Burgwald, Winnipeg	p	14	43	4	8	9	1	..	..	..	..		6	1	5	.186	8	6	2
Duff, Moose Jaw	p-rf	25	77	3	14	14	..	..	..	1	1		2	..	15	.182	31	42	4
Lane, Winnipeg	p	33	101	9	18	26	2	3	..	2	1		3	..	15	.178	12	78	11
Peters, Saskatoon	lf	21	58	4	12	12	..	..	..	3	3		9	2	8	.176	24	2	..
Milligan, Winnipeg	c	71	220	21	38	47	7	1	..	9	3		21	6	29	.172	302	83	17
Fairbanks, Edmonton	p	36	114	19	19	25	3	..	1	5	1		3	3	9	.167	26	60	2
Machold, Saskatoon	p	13	32	1	5	5	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	6	.156	5	23	3
Connell, Regina	p	10	33	4	5	5	..	..	..	..	..		2	..	10	.152	6	22	2
Swartz, Calgary	p	13	41	3	6	7	1	..	..	..	..		5	..	13	.146	4	30	4
Riley, Winnipeg	2b	59	300	19	39	58	9	2	2	13	6		14	..	59	.130	106	169	16
Knopton, Edmonton	p	11	26	1	3	4	1	..	..	..	..		..	..	2	.115	2	26	2
Libke, Edmonton	p	11	27	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	8	.111	3	26	2
Gill, Regina	p	7	19	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..		1	..	3	.105	3	15	..
Huser, Moose Jaw	p	18	48	2	5	7	..	1	1	..	..		..	..	32	.104	2	29	2
Lindahl, Winnipeg	rf	12	42	4	4	5	1	..	..	4	..		1	..	8	.095	31	2	..
Doc Watson, Sask.-Ed.	p	11	22	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	6	.090	2	10	1
Mack, Calgary	p	7	16	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..		1	..	5	.063	4	11	2

Florida State League

Compiled by E. G. Hauselt, Statistician.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1919	Sanford	.605	1920	Tampa	.645
	Orlando	.703		Tampa	.722

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Orlando	73	42	.635	Daytona	54	60	.474
Tampa	63	50	.558	St. Petersburg	50	65	.435
Lakeland	59	56	.513	Jacksonville	45	72	.385

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
Bennett, Daytona	3	5	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	.600
Bigelow, A.-St. Petersburg	1	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.500
Cheney, Tampa	7	21	6	9	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.429
Chapman, Daytona	4	7	1	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	.429
Deinzer, Daytona	3	5	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	.400
Leach, T., Tampa	27	49	16	19	24	4	2	..	2	2	17	..	6	.388
Wilder, Lakeland	4	11	1	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	.363
Scott, Tampa	46	153	25	53	65	6	3	..	2	10	15	2	25	.346
Ammons, Tampa	85	304	54	105	141	17	8	2	13	19	30	14	20	.345
Herbst, Daytona	48	179	33	61	100	14	5	5	3	6	15	1	12	.341
Burke, Orlando	114	441	101	149	235	25	25	4	22	43	54	3	40	.338
McHugh, Tampa	31	131	32	44	66	10	3	2	1	11	6	4	11	.336
Gaffney, Orlando	60	227	44	76	118	14	10	2	8	14	29	3	37	.335
McCormick, Daytona	47	179	46	60	80	5	5	2	3	13	15	4	17	.335
McCloskey, Jacksonville	3	6	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	.333
Porter, Tampa	3	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	.333
Tinker, Orlando	2	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	.333
Reed, Lakeland	55	196	37	63	71	7	2	..	5	17	21	5	11	.321
McGarry, Daytona	9	22	2	7	11	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	3	.318
Bigelow, St. Petersburg	117	470	77	148	212	22	16	5	7	11	42	9	48	.315
Cashion, Lakeland	61	194	25	61	78	11	3	..	9	7	30	6	17	.314
Martin, J.-Daytona	106	400	73	125	150	23	1	..	11	14	53	10	24	.313
Morris, St. Petersburg	115	488	74	152	215	35	10	3	9	41	16	6	41	.312
Palmer, Orlando	114	446	77	139	201	26	13	3	23	28	32	4	39	.312
Zimmerman, Lakeland	99	366	65	113	127	7	2	1	13	31	56	7	23	.309
Norton, Lakeland	117	433	68	134	169	22	5	1	22	22	59	7	19	.309
Swacina, Lakeland	39	150	15	46	59	8	2	..	3	..	9	2	3	.307
Osborne, Tampa	57	209	31	64	82	14	2	..	3	8	28	2	26	.306
Vaughan, Tampa	114	420	83	128	170	21	8	2	21	17	61	3	52	.305
Hernandez, St. Petersburg	52	148	21	45	72	11	5	3	5	3	9	5	11	.304
Leach, N., Tampa	112	375	83	112	134	11	1	3	15	30	86	..	35	.299
Moore, St. Petersburg	58	229	32	68	83	5	6	..	8	9	25	4	25	.297
Beasley, Tampa	110	411	82	121	171	22	10	3	15	19	51	2	57	.295
Stewart, Lakeland	75	285	41	84	114	9	7	3	13	16	23	2	39	.295
Nance, Tampa	108	373	49	109	146	21	7	1	12	2	30	4	60	.292
Glader, Lakeland	108	428	67	125	162	24	8	..	19	14	41	2	47	.292
Donnelly, Jax	47	154	21	45	73	6	8	2	1	4	25	6	16	.292
Roche, Lakeland	38	107	27	31	36	3	1	..	19	11	17	6	12	.290
Hunter, Orlando	93	348	33	100	132	19	4	2	9	3	12	7	23	.287
Stapleton, Daytona	47	192	35	55	84	11	3	4	4	7	13	3	25	.286
Elliott, Orlando	113	442	97	126	168	21	19	1	20	22	56	5	22	.285
McGee, Daytona	111	390	71	111	184	16	18	7	15	24	43	7	61	.285

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PO.
Mullin, Daytona	52	131	14	37	51	9	1	1	3	4	21	3	14	.283
Payne, Lakeland	38	106	20	30	50	4	5	2	13	4	11	1	17	.283
Grch, Lakeland	39	145	40	41	65	12	4	1	7	15	18	7	15	.282
Black, Tampa	35	107	10	30	32	2	..	..	8	1	5	1	2	.280
Calvo, Tampa	47	191	20	53	61	7	1	..	4	1	8	2	1	.278
Shannon, Daytona	116	430	79	119	90	21	12	9	11	35	58	5	61	.277
Chandler, Daytona	63	253	40	70	101	19	3	2	8	8	22	6	22	.277
Conners, Lakeland	66	224	25	61	71	5	1	1	10	9	10	5	32	.272
McConnell, Jacksonville	11	37	3	10	12	2	..	..	1	1	2	..	7	.270
Brown, St. Petersburg	91	336	45	90	113	20	1	1	6	6	23	..	27	.266
Mouyer, Daytona	15	64	6	17	22	1	2	..	..	1	3	..	12	.266
Brennan, Daytona	6	19	2	5	5	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	.263
Campbell, Jacksonville	48	176	22	46	68	15	2	1	6	2	6	4	28	.261
Matthews, St. Petersburg	114	463	68	120	135	14	1	..	17	16	29	9	50	.259
Niehous, Jacksonville	109	391	37	101	128	14	5	1	9	13	23	4	40	.258
McLean, Lakeland	8	31	1	8	11	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	5	.258
Cusack, Daytona	30	78	9	20	26	6	..	..	2	..	2	..	7	.256
Wells, Orlando	109	364	50	93	115	13	4	1	13	18	53	3	21	.255
Porter, Daytona	99	386	64	98	129	15	4	3	7	17	22	7	49	.254
Smith, Lakeland	65	222	24	56	76	12	4	..	8	7	14	2	16	.252
Burton, Jacksonville	57	184	21	46	59	6	2	1	4	5	18	..	19	.250
Ettling, St. Petersburg	2	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.250
Fletcher, St. Petersburg	90	303	30	75	92	14	2	1	19	1	40	4	37	.248
Hauser, St. Petersburg	46	125	15	31	37	2	1	1	4	1	20	5	12	.248
Edmiston, Jacksonville	29	117	19	29	38	9	..	..	4	3	10	1	20	.248
Oellerman, Orlando	48	155	28	38	52	7	3	1	12	5	23	6	24	.245
Echols, Tampa	87	333	53	81	108	7	10	..	10	18	21	7	64	.243
O'Day, Jacksonville	110	376	43	91	121	22	3	1	18	11	25	11	80	.242
Watts, Daytona	23	66	10	15	22	3	2	..	2	2	3	1	9	.242
Eschmann, Jacksonville	111	414	66	100	142	14	11	2	9	19	61	3	42	.241
Cox, St. Petersburg	86	324	38	78	99	11	6	..	8	5	25	1	32	.241
Francis, St. Petersburg	74	257	25	62	78	16	1	..	8	1	22	..	20	.241
Rambo, St. Petersburg	31	116	14	28	31	2	1	..	4	4	8	2	34	.241
Gilson, Lakeland	92	307	46	73	95	14	..	..	14	7	44	3	39	.238
Henry, Orlando	60	169	16	40	49	6	2	..	4	1	11	4	25	.237
Chipman, Daytona	59	187	17	44	56	12	..	..	10	2	16	3	36	.235
Matthews, Jacksonville	42	154	16	36	48	7	2	..	8	4	14	3	28	.234
Maltby, Orlando	111	356	56	81	109	12	8	..	16	9	48	9	39	.228
McCullough, Tampa	26	92	13	21	29	4	2	..	..	1	8	1	19	.228
Praytor, Jacksonville	22	97	9	22	29	5	1	..	2	3	9	..	3	.227
Barger, St. Petersburg	13	31	4	7	8	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	4	.226
Doyle, Jacksonville	108	347	30	78	93	13	2	..	19	5	41	1	40	.225
Harris, Jacksonville	76	231	34	52	63	4	4	..	22	6	40	..	31	.225
McCarthy, Daytona	64	232	34	52	62	4	3	..	10	5	15	1	34	.224
Brack, St. Petersburg	62	233	31	52	68	8	3	1	10	5	30	1	31	.223
Haines, Daytona	24	90	11	20	21	1	..	..	3	..	3	1	9	.222
Ching, St. Petersburg	22	50	4	11	15	1	..	1	4	2	5	..	10	.220
Bowden, Jacksonville	41	32	4	7	12	3	1	..	..	2	3	1	3	.219
Kowalski, Lakeland	48	156	19	34	43	7	1	..	6	1	22	1	22	.218
Huenfeld, Jacksonville	35	117	17	25	30	3	1	..	6	9	27	3	25	.214
Domingues, S. Petersburg	9	33	1	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.212
Colee, C., Jacksonville	18	57	5	12	12	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	6	.211
Holden, Daytona	43	167	20	35	38	3	..	..	3	8	11	2	28	.210
Lenoir, Jacksonville	107	379	60	79	95	13	2	..	11	21	71	6	60	.208
Taylor, C. C., Orlando	41	125	16	26	32	4	1	..	4	..	6	..	15	.208
Wilson, St. Petersburg	37	111	11	23	25	2	..	..	5	..	3	..	14	.207
Erwin, Orlando	39	131	17	27	37	4	3	..	10	1	11	..	9	.206
Rogers, Orlando	19	68	4	14	15	1	..	..	2	..	2	2	10	.206
Rolling, Lakeland	8	34	4	7	11	2	1	..	..	..	1	1	4	.206
Munn, Daytona	24	68	6	14	16	2	..	..	3	1	5	2	12	.206
Hudnall, Jacksonville	28	103	8	21	24	3	..	..	9	2	7	..	7	.204
Colbert, Lakeland	22	59	4	12	13	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	10	.203
Manes, Jacksonville	26	99	8	20	24	6	..	..	1	3	9	..	4	.202
Colee, S., Jacksonville	4	15	..	3	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	.200
Casserly, Jacksonville	7	20	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	.200

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
Valentine, Lakeland	3	10	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.200
Strenk, Orlando	18	50	3	10	12	2	..	..	2	2	1	..	6	.200
Seiglitch, Daytona	6	20	1	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	.200
Martin, James, Daytona	8	15	4	3	6	..	..	1	..	..	5	..	6	.200
Burke, Jacksonville	80	281	30	55	62	4	1	1	15	9	27	5	30	.196
Wilder, Daytona	17	46	6	9	11	2	..	..	2	1	4	2	3	.196
Quinn, Jacksonville	21	73	8	14	18	..	2	..	1	8	8	..	6	.192
Brown, Tampa	13	32	1	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	6	.188
Stewart, Tampa	27	69	5	13	15	2	..	..	3	..	2	1	14	.188
Murphy, Jacksonville	17	64	5	12	16	4	..	..	1	1	2	..	14	.188
Taylor, V., Orlando	11	27	5	5	5	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	6	.185
Barber, Lakeland	8	27	1	5	7	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	4	.185
Cozington, Jacksonville	37	126	9	23	27	4	..	..	11	5	8	3	11	.182
Johnson, Lakeland	4	11	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	2	.181
Ery, Orlando	22	51	5	9	11	2	..	..	3	..	5	..	9	.177
Denny, Daytona	8	17	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.176
Manners, Daytona	26	63	5	11	15	4	..	..	2	1	11	1	16	.175
Tee, Daytona	26	86	4	15	16	1	..	..	3	1	1	1	15	.174
Franks, Jacksonville	42	115	14	20	31	4	2	1	4	..	6	..	20	.174
Wall, Daytona	8	29	3	5	5	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	3	.172
Filber, Daytona	18	58	9	10	12	..	1	..	2	6	17	..	13	.172
Griffin, Lakeland	8	29	3	5	6	1	..	..	2	..	3	1	4	.172
Cassendyke, St. Petersburg	6	18	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.167
Newton, Orlando	10	30	3	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	4	.167
Humphries, Lakeland	29	91	14	15	20	2	..	1	1	1	9	1	20	.165
Schreiber, Jacksonville	38	87	7	14	20	2	2	..	1	1	10	..	31	.161
Holliday, Daytona	12	44	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	4	.159
Staylor, Daytona	5	19	..	3	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.158
Drake, Jacksonville	39	102	4	16	16	..	..	..	8	2	4	..	23	.157
Workman, Tampa	13	32	1	5	5	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	6	.156
Shanner, Daytona	7	13	2	2	3	1	..	..	2	..	3	1	4	.154
Lightfoot, Lakeland	3	13	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.154
Barker, Jacksonville	16	46	6	7	8	1	..	..	3	..	5	1	5	.152
Peters, Jacksonville	4	14	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	6	.144
Teske, Tampa	23	66	5	9	10	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	11	.136
Tate, Jacksonville	20	66	3	9	10	1	..	..	..	..	4	2	9	.136
Simmons, Jacksonville	16	40	2	5	6	2	..	..	2	1	2	1	6	.125
Swearingen, Daytona	8	16	..	2	3	1	..	..	3	..	3	..	8	.125
Robinson, Lakeland	5	8	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.125
Alvarez, Tampa	32	74	6	9	14	2	..	1	3	..	7	..	21	.122
Nichols, Orlando	29	80	5	9	12	1	1	..	3	1	6	3	32	.113
Daniels, Tampa	3	9	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.111
Craig, Lakeland	32	91	7	10	12	..	1	..	7	..	10	..	26	.110
Carroll, Daytona	3	10	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	.100
Mahoney, Lakeland	4	10	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.100
Miller, Jacksonville	4	11	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	.091
Haney, Jacksonville	5	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	.091
Neilson, Orlando	9	23	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	5	.087
Harrocks, Jacksonville	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.000
Wyatt, Jacksonville	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Westerly, Jacksonville	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	.000
Carter, Orlando	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Zitt, Orlando	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	.000
Valdez, St. Petersburg	6	13	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	3	.000
Lassing, St. Petersburg	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Graham, St. Petersburg	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Spencer, St. Petersburg	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.000
Roach, St. Petersburg	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.000
Neider, Daytona	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.000
O'Leary, Daytona	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.000
Ward, Daytona	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	.000
Hankins, Tampa	3	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	.000
Burke, Tampa	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Barber, Lakeland	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000
Wall, Lakeland	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	.000

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
Tampa	115	3855	641	1086	1431	167	67	18	123	151	433	49	495	.282
Lakeland	117	3844	571	1044	1356	158	54	13	129	162	416	66	411	.272
Orlando	114	3725	604	1008	1392	166	91	16	165	162	374	50	384	.271
Daytona	116	3910	588	1027	1402	181	54	33	110	150	370	62	514	.263
St. Petersburg	117	4076	535	1064	1379	173	56	16	126	113	343	53	464	.261
Jacksonville	119	3756	389	813	965	126	36	4	166	123	364	40	524	.216

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Wall, Lakeland	8	..	..	8	1000
Manes, Jax	281	23	5	319	.984
Cashion, Lakeland	549	27	10	586	.983
Burke, Orlando	1073	66	24	1163	.979
Vaughan, Tampa	1056	56	24	1136	.979
Shannon, Daytona	1047	56	23	1126	.979
Neihaus, Jax	913	83	25	1021	.976
Rambo, St. Pet	298	18	8	324	.975
Swacina, Lakeland	402	26	13	441	.971
Cox, St. Pet	801	46	27	874	.969

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Kowalski, Lakeland	104	126	8	238	.966
Leach, W., Tampa	319	302	29	650	.955
Elliott, Orlando	286	284	20	590	.955
Porter, Daytona	223	270	24	517	.954
Casserly, Jax	17	20	2	39	.948
Stewart, Lakeland	178	195	30	403	.926
Morris, St. Pet	264	287	46	597	.923
Griffin, Lakeland	22	14	3	39	.923
O'Day, Jax	292	319	55	666	.917
Rolling, Lakeland	17	28	5	50	.900

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Bowden, Jax	5	13	..	18	1000
Wyatt, Jax	..	1	..	1	1000
Ammons, Tampa	148	92	12	252	.952
Groh, Lakeland	66	88	19	173	.949
Seiglitch, Daytona	9	9	1	19	.947
Eschmann, Jax	213	171	33	417	.921
Maltby, Orlando	182	254	40	376	.916
Hudnall, Jax	21	69	10	100	.900
Fletcher, St. Pet	10	128	30	258	.884
Reed, Lakeland	59	101	22	182	.879
Stapelton, Daytona	53	88	21	162	.870
Leach, T., Tampa	22	12	5	39	.870
Roche, Lakeland	42	61	16	119	.866
McCarthy, Daytona	91	134	35	260	.865
Mullin, Daytona	65	43	20	128	.844
Mouyer, Daytona	22	30	10	62	.839
Lightfoot, Lakeland	5	8	3	16	.813
Spencer, St. Pet	1	..	2	3	.333

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Bigelow, A., St. Pet	2	4	..	6	1000
Martin, Daytona	245	302	39	586	.937
Gilson, Lakeland	200	277	40	517	.923
Harris, Jax	131	176	29	336	.913
Palmer, Orlando	210	346	55	611	.910
Edmiston, Jax	68	64	13	145	.910
Matthews, St. Pet	236	352	64	652	.902
Echols, Tampa	110	225	45	380	.882
McCullough, Tampa	41	65	18	124	.855
Scott, Tampa	57	81	27	165	.836
Tinker, Orlando	4	1	1	6	.833

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Staylor, Daytona	26	9	..	35	1000
Colee, S., Jax	21	8	..	29	1000
Porter, Tampa	4	1	..	5	1000
Murphy, Jax	87	20	1	108	.991
Barker, Jax	69	9	1	79	.987
Wells, Orlando	588	121	11	720	.985
Nance, Tampa	495	108	12	615	.980
Conners, Lakeland	354	41	9	404	.978
Donnelly, Jax	186	51	7	244	.971
Frances, St. Pet	336	64	14	414	.966
Smith, Lakeland	315	55	14	384	.964
Hauser, St. Pet	189	49	9	247	.964
Chipman, Daytona	271	79	14	364	.962
Munn, Daytona	82	32	5	119	.958
Johnson, Lakeland	14	7	1	22	.955
Carroll, Daytona	16	3	1	20	.950
Burton, Jax	160	34	12	206	.942
Tee, Daytona	134	34	11	189	.938
Haines, Daytona	100	27	9	136	.934
Strenk, Orlando	41	12	4	57	.930
Doyle, Jax	285	220	45	550	.918
McCloskey, Jax	13	3	2	18	.888
Graham, St. Peter	6	3	2	11	.818

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Cheney, Tampa	1	16	..	17	1000
Neilson, Orlando	..	16	..	16	1000
Shanner, Daytona	2	12	..	14	1000
Valdez, St. Pet.	2	10	..	12	1000
Robinson, Lakeland	..	11	..	11	1000
Bennet, Daytona	1	7	..	8	1000
Hankins, Tampa	..	7	..	7	1000
Mahoney, Lakeland	1	6	..	7	1000
Daniels, Tampa	..	4	..	4	1000
Chapman, Daytona	..	3	..	3	1000
Zitt, Orlando	..	3	..	3	1000
Baber, Lakeland	..	3	..	3	1000
Ettling, St. Pet.	..	3	..	3	1000
Lassing, St. Pet.	..	2	..	2	1000
Humphries, Lakeland	1	55	1	57	.982
Teske, Tampa	8	46	1	55	.982
Hernandez, St. Pet.	22	91	3	116	.974
Henry, Orlando	35	67	3	105	.971
Nichols, Orlando	9	56	2	67	.970
Black, Tampa	16	98	4	118	.966
Colbert, Lakeland	4	42	2	48	.958
Wilson, St. Pet.	9	79	4	92	.957
Franks, Jax	15	88	5	108	.954
Craig, Lakeland	8	74	4	86	.953
Ching, St. Pet.	9	48	3	60	.950
Cusack, Daytona	7	66	4	77	.948
Payne, Lakeland	18	87	6	111	.946
Denny, Daytona	2	15	1	18	.944
Watts, Daytona	5	44	3	52	.942
Taylor, V.B., Orlando	1	15	1	17	.941
McGarry, Daytona	4	11	1	16	.940
Valentine, Lakeland	1	14	1	16	.937
Colee, C., Jax	7	21	2	30	.933
Wilder, Daytona	9	43	4	56	.929
Miller, Jax	5	8	1	14	.929
Schreiber, Jax	11	72	7	90	.921
Drake, Jax	36	55	8	99	919
Alverez, Tampa	18	39	5	62	.919
Barger, St. Pet.	11	22	3	36	.917
Ery, Orlando	17	24	4	45	.911
Taylor, C.C., Orlando	17	44	6	67	.910
Workman, Tampa	1	9	1	11	.909
Brown, Tampa	2	18	3	23	.870
Simmons, Jax	1	31	5	37	.865
Martin, J., Daytona	1	18	3	22	.864
Stewart, Tampa	7	35	8	50	.840
Manners, Daytona	6	34	8	48	.833
Wilder, Lakeland	..	5	1	6	.833
Swearingen, Daytona	2	11	3	16	.812
Newton, Orlando	1	15	4	20	.800
Westerly, Jax	1	5	2	8	.750
Barnett, Daytona	1	1	1	3	.667
Haney, Jax	..	2	1	3	.666
Neider, Daytona	..	1	2	3	.333
O'Leary, Daytona	..	1	2	3	.333

OUTFIELDERS.

Wall, Daytona	19	..	..	19	1000
Dominguez, St. Pet.	17	2	..	19	1000
Barber, Lakeland	12	..	..	12	1000
Harrocks, Jax	4	..	..	4	1000
Peters, Jax	3	..	..	3	1000
Holden, Daytona	87	7	1	95	.989
Cozington, Jax	47	7	1	55	.982
McGee, Daytona	184	19	4	207	.981
Moore, St. Pet.	145	12	3	160	.981
Pellerman, Orlando	93	12	2	107	.981
Beasley, Tampa	197	16	5	218	.977
Huenefeld, Jax	8	2	2	84	.977
Holliday, Daytona	76	5	2	83	.976
Burke, Jax	171	8	5	184	.973
Bigelow, E., St. Pet.	222	17	8	247	.968
Osborne, Tampa	116	9	6	131	.964
McHugh, Tampa	47	7	2	56	.964
Glader, Lakeland	248	15	10	273	.963
Calvo, Tampa	111	9	5	125	.960
Brack, St. Pet.	122	19	6	147	.959
Hunter, Orlando	193	28	10	231	.957
Zimmerman, Lake	188	18	11	317	.949
Norton, Lakeland	167	16	10	193	.948
Chandler, Daytona	118	10	7	135	.948
Gaffney, Orlando	102	8	6	116	.943
Erwin, Orlando	77	7	5	89	.944
Herbst, Daytona	99	10	7	116	.940
Matthews, Jax	67	6	5	78	.936
Quinn, Jax	29	7	3	39	.923
Cassendyke, St. Pet.	10	2	1	13	.923
Filber, Daytona	30	4	3	37	.919
Brown, St. Pet.	145	56	18	219	.918
Lenoir, Jax	90	27	11	128	.914
McCormick, Daytona	63	17	8	88	.909
Rogers, Orlando	19	1	2	22	.909
Campbell, Jax	59	8	7	74	.905
Brennan, Daytona	8	..	1	9	.888
Praytor, Jax	20	4	4	28	.857
Tate, Jax	24	4	6	34	.824
McLean, Lakeland	8	1	2	11	.818
McConnell, Jax	7	1	3	11	.727

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Orlando	3012	1360	204	4576	.955
Tampa	3024	1358	240	4622	.948
Lakeland	3065	1437	254	4757	.947
Jack'ville	3100	1516	265	4881	.946
Daytona	3027	1452	271	4750	.943
St. Peters	2759	1412	266	4437	.940

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	CG.	FG.	SG.	W.	L.	PC.
Mahoney, Lakeland	22 2-3	85	23	15	15	8	4	4	..	3	..	1	..	1000
Mullin, Daytona	16 2-3	65	24	13	11	5	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	1000
T. Leach, Tampa	10	45	17	7	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1000
Carter, Orlando	5 1-3	23	7	3	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1000
Wilder, Daytona	131 2-3	495	120	62	61	89	1	9	13	1	1	13	3	.813
Henry, Orlando	275 1-3	1052	237	77	64	200	8	3	27	5	7	25	7	.781
Black, Tampa	275 2-3	1090	273	124	55	81	9	1	27	3	2	22	8	.733
Taylor, C.C., Orlando	250 2-3	957	236	112	68	90	11	4	23	8	2	19	8	.704
Payne, Lakeland	240 1-3	944	224	104	92	113	18	3	24	4	3	18	8	.692
Barger, St. Petersburg	71	275	60	40	23	53	1	..	4	9	1	4	2	.667
Denny, Daytona	30	131	38	27	17	7	1	1	1	3	..	2	1	.666
Newton, Orlando	74	279	74	24	15	16	3	..	8	1	..	5	3	.625
Alverez, Tampa	215 2-3	816	193	105	98	108	11	6	17	14	1	12	8	.600
Taylor, Van B., Orlando	73 1-3	251	59	32	30	18	6	2	6	3	..	6	4	.600
Teske, Tampa	160 2-3	625	159	86	78	84	9	7	13	4	1	11	8	.579
Humphries, Lakeland	241 1-3	931	233	99	24	138	1	..	25	2	2	15	11	.577
Hernandez, St. Peters	308	1229	300	145	78	131	5	4	33	3	3	20	15	.571
Cusack, Daytona	183 2-3	714	197	123	78	65	9	4	16	5	1	11	9	.550
Craig, Lakeland	249 2-3	972	241	138	127	102	15	6	25	6	1	17	14	.548
Brown, Tampa	54	330	88	54	42	38	10	2	6	3	..	6	5	.545
Manners, Daytona	186	661	143	90	111	103	12	13	19	3	..	11	10	.524
Watts, Daytona	156 2-3	632	181	115	77	50	17	9	14	3	..	9	8	.524
Miller, Jacksonville	32 1-3	139	42	19	6	6	1	..	2	2	1	1	1	.500
Bennett, Daytona	17 2-3	67	15	8	3	13	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	.500
Cheney, Tampa	52	209	62	35	17	17	1	4	5	1	..	3	3	.500
Hankins, Tampa	21 2-3	80	23	12	6	9	1	2	2	2	..	1	1	.500
Zitt, Orlando	7	30	9	6	10	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	.500
McCormick, Daytona	13	54	19	16	6	8	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	.500
Schreiber, Jacksonville	247 1-3	1000	231	120	93	133	10	12	26	5	5	15	16	.484
Ery, Orlando	106 1-3	936	221	126	125	132	18	4	8	2	..	6	7	.462
Ching, St. Petersburg	138 1-3	582	150	90	81	48	14	1	12	1	2	7	10	.412
Stewart, Tampa	186 1-3	758	206	121	52	83	6	8	13	7	..	10	15	.400
Franks, Jacksonville	266 1-3	998	257	140	79	124	18	4	28	3	4	12	20	.375
Drake, Jacksonville	223 2-3	801	173	96	103	148	8	7	19	4	3	9	15	.375
Wilson, St. Petersburg	287 1-3	1183	307	178	80	115	7	2	28	3	2	12	20	.375
Simmons, Jacksonville	120 2-3	485	120	52	21	38	10	..	10	4	..	5	9	.357
Nichols, Orlando	233 2-3	936	221	126	125	132	18	4	20	2	..	9	17	.346
Colee, C., Jacksonville	74 2-3	266	74	36	21	21	12	3	7	..	1	3	6	.333
Westerly, Jacksonville	17 2-3	80	24	12	6	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	.333
Valdez, St. Petersburg	42	176	60	38	14	8	4	..	4	..	..	2	4	.333
Chapman, Daytona	20	90	29	19	10	7	..	2	2	..	..	1	2	.333
Wilder, Lakeland	28 1-3	124	41	26	6	11	2	..	2	..	..	1	2	.333
Daniels, Tampa	22 2-3	84	24	11	9	6	3	1	1	1	..	1	2	.333
Colbert, Lakeland	161	624	156	91	73	74	13	4	17	1	..	6	14	.300
Swearingen, Daytona	56 2-3	201	48	37	48	26	3	6	5	1	..	2	5	.286
Martin, James, Daytona	46 2-3	193	50	38	27	33	4	2	1	5	..	1	3	.250
Shanner, Daytona	41 2-3	166	56	37	19	17	..	1	3	1	..	1	3	.250
Workman, Tampa	83 2-3	334	97	72	30	63	3	1	4	3	2	3	9	.250
McGarry, Daytona	39 2-3	141	45	33	30	11	2	3	4	3	..	..	5	.000
Robinson, Lakeland	19	76	30	24	17	5	1	..	2	..	..	..	4	.000
Valentine, Lakeland	29 2-3	118	33	25	12	12	2	..	2	2	..	..	2	.000
Haney, Jacksonville	23	105	30	20	9	7	2	1	2	2	..	..	2	.000
Ettling, St. Petersburg	10 1-3	49	11	7	12	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	.000
Neilson, Orlando	65 2-3	241	65	45	38	32	5	1	3	3	..	..	5	.000

TIE GAMES—Black, Tampa; Payne, Lakeland; Humphries, Lakeland; Cusack, Daytona; Schreiber, Jacksonville; Drake, Jacksonville; Wilson, St. Petersburg; Nichols, Orlando. BALKS—Mullin (2), Daytona; Wilder, Daytona; Hernandez, St. Petersburg; Cusack (2); Daytona; Franks (2), Jacksonville; Drake (3), Jacksonville; Wilson, St. Petersburg; McGarry, Daytona.

1, Carter; 2, Ery; 3, F. B. Baxter, Pres.; 4, Allerman; 5, Henry; 6, Taylor; 7, Humphries; 8, McGee; 9, Palmer; 10, Gaffney; 11, Quinn; 12, Burke; 13, J. B. Tinker, Mgr.; 14, Elliott; 15, Maltby; 16, Wells.

ORLANDO CLUB—CHAMPIONS FLORIDA STATE LEAGUE, 1921.

1, Frenick; 2, Eldridge; 3, Day; 4, Nichols; 5, Holt; 6, Wacha; 7, Murphy; 8, W. A. Pierre, Mgr.; 9, Sessions; 10, Waldron; 11, Irby; 12, Roman; 13, McBride.

HIGH POINT CLUB—PIEDMONT LEAGUE.
Winners of the Second Half, 1921.

Piedmont League

Compiled by W. C. Bramham, President.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1920—Greensboro ..... .667 Raleigh ..... .565

Greensboro won play-off.

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.				SECOND HALF.			
Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Greensboro	37	24	.607	High Point	39	22	.639
Raleigh	34	25	.576	Raleigh	34	27	.557
Durham	30	30	.500	Winston-Salem	33	28	.541
Winston-Salem	29	30	.492	Durham	27	34	.443
High Point	26	33	.440	Greensboro	27	34	.443
Danville	21	39	.350	Danville	23	38	.377

PLAY-OFF.

Greensboro	4	1	.750	High Point	1	4	.250

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
Greensboro	125	4135	591	1156	1569	200	66	87	200	141	310	38	315	.280
High Point	125	4174	610	1167	1642	216	39	60	194	117	344	47	260	.280
Raleigh	123	4033	589	1119	1564	170	79	39	161	107	220	44	464	.277
Winston-Salem	122	3939	630	1047	1384	154	63	19	152	134	347	46	349	.266
Danville	123	4066	351	1073	1538	176	45	66	152	113	359	31	521	.264
Durham	120	3980	495	1019	1359	126	74	22	170	108	268	36	426	.261

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
L. Smith, Greensboro	122	483	84	195	261	28	10	6	18	26	23	3	35	.404
Roman, High Point	116	464	73	160	217	31	4	6	11	6	20	10	25	.345
Holt, High Point	124	456	95	156	279	35	5	26	17	5	57	1	45	.342
Spencer, Raleigh	86	283	42	95	132	12	5	5	12	1	18	2	22	.336
E. Smith, Greensboro	13	24	3	8	8	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	4	.333
Conley, Durham	94	347	75	115	168	18	10	5	13	4	41	1	22	.331
Dorsey, Raleigh	123	504	97	167	227	15	18	3	14	17	37	6	42	.331
J. R. Moore, Winston-Salem	61	217	32	71	100	9	10	..	..	8	36	2	17	.327
Moorefield, Greensboro	104	336	54	110	195	18	8	17	11	8	46	2	44	.327
Gheen, Winston-Salem	15	49	5	16	19	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	37	.327
Bribeck, Danville	74	255	39	83	143	18	6	10	7	1	34	4	37	.325
Waldron, High Point	124	434	79	140	207	30	5	9	35	35	58	3	33	.323
Kearney, Raleigh	43	140	18	45	62	7	2	2	4	2	4	4	23	.321
Teague, Greensboro	124	468	59	148	186	23	6	1	28	8	25	4	19	.316
Murphy, High Point	120	469	98	148	259	26	8	23	16	26	50	2	30	.316
Dillinger, Winston-Salem	118	419	46	131	172	19	8	2	18	6	32	6	29	.313
Floyd, Raleigh	122	454	172	142	211	23	11	8	20	19	35	7	49	.313
Dannielly, Greensboro	111	417	77	130	166	25	4	1	14	30	42	5	50	.312
Wacha, High Point	93	310	39	96	125	17	6	..	23	11	25	3	20	.310
Worth, Danville	111	393	79	122	159	8	7	5	17	28	40	8	38	.310
Whitman, Winston-Salem	120	460	65	141	184	14	7	5	25	18	28	2	19	.307
Dehaney, Winston-Salem	36	111	13	34	39	3	1	..	7	4	16	1	14	.306
Price, Durham	67	164	17	50	61	6	1	1	6	..	9	1	28	.305
Dayton, Durham	98	356	45	107	152	15	12	2	19	9	9	5	22	.301

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
Padgett, Winston-Salem	122	477	79	140	213	30	17	3	13	17	42	5	45	.294
rexler, Danville	123	478	64	140	205	34	8	5	19	7	30	2	26	.293
eck, Winston-Salem	118	442	69	129	162	19	4	2	24	38	29	14	10	.292
avis, Raleigh	123	465	74	136	186	31	5	3	14	19	46	5	52	.292
ardin, Winston-Salem	45	107	14	31	41	7	..	1	1	2	12	..	25	.290
atterson, High Point	15	38	3	11	14	3	..	..	..	1	1	1	5	.289
ark, Danville	124	475	62	137	214	25	8	12	5	6	46	1	53	.288
armalee, Greensboro	115	432	69	124	159	21	7	..	23	16	30	6	44	.287
ay, Durham	109	379	55	107	152	14	11	3	18	9	26	4	51	.282
inston, Raleigh	94	353	66	99	145	27	5	3	13	18	52	7	39	.280
ivard, Danville	33	97	20	27	48	3	..	6	1	2	16	1	19	.278
arker, High Point	32	115	21	32	39	2	1	1	10	6	10	2	6	.278
right, Danville	18	36	3	10	11	1	..	..	3	..	2	..	1	.278
. Friday, Raleigh	33	72	7	20	28	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	13	.278
egan, Danville	97	357	47	98	129	7	6	4	14	21	36	2	54	.275
ry, Durham	29	106	6	29	34	5	..	..	3	4	7	..	9	.274
by, High Point	60	213	43	58	71	6	2	1	8	10	29	7	9	.273
ohnson, Raleigh	78	285	36	77	105	12	8	..	13	4	19	4	9	.270
llison, Winston-Salem	19	78	8	21	33	6	3	..	2	1	2	1	16	.269
anady, Durham	46	164	19	44	49	3	1	..	6	1	11	3	17	.268
onaldson, Greensboro	75	285	36	76	108	20	6	..	17	9	9	2	14	.267
. Kotch, High Point	22	87	14	23	29	6	..	..	2	2	4	..	6	.264
arroll, Greensboro	107	384	68	100	130	18	6	..	7	12	32	10	28	.260
renick, High Point	37	96	10	25	29	2	1	..	4	..	2	..	12	.260
cIntosh, Danville	117	482	61	125	151	14	3	2	7	18	42	5	39	.259
elly, Winston-Salem	95	346	54	89	119	18	3	2	16	3	38	2	19	.258
agrann, Durham	124	458	62	116	156	16	12	..	49	16	30	5	37	.253
rwin, Durham	108	412	57	103	141	9	7	5	8	31	41	4	47	.251
repps, Raleigh	6	16	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	.250
ackie, Durham	124	478	55	119	134	8	2	1	19	13	40	10	13	.249
ierre, High Point	111	417	47	104	130	19	2	1	20	10	28	..	12	.249
lakey, High Point	53	208	18	51	59	6	1	..	8	4	3	1	11	.245
eir, Winston-Salem	84	269	16	66	75	7	1	..	8	3	11	2	35	.245
arver, Durham	20	70	8	17	19	2	..	..	1	2	4	..	15	.243
odgers, Danville	42	112	14	27	32	5	..	..	2	2	5	..	9	.241
. Day, High Point	16	71	10	17	22	5	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	.239
ardiner, Winston-Salem	19	71	9	17	22	1	2	..	3	1	5	..	9	.239
. Smith, Greensboro	31	88	10	21	36	11	2	..	7	..	11	1	12	.239
enkins, High Point	19	38	5	9	16	1	..	2	1	..	2	..	6	.237
arpenter, Greensboro	29	89	12	21	26	1	2	..	3	2	20	..	12	.236
eering, Durham	59	197	17	46	66	10	5	..	6	1	8	2	31	.233
cNeil, Raleigh	107	393	41	91	129	12	7	4	17	9	13	4	27	.232
inson, Danville	49	155	20	36	42	4	1	..	7	5	15	1	16	.232
zurilla, Raleigh	64	208	31	48	71	7	5	2	4	4	29	1	29	.231
tt, Danville	12	35	3	8	8	..	..	..	..	3	4	..	9	.229
. Day, High Point	25	57	3	13	17	1	..	1	2	..	..	2	11	.228
elling, Danville	26	93	18	21	26	5	..	..	5	9	14	2	11	.226
. Thompson, Danville	90	284	31	63	82	16	..	1	19	3	24	1	38	.222
aviness, Durham	42	113	11	25	30	3	1	..	4	1	6	..	20	.221
reen, Durham	26	68	5	15	19	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	18	.221
oneycutt, Greensboro	65	190	17	42	54	2	5	..	7	3	10	1	9	.221
arris, Danville	42	109	11	24	33	3	..	2	2	..	10	1	22	.220
ault, Danville	48	183	19	40	50	2	1	2	11	10	4	..	31	.219
. Padgett, Winston-Salem	53	210	41	46	58	5	2	1	5	4	33	2	17	.219
efter, Danville	76	248	44	54	76	9	2	3	15	5	25	7	64	.218
essions, High Point	85	276	33	60	85	11	4	2	6	3	20	5	29	.217
. Thompson, Greensboro	87	301	45	65	85	11	3	1	21	12	25	3	31	.216
oo, Danville	16	37	6	8	9	1	..	..	..	..	4	..	9	.216
rown, High Point	25	83	11	18	43	3	2	6	6	..	15	1	22	.216
ennox, Raleigh	123	446	56	116	166	22	8	4	28	10	39	1	41	.216
oman, Greensboro	20	79	13	17	20	1	1	..	5	7	6	..	2	.215
'Quinn, Greensboro	38	84	9	18	22	4	..	..	4	..	3	1	14	.214
outman, Winston-Salem	31	108	16	23	29	3	..	1	5	3	9	3	16	.213
evereaux, Danville	41	141	19	30	40	4	3	..	18	9	14	2	13	.213
J. Friday, Danville	16	33	4	7	13	1	1	1	6	1	5	..	11	.212

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
Gatchel, Winston-Salem	26	62	7	13	14	1	..	..	1	2	11	..	19	.210
Allen, Raleigh	41	113	10	23	29	4	1	..	4	1	14	..	42	.204
Saddler, Greensboro	62	133	17	27	41	7	2	1	4	1	18	..	31	.203
Gibson, Raleigh	36	94	5	19	21	2	..	..	4	..	2	..	22	.202
Mannsh, Durham	39	119	12	24	36	8	2	..	2	1	6	..	8	.202
Spohrer, Winsom-Salem	14	50	6	10	14	4	..	..	2	1	1	1	16	.200
Hughes, Raleigh	38	109	15	21	32	3	1	2	3	..	3	1	21	.192
Eldridge, High Point	48	131	7	25	33	6	1	..	3	1	3	1	6	.191
Walsh, High Point	13	44	4	8	9	1	..	..	4	1	3	1	6	.182
Whitney, Greensboro	25	50	2	9	12	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	14	.180
Doran, Winston-Salem	19	68	8	12	17	1	2	..	3	..	3	1	7	.176
W. Moore, Durham	31	68	4	12	15	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	18	.176
Bond, Greensboro	19	40	..	7	8	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	.175
Martin, Danville	15	57	5	10	12	2	..	..	2	1	2	..	14	.175
Brittian, Winston-Salem	23	62	7	11	23	2	2	2	3	..	8	..	27	.175
Pratt, Winston-Salem	15	58	6	10	13	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	19	.172
Atkins, Danville	15	35	1	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	20	.171
Stiteler, Winston-Salem	39	101	12	17	23	1	1	1	1	..	3	1	21	.168
Thos. Davis, Raleigh	11	35	5	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	6	..	10	.167
Proctor, Greensboro	24	57	3	9	11	2	..	..	3	..	2	..	31	.158
Atkinson, Danville	38	107	5	15	19	..	2	..	3	..	3	..	19	.140
Webber, Winston-Salem	12	29	2	4	4	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	14	.138
Nichols, High Point	16	51	3	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	.137
Ferris, Greensboro	41	95	6	13	14	1	..	..	7	..	3	..	13	.136
Webb, Winston-Salem	12	36	7	4	6	..	1	..	..	1	8	1	10	.111
Aitchison, High Point	9	19	..	2	3	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	6	.105
Selz, High Point	6	12	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	.083
Shearer, Danville	6	16	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.063
Kavardo, Winston-Salem	6	17	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	12	.059
McBride, High Point	16	31	2	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	14	.032
Shanner, Winston-Salem	9	17	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
L. Smith, Greens.	115	1269	58	21	.984
Dillinger, W.-S.	118	1283	67	23	.983
Holt, High P.	124	1351	61	26	.982
Pratt, W-S.	15	156	5	3	.982
Canady, Durham	46	409	20	9	.979
Bribeck, Danville	24	219	10	5	.979
Moorefield, Green.	8	87	7	2	.979
Davis, Raleigh	122	1195	55	19	.977
Worth, Danville	100	932	36	24	.976
Martin, Danville	15	143	9	3	.968
Conley, Durham	19	168	11	6	.968

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
McNeil, Raleigh	38	100	103	3	.986
Heck, W.-S.	6	18	22	1	.976
Stinson, Danville	46	108	135	8	.968
Trexler, Danville	22	59	58	4	.967
Parker High Point	15	44	41	3	.966
Hefter, Danville	76	222	187	17	.960
Mackie, Durham	124	286	313	27	.957
Teague, Green	124	305	413	38	.950
Kelly, W.-S.	95	241	334	33	.946
Waldron, High Pt.	109	203	309	30	.945
E. Padgett, W.-S.	22	58	61	8	.938
Johnson, Raleigh	40	99	123	15	.937
Lennox, Raleigh	10	22	20	4	.913

THIRD BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Kelling, Danville	11	13	16	1	.967
Heck, W.-S.	6	7	19	1	.963
Walsh, High Point	5	13	13	1	.963
Carpenter, Green	12	17	20	2	.949
Gault, Danville	40	51	71	8	.938
McNeil, Raleigh	69	75	126	16	.926
Smith, Green	6	6	17	2	.923
Waldron, High Pt.	13	21	14	3	.921
R. Padgett, W.-S.	53	54	95	13	.920
Johnson, Raleigh	38	56	55	10	.917
Sessions, High Pt.	23	26	49	7	.915
Carroll, Green	102	104	220	34	.905
Doran, W.-S.	19	25	31	6	.903
Regan, Danville	82	108	174	32	.898
Wacha, High Point	82	67	198	21	.887
Gardiner, W.-S.	19	27	26	7	.883
Manush, Durham	25	34	34	9	.883
Allison, W.-S.	19	23	43	9	.880
Irwin, Durham	101	135	168	48	.868

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
Parker, High Pt....	15	19	39	2	.967	Murphy, High Pt...	116	271	390	60	.917
Roman, High Pt....	23	38	74	6	.949	Magrann, Durham..	124	277	346	56	.916
Kelling, Danville....	15	27	28	3	.948	Lennox, Raleigh....	113	249	391	60	.914
Wacha, High Pt....	11	20	30	3	.943	Trexler, Danville....	36	58	103	22	.880
Carpenter, Green....	10	18	28	3	.939	Webb, Winston-S...	10	17	22	6	.867
Carroll, Green.....	5	12	17	2	.935	Walsh, High Pt....	5	8	11	3	.864
Parmalee, Green....	115	194	360	39	.934	Blakey, High Pt....	52	75	170	30	.829
E. Padgett, W.-S...	100	239	298	47	.920						

OUTFIELDERS.

A. Kotch, High Pt.	22	23	7	0	1000	Heck, W.-S.....	102	230	12	13	.949
Patterson, High Pt.	3	5	1	0	1000	McIntosh, Dan.....	117	258	14	15	.948
T. J. Friday, Dan...	5	14	1	0	1000	Saddler, Green.....	12	32	3	2	.946
Soo, Danville.....	3	1	1	0	1000	Moorefield, Green...	3	34	1	2	.946
Gault, Danville.....	5	12	1	0	1000	Dorsey, Raleigh.....	123	184	23	12	.945
Carpenter, Green....	6	4	0	0	1000	Manush, Durham....	9	15	1	3	.942
Irby, High Point...	60	127	6	0	1000	Brown, High Pt....	25	42	6	3	.941
Sessions, High Pt..	27	48	4	0	1000	Rivard, Danville....	24	29	2	2	.939
Troutman, W.-S.....	31	65	4	1	.986	Dayton, Durham....	43	81	11	16	.939
Trexler, Danville...	64	121	12	2	.985	A. Thompson, Gr....	87	170	13	12	.938
Whitman, W.-S.....	120	246	17	7	.974	J. R. Moore, W.-S..	61	124	5	9	.935
Dzurilla, Raleigh...	64	129	5	4	.971	Irwin, Durham	7	12	2	1	.933
Donaldson, Green...	75	133	10	5	.966	Ott, Danville	6	12	1	1	.929
G. Thompson, Dan..	15	24	3	1	.964	T. Davis, Raleigh...	11	24	2	2	.928
Price, Durham.....	14	21	4	1	.962	Regan, Danville.....	11	34	1	3	.921
Roman, High Pt...	83	161	13	7	.962	Clark, Danville	123	171	13	16	.920
Danielly, Green.....	111	276	18	12	.961	Conley, Durham	67	121	9	12	.915
Devereaux, Dan.....	41	110	4	5	.958	Floyd, Raleigh.....	122	226	13	13	.914
Worth, Danville....	11	42	2	2	.957	T. Day, High Point.	16	28	3	3	.912
Winston, Raleigh...	94	171	5	9	.951	Carver, Durham....	20	35	2	4	.903
Shay, Durham	109	242	29	14	.951	D. Smith, Green.....	31	31	3	5	.872
Loman, Green.....	20	34	4	2	.950	Rodgers, Danville...	7	1	3	2	.667
Spohrer, W.-S.....	14	18	1	1	.950						

PITCHERS.

T.J.Friday, Dan....	11	5	11	0	1000	Bond, Green.....	17	2	26	2	.935
McBride, High Pt..	16	3	15	0	1000	Frenick, High Pt...	36	3	67	5	.933
Rivard, Danville ...	6	3	12	0	1000	Shanner, W.-S	8	2	11	1	.929
Wright, Danville ...	14	1	13	0	1000	Price, Durham.....	47	8	86	8	.922
Nichols, High Pt....	16	3	19	0	1000	Soo, Danville.....	10	3	20	2	.920
Selz, High Pt.....	6	2	3	0	1000	Allen, Raleigh.....	40	10	82	8	.920
Hughes, Raleigh....	38	10	68	1	.987	Rodgers, Danville...	34	6	48	5	.915
Eldridge, High Pt..	44	20	86	2	.981	Green, Durham.....	26	1	42	4	.915
Gibson, Raleigh.....	36	7	84	2	.978	Moore, Durham	28	8	60	7	.907
Gardin, W-S.....	29	4	38	1	.977	Harris, Danville ...	37	7	32	4	.907
Proctor, Green.....	23	3	34	1	.974	Patterson, High Pt.	8	4	14	2	.900
Jenkins, High Pt...	16	3	23	1	.969	Webber, W.-S.....	12	3	24	3	.900
O'Quinn, Green.....	33	8	51	2	.968	Shearer, Danville...	6	0	9	1	.900
Gatchel, W.-S.....	23	4	51	2	.965	V. Day, High Point	22	3	38	5	.891
Whitney, Green....	17	9	41	2	.962	Higgins, Raleigh....	10	4	18	3	.880
Gheen, W.-S.	15	9	16	1	.962	E. Smith, Green.....	9	4	10	2	.875
Atkins, Danville....	15	3	17	1	.953	Aitchison, High Pt.	6	3	11	2	.875
Saddler, Green.....	50	11	66	4	.951	Kavardo, W.-S.	6	2	25	4	.871
Krepps, Raleigh	6	1	18	1	.950	Ferris, Green.....	40	3	57	9	.870
Stiteler, W.-S.	37	7	62	4	.945	Caviness	38	5	73	12	.867
Atkinson, Dan.....	33	10	75	5	.944	G. Friday, Raleigh..	28	10	37	10	.825

CATCHERS.

Conley, Durham.....	8	36	7	0	1000	Dayton, Durham....	52	237	76	9	.972
Ott, Danville.....	4	11	1	0	1000	Moorefield, Green...	65	212	45	8	.970
Kearney, Raleigh...	41	187	33	1	.995	Pierre, High Pt.....	111	332	88	13	.970
Brittian, W.-S.....	17	71	15	1	.989	G. Thompson, Dan..	72	259	84	11	.969
Geering, Durham...	52	253	45	7	.977	Weir, W.-S.....	83	335	102	15	.967
Fry, Durham	29	163	43	5	.976	Bribeck, Danville...	47	145	52	7	.966
Dehaney, W.-S.....	34	122	32	4	.975	Sessions, High Pt...	30	89	20	4	.965
Spencer, Raleigh ..	82	355	79	11	.975	Honeycutt, Green...	64	199	41	9	.964

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC
High Point ..	125	3293	1520	213	.958	Winston-S. ..	122	3163	1488	235	.95
Greensboro ..	125	3285	1603	224	.956	Danville	123	3191	1544	267	.94
Raleigh	123	3223	1469	214	.956	Durham	120	3194	1453	275	.94

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	CG.	FG.	SG.	W.	L.	PC.
V. Day, High Point...	21	142	526	108	55	16	52	3	1	13	2	1	14	2	.875
Hughes, Raleigh	38	260 2-3	1040	220	104	73	141	9	5	25	5	7	26	7	.788
Gheen, Winston-Salem.	15	123 1-3	418	81	33	20	66	7	..	12	1	..	11	3	.786
Ferris, Greensboro....	40	273	1065	211	127	43	72	1	2	22	8	4	20	9	.690
Nichols, High Point...	15	117	445	110	51	33	74	4	4	11	2	2	9	4	.690
Price, Durham	37	261 2-3	980	208	115	111	158	11	4	21	4	1	19	10	.655
Frenick, High Point..	34	224	848	196	80	38	133	2	3	15	12	2	15	8	.652
Stiteler, Winston-S...	36	229	874	221	109	62	92	5	6	19	6	3	15	9	.625
Krepps, Raleigh	5	39 2-3	148	37	18	8	6	1	..	4	..	..	3	2	.600
T. J. Friday, Danville	11	63	239	72	36	15	15	2	..	5	1	..	4	3	.577
Atkinson, Danville	34	258 2-3	960	258	109	81	145	11	7	23	2	3	15	11	.577
Allen, Raleigh	39	298 2-3	1221	311	135	88	141	8	7	28	6	3	19	14	.576
Rodgers, Danville.....	32	205 2-3	819	251	138	66	64	4	4	16	10	1	13	11	.542
Gibson, Raleigh	33	239 1-3	962	245	112	43	106	10	..	19	6	1	13	11	.542
Gardin, Winston-S.....	23	147 1-3	576	160	73	43	28	1	2	11	9	1	8	7	.533
Gatchel, Winston-S....	23	177	655	154	69	47	47	1	1	11	..	4	10	9	.526
O'Quinn, Greensboro..	31	187	717	189	100	60	58	10	3	16	7	1	12	11	.522
Saddler, Greensboro ...	36	264 1-3	1018	267	145	76	111	7	6	23	4	1	17	16	.515
Whitney, Greensboro..	15	109	382	133	57	18	17	6	2	10	1	..	5	5	.500
McBride, High Pt.....	15	81	323	95	53	29	54	4	3	4	4	..	4	4	.500
Caviness, Durham	36	265 2-3	1014	275	131	91	128	16	4	25	7	..	14	15	.483
Bond, Greensboro	16	99	412	111	56	29	64	4	3	7	3	1	5	6	.455
Green, Durham.....	26	183 2-3	682	185	101	85	68	4	3	16	2	..	10	12	.455
Eldridge, High Pt....	43	286	1090	284	112	22	89	4	..	27	5	6	15	19	.441
E. Smith, Greensboro.	57	226	57	28	15	17	1	6	..	5	3	1	3	4	.429
Proctor, Greensboro...	24	159	612	157	86	46	65	8	5	11	2	..	7	10	.412
Shepherd, Danville	6	40 1-3	159	51	26	8	17	3	..	3	..	..	2	3	.400
W. Moore, Durham....	29	183 2-3	681	182	115	101	79	15	8	12	7	2	8	13	.381
Soo, Danville	10	66 1-3	239	56	38	33	40	2	2	5	2	..	3	5	.375
Webber, Winston-S....	12	99	326	83	49	30	43	6	2	9	..	1	3	6	.333
Patterson, High Pt...	8	47 2-3	212	65	40	23	19	5	1	2	2	..	2	4	.333
Wright, Danville	14	87 1-3	342	98	51	41	35	2	1	7	1	1	4	8	.333
Harris, Danville.....	28	185	712	209	125	58	71	8	4	15	10	..	6	12	.333
Jenkins, High Pt.....	15	98 1-3	340	92	40	20	19	3	2	8	4	..	3	7	.300
G. Friday, Raleigh....	26	166 1-3	661	179	107	62	88	4	10	12	6	..	6	15	.286
Aitchison, High Pt....	6	26 1-3	107	36	20	13	9	1	4	3	..	..	1	3	.250
Kavardo, Winston-S..	6	47 2-3	160	30	18	18	9	4	2	4	1	..	1	4	.200
Shanner, Winston-S...	8	46 2-3	190	49	24	13	22	1	2	3	2	..	1	4	.200
Shearer, Danville.....	6	42	156	45	26	14	14	..	1	4	..	..	1	4	.200
Joyner, Danville.....	8	39 2-3	159	43	23	16	16	1	..	3	5	..	1	5	.167
Atkins, Danville.....	14	88 1-3	305	82	43	19	22	2	1	5	4	..	1	5	.167
Higgins, Raleigh.....	13	79	326	81	56	36	39	7	2	7	2	..	1	7	.125
Killingsworth, Durham	6	36 1-3	145	43	23	8	6	1	..	3	3	..	..	5	.000
Rivard, Danville.....	6	34 1-3	143	40	26	17	10	1	..	3	..	..	..	3	.000

TIE GAMES—V. Day, High Point; Hughes, Raleigh; Ferris, Greensboro; Price, Durham; Frenick (2), High Point; Atkinson (2), Danville; Rodgers, Danville; Gibson, Raleigh; Eldridge (2), High Point; Proctor, Greensboro; W. Moore, Durham; Joyner, Danville; Higgins, Raleigh; Rivard, Danville. BALKS—Hughes, Raleigh; Nichols, High Point; Frenick, High Point; Gibson, Raleigh; Sadler, Greensboro; Caviness (2), Durham; Shepherd, Danville; Webber, Winston-Salem; Patterson, High Point.

Blue Ridge League

Compiled by C. J. Haden, Secretary.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1920—Hagerstown ..... .583

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

ıb.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
erick	58	38	.604	Martinsburg	44	49	.473
over	52	40	.565	Chambersburg	46	52	.469
nesboro	52	45	.536	Hagerstown	30	58	.341

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

OTE—In compiling batting averages for the season it is customary to credit hits ll kinds in the hit column. In the averages which follow, a different system has used. To illustrate: Day of Frederick made 53 singles, 15 two-base hits, 3 three-hits and 2 home runs, a total of 73 hits, and the batting percentage and total columns are therefore correct. The editor feels that this explanation is neces- to clear any misunderstanding which may arise among those who make a study atting figures and compute them in the regular way.

me and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	Hits 1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
, Frederick	46	183	45	53	15	3	2	100	4	5	.399
, Hanover	88	323	67	83	23	9	9	192	7	19	.384
mick, Waynesboro	99	383	83	103	20	3	20	232	14	47	.381
y, Hagerstown	29	112	20	28	9	3	1	59	2	8	.366
, Hanover	81	308	66	79	14	7	10	168	12	15	.357
ke, Waynesboro	38	115	13	33	6	..	2	53	5	1	.357
ıon, Martinsburg	30	101	17	23	8	..	5	59	3	..	.356
lings, Martinsburg	95	361	77	85	23	3	17	208	12	15	.355
erlee, Chambersburg	100	363	58	84	31	4	8	190	17	6	.350
nson, Waynesboro	64	241	46	64	14	4	2	112	17	13	.349
ley, Hagerstown	44	159	40	37	13	..	5	83	3	24	.346
n, Martinsburg	96	377	72	88	25	7	9	195	9	14	.342
er, Chambersburg	10	38	4	9	2	..	2	21	3	1	.342
ıdoin, Hanover	98	353	59	81	25	7	3	164	27	14	.329
er, Frederick	87	334	52	72	18	5	14	179	8	9	.326
stman, Hanover	46	170	27	42	6	5	2	77	12	8	.324
hen, Frederick	98	399	57	104	16	8	1	164	15	11	.323
rhman, Chambersburg	96	325	73	75	23	3	3	142	7	15	.320
ris, Waynesboro	95	335	50	78	20	1	7	149	14	16	.316
tune, Frederick	99	405	81	92	25	2	6	172	20	11	.309
slow, Waynesboro	18	52	4	14	1	..	1	20	2	1	.308
sey, Frederick	21	49	8	13	2	..	..	17	5	1	.306
k, Martinsburg	96	358	62	69	29	3	8	168	10	13	.304
ne, Hagerstown	95	384	62	90	20	2	4	152	10	31	.302
n, Chambersburg	41	151	22	30	14	1	..	61	7	..	.298
i, Waynesboro	90	347	62	76	22	..	5	140	16	12	.297
ello, Frederick	20	64	9	11	5	..	3	33	1	..	.297
len, Hanover	100	379	39	87	19	4	2	145	13	21	.296
k, Martinsburg	95	362	63	75	15	5	12	168	30	9	.296
uire, Martinsburg	98	420	66	96	23	2	3	160	5	21	.295
er, Martinsburg	32	96	10	17	7	..	4	47	3	..	.291
n, Frederick	86	323	42	72	20	..	2	120	9	24	.291
d, Martinsburg-Waynesboro	97	377	92	81	24	1	2	140	16	5	.286
ly, Waynesboro	77	367	48	66	21	2	16	178	9	6	.286
nson, Hanover	29	82	7	18	5	..	..	28	4	3	.280
ner, Hagerstown	58	219	32	42	6	2	11	104	11	2	.279
hy, Martinsburg	88	338	41	73	15	1	5	126	19	11	.278
ne, Waynesboro-Hagerstown	36	144	28	35	5	..	..	45	11	4	.278
ner, Hagerstown	77	270	41	64	7	1	2	89	26	22	.274
nas, Chambersburg	91	338	49	57	26	2	7	143	18	3	.272
ling, Martinsburg	25	85	13	16	4	..	3	36	1	..	.271
tleworth, Frederick	39	140	13	28	9	..	1	50	7	5	.271

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	Hits 1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC
Downey, Frederick	84	325	50	59	20	1	8	134	21	4	.27
Stover, Frederick	82	274	38	49	14	1	10	120	7	9	.27
Verecker, Hagerstown	62	206	22	45	9	..	..	63	8	2	.26
Mullen, Chambersburg	84	332	56	68	15	5	..	113	11	21	.26
Bartels, Hanover	98	334	35	73	12	..	2	105	21	12	.26
Oakes, Hanover	40	104	15	21	2	1	3	40	4	3	.26
Strain, Frederick	93	339	74	62	21	4	1	120	27	18	.26
Mullaney, Martinsburg	59	195	27	36	11	..	3	70	5	1	.25
Diehl, Hagerstown	47	156	23	25	5	5	5	70	4	6	.25
Dysert, Hagerstown	86	321	60	70	7	3	2	101	11	19	.25
Fuhrey, Chambersburg	99	369	58	86	8	..	..	102	31	31	.25
Lynch, Martinsburg	15	48	5	8	4	..	..	16	1	..	.25
Taylor, Frederick	4	24	2	3	3	..	..	9	..	..	.25
Hoffman, Chambersburg	22	69	9	12	3	2	..	24	4	3	.24
Edgers, Hanover	39	134	11	28	5	..	..	38	7	6	.24
Staylor, Chambersburg	85	286	34	46	14	3	7	111	8	9	.24
Russell, Hagerstown	50	161	21	26	8	1	4	61	3	5	.24
Fitzgerald, Waynesboro	61	203	31	34	11	..	4	72	8	..	.24
Bybee, Chambersburg	24	87	14	14	2	1	4	37	3	2	.24
Lerian, Waynesboro	78	262	36	47	11	..	15	129	14	4	.24
Reynolds, Chambersburg	53	188	29	35	10	..	..	55	10	5	.24
Herrell, Way.-Mbg.-Hag.	32	100	13	20	3	1	..	29	8	..	.24
Lidgate, Hanover	14	46	4	8	1	2	..	16	2	..	.23
Murray, Hagerstown	40	142	11	25	7	1	..	42	5	3	.23
Gilbert, Waynesboro	82	272	38	47	12	1	2	82	10	15	.22
Johnson, Martinsburg	22	75	11	13	1	2	1	25	3	..	.22
Williams, Frederick-Hagerstown	42	150	23	30	4	..	..	38	15	6	.22
Sharkey, Hagerstown	52	159	17	26	10	..	..	46	5	2	.22
McCue, Hanover	73	272	41	53	6	2	..	71	5	14	.22
Sailor, Frederick	13	27	1	5	1	..	..	7	..	..	.22
Dunn, Hag.-Mbg.-Way.	55	189	13	30	11	1	..	55	10	2	.22
Mahan, Hagerstown	12	18	5	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	.22
Bair, Frederick	17	59	7	7	4	1	1	22	3	1	.22
Wilsman, Hanover	31	127	15	22	3	1	2	39	1	7	.22
Shipley, Waynesboro-Martinsburg	41	159	20	27	7	..	..	40	15	8	.21
Muelman, Waynesboro	12	43	6	7	2	..	..	11	2	1	.20
Weeden, Hanover	54	145	9	27	1	1	1	36	..	..	.20
King, Frederick	35	97	10	15	3	..	2	29	3	..	.20
Snyder, Chambersburg	11	39	7	8	..	..	..	8	2	..	.20
Plank, Waynesboro	19	49	6	8	2	..	..	12	1	..	.20
Raab, Chambersburg	25	69	10	10	1	2	1	22	2	..	.20
Gramley, Chambersburg	42	115	12	20	2	1	..	27	..	..	.20
Bowman, Chambersburg	10	20	2	4	..	..	..	4	1	..	.20
Kelly, Hanover	8	20	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	.20
Quandel, Hagerstown	68	250	19	42	6	..	..	54	4	11	.19
Larson, Frederick	44	136	16	19	4	3	..	36	3	4	.19
Mowrey, Hagerstown	14	42	6	5	3	..	..	11	2	6	.19
Walsh, Hanover	32	105	11	14	6	..	..	26	6	3	.19
Hulvey, Martinsburg	20	53	5	7	2	1	..	14	4	1	.18
Loftus, Hanover	17	37	3	4	2	..	1	12	1	..	.18
Spieth, Chambersburg	32	114	6	12	7	2	..	32	6	1	.18
Long, Chambersburg	24	82	6	12	2	1	..	19	2	1	.18
Berry, Hagerstown	33	93	7	16	1	..	..	18	2	4	.18
Tennant, Hagerstown	11	29	1	5	..	..	..	5	..	..	.17
Phillips, Hagerstown	6	12	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	.16
Jensen, Chambersburg	19	55	6	5	..	..	..	13	1	4	.16
Storm, Hanover	26	65	2	9	1	..	..	11	2	..	.15
Ulm, Mbg.-Hag.	15	26	2	4	..	..	..	4	2	..	.15
Manear, Chambersburg	11	26	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	.15
Wright, Chambersburg	10	34	..	5	..	..	..	5	1	3	.14
Fox, Waynesboro	17	59	2	5	1	1	..	10	1	..	.11
Warner, Waynesboro	10	34	1	4	..	..	..	4	..	..	.11
Bachman, Hagerstown	29	71	11	6	2	..	..	10	3	..	.11
Roberts, Martinsburg	13	38	2	3	1	..	..	5	2	..	.10
Dowell, Frederick	9	21	2	1	1	..	..	3	1	..	.09
Hepting, Chambersburg	15	35	1	3	..	..	..	3	1	..	.08
Stewart, Waynesboro	8	16	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	.06
McNeil, Frederick	9	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.00

CLUB BATTING.

ıb.	AB.	R.	Hits 1B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
tinsburg	3106	548	690	192	27	72	1443	124	89	.316
erick	3271	515	675	182	28	51	1327	145	103	.286
nesboro	3190	496	665	161	12	74	1319	139	127	.286
over	3004	411	653	131	39	35	1222	124	125	.285
nbersburg	3129	446	589	164	27	32	1126	133	108	.260
erstown	3083	435	616	124	18	34	1054	118	154	.256

CLUB FIELDING.

ıb.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
over	2411	1070	160	3641	.956	Waynesboro	2404	1133	195	3732	.948
nbersburg	2492	1147	167	3806	.956	Martinsburg	2494	1195	222	3911	.943
erick	2546	1240	201	3987	.950	Hagerstown	2379	1176	215	3770	.943

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

me and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
ue, Han.	59	574	33	5	612	.992	Williams, F.-Hag.	42	424	18	10	452	.978
ney, Fred.	47	510	16	6	532	.989	Hurley, Hag.	44	425	33	11	469	.977
cker, Hag.	9	93	1	1	95	.989	Shuttleworth, Fred.	39	368	16	9	393	.977
nson, Waynes.	64	636	49	10	695	.986	Murray, Hag.	14	124	17	4	145	.972
n, Martins	96	953	39	21	1013	.980	Morris, Waynes	19	138	10	9	157	.943
erlee, Cham	100	981	30	21	1032	.980							

SECOND BASEMEN.

ien, Han.	100	228	286	23	537	.957	Strain, Fred.	93	236	320	41	597	.932
chman, Cham.	96	206	236	25	467	.946	Layne, Hag.	95	204	260	40	504	.921
ner, Waynes	10	14	21	2	39	.946	Shipley, Way.-Mbg.	41	80	93	19	192	.901
k, Martins	95	234	298	39	571	.932	Gilbert, Waynes	17	29	34	6	69	.870

THIRD BASEMEN.

ght, Cham.	10	15	11	..	26	1000	Bartels, Han.	98	103	190	31	324	.904
nas, Cham.	18	22	31	1	54	.981	Mowry, Hag.	14	17	24	5	46	.891
mick, Waynes	99	139	222	19	380	.950	Caton, Fred.	86	99	147	37	283	.869
nolds, Cham.	53	62	121	12	195	.938	Clark, Martins	6	7	6	2	15	.867
lner, Hag.	77	113	169	24	306	.922	Brophy, Martins	88	91	162	43	296	.855
ee, Cham.	24	31	35	6	72	.917	Bair, Fred.	17	14	42	10	66	.848

SHORTSTOPS.

tune, Fred.	99	194	306	35	535	.935	Walsh, Han.	23	51	52	10	113	.912
man, Han.	31	77	73	11	161	.932	Dunn, Hag.-M.-W.	55	88	163	27	278	.903
rey, Cham.	99	192	271	34	497	.932	Conti, Waynes	90	148	229	46	423	.891
son, Martins	22	45	53	9	107	.916	Quandel, Hag.	68	149	215	47	411	.886
ers, Han.	39	75	107	17	199	.915	Athey, Hag.	10	33	12	7	52	.865
d, Mbg.-Way.	97	172	292	44	508	.913							

OUTFIELDERS.

ler, Cham.	11	17	..	..	17	1000	Day, Fred.	46	66	7	4	77	.948
ray, Hagers	26	43	3	..	46	1000	Morris, Waynes.	76	118	10	7	135	.948
el, W.-M.-Hag.	12	14	6	..	20	1000	Thomas, Cham.	73	113	41	6	160	.942
ne, Hag.-Way.	36	69	3	1	73	.986	Downey, Fred.	37	45	2	3	50	.940
ecker, Hag.	25	45	11	1	57	.982	McGuire, Martins	98	218	19	16	253	.937
udoin, Han.	98	177	6	4	187	.979	Christman, Han.	46	52	2	4	58	.931
ly, Way.	97	170	17	4	191	.979	Blethen, Fred.	78	127	30	12	169	.929
er, Fred.	87	171	10	4	185	.978	McCue, Han.	14	37	1	3	41	.927
an, Way.	20	37	3	1	41	.976	Wagner, Hagers.	58	85	6	9	100	.910
g, Cham.	24	33	2	1	36	.972	Ritter, Cham.	10	24	2	3	29	.897
ien, Cham.	84	223	15	7	245	.971	Savin, Cham.	41	57	12	8	77	.897
k, Martins	90	121	13	5	139	.964	Muelman, Waynes	12	29	2	4	35	.886
rlings, Martins	95	169	32	8	209	.962	Goff, Han.	16	13	1	2	16	.875
ıl, Hag.	47	90	5	4	99	.960	Spieth, Cham.	32	39	6	7	52	.865
ert, Waynes.	65	101	18	6	125	.952	Walsh, Han.	9	10	2	2	14	.857
ert, Hag.	86	121	12	7	140	.950	Larson, Ferd.	21	20	3	5	28	.821
, Han.	81	157	15	9	181	.950	Athey, Hag.	19	15	2	4	21	.810
es, Han.	13	18	1	1	20	.950							

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Lidgate, Han.	14	76	10	..	86	1000	Sharkey, Hag.	52	218	42	8	268	.9
Goff, Han.	72	535	45	8	588	.986	Fitzgerald, Waynes.	61	349	75	14	438	.9
Larson, Fred.	23	81	17	2	100	.980	Russell, Hag.	50	209	42	9	260	.9
Lerian, Waynes.	58	258	37	6	301	.980	Staylor, Cham.	85	366	102	21	489	.9
Stover, Fred.	82	402	75	10	487	.979	Wilson, Martins.	30	107	33	7	147	.9
Weeden, Han.	54	181	51	6	238	.975	Mullaney, Martins.	59	257	47	16	320	.9
Dastling, Martins.	25	112	29	4	145	.972	Hoffman, Cham.	22	66	19	7	92	.92

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	T.	PC
Dowell, Frederick	8	42⅔	174	34	19	4	19	29	1	4	1	1	.80
King, Frederick	34	231	943	234	103	5	55	146	4	23	6	1	.79
Clarke, Waynesboro	34	274	996	219	90	29	98	258	5	25	7	1	.78
Blethen, Frederick	20	133	537	128	75	3	29	62	1	9	3	..	.75
Storm, Hanover	26	161⅓	604	150	60	9	50	61	3	14	6	1	.70
Phillips, Hagerstown	6	30	121	36	20	..	7	16	2	2	1	..	.67
Ramsey, Frederick	20	136⅓	528	154	80	3	42	59	3	10	6	1	.62
Loftus, Hanover	18	109	404	99	50	3	39	78	1	8	5	1	.61
Winslow, Waynesboro	19	135⅔	544	142	65	2	23	87	2	9	6	..	.60
Plank, Waynesboro	18	114⅓	447	116	64	6	31	49	4	7	5	..	.58
Raab, Chambersburg	23	166⅔	633	169	94	8	40	60	2	11	8	..	.57
Oakes, Hanover	27	176⅔	641	165	93	5	55	84	2	11	9	..	.55
Roberts, Martinsburg	14	91⅔	399	93	43	..	20	67	2	6	5	..	.54
Costello, Frederick	13	93	369	93	51	9	29	27	6	6	5	..	.54
Robinson, Hanover	27	200⅓	740	192	93	6	64	101	6	13	11	..	.54
Gramley, Chambersburg	31	247	915	261	114	3	57	121	10	16	14	..	.53
Berry, Hagerstown	30	232⅔	906	251	139	5	53	122	1	15	14	1	.51
Herrel, Way.-Hag.-Mbg.	17	120	469	134	64	6	30	42	3	7	7	..	.50
Ulm, Hag.-Mbg.	16	74	297	83	52	9	27	35	1	4	4	1	.50
Miller, Martinsburg	31	228	886	235	109	8	72	109	6	13	14	..	.48
Verecker, Hagerstown	24	193	764	199	92	13	29	73	6	10	11	1	.47
Lynch, Martinsburg	15	109⅔	443	114	67	6	47	44	1	5	6	..	.45
Manear, Chambersburg	11	64⅓	234	64	41	2	25	35	..	4	5	..	.44
Hepting, Chambersburg	15	97⅔	364	91	52	11	49	44	3	5	7	..	.41
Hulvey, Martinsburg	19	131⅓	531	155	74	8	26	71	1	7	10	..	.41
Kelly, Hanover	8	48	192	59	30	2	13	18	..	2	3	1	.40
Jensen, Chbg.-Mbg.	20	134	515	143	86	4	45	39	3	5	8	..	.38
Bachman, Hagerstown	29	178	673	206	112	10	48	112	5	8	14	..	.36
Bowman, Chambersburg	11	56	217	71	49	8	34	26	2	3	6	..	.33
Tennant, Hagerstown	10	67⅔	257	68	38	3	17	34	1	2	4	..	.33
Mahan, Hagerstown	11	39	162	52	34	3	10	29	2	1	2	..	.33
MacNeil, Frederick	9	59⅓	225	64	38	3	24	35	2	2	4	1	.33
Fox, Waynesboro	18	136⅔	534	147	90	2	48	43	6	5	11	..	.31
Taylor, Frederick	9	54⅓	210	71	42	4	19	31	4	2	6	..	.25
Sailor, Frederick	12	61⅔	256	75	52	6	23	39	3	1	5	1	.16
Stewart, Waynesboro	8	46⅓	190	42	33	3	34	30	5	..	4	..	.00

Georgia State League

The following is the standing of the Georgia State League for 1921:

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.				SECOND HALF.			
Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Lindale	36	14	.720	LaGrange	35	15	.700
Griffin	33	19	.633	Lindale	32	16	.667
Rome	30	20	.600	Cedartown	24	26	.480
Cedartown	27	23	.540	Rome	21	28	.428
LaGrange	17	32	.347	Griffin	20	29	.408
Carrollton	8	41	.163	Carrollton	16	34	.320

LaGrange won play-off, 4 games to 1.

1, Dr. Ira McCurdy, Dir.; 2, Blethen; 3, F. K. Schmidt, Treas.; 4, Dr. C. F. Goodell, Pres.; 5, Costello; 6, G. K. Motter, Dir.; 7, Miller; 8, Dowell; 9, Day; 10, G. W. Ramsey, Mgr.; 11, Strain; 12, Neptune; 13, Downey; 14, Caton; 15, King; 16, Stover; 17, Cann.

FREDERICK CLUB—CHAMPIONS BLUE RIDGE LEAGUE, 1921.

1, Ozmer; 2, Moore; 3, A. Taylor; 4, Huenfield; 5, Dave Taylor, Mgr.; 6, B. Taylor; 7, Ringel; 8, Brogden; 9, Walker; 10, Nideffer; 11, Ery; 12, Price; 13, Kelly; 14, Byrd.

JOHNSON CITY CLUB—CHAMPIONS APPALACHIAN LEAGUE, 1921.

Appalachian League

Greeneville won the first half of the divided season and Johnson City was credited with winning the second half after a dispute over the use of an ineligible player by Johnson City. In the play-off Johnson City defeated Greeneville five games out of six.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
Wilcox, Bristol	26	95	26	38	61	8	3	2	3	4	9	2	3	.400
J. Moore, Johnson City	30	107	14	40	53	7	..	..	..	..	11	..	12	.374
Price, Johnson City	87	273	40	99	185	26	3	18	14	8	18	..	32	.363
Broussard, Greeneville	9	25	3	9	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	.360
Grubb, Cleveland	32	113	13	39	51	6	1	1	5	..	2	1	16	.345
Inman, Kingsport	106	360	47	122	177	20	13	3	14	19	15	2	45	.339
Smith, Cleveland	19	66	3	22	33	3	4	..	2	..	2	..	5	.333
Meade, Greeneville	7	18	1	6	18	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	.333
Callaway, Knoxville	84	327	53	108	140	22	4	1	7	17	16	1	41	.330
Ery, Johnson City	33	101	14	33	54	6	2	5	3	1	1	1	15	.326
Barrett, Knoxville	24	86	21	28	38	6	..	1	2	7	8	1	15	.326
Foster, Knoxville	48	174	29	57	79	9	3	2	3	4	22	5	26	.325
Leonard, Cleveland	78	266	37	86	124	17	15	4	10	22	25	2	19	.323
Campbell, Bristol	26	102	11	32	41	5	2	..	4	1	..	1	22	.313
Schorling, Greeneville	81	268	39	82	117	13	5	4	6	3	20	4	29	.306
Seaborn, Knoxville	56	203	35	62	82	5	5	1	7	6	3	9	17	.305
Osmer, Johnson City	13	33	5	10	10	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	7	.303
B. Taylor, Johnson City	107	376	42	113	139	18	5	..	28	19	36	4	18	.301
Ringel, Johnson City	105	377	48	111	149	19	18	5	19	7	21	7	45	.294
Schubert, Johnson City	11	34	6	10	13	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	.294
H. Brummit, Bristol	99	338	49	99	135	15	7	5	12	19	26	9	38	.293
Hackney, Greeneville	62	216	28	63	85	12	4	1	6	2	18	3	13	.292
McConnell, Cleveland	24	89	8	26	28	5	2	1	..	2	3	1	6	.292
Dutto, Kingsport	80	319	43	93	139	14	8	5	5	16	15	5	40	.291
Hughes, Greeneville	74	283	37	82	111	13	5	2	12	14	8	2	22	.290
Irelan, Kingsport	98	346	64	100	143	21	5	3	21	19	61	6	43	.289
Kay, Kingsport	98	339	55	98	121	9	7	..	21	13	45	2	23	.289
Felix, Kingsport	69	235	23	67	80	11	1	..	6	10	19	5	29	.289
Sparks, Greeneville	48	121	17	34	50	5	..	3	4	4	3	2	14	.281
Wheeler, Knoxville	36	93	7	26	33	3	1	1	..	1	2	2	12	.280
Dobson, Kingsport	39	132	22	37	49	6	1	1	2	3	15	4	16	.280
Walters, Kingsport	81	283	36	79	92	6	2	1	21	7	16	10	43	.279
McAndrews, Kingsport	71	232	31	64	74	10	..	..	6	14	6	4	37	.276
Johnson, Kingsport	37	146	23	40	55	4	4	1	3	5	6	1	9	.274
Ford, Knoxville	110	411	58	112	161	27	8	1	10	14	22	2	52	.273
Clunk, Knoxville	105	381	33	104	123	14	5	..	19	10	4	2	22	.273
Godfrey, Kingsport	30	66	11	18	23	3	1	..	1	..	1	3	11	.273
Huenefeld, Johnson City	58	206	28	56	66	8	1	..	9	13	21	3	21	.272
Rodriguez, Greeneville	108	431	77	111	169	28	8	4	11	14	27	15	25	.271
Moore, Knoxville	103	357	70	96	126	22	1	2	18	13	48	..	19	.269
Cally, Bristol	80	298	38	80	109	10	8	1	5	15	18	14	38	.269
Cook, Bristol	16	56	5	15	19	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	16	.268
Haverty, Kingsport	100	348	49	93	127	14	9	1	13	16	38	9	40	.267
McGovern, Cleveland	86	334	46	89	105	10	2	1	7	15	21	1	34	.267
Lujan, Greeneville	108	402	75	117	181	19	11	7	13	15	40	10	47	.266
Dubbs, Knoxville	92	319	38	85	102	14	1	1	36	8	23	7	23	.266
Sigmun, Cleveland	57	218	27	58	63	9	10	2	4	..	8	2	21	.266
Bales, Cleveland	18	64	11	17	19	2	..	..	2	..	5	2	4	.266
Brogden, Johnson City	99	333	56	88	103	12	2	1	11	10	28	7	48	.264
Sells, Knoxville	29	73	7	19	24	5	1	..	1	1	8	..	25	.262
Lopez, Greeneville	33	115	24	30	39	3	3	..	9	8	12	3	11	.261
Moore, Bristol	97	354	47	92	137	12	10	5	6	6	23	6	53	.260
Alexander, Greeneville	111	381	44	99	126	14	3	2	31	7	15	21	25	.260
R. Byrd, Johnson City	37	97	8	25	31	4	..	1	1	1	3	..	10	.258
R. Sawyer, Greeneville	92	310	38	80	105	10	3	3	13	4	14	3	42	.258

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
Marafino, Bristol	90	281	37	72	87	8	2	1	16	5	18	7	35	.256
D. Taylor, Johnson City	86	274	28	70	94	13	2	2	9	3	14	..	15	.255
Wishendorf, Cleveland	62	224	25	57	69	6	3	..	1	11	13	2	15	.254
Joyner, Kingsport	21	59	6	15	22	2	1	1	2	1	4	..	8	.254
Lambright, Knoxville	45	143	21	36	51	9	3	..	6	7	9	2	21	.252
Davis, Cleveland	91	346	56	87	150	16	10	9	12	3	12	4	54	.251
Hamilton, Cleveland	62	220	21	55	80	9	4	3	5	5	11	3	36	.250
Coleman, Bristol	27	72	2	18	20	2	..	..	4	2	1	1	14	.250
Allen, Bristol	101	351	62	87	119	14	6	2	38	2	25	3	29	.248
Blake, Knoxville	69	150	24	37	45	5	1	..	5	4	26	1	33	.247
Malone, Bristol	96	352	48	86	117	13	9	..	18	8	20	4	25	.244
Cook, Greeneville	73	244	26	59	78	8	4	1	10	6	11	..	21	.242
C. Byrd, Knoxville	96	364	48	88	102	11	1	..	6	15	26	11	37	.241
Walker, Johnson City	78	283	34	68	75	9	1	..	13	6	30	7	25	.240
Hunnicut, Knoxville	26	100	9	24	37	7	3	..	6	..	1	2	19	.240
Friel, Kingsport	18	67	13	16	16	..	..	..	2	1	4	2	14	.239
Jenkins, Kingsport	7	21	5	5	11	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	4	.238
Smith, Greeneville	20	68	9	16	18	2	..	..	3	4	6	1	9	.235
Harris, Greeneville	17	17	1	4	5	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	.235
Lloyd, Cleveland	42	119	15	28	37	3	3	..	4	3	3	2	40	.235
A. Taylor, Johnson City	57	167	17	39	51	6	1	..	2	1	13	6	13	.234
Doyle, Knoxville	32	103	17	24	36	1	4	1	7	4	10	1	23	.233
Durham, Cleveland	19	43	5	10	12	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	11	.233
Kepshaw, Cleveland	86	271	24	62	78	9	3	..	5	4	24	4	46	.229
P. Sawyer, Greeneville	36	83	11	24	29	1	2	..	1	1	6	1	12	.229
Nideffer, Johnson City	31	71	6	16	16	..	..	..	1	1	6	1	19	.225
Siner, Knoxville	73	237	25	53	74	13	4	..	6	6	25	4	36	.224
Hodge, Cleveland	41	112	7	25	29	1	..	1	2	2	3	1	16	.223
J. Hall, Cleveland	74	251	28	55	81	9	1	5	13	8	19	5	58	.219
Dupuy, Cleveland	30	78	6	17	24	3	2	..	3	..	8	..	14	.218
Raley, Bristol	94	337	38	70	83	6	2	1	13	11	22	2	28	.208
Kelly, Johnson City	22	58	4	12	16	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	15	.207
Ellis, Kingsport	21	50	4	10	12	2	..	..	3	..	2	..	8	.200
Hathaway, Johnson City	13	55	9	11	18	..	2	1	1	1	2	..	11	.200
Latonne, Cleveland	57	182	18	35	46	2	4	..	11	16	12	5	58	.192
Henderson, Knoxville	19	47	5	9	11	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	.191
Black, Cleveland	31	79	6	15	20	1	2	..	2	1	1	3	25	.190
Jones, Greeneville	33	74	7	14	20	..	..	2	4	..	3	..	12	.189
Rutledge, Greeneville	64	207	21	39	45	3	..	1	18	3	9	1	19	.188
Brillhart, Greeneville	12	40	5	7	9	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	11	.175
Haenel, Bristol	48	150	12	25	30	4	1	..	2	4	5	3	18	.167
Plummer, Bristol	17	38	4	6	7	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	12	.159
H. Williams, Knoxville	33	92	5	13	20	4	..	1	1	2	1	..	22	.141
C. Williams, Bristol	25	68	5	10	12	..	1	..	4	..	2	..	9	.139
Farley, Bristol	10	29	2	4	6	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	.139
S. Hall, Kingsport	26	72	6	10	12	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	21	.136
Malone, Knoxville	28	89	7	12	18	4	1	..	2	..	6	..	39	.135
Dean, Greeneville	13	41	2	5	9	1	..	1	3	..	1	..	15	.122
R. Henry, Kingsport	17	36	4	4	5	1	..	..	2	..	4	1	13	.111
McCabe, Bristol	19	37	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	12	.108
Cothron, Knoxville	7	25	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	.080
Valentine, Johnson City	11	20	3	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	5	.050
Weaver, Johnson City	7	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	7	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Campbell, Bristol	26	209	13	1	.996	Ford, Knoxville	110	1047	57	27	.976
Felix, Kingsport	69	707	10	8	.989	Raley, Bristol	68	617	33	16	.976
Hackney, Greene	33	254	11	4	.985	J. Moore, J. C.	15	103	6	3	.973
Cook, Greene.	28	178	26	4	.981	Hamilton, Cleve	62	553	18	17	.969
Foster, Knoxville	48	459	21	10	.980	McConnell, Cleve	24	159	7	6	.965
Maloney, Bristol	8	80	6	2	.977	Smith, Cleve.	19	150	7	7	.958

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
B. Taylor, J. C.....	51	116	181	9	.967	Rutledge, Greene.....	64	146	178	1	.933
Dubbs, Knoxville	41	65	114	6	.967	Moore, Knoxville	103	250	312	4	.929
Irelan, Kingsport	98	232	286	24	.956	Maloney, Bristol	88	195	185	3	.922
Leonard, Cleveland ..	78	195	134	17	.951	Hathaway, J. C.....	13	20	37	1	.920
Lopez, Greeneville ...	33	69	84	9	.944	Sigman, Cleveland ..	57	134	142	2	.914
Cook, Greeneville	13	29	31	4	.937						

THIRD BASEMEN.

B. Taylor, J. C.....	56	68	130	7	.966	Wheeler, Knoxville...	26	47	44	7	.929
Marafino, Bristol	28	27	46	3	.961	McGovern, Cleveland.	86	90	161	3	.919
Lujan, Greene.	62	80	122	9	.957	H. Brummit, Bristol.	24	25	50	7	.915
Haverty, Kingsport..	100	150	184	23	.936	Honnicut, Knoxville..	26	28	40	8	.895
Cook, Greeneville ...	32	58	74	9	.936	Bales, Cleveland	18	15	26	6	.872
Dubbs, Knoxville	34	33	64	7	.933	Dutto, Kingsport.....	22	25	51	13	.852
Walker, Johnson C...	78	111	110	17	.929	Smith, Greeneville...	20	19	33	9	.852

SHORTSTOPS.

Allen, Bristol	101	188	286	28	.944	Dubbs, Knoxville	17	26	60	7	.925
Friel, Kingsport	18	30	48	5	.940	Wilcox, Bristol	26	58	81	12	.920
Callaway, Knoxville.	84	205	285	34	.935	Wishendorf, Cleve...	62	128	202	29	.919
Brogden, J. C.....	99	185	300	36	.931	Rodriguez, Greene....	108	253	315	57	.919
Inman, Kingsport ...	106	202	233	35	.926	Raley, Bristol	26	68	64	15	.918

OUTFIELDERS.

Lujan, Greeneville...	26	44	6	..	1000	Price, Johnson City..	87	122	23	10	.[illegible]
J. Moore, J. C.....	15	35	2	..	1000	Cally, Bristol	80	134	4	10	.[illegible]
Huenefeld, J. C.....	58	129	13	2	.979	A. Taylor, J. C.....	57	55	27	6	.[illegible]
Clunk, Knoxville.....	105	202	15	6	.973	Meade, Greene.....	7	11	2	1	.[illegible]
Doyle, Knoxville	32	31	2	1	.971	J. Hall, Cleveland....	74	142	12	12	.[illegible]
Barrett, Knoxville...	24	167	3	6	.966	Hughes, Greene.....	42	48	1	4	.[illegible]
Hackney, Greene.....	29	56	1	2	.966	Dutto, Kingsport....	58	85	13	8	.[illegible]
Seaborn, Knoxville...	56	120	16	5	.965	R. Sawyer, Greene...	92	158	10	14	.[illegible]
Davis, Cleveland	91	190	18	8	.963	Walters, Kingsport..	81	111	8	10	.[illegible]
H. Brummit, Bristol.	69	141	7	7	.961	Cook, Bristol	16	21	3	2	.[illegible]
Alexander, Greene....	111	151	23	8	.956	Moore, Bristol	97	161	8	15	.[illegible]
Johnson, Kingsport...	37	104	5	5	.956	Dobson, Kingsport ...	39	68	1	7	.[illegible]
C. Byrd, Knoxville...	96	163	16	9	.952	Grubb, Cleveland ...	32	39	6	4	.[illegible]
Ringel, Johnson C....	105	182	28	14	.941						

UTILITY.

McAndrews, Kings...	71	330	37	8	.978	Ery, Johnson City....	33	175	31	5	.9[illegible]

PITCHERS.

Brillhart, Greene.....	12	7	16	..	1000	Malone, Knoxville....	28	12	63	5	.9[illegible]
Broussard, Greene....	9	1	14	..	1000	Deane, Greeneville...	13	7	19	2	.9[illegible]
P. Sawyer, Greene...	36	9	72	1	.987	Nideffer, J. C.....	31	4	46	4	.92[illegible]
R. Byrd, Johnson C..	37	14	56	1	.987	Kelly, Johnson C.....	22	6	31	3	.92[illegible]
Jenkins, Kingsport...	7	3	8	1	.977	Farley, Bristol	10	5	19	2	.92[illegible]
Ellis, Kingsport	21	4	42	1	.976	Lloyd, Cleveland	42	23	36	5	.92[illegible]
Lambright, Knoxville	45	314	28	9	.974	Lattone, Cleveland...	57	99	40	12	.92[illegible]
C. Williams, Bristol.	25	25	49	2	.974	Sparks, Greeneville...	48	33	54	8	.91[illegible]
Henderson, Knoxville	19	9	59	3	.958	Joyner, Kingsport....	21	20	20	4	.90[illegible]
Durham, Cleveland...	19	4	18	1	.956	Plummer, Bristol.....	17	9	31	4	.90[illegible]
S. Hall, Kingsport...	26	3	61	3	.955	Osmer, Johnson C....	13	4	15	2	.90[illegible]
Jones, Greeneville....	33	10	52	3	.954	McCabe, Bristol	19	2	16	2	.900
Valentine, J. C.....	11	3	19	1	.954	Cothron, Knoxville...	7	2	6	1	.889
Dupuy, Cleveland ...	30	24	37	3	.953	R. Henry, Kings.....	17	12	41	7	.883
H. Williams, Knox...	33	7	53	3	.952	Harris, Greene.....	17	4	11	2	.882
Coleman, Bristol	27	8	44	3	.945	Weaver, Johnson C...	7	2	4	1	.875
Godfrey, Kingsport..	30	11	41	3	.945	Sells, Knoxville	29	6	28	5	.872
Black, Cleveland	31	11	38	3	.942	Hodge, Cleveland ...	41	10	40	8	.862

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

CATCHERS.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
[illegible]. Brummit, Bris....	6	30	5	..	1000	Siner, Knoxville	73	352	90	12	.973
[illegible]. Taylor, J. C.....	86	419	85	3	.995	Kay, Kingsport	98	431	105	16	.971
[illegible]ujan, Greeneville...	20	100	18	2	.984	Schorling, Greene.....	81	383	80	17	.965
[illegible]arafino, Bristol	62	251	52	7	.979	*Schubert, Johnson C.	11	39	9	2	.960
[illegible]lake, Knoxville	69	134	32	4	.977	Haenel, Bristol	48	258	51	13	.959
[illegible]opshaw, Cleveland..	86	411	80	13	.974	Hughes, Greene.....	32	122	28	8	.949

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	I. P.	AB.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	W. P.	B.	W.	L.	TO.	CG.	FG.	S. G.	P.C.
[illegible]ry, Johnson City.....	7	57	212	59	14	11	27	7	8	..	6	..	..	5	..	2	1000
[illegible]llis, Kingsport	19	130	444	112	23	19	58	11	4	1	13	2	..	13	4	4	.867
[illegible]othran, Knoxville	8	63	227	48	11	9	47	2	3	..	6	1	..	7	1	2	.857
[illegible]ean, Greeneville	13	106	409	81	38	22	76	1	2	..	9	2	..	10	..	1	.818
[illegible]holeder, Bristol	7	42	150	33	12	8	30	3	1	..	4	1	..	3	1	1	.800
[illegible]smer, Johnson City.....	14	89	353	85	42	27	56	3	3	1	7	3	..	7	5	2	.700
[illegible]fall, Kingsport	25	199	772	197	76	29	85	4	6	..	14	7	..	16	5	2	.667
[illegible]Veaver, Johnson City.....	7	36	135	32	15	6	20	2	2	..	2	1	..	2	1	..	.667
[illegible]parks, Greeneville	34	225	886	202	93	59	105	13	6	..	17	10	..	22	11	3	.630
[illegible]yrd, Johnson City.....	29	199	761	172	72	28	79	10	4	..	14	9	1	16	6	6	.609
[illegible]oleman, Bristol	30	194	729	181	78	47	69	3	3	1	13	9	..	13	7	3	.591
[illegible]oyner, Kingsport	17	115	432	89	39	23	63	2	3	..	7	5	..	11	6	5	.583
[illegible]. Sawyer, Greeneville.....	35	213	854	221	89	28	87	12	1	..	15	11	1	17	10	2	.577
[illegible]elly, Johnson City.....	23	165	604	128	62	33	112	5	3	..	12	9	..	17	4	2	.571
[illegible]odfrey, Kingsport	22	139	542	128	70	21	76	10	4	..	9	7	1	10	4	..	.563
[illegible]arley, Bristol	11	82	327	84	34	26	73	2	3	1	6	5	..	10	1	1	.545
[illegible]ideffer, Johnson City.....	31	204	869	191	72	19	84	15	8	..	13	11	..	17	7	2	.540
[illegible]alone, Knoxville	28	219	773	183	94	73	121	17	6	3	13	12	1	20	6	1	.520
[illegible]. Williams, Bristol.....	26	190	734	190	81	25	97	2	1	1	12	12	..	18	4	1	.500
[illegible]. Henry, Kingsport.....	17	109	415	106	58	38	71	1	1	1	6	6	1	10	2	1	.500
[illegible]icCabe, Bristol	19	84	340	111	57	20	39	1	3	..	4	4	..	4	11	..	.500
[illegible]. Henry, Kingsport.....	7	59	241	64	44	17	21	5	1	..	2	3	..	6	1	..	.500
[illegible]urkhart, Knoxville	8	50	201	50	22	9	34	5	..	1	3	3	..	5	1	1	.500
[illegible]. Taylor, Johnson City....	9	34	136	41	28	17	18	1	2	..	2	2	..	..	6	..	.500
[illegible]ones, Cleve.-Greeneville ..	28	169	661	168	106	41	102	2	10	..	12	13	..	13	6	..	.480
[illegible]ells, Knoxville	22	160	578	133	82	65	77	12	5	2	8	9	1	12	6	3	.471
[illegible]H. Williams, Knoxville.....	28	205	759	171	87	57	69	10	3	..	12	14	..	22	4	2	.461
[illegible]loyd, Bristol-Cleveland ...	27	184	600	169	94	64	112	19	12	..	11	13	..	16	2	1	.458
[illegible]upuy, Cleveland	12	86	334	87	30	10	52	4	3	..	4	5	..	7	4	1	.444
[illegible]rousard, Greeneville	9	62	227	55	22	10	29	3	3	..	3	4	..	6	2	1	.429
[illegible]odge, Greeneville-Cleve...	25	169	644	152	86	67	124	10	3	3	8	11	..	16	3	..	.421
[illegible]urham, Cleveland	18	117	459	112	53	45	58	9	5	..	6	9	..	11	4	..	.400
[illegible]emberton, Knoxville	5	33	122	32	19	11	10	2	1	..	2	3	..	4	..	..	.400
[illegible]enderson, Knoxville	18	117	420	106	60	43	51	4	7	1	4	7	1	10	3	2	.364
[illegible]rillhart, Greeneville	11	102	378	74	37	34	79	9	1	..	4	7	..	10	..	1	.364
[illegible]oody, Kingsport	11	70	283	67	47	19	24	5	3	..	4	7	..	7	1	..	.364
[illegible]lack, Cleveland	23	155	622	172	93	44	51	4	6	..	5	10	2	13	4	..	.333
[illegible]atone, Cleveland	15	102	499	109	70	34	53	5	4	..	4	8	1	9	5	1	.333
[illegible]lummer, Bristol	13	74	264	64	26	14	36	9	2	..	3	6	..	8	5	1	.333
[illegible]alentine, Johnson City....	13	54	198	56	34	15	24	3	7	..	2	4	..	4	4	1	.333
[illegible]arris, Greeneville	9	34	161	41	25	6	13	2	..	..	1	2	..	1	6	..	.333
[illegible]arrison, Cleveland	13	83	328	103	50	19	47	2	1	1	2	6	..	6	3	..	.250
[illegible]enkins, Kingsport	6	35	147	47	28	9	8	1	1	..	1	3	3	1	..	6	.250
[illegible]awes, Greeneville-Bristol.	12	40	167	44	24	9	25	5	3	..	..	4	..	2	7	..	.000
[illegible]rock, Cleveland	8	30	124	35	19	9	13	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	5	..	.000

Southwestern League

Compiled by Ellis H. Jones.

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Independence	47	18	.723
Pittsburg	47	26	.644
Muskogee	41	31	.569
Sapulpa	31	37	.456
Miami	31	37	.456
Bartlesville	30	38	.441
Coffeyville	24	44	.357
Parsons	24	44	.357

SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Independence	56	20	.731
Muskogee	52	25	.675
Coffeyville	47	28	.627
Pittsburg	40	37	.519
Sapulpa	37	39	.487
Bartlesville	34	42	.447
Miami	28	47	.373
Parsons-Cushing	10	66	.132

CLUB BATTING.

Club.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Independence	4613	904	1398	241	51	66	1939	184	270	.303
Muskogee	4806	805	1343	245	65	31	1811	140	189	.279
Coffeyville	4223	658	1135	173	89	24	1558	179	288	.269
Pittsburg	4119	632	1092	179	84	14	1475	162	160	.265
Miami	4091	547	1025	147	53	11	1311	123	163	.251
Bartlesville	4277	606	1065	160	65	25	1430	150	118	.249
Sapulpa	4080	625	1015	128	69	22	1347	144	110	.249
Parsons-Cushing	4157	399	872	132	54	25	1187	98	103	.210

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Wetzel, Muskogee	27	112	24	49	9	3	4	1	2	.438
Jones, Sapulpa	46	156	42	61	9	7	1	11	5	.391
Bennett, Muskogee	75	302	68	118	19	15	4	18	22	.391
Walker, Independence	30	112	27	41	16	..	5	7	6	.366
Fuerborn, Independence	59	214	36	78	16	1	2	6	6	.364
Victor, Btl.-Ind.-Cof.	26	67	12	24	1	1	1	..	3	.358
Bagwell, Pittsburg	121	487	77	174	30	27	3	9	10	.357
Corgan, Muskogee	132	549	116	193	40	16	..	19	25	.352
Lindsay, Bartlesville	75	287	10	101	13	7	1	5	4	.351
Frankenhoff, Independence	94	358	82	125	25	6	8	14	20	.345
Byrne, Miami	86	310	57	106	19	6	1	14	16	.342
Fisher, Independence	67	269	37	90	16	5	2	8	14	.334
Knight, Cushing	45	115	15	38	8	2	1	1	1	.330
Tice, Coffeyville	111	379	64	125	15	15	4	10	41	.330
Nuesel, Coffeyville	92	352	83	115	19	7	6	20	47	.327
Lowrance, Independence	130	491	135	160	26	4	..	14	98	.326
Pope, Pittsburg	73	248	54	80	15	9	..	5	15	.322
Kahdot, Pittsburg	101	354	83	114	26	10	2	11	20	.322
Pettigrew, Independence	118	432	95	137	29	6	14	17	23	.317
Wright, Independence	120	452	102	143	24	13	22	23	24	.316
Jessom, Sapulpa	19	79	8	25	3	1	..	2	3	.316
Lamb, Coffeyville	78	242	39	76	16	4	2	14	14	.314
Clark, Coffeyville	18	32	6	10	2	..	..	2	..	.313
Holihan, Coffeyville	40	144	23	44	7	1	..	12	10	.305
Fromme, Independence	111	431	72	131	17	1	..	10	20	.304
McFarland, Ind.-Pitts.	64	220	33	66	10	3	4	7	8	.300
Clanton, Sap.-Musk.	133	517	85	155	30	8	5	20	34	.300
McDougal, Musk.-Mia.-Btl.	84	314	43	94	14	7	2	8	8	.299
Rabbitt, Pittsburg	115	452	76	135	15	9	4	14	30	.299
Morris, Btl.-Sap.	31	74	10	22	4	2	..	..	..	.297
Matthews, Pittsburg	107	413	64	122	16	8	..	27	12	.295
Bockskopf, Miami	94	361	59	106	13	5	..	8	16	.294
Gehnor, Miami	19	52	8	15	2	1	..	2	1	.294

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Brauchle, Muskogee	125	478	104	140	19	9	3	9	15	.293
Hahn, Miami	112	409	77	119	13	5	..	16	19	.291
McKain, Coffeyville	58	234	36	68	10	9	..	3	14	.291
Henry, Parsons	57	214	23	62	7	1	2	2	2	.290
Willis, Miami-Ind.	94	353	57	102	19	6	3	19	14	.289
Ramsey, Btl.-Sap.	105	102	68	116	18	8	2	6	8	.289
O'Hara, Coffeyville	111	467	80	134	21	14	2	19	42	.287
Stewart, Independence	122	483	92	138	21	2	..	37	24	.285
Beaumiller, Miami	39	128	20	36	7	1	..	1	4	.281
Humphreys, Bartlesville	54	135	15	38	2	..	1	13	3	.281
Ennis, Muskogee	95	331	50	92	20	5	1	14	3	.277
Klevjer, Par.-Cof.	75	267	44	74	20	13	5	6	16	.277
Ebmeyer, Muskogee	16	55	11	15	4	1	2	..	..	.273
Frese, Mus.-Sap.	122	490	78	132	21	11	2	12	21	.269
Goode, Bartlesville	62	218	28	58	7	5	3	8	4	.268
Roettger, Par.-Musk.	82	259	33	69	13	1	5	6	8	.266
Jefferson, Sapulpa	16	34	2	9	..	..	..	1	..	.265
Shupp, Sapulpa	35	91	14	24	4	2	4	2	3	.264
Murphy, Bartlesville	69	265	37	70	13	1	2	10	7	.264
Himbury, Independence	42	158	37	41	3	1	..	6	8	.259
Wohlstadter, Muskogee	133	485	75	125	19	5	2	30	11	.258
Flipping, Sapulpa	92	368	62	95	14	7	4	17	13	.258
Benn, Pittsburg	56	128	16	33	5	3	..	6	..	.258
Froman, Coffeyville	60	207	29	53	1	1	1	14	17	.256
Leedy, Bartlesville	53	145	16	37	5	2	..	2	5	.255
Early, Sapulpa	15	47	5	12	..	..	..	2	1	.255
Grigsby, Sapulpa	63	248	50	63	6	4	1	14	5	.254
Flaskamper, Miami	121	446	74	113	16	7	..	19	18	.254
Patton, Miami	24	71	10	18	5	..	..	4	..	.254
Campbell, Independence	41	118	20	30	4	2	3	6	2	.254
Dorland, Coffeyville	63	186	24	47	9	3	..	9	3	.253
Erwin, Muskogee	102	413	95	104	18	4	1	3	27	.252
Linton, Bartlesville	110	408	55	103	11	7	..	16	9	.252
Ray, Coffeyville	57	160	24	40	7	5	2	..	2	.250
Lenquist, Coffeyville	77	241	23	60	13	2	..	9	8	.249
Vann, Pittsburg	90	298	46	74	15	8	..	11	10	.248
Palmer, Sap.-Par.	44	165	15	41	5	..	..	4	3	.248
Young, Bartlesville	65	242	35	60	12	7	4	11	4	.248
Gerlach, Sap.-Cush.	91	334	32	83	15	5	1	8	4	.246
Nolan, Pittsburg	32	106	19	26	5	2	..	7	4	.245
Brazil, Pittsburg	21	74	11	18	3	..	2	1	3	.243
St. John, Miami	57	219	33	53	2	3	..	4	2	.242
Rush, Par.-Musk.	48	136	15	33	11	5	1	4	2	.242
Scott, Sapulpa	96	341	59	82	9	7	..	11	9	.240
Clanton, Coffeyville	67	198	17	47	4	3	1	7	8	.237
Kemner, Muskogee	45	114	21	27	4	..	..	4	1	.237
Ost, Miami	36	77	10	18	3	1	..	..	7	.234
Dodson, Cof.-Btl.-Ind.	119	394	78	92	10	2	..	18	30	.234
Decker, Bartlesville	78	256	36	60	11	3	1	8	7	.234
Willis, Sapulpa	75	290	48	63	10	5	1	10	8	.234
Holtzhauser, Independence	23	60	12	14	2	1	2	1	1	.233
Boyd, Miami-Btl.	73	224	38	52	17	5	2	11	13	.232
Osterfelt, Cushing	48	143	23	33	4	..	..	3	3	.231
Schindler, Ind.-Miami	68	222	21	51	4	2	..	6	3	.230
Watson, Cushing	19	57	4	13	1	1	1	3	1	.228
Newasha, Miami	24	79	6	18	7	..	..	3	..	.228
Wiley, Bartlesville	80	267	30	61	12	5	..	5	6	.228
Meek, Pittsburg	42	110	11	25	2	..	..	3	2	.227
Olson, Coffeyville	47	182	22	41	7	4	..	10	18	.225
Crow, Miami	35	138	9	31	6	..	2	4	1	.224
Hendron, Mus.-Miami	56	215	17	48	5	3	2	4	14	.223
Quinn, Cushing	27	103	10	23	1	..	..	..	..	.223
Weiss, Mus.-Ind.-Cush.	105	393	38	88	16	2	1	3	4	.223
Klevenaw, Pit.-Mia.-Btl.	64	202	16	45	6	2	..	3	2	.223
Conboy, Muskogee	75	243	45	54	8	3	1	6	5	.222

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Sayre, Cushing	47	167	22	37	5	2	..	7	6	.222
Army, Bartlesville	32	131	17	29	2	..	1	3	6	.221
Trammel, Sapulpa	24	91	13	20	6	2	..	3	4	.220
Dixon, Par.-Pit	85	306	42	67	12	7	1	13	17	.219
Clegg, Sapulpa	22	64	8	14	1	1	..	1	2	.219
Perrine, Bartlesville	39	146	23	32	7	2	..	5	1	.219
Campbell, Btl. Cush.	82	283	27	62	4	2	2	1	13	.219
O'Berta, Pittsburg	123	442	45	96	14	6	..	21	16	.217
Wasser, Sapulpa	19	46	3	10	2	..	..	1	..	.217
Bross, Pittsburg	76	243	39	52	7	..	..	19	20	.214
Kelly, Sapulpa	81	284	51	51	8	5	3	12	10	.208
Boyd, Ind.-Par.	38	107	10	22	3	1	..	2	..	.206
Johnson, Btl.-Sap.-Cush.	64	183	17	37	4	2	..	1	3	.202
Hodge, Sapulpa	20	70	5	14	2	..	..	1	2	.200
Dolan, Coffeyville	20	60	13	12	..	2	..	4	5	.200
May, Par.-Pit.	94	328	26	65	3	1	..	2	4	.198
Shore, Independence	18	46	3	9	1	..	..	..	..	.195
Frisch, Sapulpa	69	288	31	54	5	3	..	6	5	.188
Clark, Sapulpa	23	70	9	13	..	..	..	5	1	.186
Beedle, Pittsburg	46	124	14	23	1	..	..	9	..	.185
Bonifer, Muskogee	53	147	14	27	3	1	..	5	2	.183
Balay, Miami	24	88	11	16	3	1	..	..	3	.182
Maloney, Coffeyville	24	83	8	15	1	1	..	2	..	.181
Hufft, Parsons	32	123	7	22	5	1	..	3	7	.179
Stanton, Coffeyville	45	96	3	17	4	..	..	1	2	.178
Allen, Independence	36	85	8	15	4	..	..	1	..	.176
Brown, Btl.-Miami	25	63	6	11	1	..	..	1	..	.174
Bryant, Muskogee	19	52	5	9	2	..	..	1	..	.173
Faust, Cushing	68	252	25	43	5	..	..	10	..	.171
Sayre, Cof.-Miami	17	51	..	8	..	..	..	1	..	.170
Isom, Parsons	15	48	8	8	2	..	..	1	2	.167
Peterson, Sap.-Cushing	32	104	8	17	2	..	1	..	..	.163
Carberry, Bartlesville	36	111	14	18	3	..	..	3	5	.162
Cason, Cushing	20	50	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	.140
Noll, Mus.-Cushing	47	158	8	19	3	3	..	2	3	.120
Badger, Parsons	22	35	3	4	..	..	..	3	..	.114
O'Neal, Pittsburg	30	79	6	9	..	..	..	1	..	.114
Walker, Miami	33	74	2	7	..	..	..	..	1	.094

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	DP.	TP.
Miami	123	3327	1428	228	.954	57	..
Independence	134	3652	1672	273	.951	76	..
Pittsburg	123	3226	1481	262	.947	68	..
Sapulpa	129	3483	1575	300	.943	77	1
Coffeyville	130	3382	1562	303	.942	72	..
Muskogee	133	3519	1626	326	.940	63	1
Bartlesville	129	3452	1583	318	.940	72	..
Parsons-Cushing	127	3145	1450	359	.925	50	2

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Bross, Pittsburg	20	201	10	1	.995
Fuerborn, Independence	59	545	29	1	.988
Bockskopf, Miami	97	942	35	10	.984
Bope, Pittsburg	66	608	54	12	.982
McKain, Coffeyville	39	381	29	8	.981
Young, Bartlesville	67	694	29	14	.981
Fisher, Independence	63	643	36	17	.976
Henry, Parsons	54	481	21	13	.975
Trammell, Sapulpa	19	181	12	5	.974
Clanton, Sap.-Mus.	133	1413	64	41	.972
Knight, Parsons	22	203	18	7	.968
Brazil, Pittsburg	19	157	7	6	.965
Peterson, Sap.-Cush.	15	128	6	5	.964
Jesson, Sapulpa	27	289	12	11	.964
Lindsay, Bartlesville	45	462	22	18	.964
Froman, Coffeyville	58	591	17	21	.964
McFarland, Ind.-Pit.	15	139	13	7	.956

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SECOND BASEMEN.

me and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	P.C.
miller, Miami	38	84	118	4	.981	Lowrance, Independence	55	169	189	28	.926
hews, Pittsburg	107	293	214	29	.959	Brauchle, Muskogee	125	280	358	54	.923
y, Miami	24	61	61	6	.956	Himbury, Independence	26	33	79	10	.918
brink, Miami	41	103	90	10	.951	Grigsby, Sapulpa	18	31	46	7	.917
ine, Bartlesville	39	66	95	10	.941	Dolan, Coffeyville	22	50	56	10	.914
y, Sapulpa	81	191	298	82	.939	Lindsay, Bartlesville	21	52	40	9	.911
on, Btl.-Ind.-Cof.	102	281	306	39	.939	Quinn, Pit.-Cof.-Cush.	28	73	82	16	.900
t, Cushing	21	20	46	5	.935	Hendron, Miami-Musko.	20	32	45	9	.890
l, Btl.-Miami	15	28	35	5	.927						

THIRD BASEMEN.

er, Bartlesville	62	45	81	3	.940	Kahdot, Pittsburg	89	96	198	27	.916
e, Miami	81	127	162	20	.935	Linton, Bartlesville	24	28	41	7	.908
art, Independence	118	133	201	26	.928	Faust, Cushing	42	52	92	17	.895
lstadter, Mus.	132	212	325	42	.927	Apenbrink, Miami	15	15	27	6	.875
ney, Coffeyville	29	26	61	7	.926	Bross, Pittsburg	83	38	42	13	.860
l, Btl.-Miami	15	10	14	2	.923	Klevjer, Btl.-Cof.	14	93	119	40	.841
ing, Sapulpa	103	143	179	28	.918	Army, Bartlesville	21	23	31	12	.813

SHORTSTOPS.

ght, Independence	101	230	232	28	.943	Willis, Sapulpa	66	104	105	31	.897
nan, Coffeyville	34	74	87	11	.936	Linton, Bartlesville	67	113	192	41	.882
n, Pittsburg	24	85	69	3	.929	Corgan, Muskogee	127	252	390	88	.880
n, Coffeyville	50	101	153	21	.924	Grigsby, Sapulpa	25	41	53	13	.879
kamper, Miami	120	230	332	50	.919	May, Par.-Pit.	86	174	189	57	.864
and, Coffeyville	56	73	122	19	.911	Rabbitt, Pittsburg	58	109	118	40	.850
l, Miami-Btl.	23	42	51	10	.903	Lowrance, Ind.	25	36	56	17	.844
e, Cushing	24	35	58	9	.902						

OUTFIELDERS.

l, Btl.-Miami	23	32	6	0	1000	Conboy, Muskogee	58	90	8	..	.945
s, Pittsburg	15	30	..	..	1000	Dixon, Pit.-Par.	93	144	9	9	.944
, Par.	15	14	2	..	1000	Wetzel, Muskogee	24	19	1	3	.943
ich, Par.-Sap.	61	64	7	1	.986	Walker, Independence	29	47	2	3	.942
rta, Pittsburg	123	188	9	4	.980	Crow, Miami-Cush.	37	58	4	4	.940
on, Miami	21	46	2	1	.980	Pettigrew, Ind.	118	153	15	11	.939
ougal, Miami-Btl.	84	154	16	4	.977	Rabbitt, Pittsburg	56	115	7	8	.939
Jehn, Miami	57	97	9	3	.972	Frisch, Sapulpa	60	103	14	8	.936
e, Mus.-Sap.	122	215	18	7	.971	Weiss, Mus.-Par.-Ind.	99	149	18	11	.935
el, Coffeyville	83	159	10	5	.971	Erwin, Muskogee	95	118	22	.10	.933
ett, Muskogee	72	140	13	5	.969	Frankenhoff, Ind.	96	139	12	11	.932
t, Parsons	33	56	1	7	.968	Hahn, Miami	93	124	10	10	.930
ibrink, Miami	15	21	2	1	.963	Tica, Coffeyville	93	107	14	9	.930
ira, Coffeyville	118	219	8	9	.962	Lenquist, Coffeyville	32	37	3	3	.930
le, Bartlesville	42	48	3	2	.962	Carberry, Bartlesville	33	47	4	4	.927
t, Sapulpa	103	202	15	9	.960	Grigsby, Sapulpa	23	33	2	3	.921
arland, Ind.-Pit.	31	62	8	9	.959	Roettger, Par.-Mus.	60	62	7	6	.920
sey, Sap.-Btl.	108	192	18	10	.955	Hendron	40	70	5	1	.914
is, Miami-Ind.	57	87	14	5	.953	Noll, Cushing	32	45	5	5	.909
son, Cushing	16	17	2	1	.950	Decker, Bartlesville	21	27	3	3	.903
vell, Pittsburg	119	130	19	8	.949	Campbell, Btl.-Cush.	36	114	3	14	.893
rance, Ind.	39	84	3	5	.946						

CATCHERS.

ier, Sap.-Par.	31	147	26	2	.988	Fromme, Ind.	113	107	121	30	.965
fer, Mus.	46	262	29	4	.986	Newasha, Miami	18	89	19	4	.864
y, Bartlesville	75	342	90	9	.980	Osterfelt, Parsons	37	244	33	11	.962
y, Sapulpa	16	63	14	2	.975	Clegg, Sapulpa	23	103	20	5	.961
n, Pittsburg	77	444	86	14	.974	Hodge, Sapulpa	22	93	24	5	.959
b, Coffeyville	75	397	84	13	.973	Benn, Pittsburg	39	234	39	13	.954
s, Muskogee	90	465	82	15	.972	Scheurman, Miami	30	125	34	8	.952
enaw, Pit-Mia-Btl.	50	350	47	11	.972	Clanton, Coffeyville	50	280	54	18	.949
lace, Parsons	24	152	17	5	.971	Gerlach, Par.-Sap.	15	47	22	4	.918
ndler, Miami-Ind.	48	218	41	9	.969	Johnson, Btl.-Sap.-Cush.	52	294	36	18	.938

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

PITCHERS.

Name and Club	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Sayre, Mia.-Btl.-Cush	..	46	1	.978	Roettger, Parsons-Musko	9	61	5	.93
Humphreys, Bartlesville	6	85	2	.978	Cason, Cushing	4	38	3	.93
Ray, Coffeyville	13	51	2	.969	Badger, Parsons	1	26	2	.93
Meek, Pittsburg	17	71	3	.967	Ost, Miami	8	73	6	.93
Kemner, Muskogee	13	85	4	.961	Holtzhauser, Ind.	11	52	5	.92
Goode, Bartlesville	9	40	2	.961	O'Neal, Pittsburg	9	64	6	.92
Rush, Bartles.-Musko	16	105	5	.960	Clark, Sapulpa	5	62	8	.91
Wasser, Sapulpa	8	38	2	.958	Beedle, Pittsburg	12	118	12	.91
Wilson, Parsons-Muskogee	8	36	2	.957	Boyd, Ind.-Par.	3	72	7	.91
Brown, Mia.-Btl.-Cush	10	33	2	.955	Allen, Independence	6	70	1	.91
Victor, Ind.-Cof.-Btl.	8	49	3	.950	Jefferson, Sapulpa	8	37	4	.90
Leedy, Bartlesville	14	78	5	.948	Gehnor, Miami	6	37	5	.89
Campbell, Ind.	11	103	7	.942	Stanton, Coffeyville	11	74	10	.89
Lenquist, Cof.	12	89	5	.942	Shore, Independence	3	21	8	.88
Shupp, Sapulpa	6	54	4	.938	Morris, Sapulpa-Bartles	5	36	7	.86
Federle, Muskogee	7	94	5	.934	Walker, Miami	6	41	10	.82

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Five or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
Schenberg, Coffeyville	7	49	190	45	25	3	2	23	35	..	..	5	..	1000
Gilmore, Independence	6	26	100	30	19	5	2	15	12	3	..	2	..	1000
Decker, Bartlesville	6	21	83	19	10	4	1	10	8	1	..	2	..	1000
Campbell, Independence	37	287	1027	210	111	30	7	129	213	10	..	28	6	.824
Holtzhauser, Independence	22	164	588	108	44	9	7	41	125	3	..	14	3	.824
Brooks, Bartlesville	8	32	138	41	32	8	2	13	29	2	..	3	1	.750
Dennis, Coffeyville	4	25	104	21	15	1	..	14	8	..	..	3	1	.750
Shore, Independence	19	104	417	99	63	9	8	49	74	5	..	10	4	.714
Federle, Muskogee	30	218	829	202	100	23	4	75	115	5	1	16	7	.696
O'Neal, Pittsburg	33	248	916	213	108	30	7	54	151	4	..	16	8	.667
Hill, Pittsburg	6	43	155	39	23	6	2	7	21	..	..	2	1	.667
Hickey, Mus.-Sap.	6	37	150	42	11	1	1	7	25	..	..	2	1	.667
Rush, Par.-Muskogee	40	310	1180	291	115	37	12	49	174	3	..	22	12	.647
Kemner, Muskogee	39	276	1096	246	112	28	..	93	155	1	..	22	12	.647
Beedle, Pittsburg	45	292	1224	299	163	42	18	148	203	12	1	25	14	.641
Allen, Independence	34	218	822	214	116	21	10	65	91	4	..	14	8	.636
Ebmeyer, Muskogee	19	122	478	130	80	17	7	9	78	5	..	10	6	.625
Wells, Independence	13	79	317	83	46	8	..	19	42	4	..	5	3	.625
Meek, Pittsburg	38	272	977	254	102	26	6	34	145	..	..	21	13	.618
Cheney, Pitt.-Miami	12	77	382	78	17	14	5	30	27	1	..	8	2	.600
Reisigl, Pittsburg	6	36	144	37	24	2	..	11	14	..	..	3	2	.600
Meadows, Pittsburg	5	44	101	49	27	11	5	22	25	..	..	3	2	.600
Clark, Sapulpa	24	183	686	170	106	27	9	109	19	4	1	11	8	.579
Roettger, Par.-Muskogee	31	191	597	132	114	28	10	115	101	10	..	12	9	.571
Busha, Coffeyville	16	115	483	134	66	13	2	28	52	..	..	8	6	.571
Green, Coffeyville	10	50	205	59	40	6	3	10	23	1	..	4	3	.571
Wilson, Muskogee	20	120	459	125	49	14	3	22	71	3	..	7	6	.538
Boyd, Ind.-Par.	35	288	931	207	111	28	10	115	161	5	..	15	13	.536
Victor, Btl.-Ind.-Cof.	29	211	792	188	94	14	5	47	114	4	..	12	11	.522
Stanton, Coffeyville	43	240	937	222	117	36	9	100	141	10	..	12	12	.500
Gehner, Miami	20	134	523	160	97	17	6	34	49	1	1	7	7	.500
Badger, Par.	17	104	385	94	45	11	8	39	77	3	..	6	6	.500
Jefferson, Sapulpa	15	101	375	101	61	23	8	45	51	1	1	5	5	.500
Henshaw, Pittsburg	5	27	98	28	18	7	2	13	8	..	..	1	1	.500
Leedy, Bartlesville	32	245	912	237	136	34	7	67	100	8	..	12	13	.480
Ost, Miami	32	208	796	211	108	29	11	78	71	3	1	12	13	.480
Shupp, Sapulpa	27	182	690	193	115	38	8	68	61	..	..	11	12	.478
Goode, Bartlesville	20	149	612	168	99	13	3	48	72	..	2	7	8	.467
Wasser, Sapulpa	21	119	455	117	84	20	5	45	51	3	..	5	7	.417
Walker, Miami	33	202	750	191	131	30	23	132	178	14	1	11	16	.407
Bryant, Muskogee	19	135	526	132	74	25	1	20	49	..	..	5	9	.400

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

ame and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	PC.
aquist, Coffeyville	32	219	842	210	127	28	22	51	136	5	..	10	16	.385
mphreys, Bartlesville	42	186	1161	342	93	20	21	76	188	16	..	13	21	.382
rris, Btl.-Sapulpa	27	188	726	204	47	33	20	89	73	3	..	8	13	.381
yre, Miami	17	132	408	135	76	21	5	17	30	..	..	5	9	.357
y, Coffeyville	24	153	536	136	96	30	11	102	71	10	..	7	13	.350
own, Miami-Btl.-Cush.	22	149	576	164	84	21	4	48	69	2	..	7	13	.350
ede, Sapulpa	14	90	370	90	54	19	4	37	42	..	..	4	8	.333
st, Bartlesville	8	43	166	42	26	5	1	22	41	..	..	2	4	.333
ll, Musk.-Cush.	7	31	158	42	26	6	5	18	8	..	1	1	2	.333
railkill, Btl.-Miami	5	20	68	22	12	3	1	5	6	1	..	1	2	.333
nson, Mus.-Miami-Cush.	5	33	127	33	16	3	..	5	11	..	..	1	3	.250
ady, Miami	5	27	122	44	38	4	..	25	12	2	1	1	3	.250
stenhaven, Coffeyville	14	68	257	61	45	6	3	33	38	1	1	2	8	.200
gers, Cush.-Mus.	5	36	143	44	28	7	..	5	18	2	1	1	4	.200
re, Coffeyville	17	75	344	93	62	14	5	20	56	1	..	1	5	.167
son, Par.	17	116	358	151	103	18	7	39	39	4	..	2	12	.143
ak, Cushing	10	65	282	89	72	14	2	22	23	1	..	1	6	.143
erson, Cushing-Sapulpa	10	60	298	108	75	15	2	28	19	3	1	1	7	.125
ld, Cushing	17	89	328	97	71	26	5	39	39	4	..	1	8	.111
le, Muskogee	5	15	54	18	16	5	..	10	6	1	..	..	1	.000
alsh, Sapulpa	5	21	103	38	11	2	3	4	6	..	..	..	3	.000

ess than 5 games: Bartlesville—Buffalo, Dorman, Farnum, Gregory, Klevenan so Miami), Whittaker. Coffeyville—Lamb, Murhab, Sheppard, Shoulder, Tester. shing—Childers, Hoppe, Miller, Stepp, Weiss. Independence—Brandon, Chnoski, mpsey (also Cushing and Sapulpa), Lambert, McElwaine, Schmalz, Stewart, rpin, Williams, Womack (also Bartlesville). Miami—Bokskopf, Gregg, Koestring, sley, Patton. Muskogee—Bennett, Cardner, Corgan, Richardson (also Miami). rsons—Hanks, Knight, Lee, McAlister. Pittsburg—Bagwell, Bope, Brazil, Kahut, Dougal, Simmons, Turner, Weyenberg. Sapulpa—Arnold, Childs, Flock, Grigsby, lly, O'Grady, Smeltzy.

2, Allen; 3, Campbell; 4, Ted Waring, Mgr.; 6, Walker; 7, Willis; 8, Wright; 9, Fromme; 10, Fuerborn; 11, Boyd; 12, Shore; 13, Pettigrew; 14, Stewart; 15, Lowrance; 16, Schindler. Baugh, Photo.

INDEPENDENCE CLUB—CHAMPIONS SOUTHWESTERN LEAGUE, 1921.

Mississippi State League

Compiled by W. B. Lowry, Official Statistician.

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.				SECOND HALF.			
Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Greenwood	34	20	.630	Clarksdale	31	23	.57[illegible]
Clarksdale	34	21	.618	Meridian	27	27	.50[illegible]
Jackson	20	31	.392	Jackson	25	28	.47[illegible]
Meridian	18	33	.353	Greenwood	25	29	.46[illegible]

PLAY-OFF SERIES.

Greenwood	5	0	1000	Clarksdale	0	5	.00[illegible]

CLUB BATTING AND FIELDING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	Bat. PC.	Fld. PC.
Greenwood	108	3778	528	990	2835	1283	222	.288	.94[illegible]
Jackson	108	3319	434	917	2577	616	271	.276	.92[illegible]
Meridian	108	3369	500	864	2464	1308	247	.256	.93[illegible]
Clarksdale	108	3578	448	834	2598	1074	209	.233	.94[illegible]

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING.

Name and Club.	Pos.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PO.	A.	E.	Bat. PC.	Fld. PC.
Heflin, Meridian	p	30	72	16	27	2	..	10	25	..	.375	100[illegible]
Showers, Mer.-Jack.	cf	4	11	2	4	..	1	7	..	..	.363	100[illegible]
Ware, Jackson	p	5	11	1	4	..	..	1	13	1	.363	.93[illegible]
Kans, Green.-Mer.	2b	91	273	52	97	15	13	191	127	25	.355	.93[illegible]
Frierson, Jackson	1f	24	89	11	30	1	..	24	14	3	.337	.92[illegible]
Cox, Jackson	2b	41	159	19	53	4	9	95	98	25	.333	.88[illegible]
Swann, Meridian	p	3	9	3	3	..	..	..	6	1	.333	.85[illegible]
McDermot, Jackson	3b	40	146	16	49	3	5	33	64	3	.331	.97[illegible]
Steele, Clarksdale	1b	79	329	51	109	11	6	840	20	24	.331	.97[illegible]
Bell, Greenwood	2b	100	354	66	116	3	13	206	318	44	.327	.92[illegible]
Toland, Greenwood	c	104	362	52	119	7	8	529	102	16	.327	.97[illegible]
Allen, Meridian	cf	100	384	121	124	18	12	200	153	39	.323	.901
Manning, Meridian	lf-3b	88	321	42	101	12	8	113	88	16	.314	.926
Slack, Jack.-Mer.	rf	28	92	10	28	2	5	34	4	1	.304	.974
Gondolfi, Jackson	ss-3b	33	126	23	38	5	3	81	64	20	.301	.878
Tolbert, Jack.-Clarks.	1f	107	384	57	113	4	13	190	14	17	.300	.977
Critz, Greenwood	3b	101	402	68	120	13	23	150	216	39	.298	.903
Castaing, Mer.-Jack.	1f	75	279	30	83	6	7	188	45	21	.297	.917
Wallace, Jackson	c	49	181	23	53	3	..	274	3	7	.292	.979
Shaw, Greenwood	cf	53	217	39	63	4	16	98	4	6	.290	.944
Poland, Greenwood	rf	97	333	49	97	7	10	119	14	3	.290	.945
Clayton, Jackson	1f	98	374	56	105	..	38	211	21	14	.286	.943
Webb, Clarksdale	rf-p	92	309	41	87	3	5	110	55	11	.283	.936
Goldsmith, Clarksdale	p	32	36	6	10	6	..	4	67	1	.280	.987
Oaks, Green.-Jack.	cf	90	339	40	95	9	3	301	15	21	.280	.903
Williams, Mer.-Clarks.	p-2b	17	54	9	15	..	..	30	9	3	.277	.928
Bobo, Clarksdale	cf	110	422	67	116	9	11	233	86	25	.276	.927
Brown, Jackson	1b	26	88	15	24	..	5	205	5	9	.272	.954
Albernese, Jackson	1b	44	118	10	32	..	5	81	48	4	.271	.968
Verette, Mer.-Jack.	1b	36	135	19	36	..	..	317	25	13	.266	.963
Davis, Jackson	1f	99	366	51	96	13	9	145	14	16	.263	.908
Kramer, Jack.-Clarks.	rf	56	187	24	50	13	4	272	33	17	.262	.950
Unts, Clarks.-Mer.	3b	104	375	63	98	8	10	144	178	39	.261	.854
Kircher, Meridian	ss	79	311	53	81	8	21	130	144	27	.260	.912
Baker, Meridian	c	13	46	6	12	1	..	54	5	5	.260	.901
Jordan, Jackson	2b	86	308	43	80	..	1	171	236	35	.260	.942
Bankston, Meridian	p	21	54	7	14	2	..	5	29	2	.257	.944

INDIVIDUAL BATTING AND FIELDING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	Pos.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	SH.	SB.	PO.	A.	E.	Bat. PC.	Fld. PC.
Hughes, Meridian	p	3	8	1	2	..	..	3	..	..	.250	1000
Hendrix, Jackson	1b	6	24	1	6	..	..	39	5	..	.250	1000
Kohlbecker, Meridian	1b	84	274	39	63	8	1	490	82	14	.248	.973
Weishendorf, Clarksdale	ss	32	130	19	32	..	2	78	80	16	.246	.908
Thebo, Clarksdale	cf	14	50	7	12	1	..	19	3	1	.240	.956
Munsell, Jackson	p-1b	42	108	66	26	..	2	77	43	6	.240	.952
Craven, Greenwood	1b	102	389	59	91	8	15	922	65	20	.238	.980
Wilson, Clarksdale	3b	102	411	62	107	19	10	162	244	30	.236	.935
Lee, Greenwood	ss	103	42	66	100	15	17	205	275	41	.235	.921
Smith, Meridian	p	7	17	..	4	1	..	1	13	..	.235	1000
Fuller, Greenwood	1b	33	115	18	27	4	1	93	17	5	.234	.956
Ross, Jackson	p	18	47	3	11	..	..	21	12	2	.234	.942
Klein, Greenwood	lf-c	42	151	22	35	2	3	91	12	4	.231	.962
Wilson, Greenwood	1b	5	13	2	3	..	..	32	..	..	.230	1000
Collenberger, Clarksdale	2b	51	188	25	43	6	4	108	142	15	.230	.935
McDaniels, Clarksdale	c	4	13	2	3	..	..	7	..	1	.230	.857
Foreman, Clarksdale	rf	42	136	9	31	6	1	37	48	4	.227	.955
Statham, Meridian	1b	25	76	8	17	3	..	189	6	4	.223	.974
Sparks, Clarksdale	p	5	9	1	2	..	..	1	9	..	.222	1000
Werner, Meridian	rf	11	32	3	7	1	1	11	..	2	.218	.846
Slater, Meridian	2b	60	208	29	55	9	9	149	194	28	.211	.924
Lucas, Jack.-Green.	p	47	152	15	32	2	1	22	70	1	.210	.989
Underwood, Clarksdale	ss	69	248	28	52	9	1	103	75	37	.209	.671
Moore, Mer.-Green.	lf	59	100	21	39	8	5	103	12	4	.205	.966
Matteer, Clarksdale	c	6	20	2	4	..	..	28	5	..	.200	1000
Robertson, Greenwood	c	37	129	17	24	5	3	221	33	6	.195	.935
Hines, Jackson	1b	28	93	11	17	4	4	237	22	14	.193	.948
Cook, Jack.-Green.	p	5	16	3	3	1	1	..	8	2	.190	.800
Stevens, Jackson	cf	26	99	19	19	6	4	36	2	5	.190	.883
Feudevine, Meridian	1b	40	137	17	25	3	4	420	17	5	.186	.990
Elkhart, Meridian	cf	15	59	6	11	2	4	26	3	2	.186	.935
Woolf, Clarksdale	p	36	98	13	18	1	2	14	80	2	.183	.980
Treon, Greenwood	p	32	87	4	14	4	..	4	56	2	.160	.966
Cason, Clarksdale	p	5	13	2	2	2	1	1	8	1	.153	.900
Reese, Greenwood	util.	29	59	6	9	5	3	42	27	10	.152	.873
Craig, Greenwood	c	12	41	3	6	..	..	63	4	2	.146	.956
King, Jackson	cf	4	14	1	2	..	..	1	9	1	.142	.900
Briggs, Meridian	p	5	7	..	1	..	..	3	9	..	.142	1000
Allen, Greenwood	p	15	38	7	5	1	..	3	30	..	.131	1000
Rebenick, Clarksdale	p	23	54	6	7	2	..	10	26	4	.129	.900
Henderson, Meridian	p	16	31	2	4	..	..	4	28	2	.129	.941
Brandon, Greenwood	lf	30	108	5	13	2	2	47	1	3	.120	.941
Stewart, Green.-Jack.	p	22	67	2	8	..	..	1	45	1	.119	.978
Steed, Meridian	cf	10	35	2	4	..	..	15	25	2	.114	.952
Gonsulin, Jackson	p	9	19	3	2	..	..	3	10	..	.105	1000
Bland, Jack.-Clarks.	c	59	284	13	29	10	..	361	35	3	.102	.992
Hunter, Meridian	p	24	62	1	6	1	..	11	37	3	.091	.840
Hugh Boyd, Greenwood	p	24	66	2	5	1	..	5	45	2	.073	.961
Brigsby, Meridian	p	3	6	1	..	..	..	3	5	1	.000	.833

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	H.	SO.	BB.	WP.	HB.	R.	W.	L.	PC.
Sparks, Clarksdale	5	25	26	16	9	1	3	19	1	..	1000
Heflin, Meridian	15	98	86	63	23	..	..	38	8	3	.727
Hugh Boyd, Greenwood	17	128	101	76	15	..	5	33	11	5	.688
Treon, Greenwood	27	194	185	96	42	1	11	86	14	7	.667
Goldsmith, Clarksdale	30	208	203	69	29	..	3	83	16	8	.667
Cason, Clarksdale	5	30	30	17	9	..	2	13	2	1	.666
Swann, Meridian	4	30	32	12	2	..	3	19	2	1	.666
Waters, Meridian	7	49	63	21	6	..	1	32	2	1	.666
Lucas, Jackson-Greenwood	24	208	212	79	16	2	2	84	14	8	.636
Foreman, Clarksdale	17	89	72	70	10	..	..	26	8	5	.615
Webb, Clarksdale	26	161	137	102	36	1	8	74	12	8	.600

PITCHERS' RECORD—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	H.	SO.	BB.	WP.	HB.	R.	W.	L.	PC.
Hunter, Meridian	21	152	116	109	45	2	9	51	9	6	.600
Stewart, Greenwood-Jackson	23	172	163	84	14	1	2	73	12	9	.571
Ross, Jackson	9	53	66	26	15	1	..	38	4	3	.571
Woolf, Clarksdale	28	199	169	97	29	..	2	73	11	9	.550
Albernese, Jackson	25	167	154	128	45	4	11	75	9	8	.529
Hughes, Meridian	4	23	19	10	3	2	1	11	1	1	.500
Brigsby, Meridian	3	21	24	13	4	..	..	12	1	1	.500
Neighbors, Jackson	3	22	21	12	11	1	2	14	1	1	.500
Allen, Greenwood	13	90	96	34	19	..	1	54	6	7	.462
Henderson, Meridian	15	87	83	50	24	1	4	40	5	6	.455
Munsell, Jackson	19	160	143	90	27	..	6	66	8	10	.444
Bankston, Meridian	17	126	107	80	54	2	5	59	6	8	.429
Daniels, Meridian	17	99	99	58	29	2	5	57	5	7	.417
Brooks, Jackson	15	112	133	70	30	..	7	74	5	9	.357
Briggs, Meridian	4	13	19	13	9	..	..	10	1	2	.333
Cerniglia, Meridian	3	26	34	9	4	..	1	14	1	2	.333
Gonsulin, Jackson	8	37	55	22	11	1	4	32	2	4	.333
Schefer, Jackson	6	17	22	8	8	..	1	12	1	2	.333
Rebenick, Clarksdale	17	118	124	53	39	3	8	63	5	10	.333
D. Boyd, Greenwood	4	20	28	10	7	..	1	20	1	3	.250
Smith, Meridian	7	49	66	22	8	..	1	34	..	4	.000
Sharp, Greenwood	2	17	18	9	10	..	..	13	..	2	.000
Roe, Greenwood	1	5	10	3	4	..	1	7	..	1	.000

1, Craven; 2, Fuller; 3, C. J. Bell, Mgr.; 4, Treon; 5, Toland; 6, Poland; 7, Lucus; 8, Brandon; 9, Oaks; 10, G. W. Trotter, Pres.; 11, D. Boyd; 12, H. Boyd; 13, Critz; 14, Lee; 15, Reese.

GREENWOOD CLUB—CHAMPIONS MISSISSIPPI STATE LEAGUE, 1921.

Dakota League

M. E. Cantillon, President.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

1920—Mitchell ..... .625

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF.

ıb.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
hell	65	33	.663	Madison	45	50	.474
c Falls	61	35	.635	Watertown	44	53	.454
peton-Breck	55	43	.561	Aberdeen	35	62	.361
ield	47	46	.505	Huron	34	64	.347

CLUB BATTING.

ıb.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	PC.
hell	3411	664	973	133	91	15	1233	.288
peton	3250	550	888	141	50	25	1204	.273
ield	3274	533	872	148	69	19	1215	.266
ertown	3361	505	881	122	50	27	1184	.262
deen	3417	492	890	153	58	24	1231	.260
ison	3358	521	860	126	76	23	1207	.260
x Falls	3391	501	858	178	68	16	1157	.253
on	3274	455	708	128	47	24	1002	.216

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

me and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	PC.
, Mitchell	99	390	121	154	220	21	18	3	8	35	84	.395
henson, Redfield	57	235	49	87	131	18	10	2	15	12	16	.370
ce, Huron	48	183	27	63	99	13	7	3	5	6	13	.344
Ross, Redfield	92	354	62	113	149	17	8	1	15	16	40	.343
or, Watertown	50	129	16	44	52	8	..	..	5	6	19	.341
in, Aberdeen	49	197	18	67	78	8	1	..	3	3	8	.340
nmer, Watertown	97	292	79	99	125	11	6	1	12	12	70	.339
le, Watertown	74	235	45	79	127	13	10	5	3	6	30	.336
on, Redfield	92	356	73	119	167	23	11	1	7	11	49	.334
bro, Aberdeen	78	314	59	105	171	20	14	6	3	3	29	.334
er, Mitchell	78	300	65	100	175	24	16	5	6	2	22	.333
strong, Watertown	63	236	37	77	104	6	2	5	11	10	16	.327
k, Madison	16	52	10	17	22	4	1	..	..	..	5	.327
lane, Madison	91	352	44	115	163	11	17	1	7	7	26	.326
uire, Sioux Falls	93	331	66	107	178	15	18	3	15	38	40	.323
zer, Madison	52	174	42	56	78	6	4	2	1	7	12	.323
on, Wah.-Breck.	97	392	72	125	196	17	15	8	9	22	31	.318
an, Mitchell	99	296	51	94	125	11	9	1	4	13	15	.317
, Huron	30	76	18	24	38	3	4	1	..	1	7	,315
ger, Aberdeen	56	160	24	50	75	11	4	2	1	1	5	.312
ers, Huron	33	107	15	33	44	9	1	..	5	4	11	.308
se, Madison	92	354	60	109	132	11	6	..	2	12	33	.308
rton, Huron	20	59	4	18	21	1	1	..	..	..	5	.305
geon, Aberdeen	97	387	68	117	183	24	12	6	13	15	49	.302
ser, Mitchell	39	162	32	35	49	10	2	..	4	1	12	.301
wne, Huron	86	340	50	102	137	13	5	3	7	9	15	.300
cy, Sioux Falls	36	141	15	42	51	7	1	..	3	6	6	.298
roeder, Wah.-Breck.	43	131	14	39	54	4	1	3	9	1	10	.297
sch, Sioux Falls	49	138	18	41	51	6	3	..	10	2	13	.297
y, Watertown	66	243	48	72	102	7	7	3	12	11	25	.296
gard, Aberdeen	43	177	26	52	85	13	4	4	5	15	20	.294
child, Redfield	93	392	74	115	144	20	3	1	14	22	45	.293
, Aberdeen	35	133	12	35	46	3	4	..	3	15	4	.292
ler, Aberdeen	44	133	23	39	68	7	8	2	2	1	22	.292
ell, Sioux Falls	66	313	55	91	119	15	2	3	9	7	24	.291

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING—(Continued).

SHORTSTOPS.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Brown, Huron	223	269	30	522	.942
Stevenson, Redfield	130	160	25	315	.922
Urban, Mitchell	116	220	30	366	.918
Turgeon, Aberdeen	257	265	60	582	.898
Naleway, Soo Falls	206	247	54	507	.893
Dean, Wah.-Breck	39	69	13	121	.892
Trummer, Watertown	163	259	60	482	.875
Whitfield, Madison	114	148	40	302	.864
Glassner, Madison	64	100	28	192	.854
Glockson, Redfield	85	85	31	201	.845
Butler, Madison	81	96	34	211	.839
Shaure, Wah.-Breck	43	56	20	119	.833
Zoph, Wah.-Breck	35	71	29	135	.785

OUTFIELDERS.

Johnson, Wah.-Breck	54	..	..	54	1000
Altizer, Madison	18	..	..	18	1000
McGuire, Soo Falls	172	14	3	189	.984
O'Leary, Soo Falls	101	10	2	113	.982
Bogue, Watertown	191	11	4	206	.981
Gill, Aberdeen	87	7	2	96	.979
Waldt, Redfield	44	2	1	47	.979
La Ross, Redfield	183	19	5	207	.976
Lee, Redfield	35	4	1	40	.975
Peters, Soo Falls	70	5	2	77	.974
Seiboldt, Aberdeen	63	11	2	76	.973
Du Bois, Huron	162	17	6	185	.967
Wenz, Madison	156	14	6	176	.966
Nolt, Mitchell	315	7	7	229	.965
Rausch, Aberdeen	182	16	8	206	.961
McDonough, Redfield	44	6	2	52	.961
Castle, Watertown	64	5	3	72	.958
Fisher, Huron	22	1	1	24	.958
Hart, Huron	18	3	1	22	.955
Duncan, Madison	95	7	5	107	.953
Bernier, Mitchell	150	12	8	170	.953
Nason, Wah.-Breck	227	17	12	256	.953
Neville, Madison	87	7	5	99	.949
Powell, Soo Falls	67	8	4	79	.949
Mullane, Madison	152	5	10	167	.940
Lindahl, Wah.-Breck	81	10	6	97	.938
Dugan, Mitchell	76	7	6	89	.932
Busler, Mitchell	58	16	6	70	.914
Pederson, Wah.-Breck	109	15	12	136	.912
Daily, Watertown	85	8	11	104	.894
Mokate, Watertown	85	7	11	103	.893

PITCHERS.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
Peterson, Redfield	7	116	..	123	1000
Cherpseth, Mitchell	1	29	..	30	1000
Trepton, Aberdeen	12	65	1	78	.987
Patterson, W.-Breck	9	35	1	45	.977
Hagar, Redfield	9	72	2	83	.976
Nagell, Aberdeen	5	120	3	131	.976
Ludolph, Soo Falls	8	108	3	119	.975
Bye, Wah.-Breck	16	98	3	117	.974
Nelson, Soo Falls	14	131	4	149	.972
Stueland, Soo Falls	11	212	10	333	.970
Halstead, Redfield	9	58	2	69	.968
Karger, Aberdeen	15	108	4	127	.968
Birkenstock, Redfield	10	100	4	114	.966
Stodola, Huron	8	50	2	60	.966
Lindberg, Wah.-Breck	9	64	3	76	.960
Pettgrass, Madison	5	78	4	87	.954
Bird, Huron	7	74	4	85	.953
Brundage, Madison	13	112	7	132	.947
McGlone, Watertown	9	80	5	94	.947
Farnham, Wah.-Breck	10	80	5	95	.947
Kaiser, Mitchell	8	81	5	94	.946
Wilson, Huron	5	46	3	54	.944
Greschner, Madison	11	75	5	91	.944
Heskitt, Aberdeen	7	97	7	111	.937
Letcher, Madison	7	92	9	108	.935
Maxwell, Watertown	3	69	5	77	.934
Bernier, Mitchell	5	36	4	45	.933
Albertson, Mitchell	1	81	6	88	.932
Lowry, Aberdeen	7	112	9	128	.929
Chopeck, Soo Falls	7	77	7	91	.923
Johnson, Wah.-Breck	11	35	4	50	.920
Overton, Huron	7	14	2	23	.916
Busler, Mitchell	4	52	7	63	.889
Tabor, Watertown	6	34	10	50	.800

CATCHERS.

Anderson, Watertown	102	22	1	125	.992
Carisch, Soo Falls	285	38	3	326	.991
Black, Madison	61	13	1	75	.987
Novak, Mitchell	390	90	9	489	.982
Dennis, Aberdeen	545	122	14	681	.979
Wood, Redfield	367	65	12	444	.978
Pierce, Huron	281	49	8	338	.976
Kelly, Soo Falls	216	28	6	250	.976
Peters, Soo Falls	84	24	3	111	.973
Nelson, Watertown	188	55	8	251	.968
Hammer, Huron	176	28	7	211	.966
Kandler, Wah.-Breck	410	82	19	511	.963
Dugan, Mitchell	84	20	4	108	.963
Heinze, Madison	168	31	10	209	.952
Chervinko, Redfield	235	51	18	304	.940

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Pitchers taking part in 10 or more games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	BK.	W.	L.	PC.
Kaiser, Mitchell	23	213	792	184	73	65	107	16	5	..	20	2	.909
Maxwell, Watertown	34	227	959	288	174	61	77	14	..	..	18	7	.720
Stueland, Sioux Falls	39	291	1100	181	87	103	169	13	11	..	22	9	.710
Busler, Mitchell	23	157	630	158	85	73	91	6	6	2	12	5	.706
Farnum, Wah.-Breck.	28	205	818	202	115	57	45	7	2	..	15	7	.681
Pettgrass, Madison	24	172	663	144	92	114	96	8	10	1	12	6	.666
Cherpseth, Mitchell	18	120	445	106	57	50	49	9	4	..	8	4	.666
Rasmussen, Sioux Falls	11	61	222	53	33	33	20	5	..	..	4	2	.666
Lindberg, Wah.-Breck.	17	138	518	122	68	38	72	2	6	..	9	5	.644
Patterson, Wah.-Breck.	13	105	382	88	53	12	34	1	1	..	8	5	.615
Birkenstock, Redfield	19	119	443	109	67	48	54	10	4	..	8	5	.615
Ludolph, Sioux Falls	16	135	520	101	47	69	71	12	3	..	9	6	.600
Bernier, Mitchell	19	144	540	125	82	42	48	7	4	1	9	6	.600
Bird, Huron	29	191	706	128	115	70	107	8	1	..	14	10	.583
Heskitt, Aberdeen	32	198	805	241	139	82	73	14	7	1	12	9	.571
Nelson, Sioux Falls	30	213	829	177	83	44	115	16	1	..	13	11	.542
Halstead, Redfield	18	120	493	141	70	43	58	4	1	..	7	6	.538
Karger, Aberdeen	22	169	676	176	97	33	102	5	1	..	8	7	.533
Chopeck, Sioux Falls	24	150	603	136	102	85	71	11	3	..	10	9	.526
Bye, Wah.-Breck.	30	223	807	185	95	130	101	15	8	..	12	11	.522
Albertson, Mitchell	28	191	740	206	96	59	55	5	3	1	12	11	.522
Grestner, Madison	22	191	701	137	94	63	72	5	4	..	13	13	.500
Letcher, Madison	31	217	870	246	141	67	81	5	2	..	13	13	.500
Peterson, Redfield	24	160	625	159	82	44	82	14	6	2	8	8	.500
Johnson, Wah.-Breck.	15	122	464	126	73	48	28	13	2	..	7	7	.500
Brundage, Madison	29	228	920	236	140	101	107	10	1	..	13	14	.481
Lowry, Aberdeen	25	165	662	183	102	81	98	7	6	..	7	8	.466
McGlone, Watertown	31	194	769	212	132	72	91	9	6	2	10	13	.435
Stadola, Huron	16	127	468	110	58	43	84	6	..	..	6	8	.428
Overton, Huron	11	66	258	84	47	28	35	..	1	1	3	4	.428
Nagell, Aberdeen	28	193	788	202	123	70	84	2	5	..	10	15	.400
Brusek, Aberdeen	10	57	23	74	55	33	37	5	7	..	3	5	.375
Dickson, Huron	10	65	265	79	44	13	38	2	..	..	3	5	.375
Hagar, Redfield	30	201	830	247	137	162	112	10	8	..	8	15	.348
Rusil, Aberdeen	10	161	53	38	31	23	9	..	..	..	2	4	.333
Tabor, Watertown	17	103	376	86	78	76	65	9	1	1	4	11	.266
Cassel, Watertown	11	48	189	57	51	19	18	6	6	1	2	6	.250
Trepton, Aberdeen	16	104	418	126	83	49	48	9	4	..	2	9	.182
Wilson, Huron	23	15	607	179	111	85	57	6	..	..	3	13	.158

Alabama-Tennessee League

The following is the official standing of the Alabama-Tennessee League for the season of 1921:

FIRST HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Albany-Decatur	32	22	.590
Tri-Cities	27	27	.500
Columbia	25	27	.480
Russellville	22	30	.423

SECOND HALF.

Club.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Russellville	19	17	.527
Albany-Decatur	18	17	.514
Columbia	17	19	.472
Tri-Cities	17	19	.472

A series was played between the Albany-Decatur and Russellville teams, winners of the first and second halves, to decide the championship, and this series was won by Albany-Decatur, 5 games to 1.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	P
Wenz, Madison	99	375	63	109	176	10	15	9	7	17	35	.2
O'Leary, Sioux Falls	97	258	55	74	87	12	8	..	6	25	33	.2
Butler, Madison	51	188	33	54	78	9	5	2	1	2	7	.2
McDonough, Madison	39	153	26	44	68	5	3	5	6	2	16	.2
Brusek, Aberdeen	18	56	12	16	23	3	2	..	2	3	6	.2
Corbett, Sioux Falls	50	174	24	50	64	6	4	..	6	10	9	.2
Brundage, Madison	40	123	20	35	45	7	2	1	5	3	2	.2
Stanage, Wah.-Breck.	98	398	68	113	154	20	6	3	4	15	41	.2
Guerney, Sioux Falls	81	292	51	83	111	11	3	2	8	7	34	.2
Johnson, Wah.-Breck.	54	157	23	44	57	5	4	..	7	1	17	.2
Glassner, Madison	86	308	50	86	111	6	8	1	9	21	54	.2
Bernier, Mitchell	84	340	62	95	137	12	12	2	4	6	22	.2
Heskitt, Aberdeen	40	101	11	28	34	2	2	..	3	..	9	.2
Waldt, Redfield	35	133	17	37	48	9	1	..	4	8	11	.2
Glockson, Redfield	85	310	45	86	122	16	7	2	7	1	40	.2
Pierce, Mitchell	97	370	75	102	129	7	7	2	7	20	51	.2
Menne, Huron	97	387	52	107	134	21	3	..	8	15	17	.2
Pederson, Wah.-Breck.	98	389	78	107	162	19	6	8	8	8	68	.2
Kandler, Wah.-Breck.	88	300	48	82	114	16	5	2	10	9	35	.2
Hammer, Huron	37	128	12	35	52	8	..	2	6	..	7	.2
Novak, Mitchell	89	320	54	87	137	14	12	4	7	5	46	.2
Schaure, Wah.-Breck.	22	56	13	15	12	1	3	..	6	1	17	.2
Elkins, Watertown	27	94	9	25	31	3	..	1	8	..	9	.2
Fisher, Huron	34	105	12	28	36	3	1	1	4	1	15	.2
Lang, Huron	40	136	19	35	44	7	1	..	6	1	10	.2
Dunn, Sioux Falls	98	374	78	99	127	12	1	..	13	36	64	.2
Wood, Madison	83	297	37	74	131	17	11	6	9	3	29	.2
Bruske, Redfield	28	110	10	29	40	2	3	1	6	5	9	.2
Hollecker, Mitchell	94	352	69	93	110	12	4	..	37	20	39	.2
Anderson, Watertown	19	72	11	19	29	4	2	..	2	..	2	.2
Lindahl, Wah.-Breck.	61	200	32	52	70	10	1	2	4	3	13	.2
Nelson, Watertown	69	239	24	62	88	11	3	4	10	4	10	.2
Dugan, Mitchell	79	311	40	80	101	7	7	..	12	9	29	.2
Dennis, Aberdeen	99	355	46	91	115	14	4	1	20	5	32	.2
Mraz, Aberdeen	58	220	22	56	75	14	1	1	9	2	10	.2
Neville, Madison	60	232	53	59	84	6	5	3	8	7	36	.2
Chervinco, Redfield	60	207	24	53	67	9	1	1	9	5	5	.2
Carr, Redfield	70	241	44	61	85	14	2	2	11	11	25	.2
Hart, Huron	20	83	16	21	30	5	2	..	6	3	6	.2
Farnham, Wah.-Breck.	31	95	11	24	28	4	..	..	4	1	4	.2
Lane, Huron	89	338	64	85	99	7	2	1	13	18	45	.2
McGrath, Mitchell	82	278	74	71	89	8	5	..	18	10	57	.2
Rausch, Aberdeen	99	405	59	102	129	19	4	..	25	5	40	.2
Chopeck, Sioux Falls	32	76	11	19	25	2	2	..	2	..	5	.2
Stueland, Sioux Falls	42	113	11	28	47	9	4	..	3	2	11	.2
Peters, Sioux Falls	72	254	34	62	74	6	3	..	2	11	32	.2
Kranda, Huron	56	209	29	51	72	7	1	4	2	3	40	.2
Mokate, Watertown	72	364	58	88	138	19	8	5	7	12	38	.2
Stack, Madison	57	206	21	51	71	12	1	2	3	3	12	.2
Maxwell, Watertown	36	87	12	21	27	2	2	..	1	..	13	.2
Schmidt, Wah.-Breck.	52	195	31	47	60	15	4	..	3	1	6	.2
Dean, Wah.-Breck.	39	142	17	34	46	6	3	..	6	4	7	.2
Zimmerman, Wah.-Breck.	95	371	56	88	115	15	3	2	21	14	33	.2
Naleway, Sioux Falls	95	330	46	77	114	9	11	2	8	18	36	.2
Letcher, Madison	45	131	11	29	43	3	4	1	2	2	4	.2
Kelly, Sioux Falls	40	131	13	30	37	3	2	..	4	4	17	.2
Ludolph, Sioux Falls	22	57	6	13	19	1	2	1	1	1	10	.2
Dubois, Huron	91	321	47	73	92	11	4	..	23	9	38	.2
Lee, Redfield	33	144	18	32	39	3	2	..	2	10	7	.2
Birkenstock, Redfield	50	131	22	29	33	7	4	..	3	4	8	.2
Sieboldt, Aberdeen	36	142	16	31	37	3	..	1	5	4	12	.2
Bogue, Watertown	90	349	47	85	96	5	4	..	20	10	35	.2
Whitfield, Madison	87	318	44	68	84	12	2	..	8	13	52	.2
Peck, Watertown	90	363	39	77	95	8	2	2	10	9	21	.2
Stadola, Huron	33	100	10	21	31	3	2	1	5	..	11	.2
Tureen, Mitchell	30	114	19	24	27	3	..	..	6	..	7	.2

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	PC.
uncan, Madison	58	213	36	44	61	8	3	1	4	9	23	.206
owrey, Watertown	23	73	5	15	18	3	..	..	..	..	1	.200
indberg, Wah.-Breck.	19	52	6	10	11	1	..	..	1	..	6	.196
ye, Wah.-Breck.	34	87	10	17	27	3	2	1	6	1	9	.194
oph, Wah.-Breck.	26	83	13	16	21	2	2	..	4	1	5	.193
ilson, Huron	23	55	3	10	12	2	..	..	1	2	5	.182
einze, Madison	42	133	19	24	33	4	3	2	1	..	9	.180
cGlone, Watertown	31	69	8	12	21	2	2	1	1	..	2	.174
alstead, Redfield	17	49	5	8	8	..	..	..	2	2	3	.163
ageli, Redfield	31	75	5	12	19	7	..	..	2	..	5	.160
atterson, Wah.-Breck.	18	46	5	7	8	1	..	..	2	..	4	.152
repton, Aberdeen	18	42	2	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	1	.143
agar, Redfield	29	63	4	9	10	1	..	..	2	..	10	.143
lbertson, Mitchell	27	74	6	10	14	4	..	..	2	1	4	.135
ettgrass, Madison	29	81	13	11	18	..	2	1	..	5	5	.135
eterson, Redfield	25	64	5	8	11	3	..	..	..	1	6	.125
herpseth, Mitchell	19	46	5	2	2	..	..	..	2	..	3	.108
leve, Aberdeen	32	105	10	10	11	1	..	..	4	1	7	.095
reschner, Madison	21	72	6	6	4	..	..	..	2	..	4	.083
elson, Sioux Falls	30	75	4	6	10	3	..	2	3	..	1	.080

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
itchell	2652	1308	199	4159	.952	Watertown	2550	1252	241	4043	.944
ioux Falls	2634	1412	202	4248	.952	Huron	2432	1256	203	3891	.947
edfield	2540	1462	200	4202	.950	Madison	2558	1319	252	4129	.938
berdeen	2539	1474	217	4230	.948	Wah.-Breck.	2596	1347	265	4208	.937

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

Fifteen or more games.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.	Name and Club.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PC.
enne, Huron	958	49	13	1020	.987	Tabor, Watertown	297	8	8	313	.974
chmidt, Wah.-Breck.	431	31	8	470	.983	Gurney, Soo Falls	730	34	23	787	.972
cGrath, Mitchell	812	33	18	863	.979	Elkins, Watertown	294	12	9	315	.971
arr, Redfield	544	26	14	584	.976	Weise, Madison	960	48	30	1038	.971
hesbro, Aberdeen	669	40	18	729	.975	Whitfield, Madison	160	77	7	74	.959
ureen, Mitchell	294	13	8	315	.974	Bruski, Soo Falls	213	14	12	239	.949
ndler, Aberdeen	182	7	5	194	.974	Schroeder, W.-Breck.	384	14	9	61	.852

SECOND BASEMEN.

ollocker, Mitchell	284	262	26	572	.954	Fairchild, Redfield	223	269	41	533	.923
ronin, Aberdeen	132	132	14	258	.945	Corbett, Soo Falls	106	143	23	272	.915
rmstrong, Watertown	165	177	22	364	.939	Glassner, Madison	104	97	19	220	.914
unn, Soo Falls	64	78	10	152	.934	Chelgard, Aberdeen	126	111	23	260	.911
ane, Huron	204	253	34	491	.931	Mullin, Watertown	27	39	7	73	.904
immerman, W.-Breck.	298	264	44	606	.927	Stack, Madison	37	50	10	98	.898

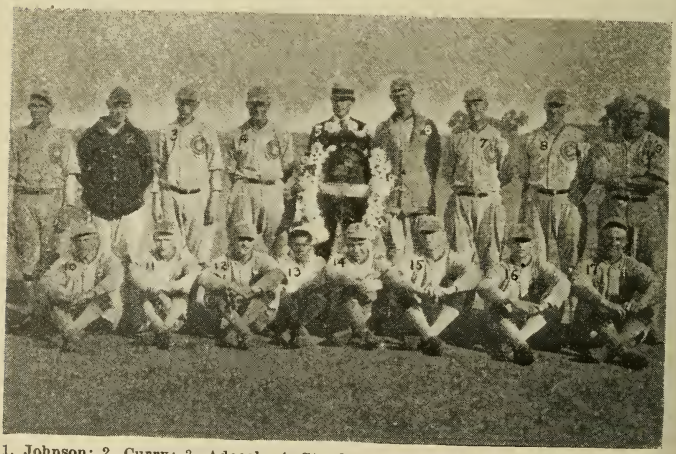
THIRD BASEMEN.

ltizer, Madison	14	21	2	37	.946	Dunn, Soo Falls	85	111	21	217	.900
aron, Redfield	103	193	22	318	.930	Peck, Watertown	114	174	32	320	.900
randa, Huron	77	113	17	207	.917	Cleve, Aberdeen	29	51	10	90	.888
racy, Soo Falls	31	50	8	89	.910	Pierce, Mitchell	117	159	40	316	.886
raz, Aberdeen	56	112	17	185	.908	Stanage, Wah.-Breck.	122	254	35	431	.872
lockson, Redfield	71	114	20	205	.902						

1, Pierce; 2, H. G. Scharnweber, Mgr.; 3, Albertson; 4, Bernier; 5, Keiser; 6, Busler; 7, McGrath; 8, Novak; 9, Hollocher; 10, Dougan; 11, Nolt; 12, Urban; 13, Seifert.

Eliason, Photo.

MITCHELL CLUB—CHAMPIONS DAKOTA LEAGUE, 1921.



1, Johnson; 2, Curry; 3, Adcock; 4, Sturdy; 5, Ray Winder, Owner; 6, Ingram; 7, L. F. Hayes, Mgr.; 8, Green; 9, Poolaw; 10, Jamiski; 11, Hughes; 12, Ovengros; 13, "Skeet" Williams, Mascot; 14, Miner; 15, Henry; 16, J. McLean; 17, B. McLean.

CHICKASHA CLUB—CHAMPIONS WESTERN ASSOCIATION, 1921.

Western Association

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR.

kmulgee	.719	Enid	.615

-off not decided.

STANDING OF CLUBS.

FIRST HALF.				SECOND HALF.			
	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Club	Won.	Lost.	PC.
asha	42	29	.592	Fort Smith	48	27	.640
field	39	28	.582	Springfield	46	32	.590
	38	31	.551	Henryetta	42	34	.563
etta	35	32	.522	Okmulgee	43	38	.531
Smith	35	34	.507	Pawhuska	42	38	.525
uska	34	33	.507	Enid	39	43	.476
gee	28	38	.424	Chickasha	32	45	.416
ight	21	47	.309	Drumright	23	58	.284

CHAMPIONSHIP PLAY-OFF.

asha	4	3	.571	Fort Smith	3	4	.429

CLUB BATTING.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
	152	5108	807	1368	1961	286	50	69	233	134	493	48	661	.268
sha	156	5336	714	1403	1939	243	100	28	171	176	366	49	507	.267
uska	149	4943	638	1321	1719	211	65	19	205	159	385	32	595	.267
gfield	148	4862	698	1279	1841	239	100	41	212	196	409	50	582	.261
lgee	143	4644	553	1148	1547	180	66	29	141	106	323	35	626	.247
etta	143	4793	576	1162	1587	204	46	43	207	110	388	45	593	.242
Smith	154	5039	529	1288	1726	240	66	22	196	177	376	73	512	.240
ight	148	4885	490	1127	1454	191	49	9	140	155	351	52	787	.231

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

e and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
itt, Pawhuska	39	79	22	31	38	7	..	..	3	3	7	..	2	.392
, Okmulgee	60	235	25	82	101	12	2	1	8	3	6	3	8	.349
zio, Pawhuska	13	23	4	8	10	..	1	..	..	..	6	1	4	.348
er, Okmulgee	15	61	7	21	28	1	3	..	2	1	8	1	9	.344
r, Pawhuska	113	425	80	145	203	26	8	5	18	24	65	7	65	.341
er, Pawhuska	102	396	59	135	178	22	6	3	14	15	25	2	18	.341
Vindle, Enid	147	554	106	180	268	37	6	13	25	24	64	..	68	.325
n, Enid	59	187	25	60	84	16	1	2	4	1	2	..	12	.321
ess, Drumright	97	389	50	125	164	21	7	1	9	16	18	3	24	.321
as, Henryetta	135	522	77	165	240	30	9	9	5	12	31	8	53	.318
cLean, Chickasha	81	309	45	98	129	23	6	2	16	6	22	1	21	.317
r, Okmulgee	57	206	35	65	100	19	5	2	3	3	10	3	35	.315
r, Chickasha	148	581	95	182	270	32	16	8	20	30	33	5	37	.313
r, Enid	133	446	125	139	239	26	7	20	26	11	46	9	62	.312
r, Henryetta	39	91	12	28	45	5	3	2	2	..	..	..	16	.308
ndle, Enid	148	581	97	179	262	37	8	10	20	15	40	13	38	.308
rty, Pawhuska	52	201	30	62	82	14	3	..	3	11	17	1	11	.308
s, Chickasha	115	339	38	104	152	23	8	3	4	4	31	6	26	.307
, Chickasha	155	624	96	191	268	35	15	4	13	19	39	6	27	.306
er, Fort Smith	140	495	103	151	216	24	16	13	17	25	63	5	44	.305
rty, Pawhuska	150	568	104	171	207	19	7	1	26	21	74	12	61	.301
, Springfield	112	319	53	94	152	19	6	9	3	9	22	11	34	.295
r, Springfield	147	552	62	162	259	38	19	7	19	16	55	2	53	.293
an, F.S.-Okmul	10	31	4	9	16	..	2	1	1	..	3	..	2	.290
nan, Springfield	142	557	100	161	237	35	19	2	19	44	36	9	48	.289
n, Okmulgee	133	475	69	137	197	22	12	4	16	20	43	2	38	.288
she, Enid-Hen	60	190	29	54	76	14	1	2	8	2	15	1	21	.284
ndson, Enid	137	482	79	136	173	24	2	3	18	9	61	4	47	.282
, Okmulgee	116	432	54	122	156	25	4	2	10	15	35	1	32	.282
n, Fort Smith	138	475	72	134	173	20	8	1	18	19	37	6	48	.282

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	P
Weiss, Springfield	124	488	80	137	195	30	8	4	9	24	44	4	34	[illegible]
O'Byrne, Okmulgee	112	416	58	117	163	17	7	5	9	23	32	..	43	[illegible]
Henninger, Henryetta	76	271	48	76	107	17	1	4	11	10	14	1	24	[illegible]
A. Miller, Enid	51	162	26	45	60	10	1	1	3	4	9	..	18	[illegible]
Cvengros, Chickasha	69	193	14	53	69	10	3	..	4	2	7	2	25	[illegible]
Early, Drumright	16	47	2	13	17	2	1	..	1	4	4	1	4	[illegible]
Cleveland, Enid	154	554	114	152	236	37	7	11	28	29	71	6	31	[illegible]
C. Rossi, Pawhuska	142	532	70	146	185	21	9	..	24	23	38	3	48	[illegible]
Buser, Springfield	148	521	96	142	196	20	11	4	42	34	80	10	45	[illegible]
Reudy, Fort Smith	149	560	79	152	197	18	12	1	28	30	36	13	42	[illegible]
Hauk, Okmulgee	88	326	50	88	109	10	3	2	9	8	27	2	28	[illegible]
Johnson, Chickasha	153	561	129	152	216	28	14	3	26	40	53	10	34	[illegible]
Poolaw, Chickasha	89	292	40	79	95	11	2	1	12	10	10	2	20	[illegible]
Hauser, Drumright	84	322	48	87	119	20	6	..	10	7	18	4	35	[illegible]
J. McLain, Chickasha	151	549	80	147	204	30	9	3	21	14	37	6	59	[illegible]
McNally, Springfield	140	510	63	136	209	22	15	7	26	19	24	3	72	[illegible]
Miner, Chickasha	95	325	48	86	127	15	12	1	8	7	23	3	20	[illegible]
Malone, Pawhuska	60	147	19	39	55	8	4	..	6	2	9	1	28	[illegible]
Upchurch, Enid	58	166	25	44	70	10	5	2	7	2	19	..	42	[illegible]
Adkins, Henryetta	89	249	31	66	87	10	4	1	10	5	8	..	21	[illegible]
Martin, Springfield	146	579	101	152	201	33	5	2	7	22	73	2	58	[illegible]
Kelley, Drumright	10	38	5	10	18	2	..	2	1	1	5	..	3	[illegible]
Thrailkill, Drumright	16	38	2	10	11	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	11	[illegible]
T. Grey, Okmulgee	22	80	16	21	31	3	4	..	4	..	4	1	13	[illegible]
Deason, Fort Smith	24	61	6	16	20	4	..	..	..	..	6	..	16	[illegible]
Clayton, Fort Smith	139	504	55	132	148	18	2	1	32	13	20	5	15	[illegible]
T. Miller, Paw.-Enid	89	352	39	92	138	21	5	5	13	10	23	..	38	[illegible]
LeMaster, Henryetta	20	69	8	18	22	4	1	..	2	..	5	..	1	[illegible]
Jones, Fort Smith	137	526	72	137	209	34	4	10	20	24	32	12	48	[illegible]
Schmidt, Fort Smith	123	420	37	109	156	35	3	2	10	10	31	4	20	[illegible]
Daniels, Henryetta	125	453	45	117	143	14	3	2	22	13	31	1	44	[illegible]
Harris, Henryetta	129	480	58	124	155	14	7	1	24	8	37	3	31	[illegible]
Abington, Fort Smith	57	171	17	44	54	4	1	..	3	3	12	6	13	[illegible]
Parker, Fort Smith	150	537	76	138	183	30	6	1	25	8	42	10	64	[illegible]
Salazer, Paw.-Drum	64	226	21	58	66	6	1	..	10	11	9	3	26	[illegible]
G. Gray, Henryetta	52	102	15	26	32	4	1	..	4	..	9	1	25	[illegible]
Herriott, Okmulgee	66	225	18	57	84	15	..	2	11	2	20	2	33	[illegible]
Keck, Springfield	11	32	1	8	8	..	..	..	3	..	3	1	7	[illegible]
Hufft, Drumright	13	44	2	11	13	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	15	[illegible]
Ingram, Chickasha	37	92	8	23	29	4	1	..	5	..	4	3	23	[illegible]
Welch, Drumright	11	40	3	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	4	[illegible]
Olson, Okmul.-Drum.	90	335	42	83	107	15	3	1	21	17	15	..	23	[illegible]
Biggers, Enid	21	49	3	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	6	[illegible]
St. John, Springfield	52	184	18	45	56	6	1	1	6	4	14	3	8	[illegible]
Young, Okmulgee	15	49	5	12	14	2	..	..	1	1	4	..	6	[illegible]
Sweeney, Springfield	10	41	5	10	10	..	..	..	12	1	1	..	7	[illegible]
Becker, Pawhuska	52	205	17	50	56	6	..	..	9	5	5	..	21	[illegible]
Rolf, F.S.-Spring.	45	103	10	25	31	4	1	..	11	3	4	..	18	[illegible]
White, Okmul.-Henry	58	215	29	52	69	8	3	1	7	6	10	2	25	[illegible]
Gomes, Dr.-E.-F.S.	59	192	13	46	53	7	..	..	6	5	12	4	18	[illegible]
Vernon, Drumright	32	121	15	29	39	6	2	..	4	4	11	..	18	[illegible]
LeClarie, Springfield	146	527	49	126	187	25	10	6	24	19	61	3	64	[illegible]
Lawson, Drumright	145	520	58	123	151	13	3	3	11	10	27	3	61	[illegible]
Hughes, Chickasha	155	641	86	151	179	14	5	1	21	12	58	2	56	[illegible]
Speer, Drumright	106	335	37	179	103	12	3	2	11	3	41	6	59	[illegible]
Zunigha, Fort Smith	136	522	75	123	160	27	5	..	20	35	53	2	40	[illegible]
Cassidy, Henryetta	115	461	67	113	176	23	8	8	13	12	22	3	57	[illegible]
McCullough, Okmulgee	41	141	11	33	50	7	5	..	11	..	1	..	14	[illegible]
J. McDonald, Drumright	26	73	5	17	19	2	..	..	2	1	4	..	13	[illegible]
Long, Okmulgee	112	365	33	86	121	11	6	4	14	12	16	3	50	[illegible]
Bradbury, Drum, Okmul.	113	438	70	111	152	20	3	5	12	14	38	6	58	[illegible]
Foster, Pawhuska	148	432	59	100	138	14	6	4	22	16	19	8	46	[illegible]
Gilmore, Springfield	20	43	6	10	19	..	..	3	3	..	2	..	9	[illegible]
Henry, Okmulgee	20	60	8	16	23	4	2	1	2	1	5	..	11	[illegible]
Gearhart, Paw.-Drum	64	225	27	52	59	..	5	..	8	6	22	2	41	[illegible]

INDIVIDUAL BATTING—(Continued).

e and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	PC.
l, Fort Smith.....	34	91	9	21	29	5	..	1	2	..	6	..	23	.231
Springfield	75	213	12	53	63	6	2	..	2	..	12	..	14	.229
ki, F.S.-Chick.	54	184	15	42	53	11	..	..	..	..	18	..	25	.228
llin, Drumright	51	193	13	44	51	5	1	..	11	4	10	2	14	.228
o, Enid	150	618	73	140	182	30	6	..	30	19	42	3	53	.227
Okmulgee	22	66	9	15	19	..	2	..	6	4	9	1	17	.227
n, Pawhuska	29	80	5	18	20	2	..	..	1	1	4	..	6	.225
, Henry.-Okmul....	108	333	35	75	102	16	1	3	18	9	44	1	46	.225
F.S.-Enid.-Henry..	73	224	27	49	67	12	..	2	11	6	33	6	57	.219
on, Henryetta	135	452	64	99	172	25	6	12	22	11	80	7	57	.219
der, Pawhuska	51	134	11	29	34	5	..	..	4	..	6	..	12	.217
p, Okmulgee	37	93	6	20	27	7	..	..	5	1	1	..	14	.215
ett, Fort Smith	66	167	19	36	56	9	4	1	2	2	16	2	44	.214
man, Henry.-Drum.	92	430	34	92	115	19	1	1	28	11	35	6	34	.214
, Pawhuska	12	19	..	4	6	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	.210
l, Chickasha	43	105	9	22	24	2	..	..	3	..	4	..	10	.209
Drum.-Enid	15	91	3	19	19	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	26	.209
Spring.-Drum.....	86	312	41	65	85	10	5	..	7	13	29	8	30	.208
ssi, Pawhuska.....	57	159	14	33	41	8	..	..	6	2	10	..	27	.208
s, Springfield	41	114	5	28	31	3	1	1	4	..	1	1	19	.207
, Okmul.-Henry....	53	174	17	36	52	10	..	2	7	1	17	3	39	.207
Okmul.-Spr.-F.S...	32	126	12	26	35	3	3	..	4	1	7	..	19	.206
s, Pawhuska	132	446	40	92	121	19	5	..	16	6	23	7	60	.206
k, Chickasha	11	44	4	9	12	3	..	..	1	..	3	..	11	.205
s, Drumright	35	108	12	22	30	4	2	..	2	2	12	2	31	.204
Enid-Pawhuska...	62	251	28	51	71	13	1	2	13	5	12	3	33	.203
Pawhuska	44	124	8	25	30	3	1	..	1	..	12	..	21	.202
Donald, Drum.....	37	114	6	23	32	7	1	..	1	..	..	..	26	.202
, Henryetta	60	134	7	27	35	6	1	..	8	2	6	2	21	.202
e, F.S.-Okmul.....	50	199	16	40	53	6	2	1	9	7	2	1	23	.201
, Okmul-Drum.	15	55	2	11	11	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	5	.200
Spring.-Enid	16	40	3	8	10	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	10	.200
n, Drumright	48	165	13	33	46	5	3	1	1	6	7	3	29	.200
cheon, Drumright..	23	86	6	17	23	2	2	..	..	6	7	..	9	.198
n, Okmulgee	30	77	9	15	23	5	..	1	2	..	4	..	22	.195
rn, Drumright	11	36	4	7	9	..	1	..	3	3	2	..	2	.195
nce, Chickasha	40	142	18	27	38	8	..	1	8	3	18	2	28	.190
Okmulgee	12	32	2	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	.188
l, Enid	26	96	16	18	21	2	4	1	2	5	7	..	17	.188
Paw.-Spring.....	15	48	2	9	14	3	1	..	2	..	1	..	13	.188
Jones, Springfield ..	39	97	10	18	18	..	..	..	4	..	8	2	30	.186
Enid	70	263	38	48	57	7	1	..	12	..	37	4	34	.182
nan, Okmulgee	79	188	20	34	39	2	..	1	3	1	19	5	20	.180
l, Okmulgee	45	116	7	21	23	2	..	..	2	..	..	2	21	.180
lliams, Okmulgee...	13	28	2	5	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	.179
den, Henry.-Drum.	82	239	11	42	47	5	..	..	5	3	12	4	58	.176
Pawhuska	43	105	9	18	19	2	..	..	6	..	2	..	19	.171
n, Henryetta	21	66	1	11	11	.	..	..	2	6	9	..	8	.167
erhoff, Pawhuska...	23	80	8	13	22	..	3	1	1	..	8	1	17	.163
y, Henry.-Drum....	29	92	9	15	17	2	..	..	4	5	19	1	20	.163
Henryetta	19	50	3	8	8	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	4	.160
, Henryetta	17	55	8	8	10	2	..	..	4	1	4	..	10	.145
k Drumright	29	107	7	15	16	1	..	..	3	4	12	2	17	.140
nan, Enid-Spring...	29	79	6	11	13	2	..	..	..	1	8	..	43	.139
elt, Henryetta	15	36	2	5	5	..	..	..	2	1	5	..	6	.139
atock, Drum.-Spr...	49	128	9	17	20	3	..	..	4	1	3	..	16	.133
n, Drumright	15	53	3	8	12	2	1	..	1	..	4	..	9	.129
er, Okmulgee	28	79	5	10	10	..	..	..	2	..	5	..	13	.127
yle, Henryetta ...	11	32	2	4	4	..	..	..	1	2	4	3	7	.125
arke, Ok.-Chi.-Spr....	15	24	1	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	16	.125
, Enid	15	46	2	5	6	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	13	.109
k, F.S.-Chick.	39	89	3	9	14	3	1	..	1	1	1	..	25	.101
ck, Chickasha	26	54	1	5	6	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	.093
ard, Hen.-Spr.....	17	36	5	3	7	1	..	1	1	..	3	..	8	.083
n, F.S.-Okmul.....	15	19	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.000

CLUB FIELDING.

Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	PC.
Springfield	148	3917	1760	195	85	6	.967
Henryetta	143	3884	1864	313	89	9	.948
Pawhuska	149	3934	1845	318	65	12	.948
Enid	152	4057	1806	319	91	17	.948
Okmulgee	143	3717	1735	323	71	14	.945
Fort Smith	154	4083	1915	345	59	27	.945
Chickasha	156	4078	1917	369	97	15	.942
Drumright	148	3847	1856	383	85	18	.937

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
A. Miller, Enid	13	103	4	..	1000
L. Rossi, Pawhuska	18	157	5	1	.994
C. McDonnell, Drum	13	104	3	1	.991
Cotter, Springfield	147	1453	52	16	.990
Brazil, Enid-Pawhuska	62	595	29	7	.989
McCulloch, Okmulgee	41	399	20	8	.981
L. Parker, Fort Smith	150	1474	75	34	.980
Herriott, Okmulgee	66	650	28	15	.978
Speer, Drumright	106	1029	59	25	.977
Kitterman, Hen.-Dr	92	1227	70	36	.974
Zilkey, Enid-Henryetta	73	346	20	10	.973
Parker, Okmulgee	22	190	12	6	.972
Gearhart, Paw.-Drum	37	332	9	11	.968
Hulswitt, Pawhuska	11	72	4	3	.962
T. Miller, Paw.-Enid	89	855	57	37	.961
Thomas, Henryetta	15	120	5	7	.955
Sturdy, Chickasha	148	1415	51	58	.955
Featherhoff, Pawhuska	23	219	6	15	.938
Speegle, Okmulgee	14	153	10	16	.911

SECOND BASEMEN.

Edmondson, Enid	137	368	342	35	.953
Thomas, Henryetta	31	31	29	3	.953
Felber, Pawhuska	40	136	83	11	.952
McMullin, Drumright	22	53	64	7	.944
Becker, Pawhuska	52	147	167	20	.940
Klugman, Springfield	142	326	356	44	.939
Harris, Henryetta	64	122	133	18	.934
Henninger, Henryetta	76	174	188	27	.931
Zunigha, Fort Smith	136	373	377	57	.929
Lawson, Okmulgee	116	291	285	35	.923
Dye, Enid	17	36	54	7	.928
Hughes, Chickasha	155	409	415	66	.926
McCarty, Pawhuska	52	137	138	23	.923
Abington, Fort Smith	11	35	34	6	.920
Hauser, Drumright	78	161	232	35	.918
White, Okmul.-Henry	11	17	18	6	.864

THIRD BASEMEN.

Wilburn, Drumright	11	19	22	1	.976
Abington, Fort Smith	13	22	28	3	.962
Buser, Springfield	148	191	330	25	.954
Bass, Okmulgee	13	10	27	2	.951
Lawrence, Chickasha	40	68	74	8	.947
Wuffli, Okmulgee	60	52	144	12	.942
Welch, Drumright	10	13	19	2	.941
Cleveland, Enid	154	203	301	33	.939
Stucker, Pawhuska	96	127	184	23	.928
Jones, Fort Smith	73	85	163	20	.925
Poolaw, Chickasha	21	24	36	6	.909
Daniel, Henryetta	119	146	230	41	.902
White, Okmul.-Henry	38	46	64	12	.901
O'Byrne, Drum.-Okmul.	45	60	90	17	.898
Salazar, Pawhuska	55	74	117	23	.883
Clayton, Fort Smith	52	59	108	22	.884
McCutcheon, Drumright	21	24	36	8	.882
Faust, Drumright	29	24	55	11	.878
Jamiski, F.S.-Chick	54	38	112	23	.867
B.McLean, Chickasha	38	52	72	20	.861
Harris, Henryetta	16	20	..	4	.833
Kennick, Chickasha	11	10	20	6	.833
Hauk, Okmulgee	10	4	16	5	.800
McMullen, Drumright	21	34	37	4	.747

SHORTSTOPS.

McNally, Springfield	140	320	402	40	.945
Vernon, Drumright	32	63	108	11	.939
Johnson, Chickasha	151	397	518	68	.935
Clayton, Fort Smith	86	169	292	37	.926
Hauk, Okmulgee	78	157	212	33	.918
W. Windle, Enid	147	377	432	82	.908
Olson, Drum.-Okmul	90	196	285.	52	.902
Cassidy, Henryetta	114	240	310	60	.902
Foster, Pawhuska	148	334	417	86	.898
Jones, Fort Smith	64	120	167	38	.883
McAlester, Drumright	17	26	42	9	.883
Lawson, Okmulgee	26	45	53	16	.860
Young, Okmulgee	13	22	43	12	.844
Dawson, Drumright	22	32	49	16	.835

OUTFIELDERS.

ıme and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
ıgton, Fort Smith...	25	35	7	..	1000
ıson, Henryetta.....	21	28	..	..	1000
ıaw, Chickasha.....	43	48	4	..	1000
ıgros, Chickasha.....	17	18	..	..	1000
ı, Drum.-Spring.....	13	19	..	..	1000
ıy, F.S.-E.-Hen.....	14	29	6	..	1000
ell, Henryetta.....	13	16	1	..	1000
ıurch, Enid	11	10	1	..	1000
ıasha, Spring.-Hen..	11	12	2	..	1000
ris, Henryetta.....	62	102	4	1	.991
ın, Chickasha	152	249	13	13	.989
John, Springfield....	52	60	5	1	.985
ıeider, Pawhuska....	17	7	60	1	.985
ıon, Okmul.-Henry..	36	52	2	1	.982
't, Drumright	13	15	27	1	.977
ss, Springfield.....	124	287	20	8	.975
ıness, Drumright.....	92	147	11	4	.975
ıtossi, Pawhuska.....	142	335	24	10	.973
', Okmulgee	14	28	8	1	.973
ıer, Enid	27	74	25	3	.971
ıair, Springfield	146	315	17	12	.965
ıerty, Pawhuska.....	150	242	22	10	.964
ıcLean, Chickasha...	151	317	24	13	.963
ıs, Okmulgee	116	188	19	8	.963
ın, Fort Smith.....	138	228	12	10	.960
ıker, Okmulgee	30	40	7	2	.959

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Thomas, Henryetta	107	211	20	10	.959
Minor, Chickasha	18	20	3	1	.958
Gearhart, Pawhuska.....	10	21	..	1	.955
Henry, Okmulgee	20	36	7	2	.955
Bradbury, Dr.-Okmul...	109	200	11	11	.954
B. Busch, Spr.-Drum...	86	150	16	8	.954
Robison, Hen.-Drum.....	127	207	14	11	.953
Martin, Springfield	146	232	23	16	.952
J. Windle, Enid.....	148	237	17	12	.951
Dye, Enid	15	18	1	1	.950
Reudy, Fort Smith.....	148	218	17	13	.948
Wrenn, Enid	150	278	16	7	.945
Cowan, Enid	20	15	2	1	.944
Adkins, Henryetta	28	31	3	2	.944
B. McLain, Chickasha..	39	56	10	4	.943
Sperber, Fort Smith.....	140	286	26	20	.940
Malone, Pawhuska.....	14	15	..	1	.938
Strain, Okmulgee.....	132	148	19	11	.933
Sweeney, Henryetta ...	10	11	2	1	.929
Willis, Enid	20	21	1	2	.916
Hasley, Okmulgee	15	17	..	2	.896
O'Byrne, Drum.-Okmul.	34	55	7	10	.861
McClintock, Drum.-Spr..	14	9	1	2	.833
Speegle, F.S.-Dr.-Ok.....	32	46	4	10	.833
T. Grey, Okmulgee.....	22	22	1	5	.821
Arensman, Okmulgee....	19	12	..	4	.750

PITCHERS.

ıs, Springfield.....	39	7	72	..	1000
ıis, Spring.-Enid.....	16	2	29	..	1000
ıock, Chickasha	26	..	28	..	1000
ıossi, Pawhuska.....	26	15	73	..	1000
ıut, Pawhuska	12	4	23	..	1000
', Miller, Spr.-Chick.	14	2	8	..	1000
ell, Henryetta.....	40	15	88	1	.990
ıeider, Pawhuska....	34	7	60	1	.985
ızel, Fort Smith.....	32	6	57	1	.984
Gray, Henryetta.....	39	20	84	2	.981
ıers, Enid	20	2	42	1	.978
ıins, Henryetta	44	25	107	3	.978
ıma, Drum.-Henry...	42	32	93	3	.977
', Pawhuska	43	6	76	2	.976
ıoney, Pawhuska	40	12	68	2	.976
', F.S.-Spr.	45	4	75	2	.975
ıges, Springfield	40	8	68	2	.974
ı, Enid	16	3	32	1	.972
ıer, Okmulgee	22	11	53	2	.970
ıore, Springfield.....	16	2	24	1	.963
Miller, Enid.....	34	29	88	6	.961
ıerett, Fort Smith....	39	14	59	3	.961
'kup, Okmulgee	32	12	88	2	.960
ıofer, Okmulgee	28	13	51	3	.955

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Keck, Springfield	11	4	16	1	.952
Ingram, Chickasha	35	5	71	4	.950
Harle, Fort Smith.....	31	29	96	7	.947
Poolaw, Chickasha	15	7	23	2	.946
Spies, Drum.-Enid	23	11	75	5	.945
O'Rourke, Ok.-Ch.-Spr..	15	1	16	1	.944
Cvengros, Chickasha....	49	15	102	7	.944
Upchurch, Enid	40	9	88	6	.941
O'Byrne, Drum.-Ok.....	17	19	58	6	.940
Perryman, Enid.-Spring.	29	7	55	4	.939
C. McDonnell, Drum.....	14	3	39	3	.933
McClintock, Dr.-Spr.....	33	14	98	8	.933
Cowan, Enid	34	13	61	6	.925
J. Williams, Okmulgee..	13	1	23	2	.923
Deason, Fort Smith.....	23	8	63	6	.922
Allen, Pawhuska	37	12	73	8	.914
Henry, Chickasha	42	1	50	5	.911
Wills, Okmulgee.....	43	5	71	8	.904
J. McDonald, Drum.....	23	4	48	6	.897
Sheppard, Spr.-Henry...	17	3	47	6	.893
E. Miller, Henry-Drum..	34	8	55	8	.887
Shelby, Chickasha	35	1	29	5	.857
Wilson, F.S.-Okmul.....	15	1	23	4	.857
Thrailkill, Drumright...	15	2	28	6	.833

CATCHERS.

ıme and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
'te, Springfield.....	105	326	96	1	4	.997
, Henryetta.....	19	79	21	1	..	.990
ıer, Enid	68	328	67	15	2	.988
, Enid	30	143	23	3	7	.987
ley, Okm.-Hen.....	91	494	116	10	6	.984
'foyle, Henryetta..	11	47	6	1	..	.981
ıtenden, Hen.-Dr...	68	276	71	7	3	.980
ıes, Dr.-En.-F.S....	58	318	57	8	11	.979
y, Springfield.....	60	202	54	6	1	.977
ıidt, Fort Smith..	123	661	234	21	8	.977
ıaster, Hen.-Paw..	19	101	17	4	3	.975
g,. Okmulgee	73	442	91	11	3	.973

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Osterfelt, Henryetta..	11	56	16	2	..	.973
Zilkey, Fort Smith....	14	59	11	2	..	.972
Hayes, Chickasha	94	411	154	17	6	.971
Arensman, Okmulgee..	41	162	42	6	1	.971
Nichols, Pawhuska ...	131	566	113	21	6	.970
Newasha, En.-Hen.....	50	198	36	8	1	.965
Dundon, Pawhuska....	28	77	22	5	7	.952
Wallin, Drumright ...	37	126	48	10	3	.946
Early, Drumright.....	14	54	13	5	..	.944
Minor, Chickasha	69	335	67	24	8	.944
Phillips, Drumright...	27	115	22	14	3	.907

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

10 or More Games.

Name and Club.	G.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	W.	L.	PC.	CG.	FG.	SG.
Keck, Springfield	12	88⅓	303	64	17	22	57	2	..	8	1	.889	9	2	[illegible]
Jones, Springfield....	37	264⅔	994	240	96	45	88	1	3	22	7	.759	24	6	[illegible]
Leverett, Ft. Smith.	39	336⅓	1223	254	92	56	199	4	1	25	10	.714	31	1	[illegible]
Adkins, Henryetta...	45	327⅔	1264	300	117	83	157	6	15	26	13	.667	29	8	[illegible]
Malone, Pawhuska...	41	264	886	257	100	47	78	2	5	20	10	.667	21	14	[illegible]
O'Rourke, Spr.-Ok...	15	70⅓	271	70	44	22	23	5	2	6	3	.667	4	3	1
Ingram, Chickasha...	35	237⅓	874	192	83	80	99	8	5	19	11	.633	23	9	[illegible]
Gray, Henryetta.....	40	272⅓	1045	262	99	84	130	9	..	19	11	.633	20	5	[illegible]
Stoner, Okmulgee....	23	157⅓	570	126	59	31	98	4	..	12	7	.632	14	8	[illegible]
Wetzel, Fort Smith..	32	236⅔	852	179	73	60	134	11	4	17	10	.630	24	4	[illegible]
Hodges, Springfield...	41	298⅔	1119	261	129	72	170	15	8	23	13	.629	31	7	2
J. Williams, Okmul..	12	73⅓	274	81	44	21	31	3	..	5	3	.625	6	1	1
Schliszio, Pawhuska..	10	59	234	56	31	14	26	3	2	5	3	.625	3	2	1
O'Byrne, Dr.-Okmul..	20	144⅔	527	121	66	52	64	13	4	9	6	.600	13	4	2
Upchurch, Enid	41	305	1176	302	138	69	99	9	2	20	14	.588	28	7	2
A. Miller, Enid.....	31	233	813	190	107	120	158	8	7	15	11	.577	24	1	2
Henry, Chickasha....	42	267⅔	1037	280	146	105	117	12	6	15	11	.577	16	8	1
Baty, Pawhuska.....	43	279	1041	276	137	87	112	14	7	18	14	.563	19	6	..
Harle, Spr.-F.S.....	29	238	890	211	102	46	122	6	5	15	12	.556	22	5	2
Adcock, Chickasha...	26	138⅔	528	131	68	42	64	6	3	10	8	.556	10	6	1
Sheppard, H.-Dr.-Sp.	17	118⅔	445	90	49	45	56	4	3	6	5	.545	8	2	1
Rolf, Ft.S.-Spring....	43	286⅔	1079	268	108	85	105	10	3	19	17	.528	25	10	2
Cowan, Enid	33	259⅔	978	233	123	91	181	17	10	16	15	.516	26	5	1
Allen, Pawhuska	36	291	1097	232	124	88	164	16	8	16	16	.500	30	..	2
Klepfer, Okmulgee...	27	203⅔	871	182	102	41	105	3	3	11	11	.500	19	2	..
Wills, Okmulgee	43	299⅔	1128	288	136	113	101	11	11	20	20	.500	29	3	3
Poolaw, Chickasha...	15	110⅓	404	108	45	40	39	4	3	6	6	.500	10	..	2
Biggers, Enid.....	20	121	485	142	79	29	69	4	5	7	7	.500	11	4	1
Gilmore, Springfield..	15	101	375	88	50	48	59	7	8	6	6	.500	6	..	2
Deason, Fort Smith..	20	140⅓	552	143	83	26	60	3	1	7	8	.467	9	2	..
Schneider, Paw.....	36	197⅔	768	218	89	31	68	6	..	10	12	.455	15	12	1
J. McDonald, Drum..	23	157	510	130	82	81	84	8	6	8	10	.444	15	..	..
Cvengros, Chickasha.	47	153⅔	1253	326	177	151	189	12	4	17	22	.436	26	6	4
Walkup, Okmulgee...	31	238⅔	928	244	97	30	130	9	10	12	16	.429	22	5	4
Perryman, Enid-Spr..	28	210	758	194	74	49	70	4	2	10	14	.417	17	7	2
E. Miller, Hen.-Dr..	35	214⅓	860	243	124	50	103	5	7	10	14	.417	13	5	1
McClintock, Dr.-Spr..	34	230⅓	882	239	135	67	63	8	5	12	17	.414	19	5	..
Shelby, Ft.S.-Chick..	37	215	822	220	88	72	109	6	4	12	17	.414	15	9	1
L. Rossi, Pawhuska..	25	158⅔	600	161	87	49	48	6	4	6	9	.400	7	6	1
Powell, Henryetta...	40	250	910	264	135	44	108	7	2	10	18	.357	18	8	..
Kerns, Enid.....	17	127⅓	499	153	108	44	48	6	5	5	9	.357	13	2	..
Jelsma, Dr.-Hen.....	42	325⅔	1236	316	167	81	153	5	5	13	24	.351	28	8	..
Spies, Drum.-Enid...	24	179	696	197	89	61	78	4	9	7	13	.350	17	2	..
Lewis, Spring.-Enid..	16	100	386	107	104	32	30	9	2	3	6	.333	3	5	..
Kahut, Pawhuska....	12	53⅔	194	45	33	25	10	3	..	2	5	.286	2	4	1
Thrailkill, Drum....	17	90⅓	342	88	55	27	33	9	2	3	9	.250	5	6	..
Yeager, Drumright...	13	37	158	49	36	17	18	2	1	1	3	.250	1	1	..
C. McDonnell, Dr.....	17	115⅓	462	149	104	46	36	3	5	2	13	.133	12	2	..
C. Wilson, Ft.Smith..	14	71⅔	291	78	46	5	27	..	..	..	6	.000	2	3	..

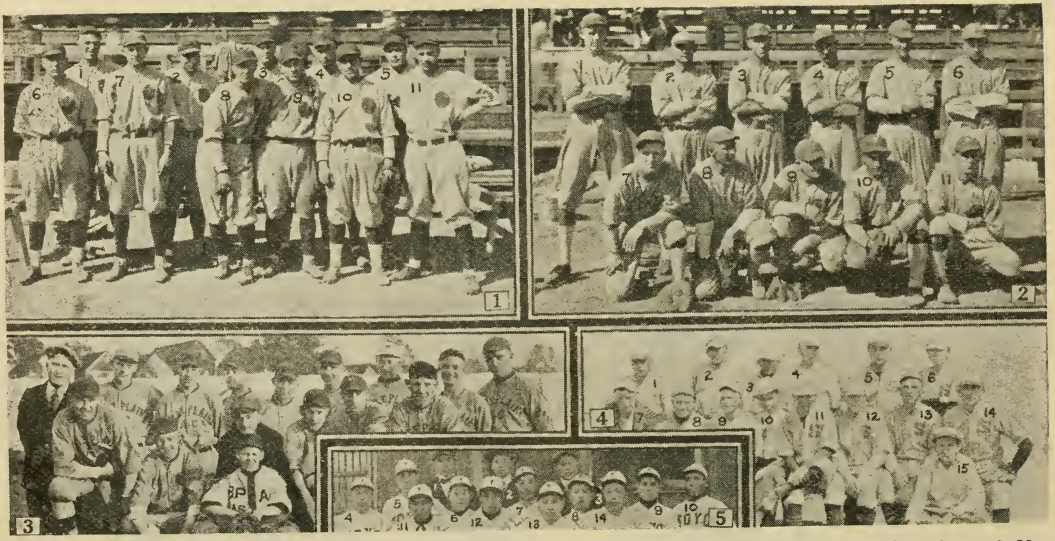
BALKS—Adkins 1, Wetzel 1, Harle 1, Adcock 1, Wills 3, Biggers 1, Cvengros 1, E. Miller 4, Spies 1, Lewis 1, Thrailkhill 1. TIE GAMES—Keck 2, Malone 1, Hodges 1, Wetzel 1, Baty 1, Cowan 1, Poolaw 1.

ABILENE CLUB—CHAMPIONS WEST TEXAS LEAGUE, 1921.

1, Powell; 2, Driscol; 3, Bolt; 4, Suggs; 5, Overton; 6, Earp; 7, Donaldson; 8, Herndon; 9, Smith; 10, Lasater; 11, Lowry; 12, Rich; 13, Cornelius; 14, Mittwede. Gates Photo.

LINDALE CLUB—GEORGIA STATE LEAGUE.

Winners Second Half, 1921.



(1) BRIGHAM CITY CLUB, Winners of First Half and Championship of Northern Utah League, 1921.—1, Ambrose; 2, Morgan; 3, Gober; 4, Walsh; 5, Jones; 6, Blair; 7, Hornsby; 8, Lynch, Mgr.; 9, Hopkins; 10, Menges; 11, Brooks. (2) TREMONTON CLUB, Winners Second Half, Northern Utah League, 1921.—1, Fallentine; 2, Young; 3, Borstadt; 4, Shaney; 5, G. Adams; 6, Kilpatrick; 7, Black; 8, Fitzpatrick, Mgr.; 9, Evans; 10, S. Adams; 11, Corey. (3) BELLE PLAINE A.C., CHICAGO, ILL. (4) SKIATOOK (OKLA.) CLUB.—1, Turner; 2, Williams; 3, Lee; 4, Wachtman; 5, Allen; 6, Willett; 7, Lasiter; 8, Carr; 9, Parson; 10, Holston, Mgr.; 11, Daniels; 12, Shelton; 13, Collins; 14, Pinston; 15, McCrary, Mascot. (5) ALL-JAPANESE TEAM, DEER LODGE, MONT.—1, Hiyoshi; 2, Sakano; 3, Nakihara; 4, Kobota; 5, Sagara; 6, Ebata; 7, Matsunaga; 8, Ishimoto; 9, Okazaki; 10, Yamaguchi; 11, Uyeharada; 12, Nakagawa; 13, Uyeharada; 14, Yoshihira.

Northern Utah League

STANDING OF CLUBS.

First Half.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Second Half.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Brigham City	12	8	.600	*Tremonton	15	5	.750
Lewiston	11	9	.550	*Ogden	15	5	.750
Smithfield	11	9	.550	Logan	9	11	.450
Ogden	11	9	.550	Brigham City	8	12	.400
Logan	8	12	.400	Smithfield	7	13	.350
Tremonton	7	13	.350	Lewiston	6	14	.300

*Tremonton and Ogden were tied at the close of the second half, and Tremonton won two of a three-game series to decide the championship. In a five-game series for the league championship, Brigham City won three and Tremonton two games.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING.

Ten or More Games.

Name and Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	PC.
Moore, Lewiston	25	99	18	43	7	2	0	54	1	13	.434
Spence Adams, Tremonton	40	169	49	73	10	11	7	126	1	11	.432
Brown, Ogden	27	107	19	44	8	2	2	64	2	5	.411
Murphy, Ogden	28	113	22	46	5	6	1	62	2	4	.407
Lynch, Brigham	40	156	34	60	16	4	4	96	2	13	.387
McIvor, Smithfield	41	180	35	68	13	5	2	97	0	6	.378
Fallentine, Tremonton	40	157	35	59	6	10	7	110	6	6	.376
Black, Smithfield	30	128	21	46	6	2	0	56	2	0	.359
Whitetree, Smithfield	19	66	7	23	5	1	0	30	1	2	.348
Borstadt, Tremonton	40	167	33	57	3	7	5	95	4	1	.341
Wilfley, Logan	26	110	15	37	6	5	3	62	1	3	.336
Bober, Brigham	26	103	15	33	6	2	2	51	2	3	.320
Peterson, Ogden	29	116	21	37	3	2	0	44	11	10	.319
Hornsby, Brigham	35	126	14	40	5	1	3	56	6	2	.317
Johnson, Lewiston	37	147	18	46	10	4	2	69	9	5	.313
Hardy, Ogden	40	172	34	53	6	5	0	69	1	5	.308
Clark, Logan	37	146	27	45	9	5	1	67	10	4	.308
Evans, Tremonton	29	132	25	40	1	5	5	65	3	3	.303
Nelson, Logan	39	168	29	50	12	4	1	73	5	4	.297
Walsh, Brigham	21	88	19	26	6	2	2	42	3	3	.295
Blair, Lewiston	26	103	15	30	4	3	1	43	0	3	.291
Myers, Ogden	34	121	16	35	8	2	0	47	10	6	.289
Young, Tremonton	17	59	15	17	3	1	0	25	0	7	.288
Stewart, Smithfield	41	182	23	52	9	0	1	64	7	5	285
Hanson, Smithfield	39	145	24	41	2	4	2	55	1	5	.283
C. Watkins, Brigham	15	61	4	17	3	0	0	20	2	1	.278
Snelgrove, Ogden	29	103	14	28	5	3	0	36	5	7	.272
Clark, Lewiston	28	105	22	28	5	2	2	44	5	3	.267
Hopkins, Logan	41	170	26	45	5	3	0	57	3	10	.265
Perkins, Brigham	30	98	20	26	8	1	1	39	7	0	.265
Falck, Logan	38	160	23	42	8	4	1	61	3	6	.263
Cole, Lewiston	13	42	7	11	2	0	1	16	0	0	.262
Jarvis, Logan	22	97	19	25	5	1	0	32	0	2	.257
Kilpatrick, Tremonton	40	157	29	40	4	1	1	50	9	4	.255
Crane, Lewiston	40	149	20	38	9	1	4	61	4	2	.255
Fitzpatrick, Tremonton	40	166	34	41	5	2	3	62	10	4	.247
Dimmock, Logan	19	69	3	17	2	1	0	21	1	3	.246
Dorius, Smithfield	39	156	19	38	4	2	3	55	2	9	.245
Ballif, Smithfield	39	172	32	42	1	0	0	7	0	0	.240
Van, Ogden	10	42	10	10	2	2	0	16	0	4	,238
Layne, Lewiston	40	151	19	35	8	2	4	57	0	3	.232
Ambrose, Brigham	21	61	6	13	1	0	0	14	0	2	.213
Shaney, Tremonton	28	78	13	16	5	1	1	26	3	0	.206
Williams, Smithfield	12	45	6	9	2	1	1	16	2	0	.200
C. Adams, Tremonton	40	152	11	30	3	3	0	39	11	3	.198
Morgan, Brigham	34	119	13	22	2	3	1	31	1	2	.184
Kitch, Brigham	20	68	9	9	0	2	0	12	1	3	.138
Wert, Ogden	26	93	14	11	1	0	0	15	4	4	.118
Seamons, Smithfield	16	53	5	6	0	1	0	8	2	0	.113
Swinyard, Lewiston	14	38	3	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	.105

(1) NEW YORK ATHLETIC CLUB BASE BALL TEAM—1, Kane; 2, Miller; 3, Bell; 4, Way; 5, Vaughn; 6, John Peebles, Mgr.; 7, Maginnes; 8, Rhoads; 9, Huntley; 10, McMahon; 11, Refsum; 12, Schaeffer; 13, Hipple; 14, Mahony. (2) ELSTON CLUB, JERSEY CITY, N. J.—1, Cooke; 2, Olmstead; 3, Hadder; 4, Stanaway, Capt.; 5, Reilly; 6, Watkins, Mgr.; 7, Walker; 8, Lowrie; 9, Rockfeller; 10, Seible; 11, Sproke. (3) COLON (MICH.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, West; 2, Baad; 3, Seaver; 4, Niendorf, Coach; 5, Thrams; 6, Clark; 7, Harmon; 8, Hill; 9, Mr. Bremer, Supt.; 10, Strunk; 11, Walters; 12, Ambs; 13, Kane; 14, Croy. (4) J. N. BARBER'S CLUB, TRENTON, N. J.—1, Lukens; 2, Frost; 3, Gurk; 4, Lloyd; 5, J. N. Barber; 6, Werner; 7, De Boskey; 8, Justice; 9, Walsh; 10, Bannon; 11, Hanford; 12, Breece; 13, Exton; 14, Mascot. (5) NORWOOD FIELD CLUB, MONMOUTH CO. N. J.—1, M. J. Stockdale, Umpire; 2, Toach; 3, Kyle; 4, Hoctor; 5, McMillan; 6, Van Dyke, Scorer; 7, Schlenger; 8, Hampton, Sec-Treas.; 9, Calvo; 10, Boa; 11, Lane, Mgr.; 12, Woods, Announcer; 13, J. F. McBride, Umpire; 14, Starr; 15, Lawrence; 16, Baranda; 17, Hampton, Mascot; 18, Mitchell; 19, Elmer; 20, Phillips; 21, Woolley; 22, Plunkett; 23, Sommers; 24, Swersky. (6) ST. ALOYSIUS CUBS, ROYALTON, ILL.—1, Christowski; 2, H. Wells; 3, T. Lutostanski; 4, A. Wells; 5, Sohn; 6, Maitland; 7, Williams; 8, Muir; 9, Hudson; 10, Harris; 11, W. Lutostanski.

CLUB BATTING AND FIELDING.

Club.	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	Bat. PC.	Fld. PC.
Ogden	40	1399	239	416	74	33	8	577	50	57	.297	.932
Smithfield	40	1506	229	437	52	24	15	637	25	32	.290	.936
Tremonton	40	1432	270	414	47	43	30	653	52	43	.289	.935
Logan	40	1489	247	428	79	34	18	630	42	55	.288	.930
Brigham	40	1376	213	376	71	30	17	539	42	43	.273	.938
Lewiston	40	1387	207	370	74	25	17	542	31	47	.267	.939

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING.

FIRST BASEMEN.

Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.	Name and Club.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PC.
Wert, Ogden	26	191	8	4	.980	Gober, Brigham	14	122	3	4	.969
G. Adams, Tremonton.	40	354	10	8	.979	McIvor, Smithfield	33	259	12	12	.957
Crane, Lewiston	38	292	11	7	.977	Wilfley, Logan	13	105	3	8	.931
Hinkle, Logan	21	198	12	5	.975						

SECOND BASEMEN.

Menges, Brigham	8	18	19	0	1000	Moore, Lewiston	25	54	69	8	.939
Hornsby, Brigham	9	24	31	1	.982	S. Adams, Tremonton.	40	105	111	14	.939
Menges, Logan	21	53	52	5	.955	Murphy, Ogden	28	52	57	13	.893
Ballif, Smithfield	39	58	114	10	.953	Jarvis, Logan	8	19	13	8	.800

THIRD BASEMEN.

Fitzpatrick, Tremonton	40	43	71	11	.912	Hardy, Ogden	40	56	71	18	.858
Clark, Logan	37	37	96	15	.898	Layne, Lewiston	40	43	60	18	.850
Lynch, Brigham	40	59	64	14	.898	Dorius, Smithfield	32	47	82	25	.837

SHORTSTOPS.

Brown, Ogden	8	16	24	3	.930	Hanson, Smithfield	39	55	100	22	.876
Clark, Lewiston	28	49	55	11	.905	Walsh, Brigham	32	36	73	16	.872
Evans, Tremonton	29	32	85	15	.886	Snelgrove, Ogden	29	50	67	18	.867
Nelson, Logan	39	75	109	26	.876						

OUTFIELDERS.

Watkins, Brigham	15	16	1	0	1000	Falck, Logan	38	79	5	5	.944
Kitch, Brigham	9	9	0	0	1000	Blair, Lewiston	24	34	5	3	.929
Hornsby, Brigham	26	38	3	1	.976	Young, Tremonton	17	25	1	2	.928
Whitetree, Smithfield	19	29	2	1	.969	Hopkins, Logan	41	50	11	5	.925
Johnson, Lewiston	30	51	6	2	.966	Ramshaw, Lewiston	6	10	0	1	.909
Kilpatrick, Tremonton	40	82	12	4	.959	Peterson, Ogden	29	36	2	4	.905
Myers, Ogden	34	59	6	3	.957	Van, Ogden	10	15	1	3	.842
Morgan, Brigham	10	21	0	1	.955	Swinyard, Lewiston	14	11	1	3	.800
Jarvis, Logan	16	17	3	1	.953	Brown, Ogden	19	17	1	5	.783
Borstadt, Tremonton	40	69	4	4	.948	Seamons, Smithfield	16	5	0	2	.725
Black, Smithfield	13	15	2	1	.944						

PITCHERS.

Caldera, Logan	5	8	8	0	1000	Cole, Lewiston	8	2	13	1	.938
Willett, Ogden	6	1	12	0	1000	Williams, Smithfield	7	1	20	2	.913
Jacobs, Ogden	3	0	10	0	1000	Corey, Tremonton	4	1	9	1	.909
Morton, Logan	3	9	4	0	1000	Shaney, Tremonton	25	3	35	4	.905
Lawson, Ogden	10	2	14	0	1000	Morgan, Brigham	23	17	38	7	.887
McIvor, Smithfield	11	2	34	1	.973	Ambrose, Brigham	19	2	29	4	.886
Dimmock, Logan	15	6	30	2	.947	Jones, Ogden	3	0	3	3	.500

CATCHERS.

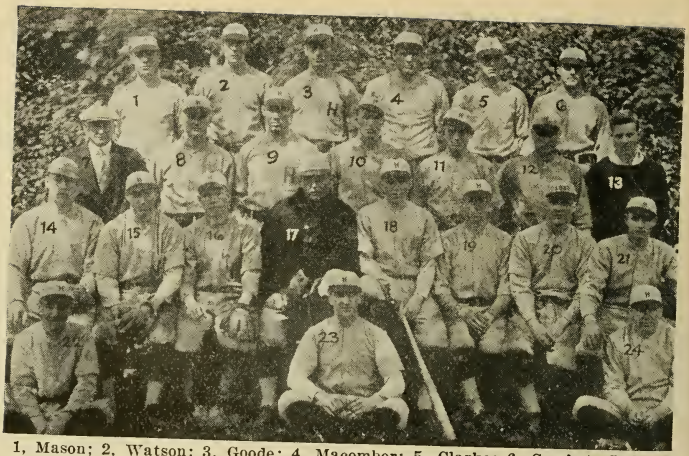
Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	PB.	PC.
Brooks, Logan	7	35	7	0	2	1000	Perkins, Brigham	30	175	12	3	5	.984
Black, Smithfield	12	80	2	1	3	.988	Kitch, Brigham	11	55	8	2	1	.969
Hinckle, Logan	9	63	13	1	0	.987	Kenna, Lewiston	32	258	44	12	11	.962
Fallentine, Tremonton	40	312	28	15	8	.986	Samide, Ogden	20	192	21	9	8	.959
Kenna, Ogden	8	62	7	1	1	.985	Arnspiger, Logan	25	171	28	10	10	.952
Stewart, Smithfield	31	285	20	5	8	.984	Bowen, Lewiston	9	51	6	3	3	.950

(1) FAIRBANKS-MORSE CLUB, BELOIT, WIS.—1, Murphy; 2, Sullivan; 3, Lathrop; 4, Vaughn; 5, Zabel; 6, Cashion; 7, Kemmon; 8, Keene; 9, Hasbrook; 10, Thomas; 11, Baxter; 12, Breton; 13, Olson; 14, Chubb, Mgr.; 15, Holloway; 16, Allison; 17, Steil; 18, Wortman. (2) SIMMONS CLUB, KENOSHA, WIS.—1, Nihlsen, Bus. Mgr.; 2, Ferris, Vice-Pres.; 3, Dyer; 4, Bixby; 5, Hughes; 6, Metten; 7, Zievers, Mgr.; 8, Kinney; 9, Howard; 10, O'Mara; 11, Walsh; 12, Conlon; 13, McAvoy; 14, Simmons, Pres.; 15, Dobbins; 16, Evans; 17, Beall; 18, Adams; 19, Mascot; 20, Potteiger. (3) PYOTTS, CHICAGO—1, Figner; 2, Hunt; 3, Miller; 4, McCloskey; 5, Debus; 6, Kilby; 7, Beltz; 8, Blank; 9, Kerins; 10, Butcher; 11, Niesan, Mgr.; 12, Driscoll; 13, Giblin; 14, Cronin; 15, Kavanaugh; 16, Baldwin; 17, Mascot; 18, Pedrose. (4) LOGAN SQUARE CLUB, CHICAGO—1, Freeman; 2, Hichinger; 3, Weiss; 4, Blackburn; 5, Miller; 6, Callahan, Mgr.; 7, Lavan; 8, Hand; 9, Conlon; 10, Chouinard; 11, Dennis; 12, Foreman; 13, Mascot; 14, Meinke; 15, Nagle. (5) J. J. Keown, Representative.

CHICAGO MIDWEST LEAGUE CLUBS, 1921.

(1) WASHBURN-CROSBY CLUB, Municipal Champions—1, Holstrom; 2, Worwa; 3, Gerou; 4, Deibler; 5, Dooley; 6, Larson; 7, Bowers; 8, Redeen; 9, Swanell; 10, Kohn; 11, Strong; 12, Henry; 13, Schervin; 14, Oppegaard; 15, Gammons, Mgr.; 16, Semple, Mascot. (2) PIRATES (Champions Class E, Junior League)—1, Riebe; 2, Keating, Capt.; 3, Mortenson; 4, Curtis; 5, Keegan; 6, Sears; 7, O'Donnell; 8, Starbird; 9, Bohan; 10 Forrest; 11, Mullen; 12, Gognan; 13, Larson. (3) AMERICAN EXPRESS CO. CLUB (Champions National Division, City League)—1, Zeimer; 2, Mason; 3, Hadley; 4, Froncin; 5, Zastrow, Mgr.; 6, Rainbolt; 7, Pepper; 8, Finnigan; 9, Harldson; 10, Marcio; 11, McCullum; 12, Mullen; 13, Meyers; 14, Christiansen; 15, Packard; 16, Voltz; 17, Johnson. (4) ST. ANTHONY CLUB (Champions Class C. Dual Division, Junior League)—1, W. Hoy, Treas.; 2, Paimont; 3, Shlinsky; 4, Dries; 5, Herbert; 6, Turgeon; 7, M. Gerlich, Sec.; 8, Smuda; 9, O'Reilly; 10, Barry, Mgr.; 11, Colliton; 12, Kos; 13, Walsh; 14, Lambert, Mascot. (5) EAGLE A.C. (Champions Class F, Dual Division, Junior League)—1, S. Johnson, Scorer; 2, Olson; 3, Lindbloom; 4, C. Larsen, Coach; 5, Dr. J. Titus, Pres.; 6, Wigren; 7, Stodieck; 8, Christensen; 9, Hollander; 10, Knutsen; 11, Johnson; 12, Steen, Capt.; 13, Mitchell; 14, Gisvold; 15, Hottran.

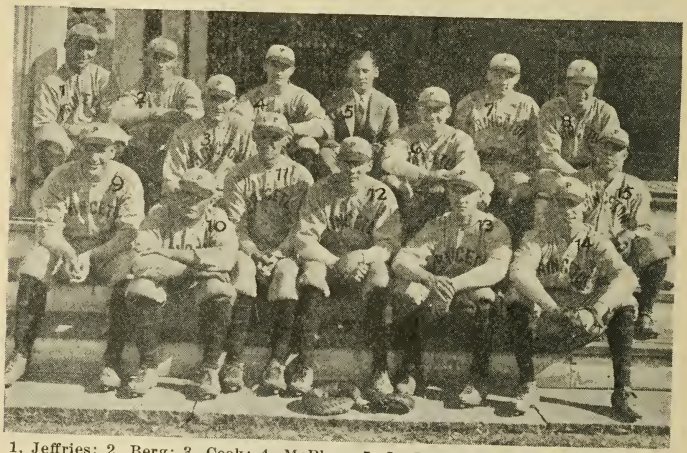
MINNEAPOLIS AMATEUR BASE BALL ASSOCIATION CHAMPIONS.



1, Mason; 2, Watson; 3, Goode; 4, Macomber; 5, Clarke; 6, Crocket; 7, Donovan, Trainer; 8, Russell; 9, Janin; 10, Bigelow; 11, Buel; 12, Blair; 13, Baker, Mgr.; 14, Owens; 15, Lincoln; 16, Conlin; 17, Slattery, Coach; 18, Emmons, Capt.; 19 Crocker; 20, Thayer; 21, Butterfield; 22, Shaw; 23, Hobbs; 24, Murphy.

Notman, Photo.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.



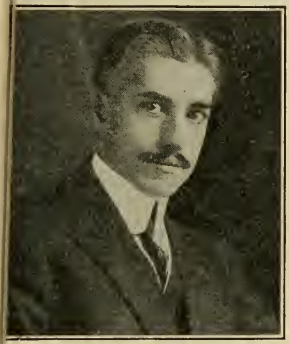
1, Jeffries; 2, Berg; 3, Cook; 4, McPhee; 5, La Branche, Mgr.; 6, Watson; 7, Gorman; 8, Keyes; 9, Botting; 10, McNamara; 11, Gilroy; 12, W. J. Clarke, Coach; 13, Fisher; 14, McIlwain; 15, Margetts. Orren Jack Turner, Photo.

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, PRINCETON, N. J.

PART II

College Base Ball in 1921

By Edward B. Moss, New York.



Edward B. Moss.

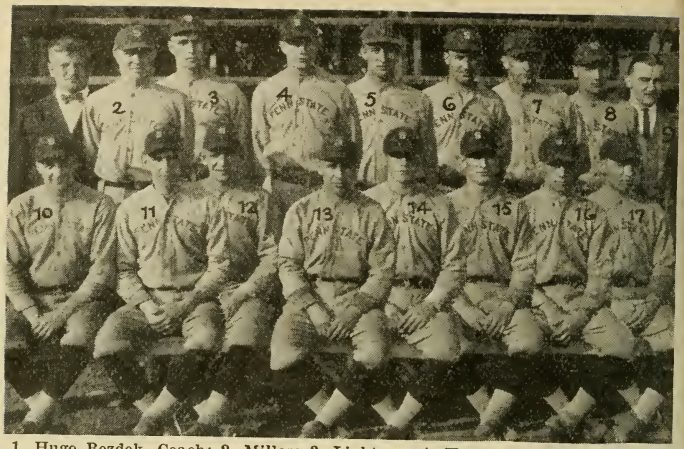
High class college Base Ball play was not confined to any particular section of the country during the season of 1921. In almost every geographical sector of the nation some college or university team stood out as a combination of exceptional strength, and in some localities there were several teams of unusual merit. Had it been possible to bring these 'varsity teams together in a final series, the resultant play undoubtedly would have approached close to the best standards of the professional game.

Pennsylvania State and Holy Cross represented the East with teams of high caliber. In the Middle West the Universities of Illinois, Michigan and Wisconsin, Wabash College, Iowa State and Notre Dame, all played well above the average. The South presented teams of high class in Georgia Tech, Vanderbilt, West Virginia University, Wake Forest College, Alabama Poly and Virginia Poly. The Rocky Mountain section had two teams of exceptional ability in the University of Montana, which won its eighteen-game schedule without suffering defeat, and the University of Nebraska. In the Southwest, Texas Christian University and the University of Texas were outstanding leaders, while on the Pacific Coast Washington State, Oregon Aggies and University of Washington played winning Base Ball.

Considering the Eastern section alone, the palm must be awarded to Holy Cross and Penn State. These two teams did not meet upon the diamond and there is little in their records to indicate that one was superior to the other. Holy Cross played thirty-two games, winning twenty-nine, losing two and tieing one. Penn State played twenty-five games, won twenty-two and lost three. Yale and Lehigh scored close victories over Holy Cross and the strong Georgetown nine held the Worcester collegians to a twelve-inning tie at 4—4. Yale was defeated in the two other games which formed the series of three, and Georgetown also lost a second game to Holy Cross. Princeton, Harvard, Catholic University, Dartmouth, Tufts, Syracuse and many other Eastern college teams bowed to the Worcester team.

Penn State started with a rush which threatened to break all Eastern collegiate Base Ball records. Twenty games were won in a row before the University of Pennsylvania checked the Nittany Lions with a 4—2 defeat. Pittsburgh also won the final two games of the schedule, 12—8 and 10—7, giving Penn State a season's record of twenty-two victories out of twenty-five games. As the 1920 'varsity team closed its season with a run of eleven straight games, Penn State achieved a score of thirty-one straight victories, a record which will probably stand for some time. Penn State victories included defeats of Georgetown, Princeton, Yale, Virginia, Lehigh, Detroit and the Navy.

Georgetown, Yale, Catholic University, Lafayette, Dartmouth, Harvard, Boston College, Princeton, Massachusetts Aggies, Tufts, Pittsburgh and Army were closely grouped in the second division. All of these college nines won approximately two-thirds of their games in schedules ranging from



1, Hugo Bezdek, Coach; 2, Miller; 3, Lightner; 4, Hunter; 5, Ullery; 6, Mellinger; 7, Bedenk; 8, Hare; 9, Seeds, Mgr.; 10, Koehler; 11, Killinger; 12, Brumbaugh; 13, Mearkle, Capt.; 14, Haines, Capt.; 15, Thomas; 16, Corb; 17, Rintz.

Penn State Photo Shop.

PENN STATE COLLEGE, STATE COLLEGE, PA.

1, Laubach, Mgr.; 2, Chillson; 3, Bieber; 4, Seasholtz; 5, Tierney; 6, Carney; 7, Coughlin, Coach; 8, Reeves; 9, Welles; 10, Wolbach, Capt.; 11, Gazella; 12, Seaman.

LAFAYETTE COLLEGE, EASTON, PA.

irty-four games down to fifteen contests. Harvard defeated Yale and inceton in the triangular series, and Princeton won two out of three games om Yale. The Army season was marked by a most satisfactory climax hen the West Pointers won the final game of the year from the Naval cademy, 8 to 7.

Georgetown's season was notable for seven shutouts in sixteen victories. hat is believed to be a collegiate record was established by Captain Kenyon, tcher of the Georgetown team, who batted three home runs in succession in e game with the University of North Carolina. He also made a double and single in his other two trips to the plate. Eight home runs in eighteen imes is another mark which he set. On April 15, Sam Hyman, Georgetown's tching ace, just missed getting into the no-hit class when, with two men out the ninth inning, Wolback of Lafayette connected for his team's only hit. nother pitcher, Del Bissonette, struck out thirty-eight men in the last three imes of the season which he pitched, eleven against Bethany, thirteen against ebanon Valley and fourteen against Lafayette.

The records of some of the leading Eastern 'varsity teams with only a eneral effort at grouping, follow:

EASTERN SECTION.

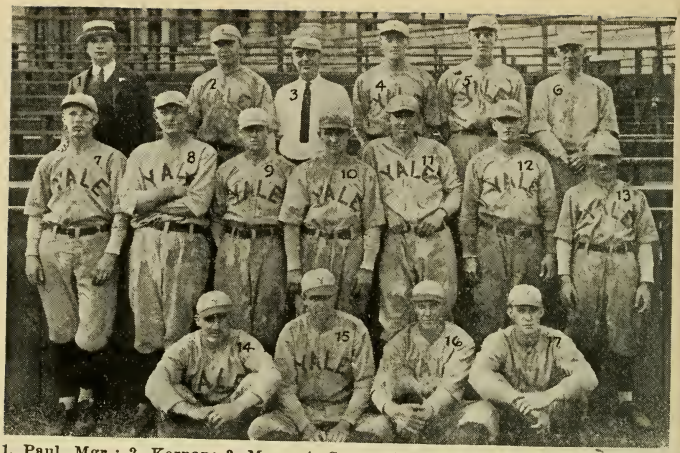
	Played.	Won.	Lost.	Tied.		Played.	Won.	Lost.	Tied.
Holy Cross....	32	29	2	1	Princeton	26	17	9	0
Penn State....	25	22	3	0	Mass. Agri....	17	13	4	0
Georgetown ..	22	16	5	1	Brown	17	12	5	0
Catholic Univ.	21	16	5	0	Bowdoin	20	12	8	0
Lafayette	22	15	7	0	Navy	17	9	7	1
Yale	34	25	9	0	Army	15	10	5	0
Dartmouth ...	21	14	6	1	Swarthmore ..	15	10	5	0
Harvard	24	16	8	0	Tufts	18	12	6	0
Boston Coll....	20	13	7	0	Pittsburgh ...	19	13	6	0

In the Middle West, Illinois and Michigan had a thrilling race for Conference honors. Illinois finally won with ten victories and one defeat, giving a percentage of .909, while Michigan was a very close second, winning ten and losing two games for a percentage of .833. Wisconsin was third with .667 and Ohio State fourth with .600. Considering the schedules as a whole, Michigan had a slight margin on Illinois, winning twenty-one out of twenty-five games, whereas Illinois won seventeen out of twenty. The two leaders broke even in their own two-game series. Two of Michigan's four defeats were administered by Southern teams early in the spring when the Universities of Alabama and Georgia took the Wolverines into camp. Wisconsin and Illinois won the other victories by a one-run margin. Alabama also defeated Illinois, as did the Mississippi Aggies and Michigan. Both Illinois and Michigan played some of the strongest teams of the South and Middle West, and their victories included shutouts of Waseda University of Japan by the same score, 1 to 0.

Wisconsin, Wabash, Iowa State, Missouri and Notre Dame were the other strong teams of the section. Wisconsin lost an eighteen-inning game to Michigan by 7 to 8 and a thirteen-inning contest to Illinois by the same score. Indiana shut out the Badgers, 1 to 0, and lost the second game, 0—2, Notre Dame was defeated, 6—2, and tied Wisconsin, 3—3. Rose Poly, DePauw and Indiana were the only teams to defeat Wabash, and each in turn lost one or more games to Wabash. Virtually all of Notre Dame's defeats were at the hands of Conference teams. The University of Nebraska and Washington University appeared to be Iowa State's nemesis.

In the Michigan Intercollegiate Athletic Association the team representing Kalamazoo College finished at the top. Albion was a good second. The final standing of the teams follows:

	Won.	Lost.	PC.		Won.	Lost.	PC.
Kalamazoo	6	2	.750	Olivet	2	3	.400
Albion	7	4	.636	Hillsdale	2	3	.400
Ypsilanti	4	4	.500	Adrian	1	6	.143
Alma	2	2	.500				



1, Paul, Mgr.; 2, Kernan; 3, Mace; 4, Crane; 5, Aldrich; 6, Lauder; 7, Crittenden; 8, Robinson; 9, Murphy; 10, Peters, Capt.; 11, Cox; 12, Sloan; 13, Hickey; 14, Kelly; 15, Durant; 16, Eddy; 17, Hawkes.

YALE UNIVERSITY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

1, Fuller; 2, Knight, Capt.; 3, Eteson; 4, Moody; 5, Standish; 6, Zegri; 7, Mereweather; 8, Leddy; 9, Peckham; 10, Bleakney; 11, Kneeland; 12, Dana; 13, Oden; 14, Samson; 15, Tinker.

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

The strong 'varsity nines of the South included Alabama Poly, Georgia Tech, Vanderbilt, Virginia Poly, Wake Forest, Georgia and West Virginia. Several won seventy-five per cent of their games. Alabama Poly lost to Yale, 1—4, and to Georgia Tech, 3—8. Two of the remaining four defeats were administered by the Toronto International League professionals. Navy played a 2—2 tie with Georgia Tech, and Oglethorpe, Georgetown, Maryland and North Carolina, each won a game from Tech. Tennessee scored three of the six defeats credited to Vanderbilt's record. Three of the five games lost by Wake Forest were won by professional opponents. Eastern college teams won four of the seven games lost by West Virginia out of twenty-seven played.

The University of Montana won eighteen straight games and closed its Rocky Mountain season without defeat. Six college opponents figured in the schedule of repeated games and all were outclassed by Montana. The University of Nebraska broke even in a series with Iowa State and Kansas Aggies and generally outclassed her other rivals.

In the Southwest, Texas Christian University played impressive Base Ball, winning twenty-one out of twenty-three games. Opposing the strongest college nines of the section, Texas Christian won eighteen games straight and scored seven shutouts. Tarleton and Southwestern Methodist University were the only two teams to win. The University of Texas lost five out of nineteen games and tied another. The Chicago Americans accounted for two of the defeats, winning 15—12 and 7—3, while on the spring training trip.

On the Pacific Coast, Washington State College made an excellent record, winning twenty-two out of twenty-seven games. Oregon, Washington, Idaho and Oregon Aggies were the only teams to defeat Washington State, and only Washington succeeded in winning two games from the Pullmanites. Arizona won a two out of three series from University of Southern California, the only setback sustained by the latter team except a defeat by Pomona.

The University of California played a schedule of thirty-four games, which included a trip to the Orient. Of the twenty-one games on its domestic schedule California won twelve, lost eight and tied one. Stanford was defeated in all three contests and Santa Clara was beaten two out of three, the third game being called at the end of the tenth inning with the score a tie at three runs each. All of California's defeats were administered by independent and professional teams.

On its Oriental trip California won nine games and lost four. The strong All-Chinese team of Honolulu was played on both the outgoing and incoming voyages and the teams broke even, California winning the first and losing the second contest. The balance of its matches were played in Tokio, Japan, and California was successful against all opponents except Keio University, which won three of the four games played. Stanford University won eleven games of eighteen scheduled. In addition to the defeats by California, Stanford lost a game to St. Mary's College, but won the entire series from Santa Clara. Like California, most of Stanford's opponents were teams outside the collegiate fold.

The University of Washington's trip to Japan in the fall was another successful venture. Twenty-three victories and eight defeats was the final result of the tour. The most important series were played with Waseda and Keio Universities. Waseda held the visitors to close scores and won four out of nine games. Keio was beaten three games straight.

The Southern California Conference had a well-balanced schedule, six teams taking part in the race. Pomona led the field at the finish, with Redlands close up. Following is the final standing of the teams:

	Won.	Lost.	PC.		Won.	Lost.	PC.
Pomona	7	3	.700	U. of Cal. So. Br.	5	5	.500
Redlands	6	4	.600	Whittier	4	6	.400
California Tech	5	5	.500	Occidental	3	7	.300

1, Brown, Asst. Mgr.; 2, Campbell; 3, Dixon; 4, Kerwin; 5, Curtiss; 6, Winne; 7, Benson; 8, Barry; 9, Copeland, Mgr.; 10, Robertson; 11, Ingalls; 12, Williams; 13, Coughlin, Capt.; 14, Lewis Carr, Coach; 15, Murray; 16, Irwin; 17, Lavin; 18, Cavidge; 19, Parker; 20, Simmond; 21, Malone; 22, Zaccardo.

Smith E. Lindsley, Photo.

SYRACUSE (N. Y.) UNIVERSITY.

1, Moloney, Mgr.; 2, W. A. Reid, Coach; 3, MacKelvey, Asst. Mgr.; 4, Kinney; 5, Hermann; 6, Sanford; 7, Barnes; 8, Gibbs; 9, Harris; 10, Leonard, Capt.; 11, O'Connor; 12, Blume; 13, Fitzgerald; 14, Steffen; 15, Kelly; 16, Schlenger.

Stone, Photo.

COLGATE UNIVERSITY, HAMILTON, N. Y.

Base Ball in the Western Conference

The 1921 Western Conference Base Ball competition was one of the most spirited and most interesting in years. The standard of play was much better than had been seen for a long time. As the majority of the positions on the various Conference teams were held by sophomore and junior players, the Conference should enjoy better Base Ball in 1922.

Illinois won the championship, losing only one game during the season. Michigan finished second, losing a chance to claim the title with Illinois when they were beaten on the last game of their schedule by Wisconsin, giving them a total of ten victories and two defeats. Wisconsin and Ohio State finished in the order named and both universities had excellent teams. They relinquished the lead to Illinois after some furious extra-inning games.

The feature of the Conference season was the unusual number of good pitchers who were developed. Illinois, under the guidance of Carl Lundgren, former Chicago National pitcher, starting with inexperienced talent, brought out one of the strongest groups of pitchers that ever has represented the college.

Barnes, a diminutive left-hander, pitched the first game of the season, against Northwestern without a it, walk, or run charged against him and threw only 78 balls in nine innings. He continued brilliantly throughout the season and could be relied on to stop the most furious batting rallies of opponents.

To Jackson, a big right-hander, fell the bulk of the work. He was one of the leading pitchers in the Conference and one of the best college twirlers seen in years. His work against Ohio State, Wisconsin, and Michigan marked him as a fine player. With the championship at stake, he held these teams helpless, allowing only a few scattered hits and disposing of their best batters with ease.

Dixon of Michigan was another pitcher of unusual merit. Under the guidance of Ray Fisher, former New York American pitcher, he developed rapidly and won the majority of his games with ease. Good control, coupled with a deliberate, puzzling delivery, made him master of the situation during most of the games. Fish of Ohio State and Crisler of Chicago gave brilliant exhibitions of pitching, but were very erratic at times.

Illinois led the league in batting, by hitting .289 as a team for the season. Vogel, the husky center-fielder, batted for a .437 percentage. His seven home runs, three triples and two doubles helped materially in the Illinois games. He hit safely in every contest played during the spring training trip and Conference season. McCurdy batted for a percentage of .429 and hit safely in all games but one during the year. Mee, who went to the Detroit Americans at the end of the Conference season, was the leading runmaker, and led the team in the number of stolen bases.

Shackelford and Perrin were the leading hitters for Michigan and were always dangerous with men on bases. Elliott and Williams of Wisconsin finished well up in the batting averages and helped start the Badgers in many of their batting rallies. Hoffman and Slyker of Ohio State batted consistently and broke up several games in behalf of the Buckeye school.

"The most successful Base Ball season that the Conference ever enjoyed," was the unanimous opinion of those who had followed the games in previous years. The standing of the teams at the close of the 1921 season follows:

Team.	Won.	Lost.	PC.	Team.	Won.	Lost.	PC.
Illinois	10	1	.909	Purdue	4	7	.364
Michigan	10	2	.833	Chicago	3	9	.250
Wisconsin	8	4	.667	Iowa	2	8	.200
Ohio State	6	4	.600	Northwestern	2	9	.182
Indiana	5	6	.455				

1, Ziel, Coach; 2, Hunter; 3, Davis; 4, Meehan; 5, Warren; 6, Gifford; 7, Gates, Mgr.; 8, Campbell; 9, Mays; 10, Pritchard; 11, Moffat; 12, Cowan.
Nix, Photo.

HAMILTON COLLEGE, CLINTON, N. Y.

1, J, M. Reed, Coach; 2, Elmir; 3, Marvel; 4, Randal; 5, Kelley; 6, Wilson, Capt.; 7, McCune; 8, Williams; 9, Holden; 10, Mitchell; 11, Robinson; 12, Simmons, Mgr.; 13, MacGuiggan.
Allen, Photo.

CLARKSON COLLEGE OF TECHNOLOGY, POTSDAM, N. Y.

Collegiate Records

berdeen (S. D.) Normal School

—Huron (S.D.L.) 21 0—Redfield (S.D.L.) 9

labama Poly Inst., Auburn

—U. of Cincinnati 1 8—Furman 4
—Yale 4 19—Furman 4
—Mercer 5 4—W. and L. 0
—Toronto (I.L.) 7 6—W. and L. 3
—Toronto (I.L.) 5 4—U. of Georgia 1
—Oglethorpe 3 2—U. of Georgia 1
—Oglethorpe 3 0—Camp Benning 1
—Indiana 4 5—Mercer 0
—Indiana 1 12—Mercer 2
—Clemson 1 4—Camp Benning 1
—Clemson 1 12—U. of Georgia 4
—Georgia Tech 8 4—U. of Georgia 0

lbright Coll., Myerstown, Pa.

—Dickinson 3 12—Ursinus 13
—F. and M. 5 4—Susquehanna 11
—Moravian 0 3—Bucknell 5
—Drexel 3 3—Susquehanna 5
—Pa. Mil. Coll. 4 5—Haverford 11
—Dickinson 4 13—Alumni 0

mherst (Mass.) College

2—Bowdoin 6 3—Mass. Agri. 2
1—Dartmouth 2 8—Williams 7
5—Colgate 4 3—Dartmouth 2
0—Wesleyan 2 0—Syracuse 8
1—Springfield 5 2—Mass. Agri. 4
8—Harvard 0 12—Wesleyan 4
8—Williams 5 6—Wesleyan 7

Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me.

2—Havard 6 7—Lowell Textile 10
8—Pilgrim A.C. 2 2—U. of Maine 3
4—Bowdoin 2 5—N. H. State 4
7—U. of Maine 10 0—Colby 1
2—Tufts 8 2—Bowdoin 6
4—Mass. Agri. 5 2—Bowdoin 4
0—Boston Univ. 6 1—Colby 2

Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex.

3—So. Meth. Univ. 1 1—Texas Agri. 12
5—So. Meth. Univ. 2 1—Southwestern 4
3—So. Meth. Univ. 4 1—Southwestern 9
3—So. Meth. Univ. 5 2—Texas Agri. 3
5—U. of Texas 5 1—Texas Agri. 3
3—U. of Texas 9 3—U. of Texas 6
11—Rice Inst. 0 2—U. of Texas 3
1—Rice Inst. 2 0—Southwestern 11
3—Texas Agri. 11

Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky.

15—Peoples-Tucker 0 5—F.A.B.S. 2
12—Hopkinsville 2 2—Mid. Tenn. Nor. 1
15—Peoples-Tucker 0 2—Vanderbilt Res. 2
4—John-Locke 1 (14 inn.)
7—F.A.B.S. 8—West. Ky. Nor. 2
(Camp Knox) 1 5—West. Ky. Nor. 1

Bethany (W. Va.) College

28—Marietta 2 3—W. Va. Univ. 4
5—Marietta 2 4—W. Va. Univ. 2
9—St. Francis 3 8—Juniata 1
2—Morris Harvey 0 8—W. Va. Wes. 2
2—U. of Pittsburgh 4 3—W. Va. Wes. 2
3—Penn State 4 8—W. and J. 1
0—Georgetown 18 6—W. Va. Wes. 2
4—Wash. Coll. 1 2—W. Va. Wes. 3
2—Juniata 2 15—Pgh. Coll. 1
2—Carnegie Tech. 3

Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill.

4—James Millikin 7 1—Shurtleff 2
1—Western Mil. Ac. 8 1—Concordia 4
3—Shurtleff 4

Boston Coll., Newton, Mass.

7—Boston Univ. 11 3—Holy Cross 18
4—U. of Vermont 3 9—U. of Vermont 5
8—U. of Maine 7 5—Georgetown 10
5—Lehigh 7 18—Springfield 6
2—Lafayette 4 15—Conn. Agri. 1
3—Fordham 2 12—Providence 3
8—Crescent Club 0 2—Syracuse 1
4—Colby 2 6—Fordham 9
5—R. I. State 0 10—Holy Cross 20
6—Middlebury 5 5—Williams 0

Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Me.

3—Princeton 4 10—U. of Maine 8
3—Pennsylvania 4 1—N. H. State 3
15—Ft. Williams 3 8—Norwich Univ. 11
2—Bates 4 10—Colby 7
6—Amherst 2 9—Colby 5
6—Wesleyan 2 7—U. of Maine 0
4—Trinity 1 4—Bates 2
7—Worcester Poly. 1 6—Bates 2
7—Brown 5 1—Tufts 2
1—Harvard 4 2—Holy Cross 3

Bradley Poly Inst., Peoria, Ill.

8—Eureka 2 2—De Kalb Nor. 3
6—Eureka 5 5—St. Viator 1
7—Normal Univ. 1 5—Lombard 6
4—Normal Univ. 6 4—Armour Inst. 7
12—James Millikin 5 9—Augustana 1
13—Illinois Wes. 2 10—Lombard 13
0—St. Viator 20 10—Illinois Wes. 8
7—Armour Inst. 20

Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

3—Conn. Agri. 2 8—Trinity 0
7—Boston Univ. 3 6—Wesleyan 2
9—R. I. State 6 6—U. S. Acad. 5
5—N. Y. Univ. 1 3—Pittsburgh 2
5—Yale 11 7—Harvard 3
5—Bowdoin 7 3—Colgate 2
3—Dartmouth 7 12—N. H. State 4
4—Mass. Agri 3 3—Tufts 6
(14 inn.) 4—Yale 5 (10 inn.)

Bucknell Univ., Lewisburg, Pa.

1—Gettysburg 6
15—Delaware 8
1—Lebanon Val. 0
4—Duquesne 1
0—Lebanon Val. 2
9—Saint Vincents 19
1—U. of Pittsburgh 3
11—Carnegie Tech. 9
5—Pbgh. Cllgns. 0
11—Dickinson 4
0—Gettysburg 2
7—Mt. St. Mary's 8
5—Albright 4
16—Juniata 3
13—Susquehanna 4
7—Susquehanna 5
4—Penn State 5
10—Penn State 19

Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia.

11—Western Union 14
9—Ellsworth 2
10—Ellsworth 9

Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind.

8—Fort Harrison 2
0—Purdue 8
3—Purdue 1
1—Franklin Coll. 0
10—Purdue 17
9—Wabash 11
17—Central Nor. 3
1—Waseda (Japan) 2
10—Muncie Nor. 5
9—Franklin Coll. 2
3—Indiana Nor. 0
3—Wabash 13
5—Indiana Nor. 7

Carson-Newman, Jeff. City, Tenn.

7—Cumberland 2
2—Cumberland 1
0—N. Y. Giants 8
5—Maryville 2
19—Tusculum 10
7—Tusculum 6
19—E. Tenn. Nor. 6
1—G'ville (Ap.L.) 2
7—Emory-Henry 3
1—Weaver Coll. 3
3—Weaver Coll. 0
8—E. Tenn. Nor. 7
0—Maryville 1

Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

18—Gallaudet 1
1—U.S.N. Tr. School 0
7—U.S.N. Tr. School 3
1—Holy Cross 7
6—Maryland 1
2—Pennsylvania 3
5—Cornell 0
9—Richmond 1
0—Villanova 4
6—Maryland 5 (11 inn.)
3—Richmond 0
6—Villanova 4
8—Virginia 7
1—Yale 2
4—Fordham 2
2—Fort Slocum 0
7—U. S. Mil. Acad. 3
5—Mt. St. Mary's 1
4—U. S. N. Acad. 3
1—Pennsylvania 6
8—Fordham 7

Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.

8—Kentucky 9
6—Kentucky 2
0—Vanderbilt 7
0—Cumberland 7
2—Oglethorpe 3
3—Oglethorpe 4
6—Vanderbilt 3
5—Transylvania 3
5—Transylvania 4
5—Georgetown 2
14—U. of Louisville 5
14—U. of Louisville 2
6—Hanover 2

Chemawa (Ore.) Indian School

3—U. of Ore. Fresh. 6
2—U. of Ore. Fresh. 3
9—Pacific Coll. 4
1—Willamette 0
4—Pacific Coll. 2
13—O.S.P. 1
6—McMinnville 0
3—Willamette 1
4—Pacific Univ. 6
5—O.S.P. 3
12—Pacific Univ. 5

Chicago (Ill.) Y.M.C.A. College

4—Chi. Coll. Osteop. 3
1—N.W. U. Medics 8
1—St. Viator 13
7—Wheaton College 3
5—N.W. College 14
7—N.W.U. Medics 6
1—Lake Forest U
7—Crane College
7—Wheaton Colle
6—N.W. College
5—American Coll
5—Crane College

Citadel (The), Charleston, S.

8—Presby. Coll. 9
5—Wofford 6
6—U. of So. Car. 8
7—Coll. of Charleston 7
0—Newberry 5
7—Presby. Coll.
11—Coll. of Charle
5—Furman 9
5—Davidson 0
2—Coll. of Charle

Clarkson Coll., Potsdam, N. Y.

9—U. of Rochester 5
13—St. Lawrence 5
0—St. Michael's 4
8—St. Lawrence
0—St. Lawrence

Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N. Y

16—Tufts 3
7—Cornell 5
11—Hamilton 2
15—St. Lawrence 3
4—Amherst 5
7—Williams 1
12—Rensselaer Poly. 1
4—U. S. Mil. Acad. 5
14—Hamilton 9
8—Cornell 7 (12
3—Syracuse 4
3—Vermont 5
2—Brown 4
2—Princeton 10
0—Pennsylvania
17—New York Ur
3—Syracuse 4

College of the City of New Yo

3—U. S. Mil. Acad. 8
1—New York Univ. 6
5—Manhattan Coll. 4
8—Columbia 12
7—Brooklyn Poly. 1
16—New York Agri. 1
1—Seton Hall 3
1—U. of No. Car. 3
6—St. Francis C
0—Fordham 8
5—Manhattan C
1—Stevens Tech (14 inn.)
13—Cathedral Co
3—Niagara Univ
13—St. Stephen's

College of Wooster (Ohio)

17—Case-School 18
7—Case School 5
19—U. of Akron 2
10—Denison 8
0—Ohio State 13
1—Ohio Univ. 0
1—Ohio Univ. 3
10—U. of Akron
7—St. Ignatius
4—West. Reser
14—Oberlin 7
5—Oberlin 6
6—Ohio Univ. 4

Columbia Coll., Dubuque, Iow

1—Campion 0
12—Campion 0
6—Wisc. Mines 2
4—Luther Coll. 2
8—Upper Ia. Univ. 1
18—Simpson Coll. 0
7—Des Moines U
2—Luther Coll.
14—Simpson Coll
4—No. Dak. Ag
3—Upper Ia. Ur
10—Des Moines U

Columbia Univ., New York

8—Crimson All-Stars 3	4—Cornell 3
3—Vermont 8	8—Rutgers 7
1—Holy Cross 11	3—U. S. Mil. Acad. 2
1—Yale 8	3—Dartmouth 4
12—C.C.N.Y. 8	4—Dartmouth 12
1—Fordham 6	5—Yale 13
1—New York Univ. 15	10—Cornell 3
1—Fordham 1	

Connecticut State Coll., Storrs

1—Brown 3	11—Trinity 3
1—Wesleyan 11	4—Rhode Island 8
1—Manhattan Coll. 6	4—William 6
1—Worcester 4	14—Trinity 1
5—Springfield 10	2—Lowell 4
1—Springfield 3	2—Wentworth 3
1—Mass. Agri. 5	1—Boston Coll. 13
1—Clark Univ. 0	

Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.

1—Virginia 1	5—Colgate 7
1—Virginia 3	4—Lafayette 1
1—Georgetown 10	3—Fordham 0
1—Maryland State 4	7—Colgate 8 (10 inn.)
1—Catholic Univ. 5	1—Yale 4
4—Pennsylvania 7	1—Yale 3
1—Rochester 2	3—Columbia 10
1—Columbia 4	9—Niagara 1
1—Detroit 3	5—Penna. 6 (15 inn.)

Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N. H.

1—Amherst 1	9—Wesleyan 1
1—Yale 6	12—Columbia 4
1—Boston Univ. 3	5—Holy Cross 6
1—Brown 3	5—Springfield 7
1—Harvard 2	2—Amherst 3
4—Columbia 3	6—Pennsylvania 8
4—Pennsylvania 5	9—Williams 5
1—Princeton 0	9—Vermont 0
1—Pennsylvania 5	9—Vermont 4
1—Rutgers 3	12—Norwich 4
1—Wesleyan 8	

Davidson (N. C.) College

1—U. of No. Car. 7	4—N. C. State 7
1—N. C. State 3	2—Wake Forest 4
1—Wofford 8	0—Trinity 4
1—Elon 4	2—Elon 1
1—U. of No. Car. 5	2—The Citadel 5
1—Wake Forest 8	4—N. C. State 1

De Kalb (Ill.) Normal School

2—Concordia 10	3—N. W. Coll. (Nap.) 7
1—Mt. Morris 5	2—Mt. Morris 3
1—Bradley Poly. 2	1—Wheaton 5
7—Beloit 7	
1—St. Viator 14	

Denison Univ., Granville, Ohio

1—Miami 8	8—Ohio Wesleyan 4
4—U. of Cincinnati 17	8—Wooster 10
1—Ohio Univ. 8	6—U. of Akron 7
2—Ohio Univ. 4	5—Ohio State 4
1—Kenyon 5	3—Ohio Wesleyan 0

Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa.

3—Albright 4	3—Bucknell 8
9—Haverford 3	12—Drexel 3
6—F. and M. 1	2—Delaware 9
4—Albright 8	0—Gettysburg 1
2—Lebanon Val. 5	4—Gettysburg 2
3—F. and M. 7	3—Lebanon Val. 10
5—Ursinus 3	1—Gettysburg 3
3—Mt. St. Mary's 10	

Duquesne Univ., Pittsburgh, Pa.

1—Carnegie Tech. 4	5—Juniata 4
2—Martinsburg 5	7—Muskingum 1
1—Susquehanna 7	14—Thiel 13
7—Indiana Nor. 8	5—Carnegie Tech. 7
1—Bucknell 4	8—Pbgh. Cllgns. 7
11—Grove City 13	6—Indiana Nor. 19
8—Thiel 5	3—St. Vincents Coll. 3
2—Juniata 3	15—Muskingum 7
2—Grove City 1	4—St. Vincent's Coll. 4 (11 inn.)
8—Bucknell 7	

Erskine Coll., Due West, S. C.

12—Bailey Mil. Inst. 1	4—Furman 5
5—Newberry 3	0—Furman 3
2—Clemson 3	3—Davidson 4
4—Presby. Coll. 2	7—Presby. Coll. 3
13—South Carolina 11	2—N. C. State 1
6—Newberry 2	14—Wofford 0
16—Bailey Mil. Inst. 6	6—Clemson 4
2—Wofford 5	

Fordham Univ., New York

7—U. of Virginia 2	2—Boston Coll. 3
4—Georgetown 5	8—C. C. N. Y. 0
7—Catholic Univ. 8	0—Cornell 3
6—Seton Hall 3	1—U. S. Mil. Acad. 2
5—U. of Vermont 1	7—Georgetown 2
2—Yale 1	4—Niagara 5
3—N. Y. Giants 13	7—Lafayette 1
2—Tufts 6	4—Seton Hall 1
6—Columbia 0	1—R. B. & W. 4
1—Columbia 6	11—Princeton 5
10—St. Francis 0	4—St. Michaels 1
7—North Carolina 6	11—Boston Coll. 8
2—Catholic Univ. 4	6—Harvard 7 (11 inn.)
8—Virginia 2	

F. & M. College, Lancaster, Pa.

3—Mt. St. Mary's 14	0—Penna. Mil. Coll. 2
5—Albright 6	11—Dickinson 5
1—Gettysburg 5	4—Ursinus 3
1—Dickinson 6	13—Haverford 9
6—Gettysburg 14	1—Ursinus 20
1—Swarthmore 5	6—Alumni 5

Furman Univ., Greenville, S. C.

9—Newberry 2	0—Newberry 1
3—Mercer 4	10—U. of So. Car. 4
4—Mercer 2	11—U. of So. Car. 7
4—U. of Georgia 8	8—Wofford 4
3—U. of Georgia 6	4—Wofford 3
2—Camp Benning 3	8—U. of Florida 10
5—Camp Benning 1	3—Wake Forest 4
4—Clemson 1	4—Alabama Poly. 8
2—Clemson 1	2—Alabama Poly. 17
9—The Citadel 6	6—Greenville (S. A. L.) 2
5—Erskine 4	
3—Erskine 0	

1, H. B. Shipley, Coach; 2, Spaid; 3, Grubb; 4, Challenger; 5, Deppe; 6, Walsh; 7, Ramsey; 8, Brandt; 9, Magaw; 10, Anderson, Mgr.; 11, Robbins; 12, Marvel; 13, Wilson; 14, Madden; 15, Donoho, Capt.; 16, Underwood; 17, Dantz; 18, Carter; 19, Rothrock; 20, Collins; 21, Nutter; 22, Carll.

UNIVERSITY OF DELAWARE, NEWARK, DEL.

1, Breslin; 2, May; 3, O'Brien; 4, C. V. Moran, Coach; 5, Dollard; 6, Kendricks; 7, Banahan, Mgr.; 8, Corwin; 9, Vail; 10, Denault; 11, Mack; 12, Jackson, Capt.; 13, Currin; 14, Lynch; 15, Driscoll.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

eorgetown (Ky.) College

-All-Scott Co. 1
-U. of Kentucky 5
-L. M. U. 6
-Centre 6
-Ky. Wes. 1
-All-Scott Co. 2
-U. of Louisville 3
8—Transylvania 0
4—Camp Knox 8
8—All-Scott Co. 0
3—U. of Kentucky 6
11—Transylvania 2
6—All-Scott Co. 1
5—Centre 4

eorgetown Univ., Wash., D. C.

—Pennsylvania 1
—Holy Cross 4
—Vermont 7
—Fordham 4
—Penn State 4
—Dartmouth 3
—Cornell 7
—U. of Richmond 0
—Lafayette 0
—West. Maryland 0
—Virginia Tech. 0
24—Bridgewater 1
8—Georgia Tech. 1
2—Georgia Tech. 3
10—U. of No. Car. 0
18—Bethany 0
8—Lebanon Val. 0
7—Pennsylvania 9
5—Lafayette 2
2—Fordham 7
2—Holy Cross 7
10—Boston Coll. 5

eorgia Tech., Atlanta, Ga.

—U. of Cincinnati 0
—U. of Cincinnati 5
—Clemson 0
—Clemson 1
—Oglethorpe 6
—Alabama Poly. 3
—Oglethorpe 3
—Harvard 6
7—No. Car. State 2
3—No. Car. State 0
1—Georgetown 8
3—Georgetown 2
2—U. S. Nav. Acad. 2
3—U. of Maryland 6
2—W. and L. 0
6—W. and L. 3
11—No. Car. State 0
1—No. Car. State 4
4—W. and L. 1
8—W. and L. 4
4—U. of Tennessee 1
4—U. of Tennessee 3
5—Oglethorpe 2

Gonzaga Univ., Spokane, Wash.

1—Wash. State 2
2—Oregon Agri. 3
2—Idaho Univ. 1
6—Idaho Univ. 5
4—Montana Univ. 6
4—Idaho Univ. 2
2—Idaho Univ. 3
14—U. of Washington 2
4—Wash. State 10

Grove City (Pa.) College

6—Thiel 0
4—Muskingum 0
13—Duquesne 12
2—Pittsburgh 3
5—Carnegie Tech. 4
1—Duquesne 2
14—Westminster 0
7—St. Bonaventure 1
1—W. Va. Univ. 2
0—W. Va. Univ. 1
15—W. and J. 8
11—Thiel 6
3—Carnegie Tech. 11
11—Meadv. Cllgns. 4
13—Pbgh. Cllgns. 6
5—Pbgh. Cllgns. 2

Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N. Y.

2—Colgate 9
11—St. Lawrence 1
1—Syracuse 9
5—Union Coll. 3
0—Syracuse 14
10—Rochester 8
9—Colgate 14
4—Rochester 2
5—Union Coll. 0
1—Rensselaer Poly. 5

Haverford (Pa.) College

3—Dickinson 9
1—Ursinus 11
0—Delaware 7
9—Drexel 8
9—F. and M. 13
11—Albright 5
4—Swarthmore 19

Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

16—Northeastern 4
6—Bates 2
5—Boston Univ. 1
6—Georgia Tech. 7
5—Oglethorpe 2
6—Colby 2
4—Bowdoin 1
4—New Hampshire 0
2—Dartmouth 9
1—Holy Cross 3
6—Mass. Agri. 0
0—Amherst 8
8—Princeton 2
6—Waseda (Japan) 5 (10 inn.)
4—Princeton 2 (10 inn.)
3—Brown 7
6—Williams 2
4—Penna. 6 (12 inn.)
3—Vermont 4 (11 inn.)
6—Holy Cross 12
7—Fordham 6
11—Tufts 4
4—Yale 2
16—Yale 4

Henderson-Brown, Ark'd'phia, Ark.

1—Arkansas Coll. 4
19—Arkansas Coll. 0
0—Hendrix 6
6—Hendrix 4
0—Ark. State Nor. 6
1—Ark. State Nor. 11
6—Hendrix 7
2—Ouachita 5
0—Ouachita 1
0—Ouachita 3
1—Ouachita 7

Hiram (Ohio) College

9—Case School 6
1—West. Reserve 8
14—Slippery Rock 14
6—Westminster 11
7—U. of Akron 11
9—Baldwin-Wall. 11
5—St. Ignatius 10
5—Slippery Rock 8
12—Kent Nor. 2
1—Kent Nor. 3
4—Alumni 3

Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass.

7—Wm. and Mary 2
7—Catholic Univ. 1
4—Georgetown 4 (12 inn.)
13—Gallaudet 2
3—U. S. N. Tr. Sta. 1
4—Princeton 3
11—Columbia 1
14—Trinity 0
14—Yale 1
3—Boston Univ. 0
1—Lehigh 2
6—Lafayette 1
4—Vermont 2
14—Middlebury 0
12—Tufts 1
3—Harvard 1
5—Yale 2
3—Bowdoin 2
6—Colby 1
15—Pittsburgh 3
18—Boston Coll. 3
15—R. I. State 2
7—Georgetown 2
6—Dartmouth 5
3—Yale 7
14—New Hampshire 3
4—Vermont 0
7—Springfield 2
16—Syracuse 7
12—Harvard 6
20—Boston Coll. 10
8—Vermont 6

Illinois Coll., Jacksonville, Ill.

24—Illinois Wes. 0
8—Carthage 3
13—Illinois Wes. 1
2—Normal Univ. 3
4—Shurtleff 3
4—Normal Univ. 5
16—Carthage C. 15

Indiana Univ., Bloomington

16—DePauw 0
1—Wisconsin 0
0—Wisconsin 2
3—Ohio State 6
1—Ohio State 2
6—Franklin 0
12—Northwestern 2
10—Ohio State 19
2—Ohio State 4
4—Tokio Univ. 5
3—Iowa 1
5—Iowa 4
8—Wabash 9
2—Notre Dame 4
5—Notre Dame 15
5—Wabash 4
5—Purdue 1
2—Purdue 3

Iowa State Coll., Ames

5—Camp Dodge 1
7—Washington U. 4
2—Washington U. 10
4—U. of Kansas 2
3—U. of Kansas 2
7—Drake 1
3—Washington U. 0
0—Washington U. 5
6—Coe 0
3—Iowa 12
2—Missouri 1
8—Missouri 3
4—Morningside 1
0—U. of Kansas 4
4—U. of Kansas 5
2—Drake 3

James Millikin Univ., Decatur, Ill.

7—Blackburn 4
5—Bradley Poly. 12
1—Washington U. 20
5—Knox 7
9—St. Viator 23
13—Illinois Wes. 12
16—Illinois Wes. 7
2—Knox 5
15—Eureka 14
9—Illinois Nor. U. 0

Johns Hopkins Univ., Balto., Md.

11—U. of Virginia 5
5—U. of Delaware 5
3—Dartmouth 6
7—W. and L. 18
5—Wash. Coll. 17
9—U. of Virginia 10
3—U. S. Nav. Acad. 0
9—Mt. St. Mary's 1
9—Gallaudet 0
6—Swarthmore 9
10—West. Maryland 2
3—St. John's Coll. 2

Kalamazoo (Mich.) College

17—Olivet 3
3—Notre Dame 4
0—Michigan 2
13—Ypsilanti 12
6—Albion 3
3—Valparaiso 1
8—Ypsilanti 9
14—Goshen 8
1—Valparaiso 3
3—Olivet 1
5—Franklin 1
4—Franklin 1
6—Albion 8
11—Olivet 6
11—Albion 3

Kalamazoo (Mich.) Normal School

0—Central Nor. 0
6—Mich. Agri. 12
3—Albion 4
7—Valparaiso 5
1—Michigan 8
5—U. of Detroit 5
8—Albion 1
2—Mich. Agri. 3
3—Central Nor. 4
14—U. of Detroit 5

Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester

7—Winchester Prof. 6
13—Camp Knox 12
5—U. of Louisville 6
3—U. of Kentucky 9
7—Bennett Mem. 2
4—Transylvania 3
3—U. of Louisville 4
1—Georgetown 2
7—Bennett Mem. 3
5—Bennett Mem. 9
1—Eastern Nor. 3
2—Transylvania 11
6—U. of Kentucky 5

Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.

4—Armour Inst. 7
7—James Millikin 5
1—Lombard 2
19—Northwestern 3
5—Northwestern 2
8—Armour Inst. 5
4—Lombard 3
6—James Millikin 2
7—Monmouth 3
9—Coe 8
5—Monmouth 8
5—Cornell 4
7—Lombard 4

Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.

2—Princeton 5
2—Dartmouth 7
10—Williams 4
0—Georgetown 1
4—U. S. Nav. Acad. 3
9—U. S. Mil. Acad. 5
4—Boston Coll. 2
4—Tufts 1
1—Holy Cross 6
1—Williams 2
5—West Virginia 4
3—Lehigh 1
1—Cornell 4
5—Villanova 0
7—Ursinus 2
2—Lehigh 1
2—Georgetown 5
10—Lehigh 1
7—Fordham 0
6—Rutgers 2
8—Pennsylvania
5—Lebanon Val.

Lehigh Univ., S. Bethlehem, Pa.

2—U. of Vermont 7
7—Villanova 6
2—Lebanon Val. 1
7—Allentown Prof. 6
7—Wm. and Mary 6
1—Ursinus 3
0—U. of Vermont 3
7—Boston Coll. 5
2—Holy Cross 1
1—Lafayette 3
10—Beth. Fabricate
4—Penn State 5
7—Seton Hall 5
1—Lafayette 2
1—Lafayette 10
7—New York A. C
7—Rutgers 3

Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill.

10—Macomb Nor. 2
4—Lake Forest 4
0—Monmouth 1
11—Augustana 3
3—Lake Forest 5
3—Monmouth 4
2—Knox 1
7—N.W. Coll. (Nap
6—Bradley Poly. 5
4—Augustana 6
3—Knox 4
13—Bradley 10
3—N.W. Coll. (Nap
4—Knox 7

Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rou

10—Jefferson Coll. 4
10—Jefferson Coll. 1
9—St. Stanislaus 1
15—Spring Hill 16
0—Indianapolis 10
5—U. of Miss. 4
3—U. of Miss 9
0—Miss. Agri. 1
0—Miss. Agri. 6
4—Mississippi Coll. 1
5—Mississippi Coll. 2
2—Mississippi Nor.
0—U. of Alabama
5—U. of Alabama
2—Mississippi Coll.
4—Mississippi Coll.
0—Mississippi Coll.
0—Mississippi Coll.
11—Spring Hill Coll.
1—Spring Hill Coll.
12—Stanocola 1
3—Stanocola 8

Luther Coll., Decorah, Iowa

2—LaCrosse Nor. 4
2—Columbia Coll. 4
6—Hamline 4
2—St. Mary's 0
3—Campion 0
5—U. of Dubuque 9
3—Columbia Coll. 2
6—St. Olaf 2
9—St. Olaf 2
5—N. Dak. Agri. 4
1—U. of Dubuque 4

Maryville (Tenn.) College

14—Knoxville 3
7—Johnson Coll. 2
8—Johnson Coll. 0
1—Boston Red Sox 14
2—N. Y. Giants 11
5—Alcoa 3
4—U. of Tennessee 5 (11 inn.)
0—Milligan Coll. 5
4—L. M. U. 3
2—Alcoa 6
5—Alcoa 1
3—Harriman 4
2—Harriman 1
6—Emory-Henry 7 (12 inn.)

Massachusetts Agri. Coll., Amherst

9—Stevens Tech. 1
2—Brklyn. Poly. 1
8—Worcester Poly. 4
0—R. I. State 1
7—Bates 4
5—Conn. State 0
3—Brown 4
3—Trinity 0
0—Harvard 6
16—Boston Univ. 6
0—Tufts 11
2—Amherst 3
4—Union Coll. 3
9—Springfield 3
4—Boston Univ. 1
4—Amherst 2
15—Clark 5

Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio

3—St. Xavier 1
2—Ohio Univ. 4
8—Denison 1
8—Ohio Wesleyan 4
7—Ohio Northern 6
8—U. of Dayton 0
5—Kenyon 4
4—St. Xavier 3
3—U. of Cincinnati 16
4—U. of Cincinnati 1

Michigan Agri. Coll., East Lansing

1—Albion 1
2—Western Nor. 6
0—DePauw 0
3—Valparaiso 6
2—St. Mary's 9
0—Oberlin 6
1—Michigan 7
1—Iowa 5
4—Notre Dame 7
10—Oberlin 2
1—Oberlin 3
3—Western Nor. 2
4—Notre Dame 8
3—Valparaiso 6
5—Michigan 8

Middlebury (Vt.) College

1—Colby 1
1—Holy Cross 14
1—N.Y. Teach. Coll. 9
1—Rensselaer Poly 1
1—U. of Vermont 5
1—Springfield 5
1—Alumni 12
5—Worcester Poly. 12
6—Boston Coll. 7
8—Northwestern 10
5—Norwich 3
2—U. of Vermont 4
3—Norwich 7
2—St. Michael's Coll. 3

Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss.

1—Jackson (M.L.) 0
1—Southern Mil. Ac. 3
1—Millsaps 3
1—Millsaps 3
1—Millsaps 0
1—Millsaps 1
1—Millsaps 6
1—Millsaps 0
1—Atlanta (S.A.) 2 (10 inn.)
1—Birm. Southern 5
1—Birm. Southern 4
1—Miss. Agri. 1
1—Miss. Agri. 1
1—Miss. Agri 1
1—Miss. Agri. 6
1—Jackson (M.L.) 9
4—Southern Mil. Ac. 2
1—Louisiana State 4
2—Louisiana State 5
1—Louisiana State 0
2—Louisiana State 5
8—Louisiana State 0
2—Louisiana State 0
5—Spring Hill 3
5—Spring Hill 6
3—Spring Hill 4
2—Spring Hill 2
12—Spring Hill 3
1—U. of Mississippi 4
4—U. of Mississippi 7
2—U. of Mississippi 2 (10 inn.)

Monmouth (Ill.) College

1—Lombard 0
1—St. Ambrose 7
1—Augustana 3
1—Knox 5
1—Lombard 3
6—Augustana 0
3—Knox 7
2—Lake Forest 6
5—N.W. Coll. (Nap.) 2
4—N.W. Coll. (Nap.) 0

Morris Harvey, Barb'ville, W. Va.

5—Greenbrier 6
0—Bethany 2
12—Salem 2
13—Salem 0
20—Salem 7
4—W. Va. Wes. 8
3—W. Va. Wes. 6
4—Glenville Nor. 6
8—Glenville Nor. 3
8—Salem 3
12—Philippi (Am. L.) 0
1—Alumni 0

Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emm'burg, Md.

14—F. and M. 3
2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 20
9—St. John's Coll. 4
11—Susquehanna 3
5—Trinity 2
0—Villanova 0
2—West. Maryland 0
19—Penn State For. 7
1—Johns Hopkins 9
1—Catholic Univ. 5
5—West. Maryland 0
10—Dickinson 3
8—Bucknell 7
5—Gettysburg 4
23—Taneytown A.C. 5
1—Gettysburg 0
3—Frederick (B.R.L.) 9
11—Balto. P.R.R. 5

Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O.

2—Marshall 4
7—U. of Dayton 5
1—Duquesne 7
0—Grove City 15
15—Thiel 6
0—St. Vincent 7
11—W. and J. 9
1—Capital Univ. 0
4—Bluffton 1
7—Capital Univ. 11
7—Wilberforce U. 4
12—U. of Dayton 3
9—Quaker City 1
17—Marietta 1
6—Marietta 3
16—Alumni 7
5—W. and J. 6

Nebraska Wes., University Place

0—Cornhuskers 12
2—Cornhuskers 15
0—Cotner 2
9—Cotner 2
29—Grand Island 0
12—York 5
9—Mirror 13
8—Cotner 6
9—U. of Oklahoma 16
7—Cotner 10
6—Mirror 0

N. Hampshire State Coll., Durham

2—Boston Univ. 8
0—Harvard 4
8—Colby 5
3—Bowdoin 1
7—Maine 2
6—Lowell Textile 0
3—Boston Univ. 1
4—Bates 5
3—Holy Cross 14
4—Brown 12

New York Univ., New York

5—Trinity (N.C.) 10
11—Trinity (N.C.) 5
7—No. Car. State 8
7—Wm and Mary 5
6—C.C.N.Y. 1
15—Columbia 5
4—U.S. Mil. Acad. 10
1—Trinity (N.C.) 2
1—Brown 5
0—Union Coll. 0
3—Penn State 4
7—Rutgers 4
10—Swarthmore 17
9—Union Coll. 5
13—Colgate 4

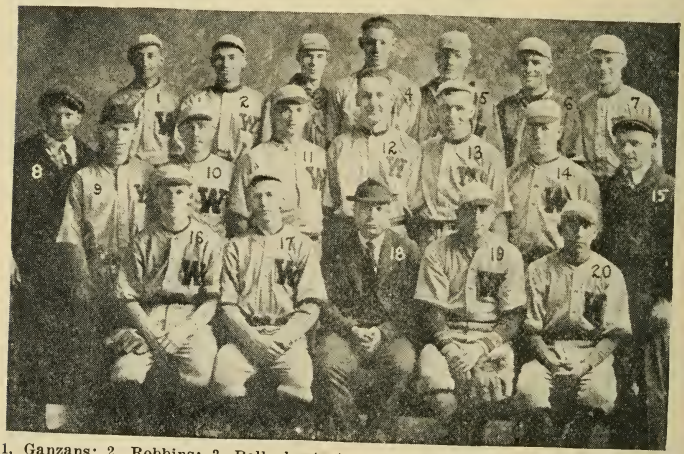
Niagara Univ., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

5—St. Bonaventure 4
5—Hamilton M.-O.L. 7
4—St. Bonaventure 5
8—U. of Rochester 6
9—C.C.N.Y. 3
8—Seton Hall 9
5—Fordham 4
0—Utica K. C. 2
9—Bonackers (Alb.) 6
5—Bonackers (Alb.) 6
0—Cornell 9
3—Schenectady K.C. 0
0—U. of Rochester 1

1, R. H. Young, Coach; 2, MacDonald; 3, Strong; 4, Schrier; 5, DesRoches; 6, Harder; 7, Casteel; 8, Bunnell; 9, Walker, Trainer; 10, Walkotten; 11, Brackett; 12, Chapman; 13, Staake; 14, Fenner, Capt.; 15, Lambke; 16, Petschulat; 17, Hinga; 18, Lennox.

Slocum Bros., Photo.

KALAMAZOO (MICH.) COLLEGE.



1, Ganzans; 2, Robbins; 3, Pollock; 4, Aegerter; 5, Ellis; 6, Kirk; 7, Dimick; 8, Radspinner; 9, Storey; 10, McKittrick; 11, Basler; 12, Skeen; 13, Rall; 14, Power; 15, Bain, Mgr.; 16, Shafer; 17, Davies; 18, Mathews, Coach; 19, Irvine; 20, Towner.

Gunnell E. Robb, Photo.

WILLAMETTE UNIVERSITY, SALEM, ORE.

orth Carolina State Coll., Raleigh

—New York Univ. 7
—U. of No. Car. 6
—Wake Forest 3
—Elon College 6
—Wake Forest 1
—U. of Maryland 5
—Elon Coll. 6
—Davidson 0
—U. of Florida 3
—Davidson 4
—Guilford 3
10—Trinity 3
2—Georgia Tech. 7
0—Georgia Tech. 6
9—U. of No. Car. 3
1—Davidson 4
5—Furman 8
0—Clemson 2
1—Erskine 2
0—Georgia Tech. 10
4—Georgia Tech. 1
9—Trinity 3

lorthwestern Coll., Watert'n, Wis.

3—Whitewater Nor. 2
.—Milton Coll. 5
5—Milton Coll. 4
0—Alumni 9
1—Ripon Coll. 5
3—Ripon Coll. 11
2—N. W. Seminary 3
4—Concordia (O.P.) 1
3—Waterloo 8
4—Whitewater Nor. 5
11—Watert'n Legion 1

Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

7—Armour Inst. 2
0—Illinois 8
8—Beloit 0
0—U. of Iowa 9
4—O. State 5 (12 inn.)
0—Chicago 5
1—Wisconsin 7
2—Purdue 15
2—Indiana 12
15—Notre Dame 14
4—Purdue 2
4—Wisconsin 9
0—Notre Dame 5
10—Chicago 9 (14 inn.)
2—U. of Iowa 4
4—Ia. St. 3 (11 inn.)

Oberlin (Ohio) College

23—Case School 1
4—West. Reserve 0
6—Mich. Agri. 9
3—Case School 9
2—Mich. Agri. 10
6—Mich. Agri. 5
11—Ohio Wesleyan 3
6—Wooster 5
7—Wooster 14
3—Waseda (Japan) 0

Oglethorpe University (Ga.)

3—U. of Georgia 3
3—Alabama Poly. 11
3—Alabama Poly. 1
6—Georgia Tech. 3
3—Georgia Tech. 4
6—U. of Alabama 12
7—U. of Georgia 7
3—W. and L. 12
3—Va. Mil. Inst. 5
11—U. of Virginia 2
3—Lynchburg Coll. 4
9—Wofford 5
8—Birm. Southern 2
11—Miss. Agri. 2
1—Miss. Agri. 2
3—Centre 2
5—Centre 3
2—Harvard 5
13—Birm. Southern 8
5—U. of Alabama 6
13—U. of Alabama 8
0—Georgia Tech. 4

Ohio Univ., Athens

21—Marshall 3
3—Marshall 4
4—Miami 2
3—U. of Cincinnati 4
11—U. of Akron 0
8—Capital Univ. 2
8—Denison 1
1—W. Va. Univ. 3
5—W. Va. Univ. 7
4—Denison 2
6—Capital Univ. 2
0—Wooster 1
3—Wooster 1
7—Otterbein 1
12—Ohio Wesleyan 7
5—Wooster 6
1—Ohio State 9
11—Marshall 0
6—Marshall 4

Oshkosh (Wis.) Normal School

5—Ripon 4
8—Deltox Rug 3
2—Diamond Match 4
3—Lawrence 15
7—Lawrence 2

Oregon Agri. Coll., Corvallis

5—N. P. Dentists 1
15—N. P. Dentists 3
17—Alumni 3
6—Multnomah Club 5
0—N. Y. Col. Sox 3
5—N. P. Dentists 4
4—Camp Lewis 3
3—Gonzaga 2
7—Wash. State 15
3—Wash. State 5
4—Willamette 0
3—U. of Washington 8
2—U. of Washington 4
4—U. of Washington 1
9—Wash. State 12
2—Wash. State 1
2—U. of Oregon 3
5—U. of Oregon 4
14—U. of Oregon 5
6—U. of Oregon 8

Otterbein Coll., Westerville, Ohio

3—Ohio Wesleyan 2
1—Capital Univ. 6
1—Capital Univ. 11
1—Ohio Univ. 7
9—Antioch (for.) 0

Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.

5—Ark. State Nor. 6
5—Ark. State Nor. 2
2—Ark. State Nor. 3
6—Hendrix 3
12—Hendrix 4
2—Little Rock Coll. 5
3—Little Rock Coll. 6
5—Little Rock Coll. 5
2—Ark. State Nor. 4
6—Ark. State Nor. 2
5—Little Rk. (S.A.) 13
6—Hend.-Brown 1
1—Hend.-Brown 0
3—Hend.-Brown 0
3—Hend.-Brown 0
5—Hendrix 0
9—Hendrix 1
18—Hendrix 7
6—Little Rock Coll. 3

Pacific Univ., Forest Grove, Ore.

6—Chemawa 4
4—Albany 3
3—McMinnville 5
17—Monmouth 5
5—Chemawa 12
6—Albany 9
3—McMinnville 0
9—Monmouth 5
7—Columbia 1
5—Pacific Coll. 3
16—Pacific Coll. 6
1—Waseda (Japan) 2
7—Crown-Willa. 1

Penn State, State College, Pa.

8—U. S. Nav. Base 6
14—U. of Virginia 2
9—Va. Mil. Inst. 4
18—W. and Lee 9
4—U. S. Nav. Acad. 1
4—Georgetown 0
4—Juniata 2
7—Gettysburg 0
7—Delaware 1
18—Carnegie Tech. 0
3—Lebanon Val. 0
4—Bethany 3
6—Princeton 5
4—New York Univ. 3
9—Yale 3
5—Lehigh 4
15—Pbgh. Cllgns. 2
8—U. of Detroit 2
4—U. of Detroit 3
5—Pittsburgh 2
2—Pennsylvania 4
6—Bucknell 5
14—Bucknell 6
8—Pittsburgh 12
7—Pittsburgh 10

Phillips Andover Ac., And., Mass.

5—Lowell Textile 6
7—Lowell H. S. 7
6—M. I. T. Fresh. 5
10—Tufts Fresh. 11
5—Harvard Fresh. 3
1—Dean Sch. 7
6—Mass. State Nor. 9
2—Dean Sch. 6
4—Yale Fresh. 22
5—Yale Seconds 11
6—Huntington Sch. 11
0—Dartmouth Fresh. 2
2—Holy Cross Fresh. 1
3—Exeter 1

Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N. H.

11—Portland H.S. 1
14—Haverhill H.S. 2
11—Deering H.S. 1
7—Middlesex Sch. 5
12—N. Hamp. Fresh. 5
6—Dummer Acad. 1
4—Holy Cross Fresh. 5
16—Worcester Acad. 9
3—Dartmouth Fresh. 6
4—Harvard Fresh. 4
5—Yale Fresh. 9
6—Tufts Fresh. 7
1—Andover 3

Pomona Coll., Claremont, Cal.

11—Whittier 4
4—Redlands 7
11—U. of Cal. (S.B.) 4
7—Occidental 4
3—California Tech. 2
13—U. of So. Calif. 8
5—U.S.S. New Mex. 6
0—Seattle (P.C.L.) 9
6—Whittier 1
7—Redlands 3
1—U. of Cal. (S.B.) 2
7—Occidental 1
4—California Tech. 8
4—U. of So. Calif. 12

Princeton (N. J.) University

2—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3
4—Bowdoin 3
3—Holy Cross 4
5—Lafayette 2
3—Vermont 1
3—Villanova 1
5—Tufts 4
2—Wesleyan 1
3—Swarthmore 0
10—Lawrenceville 6
4—Stevens Tech. 1
6—Pennsylvania 4
6—Pennsylvania 3
5—Penn State 6
8—Williams 2
0—Dartmouth 2
14—Crescent A. C. 9
2—Harvard 8
2—Harvard 4
10—Colgate 2
0—Yale 4
5—Fordham 11
3—Vanderbilt 2
25—St. Stephen's 2
4—Yale 2
4—Yale 13

Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.

3—DePauw 1
1—Wabash 7
8—Butler 0
1—Butler 3
1—Notre Dame 4
3—Michigan 9
5—Iowa 3
17—Butler 10
0—Michigan 5
15—Northwestern 2
1—Wisconsin 9
5—Waseda (Japan) 3
2—Chicago 1
4—Northwestern 7
16—DePauw 5
2—Notre Dame 8
10—Wabash 2
2—Wisconsin 8
12—Chicago 13
2—Indiana 5
3—Indiana 2

Rensselaer Poly Inst., Troy, N. Y.

12—Bklyn. Poly. 7
1—Middlebury 7
1—Colgate 12
5—Stevens Tech. 3
8—Springfield 2
4—Rochester 2
5—Hamilton 1
10—Bklyn. Poly. 2

Rhode Island State Coll., Kingston

6—Brown 9
7—Colby 0
11—Maine 4
1—Mass. Agri. 10
4—Worcester Poly. 8
9—Northeastern 3
0—Pittsburgh 7
0—Boston Coll. 5
8—Conn. State 4
2—Holy Cross 15

Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla.

7—Southern Coll. 8
3—Southern Coll. 1
18—Stetson Univ. 2
3—Stetson Univ. 0
2—Daytona (F.L.) 4
7—Stetson Univ. 1
8—Stetson Univ. 1
4—Ocala 3
4—Ocala 8
1—St. Aug'tine Prof. 5
2—St. Aug'tine Prof. 9
2—Southern Coll. 9
7—Southern Coll. 6

Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N. J.

5—Stevens Tech. 4
8—Union Coll. 2
1—Delaware 5
4—Syracuse 2
7—Columbia 8
4—New York Univ. 7
3—Dartmouth 14
5—Stevens Tech. 4
7—Manhattan Coll. 3
3—Swarthmore 5
3—Crescent A.C. 11
5—Lafayette 9
4—Pennsylvania 9
3—Lehigh 7

St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, Kans.

5—K. of C. 4
6—Graceland 4
9—Olathe Mutes 1
4—Young Men's C.C. 3
0—N.E. Kans. All-Stars 5
16—Helmecs 4
4—East Atchison 14

St. Joseph's Coll., Collegeville, Ind.

7—St. Xavier 7
6—Alumni 6
15—St. Xavier 12
2—St. Procopius 7
2—St. Cyrils, Whit. 8
15—Laf. Foresters 8
5—St. Cyrils Whit. 3
1—Hammond C.O.F. 3
2—Indiana Nor. 6
5—Hammond C.O.F. 3
4—Laf. Foresters 1

St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y.

1—Hamilton 11
3—Colgate 15
5—Clarkson 13
6—St. Michael's 5
6—Rochester 5
2—Clarkson 8
0—Clarkson 0 (6 inn.)

St. Mary's Coll., St. Marys, Kans.

14—Poehler Kings 3
7—Poehler Kings 4
1—Kansas Agri. 1
14—Haskell Indians 1
11—Kansas Agri. 1
5—Washburn 4
3—Drake Univ. 1
5—Emporia Nor. 4
11—Southwestern 1
27—Southwestern 1
1—Washburn 3
12—Okla. Agri. 5
2—Haskell Indians 0
7—Omaha (W.L.) 8
5—Washburn 3

St. Viator Coll., Bourbonnais, Ill.

12—Lewis Inst. 0
10—Gt. Lakes Avia. 0
14—Chgo. Y.M.C.A. Coll. 3
10—Manchester 0
1—Valparaiso 3
12—Beloit 1
20—Bradley Poly. 0
8—Notre Dame 0
1—Bradley Poly. 5
23—James Millikin 9
4—Valparaiso 3
7—Lewis Inst. 3
15—N. Ill. Nor. 1
10—Lake Forest 2
9—Augustana 0

St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, Ohio

1—Miami 3
3—Miami 4
4—Wilmington 2
1—Wilmington 3
3—St. Mary's (Ky.) 4
4—Mt. St. Mary's 5
12—Fenwick 0
8—American Oak 9
7—Gibson 0

Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kans.

3—Chilocco 7
3—St. John's 1
1—St. John's 4
13—Friends 10
14—Friends 0
7—St. John's 5
3—St. John's 1
6—St. John's 10
5—Baker Univ. 7
1—St. Mary's 10
2—St. Mary's 22

Springfield (Mass.) College

—Worcester Poly. 0
)—Conn. State 3
.—U. of Maine 0
3—Conn. State 1
5—Amherst 1
5—Middlebury 2
2—U. of Vermont 5
4—Weslyan 1
1—Syracuse 6
2—Rensselaer Poly. 8
3—Mass. Agri. 9
7—Dartmouth 5
6—Boston 18
11—Northeastern 2
2—Holy Cross 7

Stanford Univ., Palo Alto, Cal.

7—Fort McDowell 4
1—Olympic Club 6
6—Ireland Indpts. 2
2—Ireland Indpts. 1
5—Sodality Club 0
9—Letterman Hosp. 5
5—Santa Clara 4
5—St. Mary's 7
3—California 6
1—California 2
5—Santa Clara 2
0—California 5
4—Edmonton 5
6—S.F. Fed. Res. Bk. 4
23—Fed. Teleg. Co. 0
3—Goat Isl. T.S. 5
17—Fremont Post 3
2—Santa Clara 0

Stevens Tech., Hobcken, N. J.

8—Bklyn. Poly. 0
0—U.S. Mil. Acad. 6
4—Rutgers 5
0—Swarthmore 5
1—Mass. Agri. 9
1—Princeton 4
13—New York Aggies 4
5—Worcester 6
3—Rensselaer Poly. 5
4—Rutgers 5
2—C.C.N.Y. 1

Susquehanna Univ., Selinsgrove, Pa.

5—Gettysburg 5 (10 inn.)
3—Mt. St. Mary's 11
6—Mercerburg 10
5—Gettysburg 6 (12 inn.)
10—Duquesne 7
7—Hahnemann 0
0—Waynesburg 9
11—Albright 4
2—Lebanon Val. 5
4—Bucknell 12
6—Albright 2
5—Bucknell 7

Swarthmore (Pa.) College

6—Dartmouth 5
2—Pennsylvania 5
8—Ursinus 5
4—U. of No. Car. 6
5—Stevens Tech. 0
12—Pennsylvania 6
0—Princeton 3
22—Haverford 6
3—Trinity (N.C.) 4
3—U.S. Mil. Acad. 2
5—F. and M. 1
1—U.S. Nav. Acad. 3
17—New York Univ. 10
9—Johns Hopkins 6
7—Delaware 4

Syracuse (N. Y.) University

3—Tufts 5
3—U.S. Mil. Acad. 6
9—Hamilton 1
2—Rutgers 4
14—Hamilton 0
13—Union Coll. 1
6—Springfield 1
5—Colgate 4
4—Vermont 0
4—Colgate 3
8—Amherst 0
1—Boston Coll. 2
7—Holy Cross 16
6—Yale 13

Talladega (Ala.) College

3—Morehouse 10
2—Morehouse 3
5—Stillman Inst. 1
7—Stillman Inst. 5
7—Tuskegee Inst. 5
6—Tuskegee Inst. 0
6—Tuskegee Inst. 6
10—Montgomery Nor. 2
5—Morehouse 7
11—Morehouse 10
10—Miles College 2
16—Miles College 1
2—Tuscaloosa 5
7—Stillman Inst. 3
7—Stillman Inst. 6

Texas Christian Univ., Fort Worth

9—John Tarleton 7
0—John Tarleton 1
11—Howard Payne 4
6—Howard Payne 0
8—John Tarleton 2
21—Cisco (W.T.L.) 13
9—Cisco (W.T.L.) 4
2—Simmons Coll. 0
10—Simmons Coll. 2
2—Trinity Univ. 0
4—Simmons Coll. 0
12—Simmons Coll. 0
26—Okla. Bapt. Univ. 5
19—Okla. Bapt. Univ. 0
4—Okla. Agri. 1
19—U. of Tulsa 6
23—U. of Tulsa 5
9—U. of Arkansas 2
3—Howard Payne 2
5—Howard Payne 1
0—So. Meth. Univ. 1
15—So. Meth. Univ. 2
2—Trinity Univ. 0

Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky.

4—U. of Louisville 8
7—U. of Louisville 12
3—Kentucky Wes. 4
3—Centre 5
11—Kentucky Wes. 0
1—Georgetown 8
2—Georgetown 11

Trinity Coll., Durham, N. C.

2—Durham (P.L.) 3
3—No. Car. State 10
4—Davidson 0
5—Elon 1
0—U. of Maryland 1
2—Mt. St. Mary's 5
4—Swarthmore 3
0—Del. 0 (13 inn.)
2—New York Univ. 1
3—Wake Forest 0
3—No. Car. State 9
2—Carolina 6

Tufts Coll., Medford, Mass.

6—Fordham 2
4—Princeton 5 (11 inn.)
3—Colgate 16
5—Syracuse 3 (12 inn.)
11—U. of Maine 2
1—Lafayette 4
8—Bates 2
1—Holy Cross 12
7—Seton Hall 3
11—Colby 0
11—Mass. Agr. 0
6—Wesleyan 2
18—Colby 3
5—U. of Maine 1
2—Bowdoin 1 (14 inn.)
1—Yale 6
6—Brown 3
4—Harvard 11

Union Coll., Schenectady, N. Y.

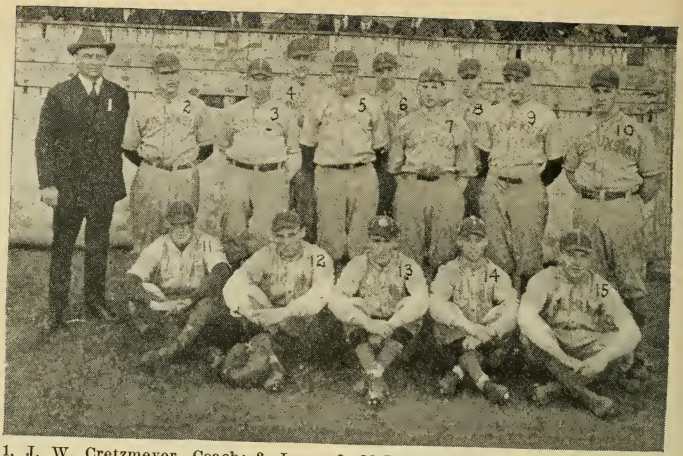
2—U.S. Mil. Acad. 14
0—New York Univ. 0
2—Rutgers 8
3—Hamilton 5
1—Syracuse 13
3—Mass. Agri. 4
0—Hamilton 5
7—Trinity 4

Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn.

5—Paris Indpts. 0
12—Paris Indpts. 6
4—Paris Indpts. 5
18—Brownsv. Indpts. 5
6—McKenzie Prof. 3
3—McKenzie Prof. 5
7—McKenzie Prof. 1
7—McKenzie Prof. 2
1—McLiere School 0
0—Henderson Prof. 3
3—Henderson Prof. 1
6—S.W. Presb. Univ. 7
10—S.W. Presb. Univ. 2
5—U. of Mississippi 4
5—U. of Mississippi 6
2—U. of Mississippi 3
0—U. of Mississippi 8
0—Fulton (Ky.) Prof. 8
2—Murfreesboro Nor. 3
6—S.W. Presb. Univ. 5
25—Mercer (Tenn.) 5
12—S.W. Presb. Univ. 0

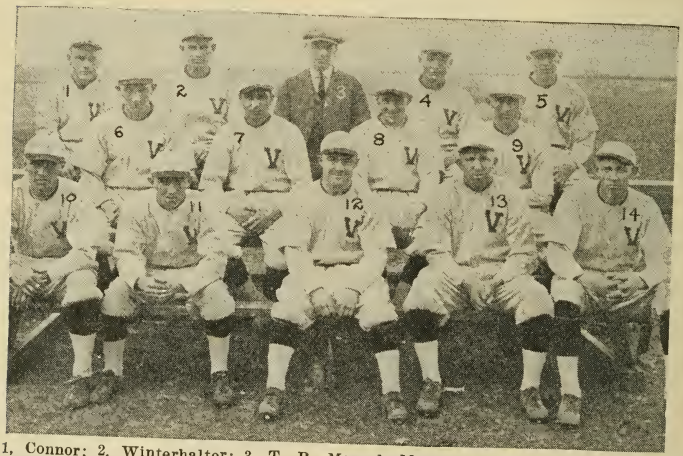
U. S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N. Y.

8—C.C.N.Y. 3
6—Stevens Tech. 0
10—New York Univ. 4
14—Union Coll. 2
9—Williams 4
4—Lafayette 10
6—Syracuse 4
2—Swarthmore 3
6—West Virginia 5
4—Catholic Univ. 7
2—Columbia 3
5—Colgate 4
5—Brown 6
2—Fordham 1
8—U. S. Nav. Acad. 7



1, J. W. Cretzmeyer, Coach; 2, Long; 3, McDonough; 4, Kerndt; 5, Spain; 6, Blake; 7, Sutton; 8, Noonan; 9, Aldera; 10, Fisher; 11, McCauley; 12, Murray; 13, McAreavy; 14, Janda; 15, Tobin. Electric Studio, Photo.

COLUMBIA COLLEGE, DUBUQUE, IOWA.



1, Connor; 2, Winterhalter; 3, T. R. Marvel, Mgr.; 4, L. E. Murphy; 5, McCarthy; 6, Jordan; 7, Lyons; 8, Sweeney; 9, E. W. Murphy; 10, Bushell; 11, Barrett; 12, MacLain, Capt.; 13, Farrell; 14, Clancy. Einbeck Photo.

ST. VIATOR COLLEGE, BOURBONNAIS, ILL.

U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.

Princeton 2 — 9—Delaware 2
Pennsylvania 6 — 1—West Virginia 4
Penn State 4 — 0—Johns Hopkins 3
Dartmouth 13 — 5—U. of Maryland 1
Williams 3 — 3—Swarthmore 1
Mt. St. Mary's 2 — 14—Reading (I.L.) 1
Lafayette 4 — 3—Catholic Univ. 4
Georgia Tech. 2 (11 inn.) — 5—St. John's Coll. 0
7—U.S. Mil. Acad. 8

Univ. of Akron (Ohio)

West. Reserve 5 — 4—Ohio Northern 3
Kent Nor. 4 — 9—Wooster 10
Hiram 7 — 7—Denison 6
Case School 18 — 0—Ohio Univ. 10
Wooster 19

Univ. of Arizona, Tucson

Mesa 5 — 10—U. of So. Calif. 5
Tempe Nor. 6 — 6—U. of So. Calif. 5
Bisbee 0 — 3—Ariz. Eastern 2
Mesa 4 — 8—Ariz. Eastern 5
U. of So. Calif. 8 — 3—Phoenix Ind. Sch. 1

Univ. of California, Berkeley

Ireland's Indpts. 2 — 3—Santa Clara 3
Gt. West. Giants 9 — (10 inn.)
Ireland's Indpts. 8 — 11—Olympic Club 5
Cal. Glee Club 1 — 13—St. Mary's 3
Ireland's Indpts. 6 — 2—Gerlach's 3
Ambrose Tailors 6 — 12—Olympic Club 5
Torguson's 4 — 6—Oaks (P.C.L.) 19
Fort McDowell 3 — 7—Stanford 3
Santa Clara 3 — 14—Anderson's 1
Santa Clara 4 — 2—Stanford 1
Sacto. (P.C.L.) 4 — 11—Stanford 0

ORIENTAL TRIP.

All-Chinese, Hon. 4 — 15—Hosei Univ. 1
Keio Univ. 2 — 1—Diamond Club 0
Meiji Univ. 2 — 5—Keio Univ. 6
Hosei Univ. 3 — 1—Keio Univ. 2
Keio Univ. 4 — 3—Diamond Club 0
Mita Club 1 — 2—All-Chinese, Hon. 9
Meiji Univ. 0

Univ. of Calif., So. Br., Los Angeles

Redlands 7 — 2—Redlands 3
Pomona 11 — 11—California Tech. 13
California Tech. 12 — 2—Pomona 1
Occidental 2 — 1—Whittier 3
Whittier 2 — 2—Occidental 1

Univ. of Cincinnati (Ohio)

Ohio State 10 — 8—Am. Oak Leather 10
Fenwick Club 10 — 6—Dayton Univ. 4
U. of Kentucky 0 — 12—Ohio State 15
Ohio Univ. 3 — 2—U. of Kentucky 8
Denison 4 — 16—Miami 3
Ohio Wesleyan 2 — 1—Miami 4
Ohio Wesleyan 6

Univ. of Colorado, Boulder

Colo. Coll. 12 — 6—U. of Denver 5
Colo. Coll. 4 — 4—Colo. Mines 10
Colo. Agri. 7 — 7—Colo. Mines 6
Colo. Agri. 6 — 3—U. of Wyoming 0
U. of Denver 7

University of Chicago (Ill.)

Illinois 8 — 7—Waseda (Japan) 8
Northwestern 0 — 3—Michigan 12
Wisconsin 7 — 9—Northwestern 10
Ohio State 20 — 0—Wisconsin 12
Michigan 7 — 13—Purdue 12
Waseda (Japan) 2 — 7—Iowa 4
Illinois 10 — 7—Waseda (Japan) 5
Purdue 2

Univ. of Delaware, Newark

Johns Hopkins 5 — 5—Rutgers 1
Dartmouth 2 — 0—Trinity (N.C.) 0
Johns Hopkins 0 — 5—West Virginia 3
Bucknell 15 — 1—Pennsylvania 9
Penn State 7 — 7—Haverford 0
Pittsburgh 7 — 0—U. of Maryland 1
Carnegie Tech. 3 — 4—Swarthmore 7
Dickinson 2 — 2—U. S. Nav. Acad. 9

Univ. of Dubuque (Iowa)

Iowa State 7 — 4—Luther 1
Iowa State 6 — 8—Iowa Teachers 5
Simpson 0 — 5—Iowa Teachers 2
Simpson 5 — 1—Dbq. White Sox 3
Des Moines Coll. 2 — 1—Dbq. White Sox 3
Des Moines Coll. 4 — 2—Dbq. White Sox 4
Luther 5

Univ. of Florida, Gainesville

Mercer 11 — 15—Va. Mil. Inst. 5
Mercer 1 — 4—Trinity 6
Mercer 3 — 1—U. of No. Car. 3
Camp Benning 2 — 3—No. Car. State 5
Yale 12 — 10—Furman 7
Virginia Poly. 7 — 2—Cubans 1
W. and L. 9 — 3—Cubans 2

Univ. of Georgia, Athens

U. of Cincinnati 6 — 7—Oglethorpe 7
U. of Cincinnati 0 — 5—Alabama 5
Clemson 1 — 3—Alabama 1
Clemson 2 — 1—Alabama Poly. 4
Yale 5 — 0—Alabama Poly. 2
Yale 1 — 4—Vanderbilt 7
Oglethorpe 3 — 1—Vanderbilt 6
Infantry Sch. 2 — 11—Kentucky 1
Furman 5 — 4—Alabama Poly. 12
Furman 2 — 0—Alabama Paly. 4
Mercer 0 — 2—W. and L. 4
Mercer 4 — 5—W. and L. 0
Alabama 1 — 0—Mercer 2
Alabama 4 — 10—Mercer 0
Michigan 1 — 5—Infantry Sch. 1

Univ. of Illinois, Urbana

9—U. of Mississippi 1 — 5—Notre Dame 2
15—U. of Mississippi 0 — 2—Notre Dame 1
Miss. Agri. 7 — 6—Ohio State 3
Miss. Agri. 1 — 10—Chicago 1
U. of Alabama 5 — 9—Wis. 8 (13 inn.)
U. of Alabama 6 — 5—Iowa 2
Northwestern 0 — 5—Wisconsin 0
Ohio State 2 — 1—Waseda (Japan) 0
Chicago 2 — 3—Michigan 2
Iowa 2 — 4—Michigan 10

Univ. of Iowa, Iowa City

3—Purdue 4
2—Illinois 5
2—Notre Dame 4
4—Michigan 9
2—Illinois 5
4—Indiana 5
1—Indiana 3
2—Michigan 10
4—Northwestern 2
5—Michigan Agri. 3
7—Cornell 3
7—Coe 1
4—Chicago 7
9—Northwestern 0

Univ. of Maine, Orono

6—Colby 9
7—Boston Coll. 8
2—Tufts 11
6—Boston Univ. 5
3—Springfield 10
4—R. I. State 11
10—Bates 6
8—Bowdoin 10
3—Colby 6
2—N. H. State 7
4—Norwich Univ. 3
3—Bates 2
0—Bowdoin 7
1—Tufts 5
5—Colby 4

Univ. of Maryland, College Park

1—Catholic Univ. 6
4—Cornell 3
8—Dartmouth 5
5—No. Car. State 5 (10 inn.)
1—U. of No. Car. 4
2—U. of No. Car. 3
10—Gallaudet 3
12—Gallaudet 0
2—Trinity (N.C.) 3 (10 inn.)
1—Trinity (N.C.) 0
5—Georgia Tech. 1
3—Wshngtn Coll. 3
5—Delaware 4
7—St. John's Coll. 1
10—St. John's Coll. 0
5—Catholic Univ. 6 (11 inn.)
5—Richmond 9
8—U.S. Nav. Acad. 11
9—Carnegie Tech. 2

Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor

8—U. of Kentucky 3
3—U. of Alabama 6
8—U. of Alabama 5
16—Oglethorpe 8
4—U. of Georgia 6
9—Purdue 4
8—Kalamazoo 3
8—Notre Dame 7
5—Purdue 0
2—Western Nor. 0
7—Chicago 6
7—Mich. Agri. 6
9—Iowa 4
5—Ohio State 0
6—Notre Dame 3
13—Chicago 2
10—Iowa 2
4—Ohio State 3
2—Illinois 3
9—Wisconsin 8
8—Mich. Agri. 5
10—Illinois 4
6—Wisconsin 7
2—Waseda (Japan) 1
1—Waseda (Japan) 0

Univ. of Mississippi, Oxford

1—Illinois 9
0—Illinois 15
4—Miss. Normal 3
10—Miss. Normal 0
0—Louisiana State 2
0—Louisiana State 3
6—Union Univ. 5
3—Union Univ. 4
3—Union Univ. 2
10—Union Univ. 0
8—Millsaps 4
0—Vanderbilt 2
4—Miss. College 0
7—Miss. College 3
2—Miss. Coll. 2 (10 inn.)
4—Miss. Agri. 1
2—Miss. Agri. 7
6—Miss. Agri. 3
2—Miss. Agri. 3

Univ. of Missouri, Columbia

7—Drake 0
11—Drake 0
8—Okla. Agri. 0
3—Okla. Agri. 1
5—U. of Oklahoma 0
10—U. of Oklahoma 1
13—Iowa State 2
3—Iowa State 0
4—Washington 3
6—U. of Kansas 9
5—U. of Kansas 4
2—Kansas Agri. 7
6—Kansas Agri. 1
6—Washington 5
1—Washington 4
9—U. of Kansas 11
6—U. of Kansas 7

Univ. of Montana, Missoula

4—Whitman 3
5—Whitman 4
17—Whitman 5
12—St. Charles 0
6—Gonzaga 3
13—U. of Idaho 3
16—U. of Idaho 2
8—Whitman 5
7—Whitman 3
10—Mont. State 2
8—Mont. State 6
4—U. of Idaho 3
5—U. of Idaho 3
6—U. of Idaho 1
11—St. Charles 2
9—Mont. State 0
6—Mont. State 4
13—Missoula League

Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln

11—Cotner 0
15—Nebraska Wes. 3
9—Nebraska Wes. 0
5—Kansas Agri. 2
6—Kansas Agri 5
3—U. of Kansas 7
7—Iowa State 12
4—Iowa State 1
8—Haskell Inst. .
9—Haskell Inst 2
1—U. of Oklahoma
1—U. of Oklahoma
5—U. of Oklahoma
5—Kansas Agri. 3
5—Kansas Agri. 6

Univ. of Notre Dame (Ind.)

11—Cutter Co. 4
3—Wis. 3 (11 inn.)
4—Purdue 1
4—Cutter Co. 1
2—De Pauw 1
7—Michigan 8
14—Northwestern 15
8—Purdue 1
5—Iowa 2
0—St. Viator 6
7—Northwestern 0
8—Michigan Agri.
7—Michigan Agri.
4—Indiana 1
15—Indiana 5
3—Michigan 5
2—Illinois 5
3—Illinois 4
14—Beloit 1
2—Wisconsin 5

Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia

1—Georgetown 4
3—Catholic Univ. 2
6—U.S. Nav. Acad. 10
4—Bowdoin 3
6—Catholic Univ. 1
6—Williams 1
5—Swarthmore 2
7—Cornell 6
2—Wm. and Mary 4
2—Yale 4
6—Swarthmore 12
3—West Virginia 3
4—Princeton 6
2—Delaware 1
3—Princeton 6
2—Vermont 5
5—Dartmouth 1
5—Dartmouth 10
9—Georgetown 7
4—Penn State 2
5—Waseda (Japan)
6—Colgate 0
6—Harvard 4
2—Lafayette 8
8—Dartmouth 6
9—Rutgers 4
3—Wshngtn. Coll.
6—Cornell 5

Univ. of Pittsburgh (Pa.)

7—Delaware 1
15—W. and J. 5
4—Bethany 2
4—West. Reserve 2
3—Grove City 2
4—Bucknell 2
8—W. and J. 1
6—Yale 3
7—R. I. State 0
3—Holy Cross 15
2—Brown 3
2—Penn State 5
6—West Virginia 9
2—West Virginia 3
11—West. Reserve 1
8—West Virginia 2
1—Pbgh. Cllgns. 5
12—Penn State 8
10—Penn State 7

Univ. of So. California, Los Angeles

9—Whittier 8
8—Los Angeles A.C. 4
12—California Tech. 5
9—Pomona 12
8—Arizona 6
5—Arizona 10
5—Arizona 6
8—California Tech.
9—U. of C. So. Br.
8—U. of C. So. Br.
14—Occidental 1
12—Pomona 2

Uiv. of Tennessee, Knoxville

6 U. of Cincinnati 7 — 3—Vanderbilt 4
5 Carson-Newman 4 — 2—Vanderbilt 0
13 Indiana 3 — 8—U. of South 7
5 Maryville 4 — 1—U. of South 0
11 Vanderbilt 2

Uiv. of Texas, Austin

14 Simmons 0 — 1—Southwestern 9
16 Simmons 0 — 9—Southwestern 4
12 White Sox 15 — 22—Rice 2
3 White Sox 7 — 5—Rice 4
17 Austin Coll. 2 — 5—Baylor 3
12 Austin Coll. 2 — 3—Baylor 2
8 Baylor 5 — 4—Trinity 1
8 Baylor 3 — 10—Texas Agri. 6
2 Texas Agri. 0 — 3—Texas Agri. 9
4 Texas Agri. 20

Uiv. of Vermont, Burlington

3 Boston Coll. 4 — 3—Syracuse 7
1 Lehigh 0 — 9—Boston Coll. 5
1 Boston Univ. 4 — 6—Middlebury 4
1 Holy Cross 4 — 0—Holy Cross 4
16 Norwich Univ. 3 — 4—Harvard 3
1 Middlebury 4 — 4—Alumni 2
1 Springfield 2 — 0—Dartmouth 9
1 Pennsylvania 4 — 3—Dartmouth 9
1 Colgate 3 — 1—Holy Cross 4

Uiv. of Washington, Seattle

15 Mikado Club 5 — 1—Camp Lewis 4
-U. of Oregon 1 — 6—Camp Lewis 1
11 U. of Oregon 5 — 6—Wash. State 7
1 Oregon Agri. 3 — 7—Wash. State 1
-Oregon Agri. 3 — 6—Wash. State 7
-Oregon Agri. 4 — 2—Gonzaga 14
-U. of Oregon 6 — 6—Wash. State 3
U. of Oregon 2

TRIP TO JAPAN.

-Waseda Univ. 1 — 4—Nagasaki All Stars 0
-Hosei Univ. 0 — 13—Wrestlers 1
2-Keio Univ. 0 — 13—Nagasaki All Stars 1
-Waseda Univ. 4 — 4—Diamond Club 1
-Waseda Univ. 0 — 1—Diamond Club 2
-Keio Univ. 1 — 16—Wakayama 2
-Waseda Univ. 0 — 10—Kobe Com. Sch. 0
-Keio Univ. 0 — 4—Diamond Club 0
-Waseda Univ. 2 — 2—All-Hawaiians 3
-Waseda Univ. 1 — 2—All-Haw. 4 10 inn.)
-Star Club 0 — 11—All-Hawaiians 5
-Diamond Club 0 — 9—All-Hawaiians 6
-Waseda Univ. 3 — 17—Okyama 1
-Waseda Univ. 1 — 7—All-Hawaiians 1
-Waseda Univ. 0 — 5—All-Hawaiians 2
-Storm Club 2

Iniv. of Wisconsin, Madison

-N. W. Coll. 1 — 7—Chicago 1
-Beloit 0 — 12—Purdue 1
-Valparaiso 2 — 7—Illinois 8 (13 inn.)
(11 inn.) — 0—Illinois 5
-Notre Dame 3 — 9—Northwestern 4
-Milw. Nor. 0 — 12—Chicago 0
-Ripon 5 — 7—Michigan 8 (18inn.)
-Indiana 1 — 6—Notre Dame 2
-Indiana 0 — 7—Michigan 6
-Northwestern 1 — 8—Purdue 2

Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa.

1—Villanova 4 — 2—Lafayette 7
5—Swarthmore 8 — 7—Dickinson 8
3—Lehigh 1 — 3—F. and M. 4
11—Haverford 1 — 4—Pa. Mil. Coll. 5
12—Albright 11 — 20—F. and M. 1
7—Lebanon Val. 2

Valparaiso (Ind.) University

10—Lewis Inst. 1 — 4—Lewis Inst. 3
2—Wisconsin 3 — 3—St. Viator 1
6—Mich. Agri. 5 — 6—Michigan Agri. 3
3—U. of Detroit 4 — 7—Goshen Coll. 4
1—Kalamazoo 3 — 1—St. Viator 3
5—Kalamazoo Nor. 6 — 3—Kalamazoo 1

Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

19—So. Presb. Univ. 2 — 9—U. of Kentucky 4
11—So. Presb. Univ. 1 — 17—Howard Coll. 1
2—U. of Mississippi 0 — 12—Howard Coll. 1
2—U. of Tennessee 11 — 7—Centre 0
1—U. of Tennessee 3 — 12—Centre 8
3—U. of Tennessee 2 — 18—U. of Kentucky 3
5—Mercer 3 — 6—U. of Kentucky 5
2—Mercer 5 — 6—Camp Benning 4
7—U. of Georgia 4 — 3—Centre 6
6—U. of Georgia 2 — 2—Princeton 3
6—U. of Tennessee 2 — 2—W. and L. 1
2—U. of Tennessee 7 — 14—W. and L. 3

Virginia Poly Inst., Blacksburg

3—Lynchburg Coll. 1 — 0—Va. Mil. Inst. 7
7—U. of Florida 4 — 0—Georgetown 6
4—Roanoke 8 — 2—Wshngtn. Coll. 5
4—Roanoke 4 — 3—U. of Richmond 6
5—Carnegie Tech. 4 — 13—U. of Richmond 6
19—Marshall 1 — 2—W. and Mary 1
5—Marshall 4 — 3—Hamp.-Sidney 2
18—Emory-Henry 7 — 5—Va. Mil. Inst. 3
4—Emory-Henry 1 — 2—Oak Ridge Inst. 4
14—Hamp.-Sidney 1 — 1—Guilford 0
18—Hamp.-Sidney 6 — 2—Guilford 3
2—Wash. Coll. 5 — 10—W. and L. 1
3—Lynchburg 2 — 2—Va. Mil. Inst. 3
1—W. and L. 0

Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind.

7—Purdue 1 — 14—De Pauw 1
9—Franklin 2 — 8—Indiana Nor. 2
11—Rose Poly. 4 — 9—Indiana Univ. 8
6—Franklin 1 — 2—Purdue 1
9—De Pauw 0 — 13—Butler 3
13—Indiana 1 — 11—Butler 5
11—Butler 9 — 7—De Pauw 10
11—De Pauw 8 — 12—Butler 6
8—Rose Poly. 9 — 3—Indiana Univ. 4

Wake Forest (N. C.) College

11—Red Oak H. S. 2 — 0—Raleigh (P.L.) 11
3—Oxford Leaguers 3 — 8—Guilford 2
0—Balto. Orioles 12 — 4—Davidson 2
11—Elon 1 — 6—Wofford 2
4—Trinity 3 — 2—Wofford 0
3—No. Car. State 3 — 5—Clemson 3
1—No. Car. State 0 — 4—Furman 2
6—Wofford 4 — 1—Guilford 0
12—Wofford 5 — 6—Elon 2
3—U. of No. Car. 4 — 0—Trinity 3
4—Durham (P.L.) 4 — 4—U. of No. Car. 6
8—Davidson 4

1, Weik; 2, Bartell; 3, Widmyer; 4, Wright; 5, S. Harrick; 6, I. E. Rogers, Coach; 7, H. A. Stansbury, Ath. Dir.; 8, Rhorobough; 9, Martin; 10, Evans; 11, Woods; 12, Lemley; 13, Hopke; 14, Poole, Mgr.; 15, Nefflen; 16, Mayfield; 17, J. Harrick, Capt.; 18, Maderia; 19, Dorsey; 20, Lytle; 21, Turkovich; 22, Carden; 23, Burley. E. E. Harris, Photo.

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY, MORGANTOWN.

1, C. A. Bernier, Coach; 3, M. Kelley, Mgr.; 4, Sewell, Capt.; 5, Nathan; 6, Starnes; 7, Steed; 8, Battle; 9, S. Hinton; 10, R. Hinton; 11, Pitts; 12, Rosendfeld; 13, Hall; 14, Pratt; 15, Bickley; 16, Chapman; 17, Brown.

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA, TUSCALOOSA.

...ington Coll., Chestertown, Md.

...ackway Stars 13
...orsey Stars 3
...assey A. A. 0
... of Maryland 5
...i. Mil. Inst. 6
... and L. 7
...rginia Poly. 2
...hns Hopkins 5
...rginia Poly. 2
... John's Coll. 1
1—Bethany 4
10—Hahnemann Coll. 2
16—Army-Navy Prep. 4
3—Pa. Mil. Coll. 7
10—Lebanon Val. 3
31—Temple Univ. 1
11—Grace Indpt. 3
3—Globe Drydocks 2
2—Pennsylvania 3
5—Kent All-Stars 7

...hington State Coll., Pullman

...onzaga 1
... of Oregon 4
... of Oregon 7
...egon Agri. 7
...egon Agri. 3
...hitman 3
...hitman 4
... of Oregon 3
... of Oregon 1
...egon Agri. 10
...egon Agri. 2
(12 inn.)
7—U. of Washington 6
1—U. of Washington 7
1—U. of Idaho 5
10—Gonzaga 4
3—U. of Washington 6
7—U. of Washington 5
8—Whitman 1
9—Whitman 2
5—U. of Idaho 3
0—U. of Idaho 2
5—U. of Idaho 2

...eyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.

...nn. State 2
...inceton 2
...owdoin 6
...illiams 5
...nherst 0
...own 6
...ringfield 4
8—Dartmouth 8
6—Yale 10
1—Dartmouth 9
2—Tufts 6
6—Williams 9
4—Amherst 12
7—Amherst 6

...ern Reserve Univ., Cleveland

...ram 1
...ledo 1
... of Akron 4
...erlin 4
...ttsburgh 4
...fiance 4
...se School 5
15—Case School 8
9—Ohio Wesleyan 5
5—Akron Goodyear's 2
1—Pittsburgh 11
2—Carnegie Tech. 8
11—Wooster 4

...tern Union Coll., Le Mars, Ia.

...orningside 16
...nton 3
...enavista 11
...inity 13
14—Hinton 7
14—Trinity 2
0—U. of South Dak. 4
0—LeMars Prof. 7

...t Virginia Univ., Morgantown

...irmont Cllgns. 8
...irmont Cllgns. 2
...arietta 3
...arietta 3
...rnegie Tech. 1
...rnegie Tech. 2
...nnsylvania 8
...laware 5
...fayette 5
... S. Mil. Acad. 6
... and J. 2
...io Univ. 1
...io Univ. 5
...thany 3
2—Bethany 4
8—Clarksb'g Indpts. 5
2—Grove City 1
1—Grove City 0
6—Pittsburgh 2
3—Pittsburgh 2
7—Pbgh. Cllgns. 6
3—Pbgh. Cllgns. 5
2—Pittsburgh 8
4—Carnegie Tech 0
4—U. S. Nav. Acad. 0
18—W. and J. 4
9—Alumni 1

Wheaton (Ill.) College

5—Elmhurst Coll. 9
0—Lake Forest 9
11—Conc. (Oak Pk.) 4
9—Crane Tech. 8
4—Chgo. YMCA Coll. 7
4—Chgo. YMCA Coll. 7
5—DeKalb Nor. 1
2—Conc. (Oak Pk.) 8

Whittier (Cal.) College

4—Whittier H. S. 13
9—Whittier State 8
3—Whittier H. S. 2
8—Standard Oil 4
16—Standard Oil 3
4—U. of So. Calif. 6
6—Standard Oil 0
4—Pomona 11
5—Occidental 4
17—California Tech. 9
20—Laverne Coll. 1
2—Redlands 6
8—Standard Oil 10
2—U. of Cal. So. Br. 6
1—Pomona 5
18—Fullerton H. S. 3
5—Occidental 7
13—Standard Oil 1
9—California Tech. 4
9—Standard Oil 0
3—U. of So. Calif. 6
4—Redlands 6
7—Whittier Elks 8
2—U. of Cal. So. Br. 1
1—Whittier Elks 0
9—Old Students 6

Willamette Univ., Salem, Ore.

10—Ore. State Pen. 2
6—U. of Oregon 3
7—U. of Oregon 12
0—Chemawa Ind. 1
0—Oregon Agri. 4
1—Chemawa Ind. 3
3—Whitman 4
0—Whitman 6
3—Whitman 2

Wm. and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.

4—Newport News 3
2—Holy Cross 7
5—New York Univ. 7
8—Richmond 4
23—Camp Eustis 1
10—Williams 1
5—Lynchburg 0
8—Lynchburg 3
(11 inn.)
5—Roanoke 0
5—W. and L. 1
6—U. of Virginia 8
11—St. John's Coll. 3
4—Pennsylvania 2
6—Lehigh 7
1—Virginia Poly. 2
8—Rand.-Macon 2
6—Richmond 5 (14inn.)

Worcester (Mass.) Poly Inst.

4—Conn. State 3
0—Springfield 12
4—Mass. Agri. 8
1—Bowdoin 7
6—Stevens Tech. 5
8—R. I. State 4
12—Middlebury 5
14—Clark Coll 2

Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

4—Alabama Poly. 1
8—U. of Alabama 6
5—Georgia 6
12—Florida 11
15—South Carolina 10
7—Mercer 0
1—Georgia 2
7—Vermont 3
1—Fordham 2
8—Columbia 3
4—Pennsylvania 2
1—Holy Cross 14
11—Brown 5
19—Trinity 0
6—Dartmouth 5
2—Catholic Univ. 1
9—Virginia 1
9—Williams 5
2—Holy Cross 5
3—Pittsburgh 6
4—Cornell 1
10—Wesleyan 6
5—Waseda (Japan) 1
3—Cornell 1
13—Columbia 5
7—Holy Cross 3
4—Princeton 0
6—Tufts 1
13—Syracuse 6
5—Brown 4
2—Princeton 4
2—Harvard 4
13—Princeton 4
4—Harvard 16

1, Weik; 2, Bartell; 3, Widmyer; 4, Wright; 5, S. Harrick; 6, I. E. Rogers, Coach; 7, H. A. Stansbury, Ath. Dir.; 8, Rhorobough; 9, Martin; 10, Evans; 11, Woods; 12, Lemley; 13, Hopke; 14, Poole, Mgr.; 15, Nefflen; 16, Mayfield; 17, J. Harrick, Capt.; 18, Maderia; 19, Dorsey; 20, Lytle; 21, Turkovich; 22, Carden; 23, Burley. E. E. Harris, Photo.

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY, MORGANTOWN.

1, C. A. Bernier, Coach; 3, M. Kelley, Mgr.; 4, Sewell, Capt.; 5, Nathan; 6, Starnes; 7, Steed; 8, Battle; 9, S. Hinton; 10, R. Hinton; 11, Pitts; 12, Rosendfeld; 13, Hall; 14, Pratt; 15, Bickley; 16, Chapman; 17, Brown.

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA, TUSCALOOSA.

ington Coll., Chestertown, Md.

ackway Stars 13	1—Bethany 4
orsey Stars 3	10—Hahnemann Coll. 2
assey A. A. 0	16—Army-Navy Prep. 4
of Maryland 5	3—Pa. Mil. Coll. 7
. Mil. Inst. 6	10—Lebanon Val. 3
. and L. 7	31—Temple Univ. 1
rginia Poly. 2	11—Grace Indpt. 3
hns Hopkins 5	3—Globe Drydocks 2
rginia Poly. 2	2—Pennsylvania 3
. John's Coll. 1	5—Kent All-Stars 7

hington State Coll., Pullman

onzaga 1	7—U. of Washington 6
of Oregon 4	1—U. of Washington 7
of Oregon 7	1—U. of Idaho 5
egon Agri. 7	10—Gonzaga 4
egon Agri. 3	3—U. of Washington 6
hitman 3	7—U. of Washington 5
hitman 4	8—Whitman 1
of Oregon 3	9—Whitman 2
of Oregon 1	5—U. of Idaho 3
egon Agri. 10	0—U. of Idaho 2
egon Agri. 2	5—U. of Idaho 2
(12 inn.)	

eyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.

nn. State 2	8—Dartmouth 8
inceton 2	6—Yale 10
owdoin 6	1—Dartmouth 9
illiams 5	2—Tufts 6
nherst 0	6—Williams 9
own 6	4—Amherst 12
ringfield 4	7—Amherst 6

ern Reserve Univ., Cleveland

ram 1	15—Case School 8
edo 1	9—Ohio Wesleyan 5
of Akron 4	5—Akron Goodyear's 2
erlin 4	1—Pittsburgh 11
ttsburgh 4	2—Carnegie Tech. 8
fiance 4	11—Wooster 4
se School 5	

tern Union Coll., Le Mars, Ia.

orningside 16	14—Hinton 7
nton 3	14—Trinity 2
enavista 11	0—U. of South Dak. 4
inity 13	0—LeMars Prof. 7

t Virginia Univ., Morgantown

irmont Cllgns. 8	2—Bethany 4
irmont Cllgns. 2	8—Clarksb'g Indpts. 5
rietta 3	2—Grove City 1
rietta 3	1—Grove City 0
rnegie Tech. 1	6—Pittsburgh 2
rnegie Tech. 2	3—Pittsburgh 2
nnsylvania 8	7—Pbgh. Cllgns. 6
laware 5	3—Pbgh. Cllgns. 5
fayette 5	2—Pittsburgh 8
S. Mil. Acad. 6	4—Carnegie Tech 0
. and J. 2	4—U. S. Nav. Acad. 0
io Univ. 1	18—W. and J. 4
io Univ. 5	9—Alumni 1
thany 3	

Wheaton (Ill.) College

5—Elmhurst Coll. 9	4—Chgo. YMCA Coll. 7
0—Lake Forest 9	4—Chgo. YMCA Coll. 7
11—Conc. (Oak Pk.) 4	5—DeKalb Nor. 1
9—Crane Tech. 8	2—Conc. (Oak Pk.) 8

Whittier (Cal.) College

4—Whittier H. S. 13	2—U. of Cal. So. Br. 6
9—Whittier State 8	1—Pomona 5
3—Whittier H. S. 2	18—Fullerton H. S. 3
8—Standard Oil 4	5—Occidental 7
16—Standard Oil 3	13—Standard Oil 1
4—U. of So. Calif. 6	9—California Tech. 4
6—Standard Oil 0	9—Standard Oil 0
4—Pomona 11	3—U. of So. Calif. 6
5—Occidental 4	4—Redlands 6
17—California Tech. 9	7—Whittier Elks 8
20—Laverne Coll. 1	2—U. of Cal. So. Br. 1
2—Redlands 6	1—Whittier Elks 0
8—Standard Oil 10	9—Old Students 6

Willamette Univ., Salem, Ore.

10—Ore. State Pen. 2	1—Chemawa Ind. 3
6—U. of Oregon 3	3—Whitman 4
7—U. of Oregon 12	0—Whitman 6
0—Chemawa Ind. 1	3—Whitman 2
0—Oregon Agri. 4	

Wm. and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.

4—Newport News 3	5—Roanoke 0
2—Holy Cross 7	5—W. and L. 1
5—New York Univ. 7	6—U. of Virginia 8
8—Richmond 4	11—St. John's Coll. 3
23—Camp Eustis 1	4—Pennsylvania 2
10—Williams 1	6—Lehigh 7
5—Lynchburg 0	1—Virginia Poly. 2
8—Lynchburg 3	8—Rand.-Macon 2
(11 inn.)	6—Richmond 5 (14inn.)

Worcester (Mass.) Poly Inst.

4—Conn. State 3	6—Stevens Tech. 5
0—Springfield 12	8—R. I. State 4
4—Mass. Agri. 8	12—Middlebury 5
1—Bowdoin 7	14—Clark Coll 2

Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

4—Alabama Poly. 1	9—Williams 5
8—U. of Alabama 6	2—Holy Cross 5
5—Georgia 6	3—Pittsburgh 6
12—Florida 11	4—Cornell 1
15—South Carolina 10	10—Wesleyan 6
7—Mercer 0	5—Waseda (Japan) 1
1—Georgia 2	3—Cornell 1
7—Vermont 3	13—Columbia 5
1—Fordham 2	7—Holy Cross 3
8—Columbia 3	4—Princeton 0
4—Pennsylvania 2	6—Tufts 1
1—Holy Cross 14	13—Syracuse 6
11—Brown 5	5—Brown 4
19—Trinity 0	2—Princeton 4
6—Dartmouth 5	2—Harvard 4
2—Catholic Univ. 1	13—Princeton 4
9—Virginia 1	4—Harvard 16

Collegiate Captains, Coaches and Managers, 1922

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Aberdeen Normal...Aberdeen, So. Dak.			J. Speelman	J. Speelman
Alabama Poly.....Auburn, Ala.	Charles Scott	Center field	M. J. Donahue (Yale)	C. Jackson
Albright.....Myerstown, Pa.			H. A. Benfer (Albright)	F. H. Shaffer
Amherst.....Amherst, Mass.	T. B. Elliott	Left field	Fred Jacklitsch	J. W. Heselton
Bates.....Lewiston, Me.	Lee Spiller	Pitcher	C. H. Smith (Colgate)	R. F. Carpenter
Baylor.....Waco, Texas.	B. J. Pittman	Shortstop	F. B. Bridges (Harvard)	W. G. Stephens
Bethel.....Russellville, Ky.			B. A. Evans (Bethel)	B. A. Evans
Bethany.....Bethany, West Va.	H. F. Randolph	Pitcher	H. M. Buland (Illinois)	
Blackburn.....Carlinville, Ill.				L. H. Kerr
Boston College.....Boston, Mass.	John Halligan	First base	Thomas Gildea (Boston Coll.)	John J. White
Bowdoin.....Brunswick, Me.	W. R. Flinn	Pitcher	Ben Houser (Girard)	W. J. Putnam
Bradley Poly.....Peoria, Ill.	Joe Kelley	Shortstop	A. J. Robertson (Carleton)	A. J. Robertson
Brown.....Providence, R. I.	J. E. Peckham	First base	Harry Pattee (Brown)	C. S. Newhard
Bucknell.....Lewisburg, Pa.	E. De Coursey	Second base		L. K. Stuntzner
Buena Vista.....Storm Lake, Iowa.			G. W. Wanner (Baldwin-Wallace)	B. Rice
Butler.....Indianapolis, Ind.	H. G. Goett	Center field	P. D. Hinkle, H. O. Page (Chic.)	W. Middlesworth.
Carson-Newman...Jefferson City, Tenn.	C. R. Long	Catcher	P. M. McElveen	Alex. Chavis
Catholic Univ.....Washington, D. C.	Cyril Corwin	Catcher	C. V. Moran (Georgetown)	J. O'Donnell
Centre.....Danville, Ky.	Edwin Whitnell	First base	Jesse Tannehill	J. B. McGee
Chemawa Indian.....Chemawa, Ore.	Dewey Sampson	Shortstop	R. G. Downie (Chemawa)	G. W. Bent
Chicago Y.M.C.A. Coll....Chicago, Ill.	Alvin Cox	Pitcher	J. G. Hoffer	Cliff Christianson
Citadel.....Charleston, S. C.	J. E. Rogers	First base	H. J. O'Brien (Swarthmore)	T. M. Howell
Clarkson.....Potsdam, N. Y.	W. W. Wilson	Shortstop	J. M. Reed (Holy Cross)	R. O. Wager
Colgate.....Hamilton, N. Y.	W. D. Steffen	Shortstop	Wm. Reid (Colgate)	C. W. MacKelvey
College City of New York, New York.	Morris Raskin	First base	L. B. McKenzie	Wm. Filler
College Puget Sound....Tacoma, Wash.			R. W. Peck (St. John's)	Frank Brooks
College of Wooster.....Wooster, O.	E. F. Evans	Third base	L. C. Boles (Ohio Wesleyan)	K. B. Miller
Columbia.....Dubuque, Iowa.	L. McDonough	Third base	J. W. Cretzmeyer (Columbia)	N. A. Steffen
Columbia Univ.....New York.	Monroe Clark	Catcher	A. J. Coakley (Holy Cross)	Alex. Hadden
Connecticut State.....Storrs, Conn.	L. C. Metelli	Catcher	Tasker (Syracuse)	H. B. Beisiegel
Cornell.....Ithaca, N. Y.	H. F. Davies	First base	John Carney	L. S. Hazzard
Dartmouth.....Hanover, N. H.	F. V. Tracy	Pitcher	C. M. Tesreau	L. G. Brisbin
Davidson.....Davidson, N. C.	S. M. Wrenn	Catcher	F. W. Hengeveld (Davidson)	D. P. McGeachy
DeKalb Normal.....DeKalb, Ill.			M. T. Oakland (DeKalb Normal)	
Denison.....Granville, O.			T. F. McMahon (Denison)	K. F. Mather
Dickinson.....Carlisle, Pa.	C. C. Collins	Third base	Richard McAndrews (Dickinson)	Albert Berkey
Duquesne.....Pittsburgh, Pa.	C. Klinzing	First base	E. Martin (Duquesne)	C. Stroebel
Erskine.....Due West, S. C.	J. W. Beard	Pitcher	D. G. Phillips and W. L. Pressly.	R. F. Plaxco
Fordham.....New York City.	T. A. McNamara	Pitcher	Arthur Devlin (Georgetown)	Joseph Nash
Franklin and Marshall...Lancaster, Pa.	A. C. Mellinger, Jr.	Second base	Dr. J. B. Price (Ursinus)	Carl R. Forrey
Furman.....Greenville, S. C.			Wm. Laval (Furman)	W. C. Carter

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Georgetown College...Georgetown, Ky.	Clark Bailey	Pitcher	R. T. Hinton (Yale)	Paul Rhoton
Georgetown Univ....Washington, D. C.	William Kenyon	Catcher	John D. O'Reilly	E. A. McCormick
Georgia Tech.....Atlanta, Ga.	D. I. Barron	Center field	R. A. Clay (Georgia Tech.)	J. E. Conrad
Gonzaga.....Spokane, Wash.	William Malloy	Third base	C. E. Dorais (Notre Dame)	A. P. Ditter
Grove City.....Grove City, Pa.	Henry Sellers	Second base	R. E. Thorn (Grove City)	Ed Schrum
Hamilton.....Clinton, N. Y.	J. V. Davis	Catcher	J. Howard Berry (Pennsylvania)	J. N. Loveland
Harvard.....Cambridge, Mass.	A. J. Conlon	Shortstop		Haven Parker
Haverford.....Haverford, Pa.	Kenneth Walton	Shortstop	Dr. M. S. Bennett (Penn.)	H. S. Fraser
Henderson-Brown....Arkadelphia, Ark.	T. M. Stinnett	Outfield	J. R. Haygood (Vanderbilt)	E. D. Stitt
Hiram.....Hiram, O.	H. C. Chapman	Catcher	R. E. Tillotson (Oberlin)	L. Hinchcliffe
Holy Cross.....Worcester, Mass.	Harold Gagnon	Shortstop	J. J. Barry (Holy Cross)	Paul J. McEvoy
Illinois Coll.....Jacksonville, Ill.			W. T. Harmon (Illinois Coll.)	Leon Ferreira
Indiana.....Bloomington, Ind.	John Walker	Pitcher	G. W. Levis (Wisconsin)	G. W. Levis
Iowa State.....Ames, Iowa.	G. W. Mahoney	First base	M. A. Kent (Univ. of Iowa)	C. W. Mayser
James Millikin.....Decatur, Ill.	H. Pfeffer	Pitcher	L. T. Johnson (James Millikin)	N. G. Wann
Johns Hopkins.....Baltimore, Md.	Andrew Knecht	Pitcher	H. E. Armstrong (Tufts)	E. G. Huey
Kalamazoo.....Kalamazoo, Mich.	Geo. Walkotten	Center field	R. H. Young (Chicago-W. & J.)	Fred VanZandt
Kalamazoo Nor.....Kalamazoo, Mich.	John Gill	Second base	W. H. Spaulding (Wabash)	W. H. Spaulding
Kentucky Wesleyan...Winchester, Ky.			J. B. Sibley	
Knox.....Galesburg, Ill.			Sam Barry	
Lafayette.....Easton, Pa.	E. G. Bieber	Shortstop	W. P. Coughlin	Ray L. Connor
Lehigh.....South Bethlehem, Pa.	H. Rote	Second base	T. J. Keady (Dartmouth)	J. R. Farrington
Lombard.....Galesburg, Ill.	B. C. Paine	Catcher	P. J. Schissler (Nebraska)	
Louisiana State.....Baton Rouge, La.	J. D. Sebastian	First base	Branch Bocock (Georgetown)	Andre Trawick
Luther.....Decorah, Iowa.	S. O. Sorlien	Catcher	Arthur Laudell (Detroit)	E. N. Larson
Maryville.....Maryville, Tenn.	Charles Partee	Third base	L. S. Honaker (Roanoke)	Baxter Williams
Massachusetts Agri....Amherst, Mass.	H. L. Collins	Center field	H. M. Gore (Mass. Aggies)	F. E. Buckley
Miami.....Oxford, Ohio.	Richard Wolf	Catcher	J. G. Bliss (Ohio State)	Carl Wright
Michigan Agri.....East Lansing, Mich.	Al Brown			W. Gingrich
Middlebury.....Middlebury, Vermont.	J. W. Timberman	Left field	D. B. Morey (Dartmouth)	J. C. Saur
Mississippi Coll.....Clinton, Miss.	W. E. Cooper	First base	S. L. Robinson (Colgate)	P. L. Bardin
Monmouth.....Monmouth, Ill.	R. Hamilton	Shortstop	W. Stegeman (Chicago)	W. Stegeman
Morris Harvey...Barboursville, W. Va.	E. H. Shannon	Center field	H. R. Beckelheimer (Vanderbilt)	A. E. Rezzonico
Mt. St. Mary's.....Emmitsburg, Md.	J. J. Chapman	Third base	Chas. Dickerman (Princeton)	C. A. Gable
Muskingum.....New Concord, Ohio.	Paul Graham	Outfield	C. A. M. Henderson (Salem)	H. Caldwell
Nebraska Wesleyan....Univ. Pl., Neb.	P. Moloney	First base	R. B. McCandless (Neb. Wes.)	R. B. McCandless
New Hampshire State..Durham, N. H.			W. H. Cowell (Illinois)	E. A. Scott
New York University.....New York.	J. J. Weinheimer	Left field		A. J. Lotano
Niagara.....Niagara Falls, N. Y.			John Blake (Niagara)	
North Carolina State....Raleigh, N. C.	J. H. Norwood	Outfield	Harry Hartsell (No. Car. State)	R. L. Mills
Northwestern Coll....Watertown, Wis.	W. Krenke	Catcher	H. W. Parisius (Northwestern)	V. Winter
Northwestern Univ.....Evanston, Ill.	C. Palmer	Pitcher		
Oberlin.....Oberlin, Ohio.	R. G. Jamieson	Shortstop	L. F. Keller (Oberlin)	C. W. Savage

CAPTAINS, COACHES AND MANAGERS, 1922—(Continued).

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Oglethorpe.....Oglethorpe, Ga.	Ford D. Little....	Pitcher.....	F. B. Anderson (Georgia).....	George Talley
Ohio Univ.....Athens, Ohio.	H. D. Earich.....	Third base...	R. W. Finsterwald (Syracuse)...	Sid Beckart
Oregon Agri.....Corvallis, Ore.	B. G. Babb.....	Pitcher.....	R. B. Rutherford.....	
Oshkosh Normal.....Oshkosh, Wis.	.....	.....	H. J. Hancock (Wisconsin).....	
Otterbein.....Westerville, Ohio.	J. W. George.....	Third base...	M. A. Ditmer (Otterbein).....	R. F. Martin
Ouachita.....Arkadelphia, Ark.	W. Rowland.....	Left field....	M. Jennings (Mississippi Agri.)..	
Pacific Univ.....Forest Grove, Ore.	.....	.....	L. J. Frank (Coe).....	Watt Long
Penn State.....State College, Pa.	W. W. Ullery.....	First base...	Hugo Bezdek (Chicago).....	S. D. Whiteman
Phillips Andover.....Andover, Mass.	Harry Christie....	Catcher.....	Fred J. Daly (Yale).....	W. C. Riley
Phillips Exeter.....Exeter, N. H.	W. H. VanLengen.	Pitcher.....	C. C. Parker.....	C. A. Goddard
Pomona.....Claremont, Cal.	J. Bassler.....	Catcher.....	C. P. Schott (Springfield).....	G. D. Home
Princeton.....Princeton, N. J.	T. H. McNamara..	Left field....	W. J. Clarke.....	G. M. L. LaBranche
Purdue.....Lafayette, Ind.	W. H. Fawcett....	Shortstop....	W. L. Lambert (Wabash).....	N. A. Kellogg
Rensselaer Poly.....Troy, N. Y.	Floyd Cropsey....	Catcher.....	G. N. Messer (Springfield).....	H. C. Sammis
Rhode Island State.....Kingston, R. I.	R. G. Casey.....	Catcher.....	F. W. Keaney (Bates).....	E. H. Coker
Rollins.....Winter Park, Fla.	H. T. King.....	Third base...	F. P. Schlichter (Cornell).....	L. F. Boyle
Rutgers.....New Brunswick, N. J.	R. S. Wheelock....	Left field....	Frank Cox.....	W. K. Russell
St. Benedict's.....Atchison, Kan.	.....	.....	M. Sullivan (St. Benedict's).....	J. Braunger
St. Joseph's.....Collegeville, Ind.	G. Werner.....	Third base...	G. H. McLain (Rensselaer).....	E. Scheidler
St. Lawrence Univ.....Canton, N. Y.	W. J. Stenard.....	First base...	H. R. Sullivan (Colgate).....	C. B. Bunce
St. Mary's Coll.....St. Marys, Kan.	L. Magner.....	Shortstop....	W. J. Conway (Holy Cross).....	
St. Xavier.....Cincinnati, Ohio.	T. Hart.....	Catcher.....	J. A. Meyer (Notre Dame).....	J. A. Meyer
Southwestern.....Winfield, Kan.	Herbert Shumway.	Third base...	W. S. Bates.....	W. S. Bates
Springfield.....Springfield, Mass.	J. D. McCarraher..	Second base..	Prof. Elmer Berry (Springfield)..	R. W. Parker
Stanford.....Palo Alto, Cal.	Geo. Green.....	Catcher.....	Duffy Seay (Occidental).....	W. D. Fletcher
Stevens Tech.....Hoboken, N. J.	.....	.....	L. Dubbrow (Swarthmore).....	E. F. Martin
Susquehanna.....Selinsgrove, Pa.	W. Emerick.....	Pitcher.....	G. O. Stahl.....	H. W. Graybill
Swarthmore.....Swarthmore, Pa.	W. H. Ogden.....	Pitcher.....	.....	A. G. Clark
Syracuse.....Syracuse, N. Y.	A. L. Ingalls.....	Shortstop....	Lewis Carr (Syracuse).....	J. P. Brown
Talladega.....Talladega, Ala.	Leigh Gordon.....	Second base..	Prof. J. B. Bragg (Talladega)...	Major A. Mitchell
Texas Christian....Fort Worth, Texas.	O. C. McDaniel...	First base...	William Nance.....	
Transylvania.....Lexington, Ky.	.....	.....	Robert S. Byars (Transylvania).	J. E. Moore
Trinity.....Durham, N. C.	J. D. Johnson.....	First base...	James Baldwin (Dartmouth).....	T. A. Banks
Tufts.....Medford, Mass.	C. C. Weafer.....	Pitcher.....	K. L. Nash (Brown).....	R. H. McAuley
Union Coll.....Schenectady, N. Y.	C. R. Lewis.....	Shortstop....	R. W. Cram (Vermont).....	E. G. Haven
Union Univ.....Jackson, Tenn.	R. N. Smith.....	Shortstop....	A. J. Robinson (Texas Univ.)...	Vernon Thompson
U. S. Military Acad..West Point, N. Y.	G. C. Wilhide.....	Second base..	John B. Lobert.....	A. E. Kastner
U. S. Naval Academy..Annapolis, Md.	C. O. Humphreys..	First base...	William J. Lush.....	H. L. Jennings
Univ. of Akron.....Akron, Ohio.	Bliley.....	Center field..	Sefton (Colg.) Sugger (Heidelb.).	Stump
Univ. of Arizona.....Tucson, Ariz.	J. Bush.....	Center field..	J. F. McKale (Albion).....	E. L. Barnes
Univ. of California.....Berkeley, Cal.	Harold Makin.....	Third base...	Carl Zamloch (California).....	L. H. Nichols
Univ. of Cal. (So. Br.). Los Angeles, Cal.	Alford Olmstead...	.....	Couzens and Dowden.....	Adolph Cohen
Univ. of Chicago.....Chicago, Ill.	R. M. Cole.....	Outfield.....	.....	Fred Merrifield

College.	Captain.	Position.	Coach.	Manager.
Univ. of Cincinnati...Cincinnati, Ohio.	R. K. Sharpe.....	Catcher.....	B. B. Chambers (Denison).....	Glenn Allen
Univ. of Colorado.....Boulder, Colo.	Irving Morris.....	Third base...	M. E. Witham (Dartmouth)....	Ralph Hunter
Univ. of Delaware.....Newark, Del.	J. J. Rothrock....	Pitcher.....	H. B. Shipley (Maryland).....	M. L. Draper
Univ. of Dubuque.....Dubuque, Iowa.	J. Armstrong.....	Shortstop....	J. G. Chalmers (Lafayette).....	J. G. Chalmers
Univ. of Florida.....Gainesville, Fla.	W. M. Ward.....	Catcher.....	L. C. Richbourg (Florida).....	L. C. Richbourg
Univ. of Georgia.....Athens, Ga.	W. B. Cody.....	First base...	W. P. White (Mercer).....	
Univ. of Illinois.....Urbana, Ill.	H. H. McCurdy...	First base...	C. L. Lundgren (Illinois).....	F. A. Scharfenberg
Univ. of Iowa.....Iowa City.	C. O. Michaelson..	Right field...	J. N. Ashmore (Illinois).....	H. H. Jones
Univ. of Maine.....Orono, Maine.	Carl Sargent.....	Shortstop....	Wilkie Clarke (Maine).....	R. E. Thomas
Univ. of Maryland...College Park, Md.	C. T. Bailey.....	Catcher.....	H. C. Byrd (Maryland).....	A. D. Kemp
Univ. of Michigan...Ann Arbor, Mich.	Ernest Vick.....	Catcher.....	R. L. Fisher (Middlebury).....	Hugh Wilson
Univ. of Mississippi.....Oxford, Miss.	C. C. Barbour, Jr..	Center field..	R. L. Sullivan (Mo. Normal)....	J. C. Hardy, Jr.
Univ. of Missouri.....Columbia, Mo.	.....	.....	Jerry Jones (Notre Dame).....	Z. G. Clevenger
Univ. of Montana.....Missoula, Mont.	Spencer.....	Pitcher.....	W. E. Schreiber (Wisconsin)....	
Univ. of Nebraska.....Lincoln, Neb.	Wm. McCrory....	Left field....	.....	F. W. Luehring
Univ. of Notre Dame.Notre Dame, Ind.	J. Blievernicht....	Catcher.....	Walter H. Halas (Illinois).....	K. K. Rockne
Univ. of Pennsylvania....Philadelphia.	W. C. Maher.....	Catcher.....	Dr. Walter L. Cariss (Penn.)....	G. M. Wallhauser
Univ. of Pittsburgh.....Pittsburgh, Pa.	Leland Cook.....	Left field....	Dick Harley (Georgetown).....	E. V. Ogg
Univ. of So. California....Los Angeles.	Fred Hinrichs.....	Pitcher.....	W. O. Hunter (Oberlin).....	H. W. Bruce..
Univ. of Tennessee....Knoxville, Tenn.	L. R. Campbell...	Catcher.....	M. B. Banks (Syracuse).....	E. M. Webb
Univ. of Texas.....Austin, Texas.	Gillette.....	Pitcher.....	W. J. Disch (Texas).....	Moulton Cobb
Univ. of Vermont.....Burlington, Vt.	H. E. Tryon.....	Right field...	A. Clyde Engel.....	I. M. Boardman
Univ. of Washington....Seattle, Wash.	McMahon.....	Right field...	R. L. Matthews (Washington)..	Darwin Meisnest
Univ. of Wisconsin.....Madison, Wis.	F. G. Paddock....	Pitcher.....	G. S. Lowman (Springfield).....	Spielman
Ursinus.....Collegeville, Pa.	A. G. Canan.....	Third base...	A. G. Carnog (Swarthmore).....	J. W. Bright
Valparaiso.....Valparaiso, Ind.	Millard Anderson..	Catcher.....	E. J. Gotteen (Valparaiso).....	Oliver Payne
Vanderbilt.....Nashville, Tenn.	T. S. Woodroof...	Third base...	W. W. Wade (Brown).....	G. E. Adams
Virginia Poly.....Blacksburg, Va.	J. G. Wallace.....	Outfield.....	W. L. Younger (Virginia Tech.).	R. J. Buchanan
Wabash.....Crawfordsville, Ind.	P. Schonlaub.....	First base...	Harry Schooler (Indiana).....	K. Huffine
Wake Forest.....Wake Forest, N. C.	W. A. Ellis.....	Second base..	J. L. White, Jr. (Virginia).....	J. F. Hoge
Washington.....Chestertown, Md.	W. G. Bounds....	Left field....	J. T. Kibler (Temple).....	Lake R. Vane
Washington State.....Pullman, Wash.	Roy Sandberg.....	Catcher.....	Frank Barber.....	J. F. Bohler
Wesleyan.....Middletown, Conn.	.....	.....	Dr. Edgar Fauver (Oberlin).....	F. J. Bergmann 2d
Western Reserve.....Cleveland.	John A. Gideon...	Catcher.....	Harry A. Dame (Springfield)....	C. A. Chapla
Western Union.....LeMars, Iowa.	J. Kirkwood.....	First base...	D. O. Kime (Illinois).....	Emery Blue
West Virginia....Morgantown, W. Va.	H. C. Martin.....	Catcher.....	I. E. Rodgers (West Va.).....	H. A. Stansbury
Wheaton.....Wheaton, Ill.	E. A. Coray.....	Right field...	R. S. Woodruff (PePauw).....	C. E. Mason, Jr
Whittier.....Whittier, Cal.	Paul Pickett.....	First base....	E. H. Perry (Whittier).....	
Willamette.....Salem, Ore.	.....	.....	.....	B. McKittrick
William and Mary...Williamsburg, Va.	O. S. Lowe.....	Third base...	J. G. Driver (Univ. of Va.).....	E. H. Pierce
Worcester Poly.....Worcester, Mass.	F. R. Mason.....	Catcher.....	I. E. Bigler (Springfield).....	J. A. Herr
Yale.....New Haven, Conn.	M. P. Aldrich.....	Shortstop....	Bernard Tommers (Yale).....	E. S. Stair, Jr.

SCORES OF PRINCETON-YALE SERIES—Continued.

	Princeton. R.	H.	A.	E.	Yale. R.	H.	A.	E.
June 4, 1898..	12	13	5	5	7	8	17	3
June 11, 1898..	4	1	10	6	6	9	12	2
June 18, 1898..	3	7	10	6	8	8	10	6
June 3, 1899..	0	1	16	3	8	9	7	2
June 10, 1899..	6	7	10	2	2	5	10	3
June 17, 1899..	11	9	7	4	4	11	9	4
June 2, 1900..	9	11	11	4	3	5	14	7
June 9, 1900..	5	8	11	3	4	11	12	2
June 1, 1901..	8	8	12	6	9	9	12	6
June 8, 1901..	15	17	14	4	5	5	8	4
June 15, 1901..	5	8	14	5	2	6	9	5
May 30, 1902..	6	11	12	8	10	10	16	6
June 7, 1902..	8	11	9	2	5	8	13	4
June 15, 1902..	4	5	12	1	5	9	13	5
May 30, 1903..	1	6	12	13	2	4	12	1
June 6, 1903..	10	14	13	6	6	7	10	1
June 13, 1903..	7	13	6	11	6	6	8	0
June 4, 1904..	1	3	12	4	3	7	13	2
June 11, 1904..	10	9	11	..	1	7	16	6
June 18, 1904..	10	13	12	1	4	8	12	5
June 3, 1905..	18	18	14	1	2	7	9	7
June 10, 1905..	2	4	18	4	3	3	10	1
June 17, 1905..	5	4	18	6	8	11	9	2
June 2, 1906..	3	4	15	1	2	8	1	5
June 9, 1906..	3	5	13	1	2	4	18	1
June 1, 1907..	9	14	22	4	7	8	23	4
June 8, 1907..	4	5	16	2	3	7	10	4
June 6, 1908..	3	2	11	4	2	6	11	3
June 13, 1908..	2	5	13	6	8	10	18	5
June 16, 1908..	4	9	18	7	2	8	26	4
June 5, 1909..	0	9	10	3	6	3	8	1
June 12, 1909..	3	5	14	5	2	9	8	3
June 22, 1909..	2	5	15	5	5	10	13	1

	Princeton. R.	H.	A.	E.	Yale. R.	H.	A.	E.
June 4, 1910..	2	4	12	2	4	5	13	4
June 11, 1910..	6	7	11	0	1	7	13	0
June 17, 1910..	7	11	8	6	5	5	11	4
June 3, 1911..	5	6	12	2	2	5	15	2
June 10, 1911..	3	9	12	0	6	9	15	0
June 14, 1911..	1	4	18	1	0	3	8	2
June 1, 1912..	1	6	12	2	6	11	15	2
June 8, 1912..	4	7	13	2	2	4	10	3
June 13, 1912..	19	17	13	3	6	9	15	4
May 31, 1913..	3	5	15	2	4	10	9	3
June 7, 1913..	0	2	9	1	0	4	7	1
June 9, 1913..	4	9	18	1	5	8	18	2
May 30, 1914..	3	5	10	1	1	7	13	0
June 13, 1914..	0	2	14	1	3	8	14	2
June 23, 1914..	1	4	13	3	0	3	12	1
May 29, 1915..	2	6	14	0	1	9	11	2
June 12, 1915..	1	3	14	1	2	8	5	0
June 16, 1915..	3	7	15	3	4	5	14	2
May 27, 1916..	2	4	11	3	5	9	8	5
June 10, 1916..	7	6	10	2	5	7	9	1
June 14, 1916..	1	4	7	2	0	1	9	2
1917—No games.								
May 4, 1918..	3	6	10	3	4	4	9	3
May 18, 1918..	0	4	17	4	2	5	12	3
May 31, 1919..	1	5	12	0	0	5	20	3
June 14, 1919..	3	7	8	4	5	8	10	3
June 21, 1919..	1	6	15	4	6	6	15	1
May 29, 1920..	6	11	14	6	5	8	11	5
June 12, 1920..	2	9	16	1	4	8	9	1
June 19, 1920..	0	6	11	0	1	7	13	0
June 4, 1921..	0	6	12	0	4	9	13	1
June 12, 1921..	4	6	8	1	2	7	13	3
June 25, 1921..	4	8	14	4	13	14	16	2

137 games: Princeton, 55 victories; Yale, 80 victories, 2 ties.
50 series: Princeton, 20 series; Yale, 27 series; 3 ties.

SCORES HARVARD-PRINCETON SERIES, 1868-1920.

	Harvard. R.	H.	A.	E.	Princeton. R.	H.	A.	E.
June 23, 1868..	17	17	9	8	16	18	..	9
July 1, 1870..	26	28	..	..	13	11	..	..
May 22, 1873..	1	3	..	..	3	3	..	..
June 30, 1874..	11	16	..	14	13	15	..	14
July 2, 1874..	19	19	..	16	4	9	..	30
July 8, 1874..	8	13	..	..	11	11	..	..
May 15, 1875..	9	9	..	..	7	10	..	..
May 28, 1875..	10	12	..	..	3	8	..	..
June 8, 1876..	8	10	10	11	4	5	12	6
June 27, 1876..	6	9	..	..	3	3	..	..
May 19, 1877..	7	8	5	8	5	8	13	11
June 8, 1877..	16	11	11	6	1	5	15	23
May 10, 1878..	8	9	8	5	0	2	6	13
May 11, 1878..	3	6	6	4	1	4	9	10
June 3, 1878..	10	11	17	7	2	4	18	15
June 4, 1878..	8	15	25	7	0	3	13	7
May 23, 1879..	2	5	18	18	5	4	20	7
May 24, 1879..	8	9	12	10	2	6	14	17
June 2, 1879..	3	5	13	8	3	3	13	4
May 21, 1880..	6	5	2	5	9	16	26	11

	Harvard. R.	H.	A.	E.	Princeton. R.	H.	A.	E.
May 22, 1880..	5	6	22	1	9	7	21	6
June 5, 1880..	6	8	24	12	7	6	25	8
May 21, 1881..	4	5	18	2	1	2	14	6
June 6, 1881..	5	9	20	3	6	8	18	6
June 7, 1881..	6	11	18	5	3	5	16	4
May 19, 1882..	4	6	14	13	9	7	23	9
May 20, 1882..	14	13	23	9	13	14	7	9
June 3, 1882..	3	6	20	7	9	8	15	2
June 5, 1882..	9	9	15	4	5	10	13	8
May 18, 1883..	5	6	12	3	6	6	10	12
May 19, 1883..	4	9	13	11	13	10	12	7
June 1, 1883..	13	13	10	9	4	7	17	6
June 2, 1883..	4	7	17	6	5	9	10	5
May 12, 1884..	5	10	18	4	4	9	14	6
May 24, 1884..	15	12	17	6	3	2	19	8
May 22, 1885..	6	..	..	10	5	..	..	9
May 23, 1885..	15	11	23	13	6	7	28	7
June 2, 1885..	13	..	..	..	4	..	..	..
May 22, 1886..	0	5	17	3	3	7	18	..
May 31, 1886..	7	12	24	7	6	8	29	5

SCORES OF HARVARD-PRINCETON SERIES—Continued.

	Harvard.				Princeton.			
	R.	H.	A.	E.	R.	H.	A.	E.
May 9, 1887..	3	4	21	1	1	6	18	6
May 21, 1887..	18	13	15	10	11	9	20	3
May 30, 1887..	10	11	22	7	11	13	19	3
May 7, 1888..	9	4	24	1	3	8	24	4
May 12, 1888..	11	12	22	5	0	5	8	4
May 30, 1888..	15	5	24	5	4	5	24	12
June 2, 1888..	7	14	21	4	2	3	17	4
May 4, 1889..	2	4	17	9	11	8	20	3
May 11, 1889..	9	3	19	5	6	9	21	3
May 30, 1889..	6	10	20	4	7	12	17	1
1890-1891—No games.								
May 7, 1892..	11	11	11	2	5	3	21	8
May 30, 1892..	9	11	17	1	4	3	23	7
May 6, 1893..	7	7	11	5	0	4	17	7
May 30, 1893..	9	11	11	3	8	10	16	3
May 5, 1894..	5	7	10	5	12	14	18	7
May 30, 1894..	10	10	17	4	4	7	15	4
June 6, 1894..	11	13	11	3	4	6	11	2
May 11, 1895..	2	7	11	4	7	8	14	4
May 30, 1895..	2	7	11	9	14	16	16	1
May 9, 1896..	9	7	7	8	17	17	10	5
May 30, 1896..	6	14	16	5	8	17	31	6
June 18, 1896..	2	8	15	5	4	7	16	1
May 15, 1897..	3	4	15	4	6	6	15	4
May 29, 1897..	7	10	16	3	4	10	14	5
June 1, 1897..	0	3	13	0	2	6	13	3
May 14, 1898..	2	7	10	8	12	13	11	2
May 28, 1898..	2	8	17	6	9	11	13	1
May 13, 1899..	2	6	11	3	10	10	14	3
May 27, 1899..	2	5	20	6	12	14	11	4
May 26, 1900..	4	3	12	2	0	4	8	1
June 13, 1900..	2	7	14	3	9	9	12	3
1901—No games.								
June 11, 1902..	0	2	6	3	7	5	9	0
May 23, 1903..	5	7	6	6	6	7	14	3
May 28, 1904..	6	9	7	5	7	9	14	3
May 20, 1905..	6	4	12	1	1	4	12	1
May 19, 1906..	6	10	11	6	8	10	13	3
May 26, 1906..	0	2	11	4	5	6	13	3
May 18, 1907..	0	3	8	1	1	4	14	0
May 25, 1907..	3	7	12	6	8	12	9	3
May 16, 1908..	0	1	13	1	3	4	17	1
May 23, 1908..	0	3	13	1	4	6	14	0
May 16, 1909..	6	5	9	..	0	2	13	5
May 21, 1909..	4	9	9	3	1	0	12	2
May 14, 1910..	2	6	7	2	6	4	11	10
May 23, 1910..	1	3	10	5	7	8	6	2
May 20, 1911..	0	3	16	1	5	7	6	0
May 29, 1912..	1	3	14	4	5	7	13	0
May 23, 1913..	7	16	9	1	0	3	16	3
May 23, 1914..	4	9	11	1	1	5	16	2
May 25, 1915..	4	7	18	1	2	7	14	3
June 5, 1915..	3	6	13	1	0	4	12	3
June 18, 1915..	8	11	18	2	3	6	10	2
May 20, 1916..	9	9	11	3	5	12	10	6
June 3, 1916..	5	8	12	0	1	6	10	2
1917—No games.								
April 27, 1918..	8	10	12	7	7	5	13	5
May 25, 1918..	0	4	11	10	16	13	9	1
May 19, 1919..	3	11	11	4	4	6	10	1
May 24, 1919..	5	8	12	1	4	6	9	2
June 11, 1919..	8	14	8	2	0	2	10	3
May 15, 1920..	1	8	12	2	3	6	15	4
May 24, 1920..	0	6	11	4	5	6	15	1
May 21, 1921..	8	12	5	3	2	5	13	3
May 28, 1921..	4	10	10	1	2	7	20	4

103 games: Harvard, 56 victories; Princeton, 46 victories, 1 tie.
47 series: Harvard, 22 series; Princeton, 20 series; 5 ties.

(1) BLAIR ACADEMY, BLAIRSTOWN, N. J.—1, Lyman; 2, Ebersole; 3, Sheftall; 4, Gibbs; 5, Ferris; 6, Bond; 7, Doherty; 8, Perrine; 9, Voorhees; 10, Makiver; 11, Wygant; 12, Meyers; 13, Gearhart; 14, Williams; 15, Gebhard; 16, Harriman, Capt.; 17, Barker; 18, Bartels; 19, M. de Vitalis, Coach. (2) PENNSYLVANIA INSTITUTE FOR THE DEAF, MT. AIRY, PA.—1, Marshall; 2, Fragin; 3, C. T. Arnold, Coach; 4, Nelson; 5, La Rocco; 6, Stanton; 7, Kirby; 8, Wadleigh; 9, Balasa; 10, Dooner; 11, McPherson; 12, Leach; 13, Grabowski; 14, Ulmer, Mascot; 15, Hoshauer. (3) MT. ST. JOSEPH'S H. S., BALTIMORE, MD.—1, Conveigh; 2, Clark; 3, Dalrymple; 4, McKinley; 5, Drummy; 6, Marrero; 7, Kalb; 8, Moore; 9, McDonnell; 10, Bird; 11, Brehm, Capt.; 12, O'Sullivan; 13, Biagi. (4) BATTIN H. S. ELIZABETH, N. J.—1, Boyle; 2, Albers; 3, C. A. Reed, Coach; 4, Kilsby; 5, H. Jacobson; 6, Griffith; 7, Bigelow; 8, Dittmann, Mgr.; 9, Feller; 10, Pennoyer; 11, Hudgins; 12, Currie, Capt.; 13, Simon; 14, Kraemar; 15, Collins; 16, I. Jacobson. (5) MT. VERNON (N. Y.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Ellison, Asst. Coach; 2, Howard; 3, Grunert; 4, Shippey; 5, Plessner; 6, Thompson; 7, Setley, Mgr.; 8, O'Leary; 9, Cassin; 10, Conner; 11, Scher, Capt.; 12, Benford; 13, Walber; 14, Moscaro.

Lafayette-Lehigh Series

Except the Harvard-Yale and Princeton-Yale series in College Base Ball, e series between Lafayette and Lehigh is oldest of all. It began in 1872 th brimming scores. Lafayette won from Lehigh, 34 to 16 and 88 to 20 at year. A generous afternoon, but even in later years there were scores which one side or the other made more than twenty runs. When the an- al series is played this year it will be the fifty-first season of Base Ball tween these doughty old rivals. In all they have played 110 games and afayette has won 70, Lehigh 39, and one resulted in a tie. Lafayette has on 25 series to Lehigh's 13, with three series tied. Lafayette has won ten utouts and Lehigh six. The Base Ball record of the colleges is as follows:

	Laf.	Lh.		Laf.	Lh.		Laf.	Lh.		Laf.	Lh.		Laf.	Lh.
72—	34	16	1892—	3	18	1900—	9	8	1908—	8	0	1915—	7	4
	88	20		5	4		5	9		0	3	1916—	5	*4
73—	29	10	1893—	3	5		3	4		7	4		5	7
75—	8	7		7	2	1901—	14	1	1909—	2	0		1	4
	16	4		4	10		6	3		2	0	1917—	5	16
77—	5	2		11	17		5	1		14	2		4	11
79—	0	10		5	8	1902—	5	2	1910—	3	0	1918—	8	4
85—	13	5	1894—	7	5		4	1		13	0		7	9
	6	2		5	11	1903—	10	5		8	1		9	3
86—	23	4		14	6		0	2	1911—	2	0	1919—	5	4
	9	1		5	9		2	3		1	7		0	2
87—	12	6	1895—	6	9	1904—	4	2		5	0		1	3
88—	22	5		4	6		3	2	1912—	1	5	1920—	4	1
	8	5		1	3	1905—	15	0		2	4		5	0
889—	5	8	1896—	27	6		11	1		1	2		8	3
	16	2		21	6		10	6	1913—	8	3	1921—	3	1
890—	0	2		5	4	1906—	4	2		2	1		2	1
	4	4	1898—	4	18		3	0		0	4		10	1
891—	9	5		12	4		5	3	1914—	3	2			
	15	5		7	16	1907—	3	1		1	2			
	3	2	1899—	3	2		2	4		3	4			
	3	14		7	6		2	4	1915—	3	1			
892—	3	9		3	2		12	5		2	8			

*16 innings.

(1) OLYMPIA (WASH.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Aspinwall; 2, Milholin, Coach; 3, Berlin; 4, McGuire; 5, Happel; 6, Ginder; 7, Koenig; 8, Mills; 9, Norrie; 10, Cooper; 11, Lindsay, Capt.; 12, Foote. (2) LITTLE ROCK (ARK.) HIGH SCHOOL—1, Field, Mgr.; 2, Felix; 3, Taylor; 4, Bright; 5, Wycoff; 6, Patterson; 7, Presley; 8, E. F. Quigley, Coach; 9, Garanflo; 10, Biggadike; 11, Falconer; 12, Harper, Capt.; 13, Mashburn; 14, Allen; 15, Spatz; 16, Nesser, and 17, Barbee, Mascots. (3) CENTRAL H. S., MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.—1, Willets, Mgr.; 2, J. Williams; 3, Oliver; 4, Moore; 5, Ennis; 6, Fletcher; 7, Clymer, Capt.; 8, Masters; 9, Anderson; 10, Edwards; 11. Thomas; 12, Ryan; 13, Begg; 14, Sweeney; 15, R. Williams; 16, J. C. Henderson, Coach. (4) LANE TECHNICAL SCHOOL, CHICAGO, ILL.—1, Devine; 2, Aldrich, Mgr.; 3, Scanlan; 4, Deinhart; 5, Jorgens; 6, Maas; 7, Stevenson; 8, Kraft; 9 Vascariello; 10, Kindt; 11, Courtwright, Mgr.; 12, Schonne; 13, Walsh; 14, P. S. Moore, Coach; 15, Lange; 16, Mulvehill; 17, Sothen; 18, Pasquenelli; 19, Christman; 20, Ryrholm, Capt.; 21, Pfleger; 22, Marquardt; 23, Budach; 24, Lange, Mascot. (5) COLUMBIA ACADEMY, DUBUQUE, IOWA—1, Cabaniss; 2, O'Connor; 3, Nevins; 4, Farley; 5, W. Scgherer; 6, Wolf; 7, Bertsch; 8, Scherer; 9, Rev. Fr. Steffen; 10, Dougherty; 11, Spencer; 12, Russell; 13, Lassance, Capt.; 14, Forkenbrock; 15, Kopel; 16, Lynch.

Chicago Schoolboys Defeat New York

By Edward B. Moss, New York.

ıe Chicago-New York interscholastic athletic competition last season ıded a Base Ball game between the high school championship teams of ı two cities. Chicago was represented by the Lane Technical High School ı and New York by George Washington High School. Chicago's school- champions won, 9 to 5, in an exciting game played at South Field, the ı mbia University diamond, Saturday, June 18.

ıe Base Ball season of 1921 was the greatest that the Chicago high ıols ever enjoyed. The city was divided into four sections, the winning ıs in each section playing each other once for the title. For the second in succession, Lane Technical High School won the championship with- losing a league game, and was selected for the Eastern trip.

ıe game attracted a large gathering of interscholastic sport followers. George W. Wingate, president of the Public Schools Athletic League of ıter New York, threw out the first ball. Other important guests of the sion included members of the Italian and Japanese consulates, Mayor ın and other city officials.

eorge Washington High School started its scoring early. In its half of ı first Thompson singled to short and went to second when Budach threw ıly over Deinhardt's head. Severance tried to sacrifice, but was safe ın Ryrholm's throw to first was poor. Thompson scored when Deinhardt yed badly to third. The New York boys scored again in the second. erbury doubled to right and went to third on McCann's out. He scored Schwartz's single to short.

ane went ahead in the sixth when Deinhardt hit a homer to left, Steven- singled and scored on Kraft's triple, and that individual scored on mpson's error of Budach's tap. Washington immediately regained the when four hits by McCann, Stuart, Thompson and Severance sent the two across with another pair of tallies.

ane evened matters in the seventh when Christman made the second home for the Chicago team. Each team scored a run in the eighth. Steven- opened for Lane with a single and immediately stole second. Kraft ıck out and then Lang, pinch hitting for Marquard, sent a neat single to rt, who fumbled it and allowed Stevenson to score. McCann's single, wartz's free trip and Thompson's single sent a run across for the locals. 'he Chicago schoolboys wpn in the ninth when a walk, two hits and a pair errors helped them to score four runs. The score:

LANE TECH H.S.

	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.
quinelli, 2b	5	0	0	4	1	1
ger, cf	5	0	1	1	0	0
istman, 3b	5	2	2	4	4	1
holm, p	4	0	0	1	2	0
ıhardt, 1b	4	2	1	10	0	1
venson, rf	4	3	4	0	0	0
ıft, lf	5	2	2	0	1	1
quard, c	3	0	0	4	1	0
ng	1	0	1	0	0	0
gens, c	1	0	0	2	2	0
ıach, ss	5	0	1	1	6	1
Totals	42	9	12	27	17	5

GEORGE WASHINGTON H.S.

	AB.	R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.
Thompson, ss	5	1	2	1	2	2
Severance, lf	5	0	1	4	0	0
Tomisawa. 2b	5	0	2	2	1	1
Torpe, p	5	0	0	1	0	0
Hayden, rf	4	0	0	0	0	0
Waterbury, 1b	2	1	1	10	0	0
McCann, 3b	3	2	2	0	2	1
Schwartz, c	2	0	1	9	1	1
Stuart, cf	4	1	1	0	0	1
Totals	35	5	10	27	6	6

*Batted for Marquard in eighth inning.

ıe Tech	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	4—9
shington	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0—5

'wo-base hits—Waterbury, Kraft. Three-base hit—Kraft. Home runs—Deinhart, ristman, Stolen bases—Torpe, Kraft, Thompson (2), Deinhardt, Stevenson, Mc- ın. Bases on balls—Off Torpe, 2; off Ryrholm, 5. Struck out—By Torpe, 10; Ryrholm, 6. Earned runs—Lane Tech, 3; Washington, 3. Left on bases—Lane ch, 9; Washington, 9. Double play—Ryrholm and Deinhardt. Passed ball—Jorgens. t by pitcher—By Torpe (Stevenson). Balk—Torpe. Umpires—Johnstone and Crys- . Time—2h.15m.

OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE, 1922

	At Boston	At Brooklyn	At New York	At Philadelphia	At Pittsburgh	At Cincinnati	At Chicago	At St. Louis
Boston		May 4, 5, 6, 7 May 28, 29, (30) (30) July 2 Sept. 3, 9	April 16, 17, 18, 19 May 26, 27 June 25 Aug. 13-Sept. 11 Sept. 30-Oct. 1	April 12, 13, 14, 15 June 22, 23, 24, 24, 26 Aug. 11, 12	May 12, 13, 15, 16 July 11, 12, 13, 14, Aug. 18, 19, 21	May 9, 10, 11 July 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 25, 26, 27, 28	May 17, 18, 19, 20 July 7, 8, 9, 10 Aug. 15 16, 17	May 21, 22, 23, 24 July 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 Aug. 23, 24
Brooklyn	Apr. 24, 25, 26, 27 June 27,28, 29, 30 July 1 Sept. 26, 27		April 12, 13, 14, 15 June 22, 23, 24 July 3 (4), (4) Sept. 2	April 17, 18, 19 May 25, 26, 27 Sept. (4), (4), 5 5, 6	May 8, 9, 10, 11 July 15, 17, 18 Aug. 25, 26, 28, 29	May 12, 13, 14, 15 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 18, 19, 20	May 21, 22 23 July 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 Aug. 22, 23, 24	May 17, 18, 19, 20 July 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 Aug. 16, 17
New York	Apr. 28, 29 May 1, 2 June 1, 2, 3 Sept. (4), (4), 5, 6	April 20, 21 22, 23 June 4 Aug. 11, 12 Aug, 30, 31 Sept. 1, 10		April 24, 25, 26, 27 May 29, (30), (30), 31 Sept. 7, 8, 9	May 17 18, 19, 20 July 6, 7, 8, 10 Aug. 15, 16, 17	May 21, 22, 23, 24 July 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 Aug. 22, 23	May 13, 14, 15, 16 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 18, 19, 20	May 9, 10, 11, 12 July 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 25, 26, 27
Philadelphia	April 20, 21, 22 July 3, (4), (4), 5 Aug. 30, 31 Sept. 1, 2	April 16 April 28, 28, 29, 30 May 1-June 1, 3 June 25-Aug. 13 Sept. 30-Oct. 1	May 4, 5, 6, 7 May 28 June 27, 28, 29, 30 July 1-Sept. 3		May 22, 23, 24 July 19, 20, 21, 22 Aug. 14, 22, 23, 24	May 17, 18, 19, 20 July 7, 8, 9, 10 Aug. 15, 16, 17	May 9, 10, 11, 12 July 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 25, 26, 27	May 13, 14, 15, 16 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 18, 19, 20
Pittsburgh	June 9, 10, 12, 13 Aug. 3, 4, 5 Sept. 12, 13, 14, 15	June 18 19, 20, 21 July 25 26, 27, 28 Sept. 23, 24, 25	June 14, 15, 16, 17 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1 Sept. 20, 21, 22	June 5, 6, 7, 8 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 16, 18, 19		April 16, 17, 18 April 30-May 1, 2 June 25-Aug. 13, 30 Sept. 30-Oct. 1	April 23, 24, 25, 26 May 7 June 26, 27, 28 July 2-Sept. 3, 10	April 12, 13, 14, 15 May 25, 26, 27, 28 Aug. 31 Sept. 1, 2
Cincinnati	June 19, 20, 21 July 29, 29, 31 Aug. 1, 2 Sept. 20, 21, 22	June 6, 7, 8, 9 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6, Sept. 13, 14, 15	June 10, 11, 12, 13 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 16, 17, 18	June 14, 15, 16, 17 July 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. 23, 25, 26	April 27, 28 29 May (30), (30) 31 June 23, 24 Aug. 11, 12-Sep. 28		April 20, 21, 22 June 1, 2, 3, 4 June 30-July 1 Sept. 1, 2	May 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 June 26, 27 July 3, (4), (4), 5
Chicago	June 14, 15 16, (17), (17) July 25, 26 27, 28 Sept. 23 25	June 10, 11, 12, 13 Aug. 7, 8 9, 10 Sept. 16, 17, 18	June 6, 7, 8, 9 Aug. 3, 4, 5, 6 Sept. 13, 14, 15	June 19, 20, 21 July 29, 29, 31 Aug. 1, 2 Sept. 20, 21, 22	May 3, 4, 5, 6 July 3, (4), (4), 5 Sept. 7, 8, 9	April 12, 13, 14, 15 May 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. (4), (4), 5		April 16, 17, 18 June 23, 24, 25 Aug. 12, 13, 14 Aug. 29, 30
St. Louis	June 5, 6, 7, 8 Aug. 7, 8, 9, 10 Sept. 16, 18, 19	June 14, 15, 16, 17 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1 Sept. 20, 21, 22	June 18, 19, 20, 21 July 25, 26 27, 28 Sept. 23, 24, 25	June 9, 10, 12, 13 Aug. 3, 4, 5 Sept. 12, 13, 14, 15	April 20, 21, 22 June 1, 2, 3 June 29, 30-July 1 Sept. (4), (4)	April 23, 24, 25, 26 July 2-Sept. 3 Sept. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10	April 27, 28, 29, '30 May 29, (30), (30), 31 Sept. 29, 30 Oct. 1	

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE, 1922

	At Chicago	At St. Louis	At Detroit	At Cleveland	At Washington	At Philadelphia	At New York	At Boston
Chicago		Apr. 20, 21, 22, 23 June 1, 2, 3, 4 Sept. 29, 30 Oct. 1	Apr. 28, 29, 30 May 1, 6, 7 June 27, 28 Aug. 29, 30, 31	Apr. 24, 25, 26 May 29, (30), (30) May 31, July 23 Sept. 1, 2, 3	May 20, 21 22, 23 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 22, 23, 24	May 16, 17, 18 19 July 6, 7, 8, 10 Aug. 25, 26, 28	May 8, 9, 10, 11 July 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 18, 19, 20	May 12, 13, 15 July 19, 20, 21, 22 Aug. 15, 16, 17, 17
St. Louis	Apr. 12, 13, 14, 15 May 26, 27, 28 July (4), (4) Aug. 12, 13		May 2, 3, 4, 5 June 23, 24, 25 July 23 Sept. 1, 2, 3	Apr. 16, 17, 18, 19 May 6, 7 June 26, 27 Aug. 29, 30, 31	May 8, 9, 10, 11 July 15, 16, 17, 18 Aug. 15, 16, 17	May 12, 13, 15 July 19, 20, 21, 22 Aug. 18, 19, 19, 21	May 20, 21, 22, 23 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 25, 26, 27	May 16, 17, 18, 19 July 6, 7, 8, 10 Aug. 22, 23, 24
Detroit	Apr. 16, 17, 18, 19 July 1, 2, 3 Sept. (4), (4), 5, 6	Apr. 24, 25, 26, 27 May 29, (30), May (30), 31 Sept. 8, 9, 10		Apr. 12, 13, 14, 15 June 1, 3, 4 Aug. 12, 13 Sept. 30-Oct. 1	May 16, 17, 18, 19 July 7, 8, 9, 10 Aug. 25, 26, 27	May 20, 22, 23, 24 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 22, 23, 24	May 12, 13, 14, 15 July 19, 20, 21, 22 Aug. 15, 16, 17	May 8, 9, 10, 11 July 15, 17, 18 Aug. 18, 19, 19, 21
Cleveland	May 2, 3, 4, 5 June 23, 24, 25, Sept. 7, 8, 9, 10	Apr. 28, 29, 30 May 1 June 30 July 1, 2 Sept. (4), (4), 5 6	Apr. 20, 21, 22, 23 May 25, 26, 27, 28 July (4), (4), 5		May 12, 13, 14, 15 July 19, 20. 21, 22 Aug. 18, 19, 20	May 8, 9, 10, 11 July 15, 17, 18 Aug. 14, 15, 16, 17	May 16, 17, 18, 19 July 6, 7, 8, 9 Aug. 22, 23, 24	May 20, 22, 23, 24 July 11, 12, 13, 14 Aug. 25, 26, 28
Washington	June 18, 19, 20, 21 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 22, 23, 24	June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 9 Sept. 19, 20, 21	June 10, 11, 12, 13 July 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. 16, 17, 18	June 6, 7, 8, 9 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1 Sept. 13, 14, 15		Apr. 28, 29 May 1, 2 June 1, 2, 3 July 24 Sept. 28, 29, 30	Apr. 20, 21, 22, 23 May 24, 25 Aug. 29, 30, 31 Sept. 8, 9	May 3, 4, 5, 6 May 29, (30, 30) May 31 Aug. 11, 12, 12
Philadelphia	June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 9 Sept. 19, 20, 21	June 18, 19, 20, 21 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 22, 23, 24	June 6, 7, 8, 9 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1 Sept. 13, 14, 15	June 10, 11, 12, 13 July 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. 16, 17, 18	Apr. 16, 17, 18, 19 Apr. 30 June 23, 24, 25 July 23 Sept. (4), (4)		Apr. 24, 25, 26 May 29, (30, 30) June 4, July 2 Aug. 11, 12 Sept. 10	Apr. 12, 13, 14, 15 May 25, 26, 27 Sept. 7, 8, 9, 9
New York	June 6, 7, 8, 9 July 29, 30, 31, Aug. 1 Sept. 13, 14, 15	June 10, 11, 12, 13 July 25 26, 27, 28 Sept. 16, 17, 18	June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 9 Sept. 19, 20, 21	June 18, 19 20, 21 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 22, 23, 24	Apr. 12, 13, 14, 15 May 7 May 27, 28 June 28, 29 Aug. 13, Oct. 1	May 3, 4, 5, 6 July 1, 3, (4, 4), 5 Sept. 2 Sept. 11		Apr. 17, 18, (19) Apr. (19) June 22, 23, 24, 26 Sept. 28, 29, 30
Boston	June 10, 11, 12, 13 July 25, 26, 27, 28 Sept. 16, 17, 18	June 6, 7, 8, 9 July 29, 30, 31 Aug. 1 Sept. 13, 14, 15	June 18, 19, 20, 21 Aug. 2, 3, 4, 5 Sept. 22, 23, 24	June 14, 15, 16, 17 Aug. 6, 7, 8, 9 Sept. 19, 20, 21	Apr. 24, 25, 26 June 4 July 1, 2, (4), (4) Sept. 2, 3, 10	Apr. 20, 21, 22 June 27, 28, 29, 30 Aug. 29, 30, 31 Sept. 1	Apr. 28, 29, 30 May 1, 2 June 1, 2, 3 July 23, Sep. (4, 4)	

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

"Official National League" Ball

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

No. 1. Adopted by the National League and used in all championship games. Horsehide cover. Patent cork center (patented August 31, 1909). Double stitched, red and black. Each ball packed in a separate box, and sealed in accordance with the latest League regulations. Warranted to last a full game when used under ordinary conditions.

Each, $2.00

No. BI. "Official National League" Jr. (Reg. U. S. Pat. Off). Patented cork center. (Patented August 31, 1909). Made exactly the same as the No. 1 ball, except slightly smaller in size, and in accordance with the specifications approved for Junior players by the Joint Rules Committee of the National and American Leagues. Endorsed by John B. Sheridan, originator of the Boys' Size Base Ball Diamond. Games played by junior clubs with this ball count as legal championship games.....Each, $1.50

No. OR. "Rubber Cored League." Pure Para rubber center. Same type as the original Spalding ball adopted by the National League in 1878 and used exclusively until the adoption of the cork center No. 1 ball in 1911. Wound in the same manner as the No. 1 ball. Horsehide cover; red and black stitching.....Each, $1.75

No. 2. "Minor League." Horsehide cover. Yarn wound, full size ball of League quality. .....Each, $1.50

No. 2RC. "College League." An excellent rubber center ball for general practice. Horsehide cover. Yarn wound, full size and weight.....Each, $1.25

No. 3RC. "Professional." Rubber core. Yarn wound. Horsehide cover. Well made and substantial. .....Each, $1.00

No. 4. "Match." Another first class practice ball. Horsehide cover, rubber core and yarn wound. Full size.....Each, 75c.

No. 5. "King of the Diamond." Full size. Well made of good material and has horsehide cover. .....Each, 50c.

No. 7B. "Junior Professional." Slightly under regular size. Horsehide cover, very lively boys' size ball.....Each, 50c.

No 10. "Lively Bounder." Rubber, cotton wound. Horsehide cover, boys' size. A very lively ball. .....Each, 50c.

No. 6. "Star." Full size. Durable cover, well made..... " 25c.

No. 8. "League Junior." A popular boys' size ball. Well made, durable cover. " 25c.

No. 13. "Rocket." A good lively boys' size ball; two-piece cover..... " 15c.

Prices subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Base Ball Bats

"Spalding Black Betsy." Made from the finest quality extra selected second growth northern white ash, thoroughly seasoned. This bat has a large batting surface, good size, with 6 inches of tape, and is a heavy bat with tremendous driving power. Exact duplicate model of the bat used by Joe Jackson and a number of other great batters and has a black stained body with yellow stained handle.....Each, $2.50

No. 300B. "Heavy Hitters' Model." The ash in these bats is a special selection as to strength, from the tremendous quantity of sticks that we keep in our Chicago yard, seasoning in the open air. The strongest sticks go into this grade bat. Very dark brown stained execpt 12 inches of handle left natural. Tape wound grip. Hard filled, high French polished.....Each, $2.50

In Twelve Special Models as follows:

B1.	Norman Elberfeld Model.	B7.	Frank Frisch Model.
B2.	Larry Lajoie Model.	B8.	Miller Huggins Model.
B3.	Hans Wagner Model.	B9.	Sam Crawford Model.
B4.	Sam Crawford Model.	B10.	Harry Davis Model.
B5.	Johnnie Evers Model.	B11.	Roger Bresnahan Model.
B6.	Harry Davis Model.	B12.	Larry Lajoie Model.

No. 300A. "Spalding Autograph." Made from finest quality, extra selected, specially hard osage ash of the choicest, densest quality and thoroughly seasoned. The color of this wood is a greenish gray, stamped with A. G. Spalding & Bros.' autograph die burnt in. Finished with the finest, smoothest, high French polish, and is not only the handsomest bat but the highest quality bat ever produced. Each, $2.50

Made in Twelve Different Models as follows:

300A.	Vic Saier Model.	306A.	Harry Davis Model.
301A.	Tommy Leach Model.	307A.	Fred Clarke Model.
302A.	Sam Crawford Model.	308A.	Fred Clarke Model.
303A.	Special Yale Univ. Model.	309A.	Charlie Herzog Model.
304A.	Special Univ. of Ill. Model.	310A.	Frank Chance Model.
305A.	John "Chief" Meyers Model.	311A.	Buddy Ryan Model.

No. 250. "Players' Autograph." Oil tempered in boiling oil, hard filled, hand rubbed, representing without question the highest development in bat manufacture ever attained. Material used in this line is the best second growth, specially selected northern white ash, of the finest quality obtainable without reference to cost. Bats are exact duplicates of the players whose autographs appear thereon and are scientifically correct for the most skillful and highest development of batting. Nothing more can be said or need be said, as the record of the players whose autographs appear on the bats stand for themselves as a proof of the foregoing statements.....Each, $2.25

Carried in stock in following models:

George H. Sisler	Jack Fournier	Frank M. Schulte
Samuel E. Crawford	R. T. Peckinpaugh	John J. Evers
Thomas H. Griffith	George L. Kelly	Vic Saier
F. Frisch	Davis Robertson	Lew McCarty
Dave J. Bancroft	Ross Youngs	Roger P. Bresnahan
Cy Williams	Miller J. Huggins	Norman Elberfeld
Chas. J. Hollocher	Harry H. Davis	Fred C. Clarke
Frank Snyder		Joe Dugan

See Spalding Spring and Summer Catalogue for lengths and weights of above bats.

...s subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.

A.G. Spalding & Bros.

Base Ball Bats

"Players' Model." These bats are the latest development of the Spalding bat business, giving advantage of choice models in lighter weights, enabling the university, college, high school or the amateur and semi-professional team to handle these bats with perfect freedom of motion. Same quality of wood as Players' Autograph bats. Each, $2.25

Made in the following models:

Jack Pickett Model	Meyers Model	Smith Model
Bancroft Model	Buddy Ryan Model	Fournier Model
Burns Model	Doyle Model	Kelly Model
Snyder Model	Dugan Model	Hawks Model

No. 250Y. Light flame burnt all over body of bat. Tape for five inches of grip; yellow filler, finely polished choice second growth northern white ash. Assorted models of the best selection..Each, $2.25

No. 250F. Spalding hardwood fungo bat. Made of the very finest second growth northern white ash, yellow stained, hot oil tempered, hand-rubbed, finest quality.....Each, $2.25

Special Model Bats. Same as we have made for the most famous batsmen on National and American League teams. Supplied on special order. Hand-turned, professional oil finished.....Each, $2.25

No. 200M. Yellow stained, oil tempered, finely polished, 9-inch taped grip; made of thoroughly seasoned second growth white ash of high quality, very resilient and splendid driving power.....Each, $1.75

No. 200S. Yellow stained, mottled burnt, plain handle finely polished, made of specially selected, thoroughly seasoned, second growth white ash; splendid quality.....Each, $1.75

No. 150T. Natural hard filler. Mottled burnt, finely polished; 9-inch taped grip. Made of second growth selected white ash; full-sized men's bat. Assortment consists of choicest lot of models...Each, $1.50

No. 125W. Willow Fungo, new finish, light flame burnt all over, yellow stained and finely polished. This bat is not legal in the official game, but is used for batting up flies and general batting practice, and because of its extreme lightness is very popular.....Each, $1.25

No. 100J. "Junior Autograph." These bats bear the autograph stamp of J. B. Sheridan, author of official base ball rules for junior players. Yellow stained, oil tempered, hard filled, finely polished and made of the same quality and material as the regular autograph bats are made. Exact duplicate of the bat used by the player whose autograph appears on the back, except it is cut down in size, both diameter and length, to make it adaptable for the use of a small boy....Each, $1.00

No. 100B. Mottled burnt, yellow stained, filled and polished; 31 inches long, made from excellent quality second growth white ash. Assorted models. .....Each, $1.00

No. 50W. Boys' Basswood bats, burnt all over, yellow stained and finely polished. Large batting surface and light weight, suitable for young boys playing junior games.....Each, 50c.

No. 50B. Boys' Hard Wood Bat. Yellow stained and polished. 28 inches long. This bat is made from excellent quality second growth white ash, nicely finished.....Each, 50c.

No. 25B. Natural color, spotted burnt and varnished, made of white ash of splendid quality, 26 inches in length.....Each, 25c.

WE DO NOT GUARANTEE BATS AGAINST BREAKING.

Prices subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Catchers' Mitts

No. 12-O. Honor.

No. 12-O. "Honor." Chocolate brown horsehide leather, smooth grain; patent back fastening; King Patent Lacing, making padding non-shiftable; roll type black leather binding; welted seams; double finger stitching; strap-and-buckle device between thumb and palm for adjusting depth of pocket...Each, $15.00

No. 10-O. "World Series." Finest selected smooth grain horsehide leather, light brown in color. Moulded one-piece deep pocket face; patent back construction as No. 12-O. Dark brown, roll type leather binding and the adjustable pocket feature as in the Honor. Each, $13.50

No. 8-O. "Three-and-Out." As No. 10-O, except smaller and more compact and instead of patent back has regular strap-and-buckle fastening; felt padded leather extension to prevent chafing. .....Each, $13.50

No. 6-O. "Collegiate." Full moulded; olive horsehide leather, smooth grain; brown roll type binding, tan leather lacing. Strap-and-buckle fastening at wrist; felt pad protection and strap-and-buckle adjustable attachment between thumb and palm...$12.00

No. OK. "OK Model." Full moulded face. Dark brown horsehide leather; light brown leather binding. Hand-formed special padding; regulation padding and fastening features.....Each, $10.00

No. 5-O. "League Extra." Smooth grain horsehide leather, olive color. Olive green face, flat style binding, strap-and-buckle thumb adjustment and similar fastening at wrist, with pad protection.....Each, $8.50

No. 4-O. "League Special." As No. 5-O, but smaller in size, professional pattern. Black, full grain horsehide. Material throughout is substantial.....Each, $6.50

No. O. "Interstate." Regulation style, with strip around entire mitt. Face and fingers light brown horsehide.....Each, $5.00

No. AA. "Athletic." Black horsehide leather. Full size; regulation features and fastenings. Leather lace; filling same as used in Nos. O and 4-O.....Each, $4.00

No. 1C. "Backstop." Full size, regulation. Face and fingers of wine tan mitten leather; back of brown leather. Thumb and palm lacing, strap-and-buckle fastening; well padded.....Each, $3.25

No. 3L. "Amateur." Olive colored leather face, fingers and back. Strap-and-buckle fastening at wrist; cambric binding.....Each, $2.50

No. 3A. "Public School." Brown colored leather face and fingers, with olive fabric back and imitation leather side piece.....Each, $1.50

No. 4E. "Boys' Amateur." Brown colored leather face and fingers, canvas back, imitation leather side piece. Good size; strap-and-buckle at wrist.....Each, $1 25

No. 4D "First Choice." Boys', with olive leather face and fingers. Olive fabric back; strap-and-buckle at wrist.....Each, 1 00

ces subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK ESTABLISHED 1876

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Basemen's Mitts

No. ABX

No. ABX. "Stick-on-the-Hand." Highest type of basemen's mitt construction and known as the "thumb model." Thumb part set into face of glove in a way to bring thumb to the front, allowing natural freedom of action. "Hinged model" method of padding permits freedom of action when closing hand to catch ball. Chocolate brown horsehide leather, specially selected for pliability necessary in basemen's glove. Contains special features of thumb and wrist adjustment.....Each, $9.00

No. AXP. "World's Series." Professional model, large size. Best selected drab suede finished horsehide, flexible, strong and durable. Hand-formed hinged type padding. Laced all around edges, strap-and-buckle thumb adjustment and strap-and-buckle at wrist. Roll leather binding.....Each, $8.00

No. BXS. "League Special." Medium size, standard model. Pocket in center is deep and palm is well protected. Choice light brown horsehide leather, smooth finish. Strap-and-buckle at wrist and thumb. This is a ready-to-wear mitt and requires no breaking in.....Each, $7.50

No. BXB. "Well Broke." Face and back are of brown horsehide, full grain, and lining of mitten leather. Glove thumb model.....Each, $7.00

No. CXP. "Club Special." Specially selected chocolate horsehide grained leather face and back. Well padded, leather laced. Strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, $6.00

No. CD. "Red Oak." Olive colored leather throughout. Leather binding. Strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, $5.00

No. DE. "Favorite." Black horsehide leather, brown leather binding. Strap-and-buckle fastening at thumb.....Each, $5.00

No. CX. "Semi-Pro." Cream grained horsehide; leather laced; wrist and thumb padding. Strap-and-buckle fastening; bound with black leather.....Each, $3.50

No. CXS. "Amateur." Men's size. Brown leather with white imitation leather binding. Laced all around except at heel; good padding. Strap-and-buckle fastening....Each, $3.00

No. DX. "Double Play." Men's size. Black leather with wine color cambric binding. Laced except at heel. Strap-and-buckle fastening.....Each, $2.50

No. DY. "Fast Play." Wine color leather, with strap-and-buckle at wrist. Laced except at heel.....Each, $2.00

No. EX. "League Junior." Wine colored face; olive fabric palm and back. Suitably padded. Strap-and-buckle at wrist; laced at thumb.....Each, $1.75

No. FX. "Home Run." For school and amateur players. Brown leather, khaki fabric palm; strap-and-button at wrist, laced at thumb.....Each, $1.25

No. GX. "Perfection." Serviceable brown leather with fabric palm; strap-and-button at wrist. For younger school boys and junior teams.....Each, $1.00

Prices subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Fielders' Gloves

No. AAH

No. AAH. "Legion." We emphasize in this new 1922 glove, the double palm consisting of two pieces of same grade of leather cemented together, practically doubling the life of the glove, care being taken to retain the flexibility of leather so necessary in a fielder's glove. Like all of our fielders' gloves, it has the patented diverted seams between the fingers, a most important factor in its wearing qualities. The leather is the best selected brown horsehide. Full leather lining, lacing at wrist, and all the refinements of makeup that this class of glove calls for.....Each, $8.00

No. AA1. "Winner." Also a new 1922 model. Choicest tan horsehide glove leather, with brown leather roll binding; lined with fine glove leather. No. AA1 has a deep pocket with but little padding in center of palm, but heel and edges are well padded. Adjustable padding. We forecast this glove as a popular pro model.....Each, $7.00

No. BBH. "Honor." A standard professional model. Drab glove horsehide leather, suede finish. Lining is also of horseside, equal in quality to the outer shell, giving this glove wonderful wearing qualities. Wrist is laced for adjustable padding. Brown leather trim.....Each, $7.00

No. BB1. "World Series." Similar to No. BBH, with the exception of the lining, which is glove leather instead of horsehide. Leather lined throughout, welted seams, chocolate color binding.....Each, $6.00

No. PXL. "Professional." Special drab suede finished horsehide of soft texture and great durability; leather lined; web thumb. Hand made padding, light in center of palm, well proportioned elsewhere. The original, wide little finger model...Each, $5.50

No. SS. "Short Finger." Made up of same kind of material as in PXL, but differing in model. No. SS has shorter and wider fingers, palm lightly padded, with a medium amount in other essential parts. Full, deep pocket. Popular pro model....Each, $5.50

No. XWL. "League Special." Regulation professional style. Light brown horsehide, leather grained finish. Full lined; laced wrist; diverted seams; web thumb. No. XWL has wide little finger, special hand made, medium padding in heel and fingers and light in center.....Each, $5.50

FRED CLARKE SUN GLASSES

Glasses are made with an attachment that hinges on to the cap and can be turned up out of the way when not needed.

No. 2. Fred Clarke Sun Glasses. Complete with attachment for fastening to cap.....Pair, $12.00

Price does not include cap.

Copyright, Leslie's Weekl.

SPALDING REGULAR SUN GLASSES FOR OUTFIELDERS

No. 1. Good quality metal frames. Complete with case. Pair, $1.25

ices subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Fielders' Gloves

No. 2W.

No. 2W. "Minor League." First class quality, smooth grain, black horsehide. Leather lined; white roll leather binding and welting. Laced at wrist; web thumb. Professional model.....Each, $5.50

No. 3X. "Semi-Pro." Another wide little finger style. Drab horsehide, suede finish. Leather lined. Web thumb and hand made padding .....Each, $5.00

No. 2X. "City League." Same in quality and style as No. 3X, but made of smooth grain olive horsehide. Brown leather trimmings.....Each, $5.00

No. 4X. "Match." Pro model. Black horsehide throughout. Tan glove leather, lined; medium padding; laced at wrist; web thumb, laced heel.....Each, $4.00

No. XL. "Club Special." Professional model; wide little finger. Pearl horsehide, smooth grain. Leather lined; laced wrist; well padded; web thumb; black trimming. Each, $4.00

No. WW. "Wonder." Made on professional lines, with wide little finger and web thumb. Cream grained horsehide; full leather lining; laced at wrist; black trimming.....Each, $4.00

No. MO. "Ours." Selected cream grained horsehide leather; full leather lined.. " 3.50

No. XS. "Practice." Brown leather glove; olive leather lining; felt palm and adjustable felt padding.....Each, $3.00

No. MT. "League, Jr." Cream grained horsehide leather, palm pad; very well made.....Each, $3.00

No. 15. "Regulation." Men's size. Olive tanned leather, welted seams and leather lined.....Each, $2.50

No. 15B. "Champion." Black leather, laced at heel, making padding adjustable. For those who like a black glove this is a "dandy".....Each, $2.00

No. 15T. "Club Special." Men's size. Special olive tanned leather; laced at wrist, leather palm lining.....Each, $2.00

No. 15W. "Mascot." Men's size. Brown leather, fabric lining..... " 1.75

No. 22. "Boys' Amateur." A specially large size amateur glove of brown leather, without seam. Excellent value.....Each, $1.50

No. 14. "Favorite." Youths' size. Made of good quality brown leather, with leather palm lining.....Each, $1.25

No. 17. "Youths'." For the little fellows. Good size. Brown leather. Palm leather lined.....Each, $1.00

No. 31X. "Captain." Olive or brown leather. Felt palm, outseam style.... " .75

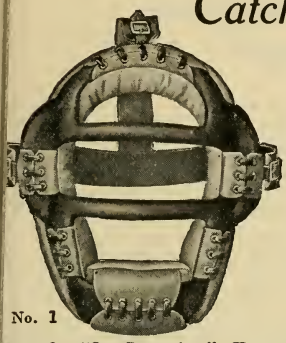
SPALDING GLOVE SOFTENER

Oil or grease of any kind should not be used on Spalding Base Ball Mitts or Gloves for breaking in. This preparation, which we have had compounded especially for the purpose, is the only material that should be used.....Box, 10c.

Prices subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Catchers' Masks



No. 1

No. 1. "League." Light metal composition, having special patented features. Used by all league catchers. Instead of the old style wire mesh front, this mask has the rigid ⅝-inch round bars, permitting clear vision without removing the mask from the head when catching fly balls .....Each, $13.50

No. 12CL. "World Series." (Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.) Special patented truss supported frame, besides double wiring at point where greatest strength is needed, and patented wire connection where vertical wires join eye wires. Improved padding. Diamond shaped opening in front of mouth...$8.00

No. 10-OW. "Ear Protecting." Patented wire arrangement for protecting ears. Steel reinforcement where main vertical wires join the eye wires. Circular shaped opening in front of mouth. Light as consistent with safety.....Each, $6.75

No. 4-O. "Sun Protecting." Has a sunshade that protects eyes without obstructing view. Light, strong, durable, diamond shaped opening in front of mouth. Padding...Each, $6.00

No. 0-P. "Semi-Pro." Light in weight, yet constructed to give ample protection. Opening in front of mouth. Leather covered padding.....Each, $4.50

No. OX. "Men's Size." Frame of steel wire, electric welded, finished in black. Strong, serviceable and neat appearing. Face pad leather covered, leather chin strap. Elastic head band.....Each, $2.75

No. OXB. "Youths'." Exactly same as No. OX, only smaller size for boys' wear.....Each, $2.75

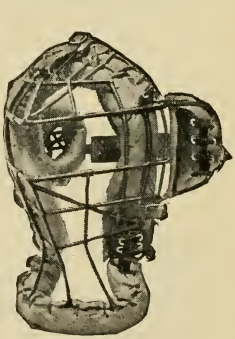
No. A. "Youths'." Electric welded steel wire frame, black finished, soft leather covered pads, and chin pad; elastic head strap.....Each, $1.75

No. X. "Boys'." Electric welded; black finish frame, leather covered pads; leather chin strap, elastic head strap .....Each, $1.00

UMPIRES' MASKS

No. UO. "Super-Protected." Wires support each other and are arranged according to an entirely new principle of construction which causes the ball to deflect when striking against mask and preventing a solid blow. Fitted with special soft, comfortable padding and folding padded ear protectors. Handy for traveling.....Each, $9.00

No. PM. Umpires' Mask with full protection for all parts of the head.....Each, $9.00



No. UO

CATCHERS' LEG GUARDS

No. 33. As supplied to all prominent league catchers. Knee guard of molded sole leather, leg piece padded with reeds; light and strong; special ankle pads as protection from sharp spikes. Covered with special quality white leather.....Pair, $9.00

No. RB. Plain style, fiber leg piece, not ribbed. Leather padded at ankle and knee .....Pair, $8.00

ces subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canndian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Base Ball Uniforms

TAILOR-MADE

All Spalding base ball uniforms are made by us in our own factories. Our factories are sanitary. They are so built and so maintained. Our employes receive the benefits that an abundance of light and air in the workrooms brings to them. When you put on your Spalding uniform, you have our assurance that it was made under clean and healthful conditions.

Shirts with either style B or C collar, same color as goods in shirt, three-quarter-length sleeves; button front. No extra charge for lettering shirt with name of club. Extra charge for lettering on caps. Pants either plain or elastic bottoms. Caps, any style.

Club prices apply on orders for complete team outfits of nine or more uniforms at one time; single retail prices on orders for less than team outfits.

Set of samples sent upon request

	Club Price	Single Suit
No. O Quality. "World Series." Consisting of cap, shirt, pants, belt and stockings.	**$23.50**	**$28.50**

COLORS: No. 100, White; No. 101, Blue Gray; No. 102, Brown Gray; No. 103, Dark Gray; No. 104, Gray, *Navy, Red and Navy stripe*; No. 109, Navy; No. 112, Brown Gray, *Navy stripe*; No. 113, Gray, *Green stripe*; No. 115, Blue Gray, *Navy stripe*; No. 116, Blue Gray, *Yellow, Green and Yellow stripe*; No. 120, White, *Fine Navy stripe*; No. 124, White, *Wide Navy stripe*; No. 127, Blue Gray, *Wide Navy stripe*.

Shirts supplied with this uniform may have either style B (V-Neck) or style C (Military) collar. Pants either plain or elastic bottoms. Tunnel belt loops on pants without extra charge. Caps, any style.

	Club Price	Single Suit
No. 1 Quality. "Big League." Consisting of cap, shirt, pants, belt and stockings.	**$18.75**	**$25.50**

COLORS: No. 201, Blue Gray; No. 222, Brown Gray, *Red, Navy and Red stripe*; No. 224, White, *Navy stripe*; No. 227, Blue Gray, *Navy stripe*.

Shirts supplied with this uniform may have either style B (V-Neck) or style C (Military) collar. Pants are either plain or elastic bottoms. Tunnel belt loops on pants without extra charge. Caps, any style.

	Club Price	Single Suit
No. 2 Quality. "Collegiate League." Consisting of cap, shirt, pants, belt and stockings.	**$16.75**	**$22.50**

COLORS: No. 301, Blue Gray; No. 302, Brown Gray; No. 312, Brown Gray, *Navy stripe*; No. 313, Gray, *Green stripe*; No. 324, White, *Wide Navy stripe*; No. 327, Blue Gray, *Navy stripe*; No. 349, Gray, *Red, Green and Red stripe*; No. 351, Brown Gray, *Red, Navy and Red stripe*; No. 355, Blue Gray, *Yellow, Green and Yellow stripe*.

Prices subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.

A.G. Spalding & Bros.

Base Ball Uniforms

READY-TO-WEAR

). M. Quality. "Minor League." Consisting of cap, shirt, pants, belt and stockings. . . . Club Price **$14.00** Single Suit **$18.50**

LORS: No. 701, Blue Gray; No. 712, Brown Gray, *vy stripe;* No. 713, Gray, *Green stripe;* No. 715, ie Gray, *Navy stripe;* No. 724, White, *Navy stripe;* . 727, Blue Gray, *Wide Navy stripe.*

irts with style B (V-Neck) collar, three-quarter gth sleeves; button front.

). W Quality. "City League." Consisting of cap, shirt, pants, belt and stockings. . . . Club Price **$10.00** Single Suit **$14.00**

OLORS: No. 801, Blue Gray; No. 813, Brown Gray, *d, Green and Red stripe;* No. 818, Blue Gray, *Red, vy and Red stripe;* No. 824, White, *Navy stripe;* . 827, Blue Gray, *Navy stripe.*

irts with style B (V-Neck) collar, three-quarter length sleeves; button front.

o. 3 Quality. "Amateur Special." Consisting of cap, shirt, pants, belt and stockings. . . . . . Club Price **$8.75** Single Suit **$11.00**

OLORS: No. 401, Blue Gray; No. 415, Blue Gray, *Wide Navy stripe;* No. 420, White, *vy stripe;* No. 422, Brown Gray, *Red, Green and Red stripe;* No. 426, Blue Gray, *d, Navy and Red stripe.*

irts with style B (V-Neck) collar, button front and three-quarter length sleeves. ants, elastic bottoms.

o. 4 Quality. "Junior." Consisting of cap, shirt, pants, belt and stockings. . . . . . Club Price **$7.00** Single Suit **$8.75**

OLORS: No. 501, Blue Gray; No. 502, Brown Gray; No. 515, Blue Gray, *Navy stripe;* o. 520, White, *Navy stripe.*

hirts with style B (V-Neck) collar, button front and three-quarter length sleeves. ants, elastic bottoms.

No extra charge for lettering shirts with name of club.

For teams wishing quick service we recommend these Ready-to-Wear Uniforms. We ave made up, Ready-to-Wear Uniforms in Nos. M, W, 3 and 4 qualities, with Philaelphia style cap, shirt, style "B" V-Neck collar and three-quarter sleeves. Our Spring nd Summer Catalogue, giving full specifications and describing in detail the makeup of ie above uniforms, sent free on request.

rs subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Base Ball Shirts—Separate

STYLE "B" V NECK COLLAR

Shirts in qualities Nos. O, 1 and 2 are furnished with either style "B" or "C" collar, button front, and with our patented ventilated gusset armpits. In these qualities sleeves are made either full length, one-half, three-quarters, or detachable style.

		Each
Quality No. O.	World Series	$11.75
Quality No. 1.	Big League	11.00
Quality No. 2.	Collegiate	10.00

Shirts in qualities Nos. M, W, 3 and 4 are made with style "B" collar, same color as goods in shirt, button front, three-quarter length sleeves. Complete lettering on all qualities.

		Each
Quality No. M.	Minor League	$8.50
Quality No. W.	City League	5.65
Quality No. 3.	Amateur Special	4.30
Quality No. 4.	Junior	3.20

STYLE "C" MILITARY COLLAR

Base Ball Pants—Separate

Furnished with either Elastic or Tape Bottoms. Tunnel belt loops supplied on qualities Nos. O, 1, 2, M, W, 3 and 4 at no extra charge.

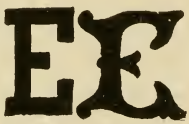
		Pair
No. O.	World Series	$10.00
No. 1.	Big League	9.25
No. 2.	Collegiate	7.75
No. M.	Minor League	6.50
No. W.	City League	5.10
No. 3.	Amateur Special	4.05
No. 4.	Junior	3.10

Extras on Base Ball Shirts

DIAMOND ON SLEEVE

Either Solid or in Outline. Each, 50c. Size of diamond not over 6½ inches from point to point. Price includes one letter in diamond.

Diamond on Sleeve

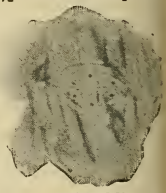


No. 1 Block Style — No. 5 Fancy Style

Regular Lettering on Base Ball Shirts

Either of these styles of lettering supplied on base ball shirts.

If lettering is not required on front of shirt, no extra charge will be made for diamond and letter on sleeve in Nos. O, 1, 2 and M qualities. Not furnished on shirts of other qualities.



Gusset Ventilated Sleeve

SPECIAL GUSSET VENTILATED SLEEVE.

Supplied at no extra charge in shirts of Nos. O, 1, 2 and M Qualities. Not furnished in shirts of other qualities. All Spalding shirtsleeves made full to provide plenty of arm room.

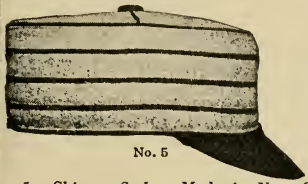
Prices subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.

A.G. Spalding & Bros.

Base Ball Caps

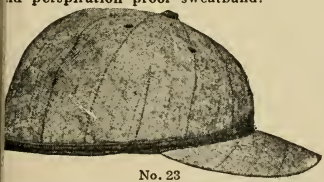
No. 15

o. 15. Philadelphia Style. Stitched sor, ventilated crown, no lining. Made all qualities. In Nos. O, 1 and 2 quali- es only a piece of perspiration proof ma- rial is inserted inside sweatband.



No. 5

o. 5. Chicago Style. Made in Nos. O, , 2 and M qualities. Ventilated crown nd no lining. In Nos. O, 1 and 2 quali- es only, it is made with stitched visor nd perspiration proof sweatband.



No. 23

Vo. 23. New York Style. Made in all ualities. Ventilated crown and no lining. n Nos. O, 1 and 2 qualities only, it is nade with stitched visor and perspiration proof sweatband.

No. O Quality. Colors same as No. O Quality Base Ball Uniforms..Each, $2.00

No. 1 Quality. Colors same as No. 1 Quality Base Ball Uniforms..Each, $1.75

No. 2 Quality. Colors same as No. 2 Quality Base Ball Uniforms..Each, $1.50

No. M Quality. Colors same as No. M Quality Base Ball Uniforms..Each, $1.25

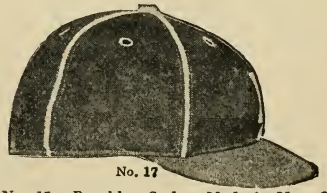
No. W Quality. Colors same as No. W Quality Base Ball Uniforms..Each, $1.00

No. 3 Quality. Colors same as No. 3 Quality Base Ball Uniforms...Each, 90c.

No. 4 Quality. Colors same as No. 4 Quality Base Ball Uniforms...Each, 80c.

No. 25

No. 25. Boston Style. Made in Nos. O, 1, 2 and M qualities.



No. 17

No. 17. Brooklyn Style. Made in Nos. O, 1, 2 and M qualities. Ventilated crown and no lining. In Nos. O and 2 qualities only, it is made with stitched visor and perspiration proof sweatband.

Quantity Prices on the above items on application

Ve make a specialty of supplying caps with special embroidered designs and lettering. be sure to state whether hand or machine embroidery is required, and if possible send esign full size with your inquiry. In every case designs or lettering of any kind on caps vill be charged for extra.

s subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Base Ball Shoes

No. FW

No. FW. "World Series." (Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.). Selected kangaroo leather uppers; finest white oak leather soles. Hand sewed, strictly bench made. Extra strong soft laces.....Pair, $18.50

The No. FW is the lightest and best base ball shoe ever made. Owing to its lightness and fineness it is suitable only for the fastest players, but as a lighter weight durable shoe for general use we recommend No. OS.

Sizes and Weights of No. FW Shoes

Size of Shoes,	5;	Weight	per	pair,	18	oz.
" " "	6;	"	"	"	18½	"
" " "	7;	"	"	"	19	"
" " "	8;	"	"	"	20	"
" " "	9;	"	"	"	21	"

No. 31UP. "Special Umpires" (patent applied for). Solid box toe and outside padded tongue. Uppers of selected leather; white oak leather soles, fitted with best base ball cleats. To order only, not carried in stock.....Pair, $18.50

No. 31CP. For Catchers. Otherwise as No. 31UP. Special orders only..... " 18.50

No. OS. "Club Special" Sprinting. Carefully selected leather; substantially constructed. Sprinting style flexible shank. (Patented Oct. 9, 1917).....Pair, $9.00

No. 36S. "Amateur Special." Good quality leather, machine sewed; serviceable and durable shoes. Flexible shanks.....Pair, $6.00

No. 39. "Junior." Leather shoes, made on regular base ball shoe last. Plates hand riveted to heels and soles.....Pair, $4.50

Spalding "Dri-Foot" prolongs the life of the shoes.....Can, 10c.

Pitchers' Toe Plates

No. SP. Patented May 1, 1917. Improved style with rawhide piece to protect toe of shoe, with aluminum for protection of edge and bottom. Can be fastened to any base ball shoe. Mention whether for right or left shoe when ordering.....Each, $2.00

No. A. Aluminum. Regular style..... " .25

No. B. Brass. Regular style. Same shape as No. A..... " .25

"World Series" Catchers' Body Protectors

No. 5P. Padded style, not inflated. Patented June 22, 1909; August 24, 1909. Canvas cover, laced at sides, permitting readjustment of padding as desired. Special body strap.....Each, $10.00

No. 4P. Padded style, not inflated. Similar to No. 5P, but closed at sides instead of laced .....Each, $8.00

No. XP. Canvas. Padded style, not inflated..... " 5.00

No. YP. Canvas. Youth's, Ribbed and padded..... " 3 00

No. 2Y. Canvas. Padded. Good size; strap and buckle..... " 2.25

Prices subject to change without notice. For Canadian prices, see special Canadian catalogue of Spalding Athletic Goods.

"The Little Red Book"

PART III

Spalding's Official Base Ball Record
1922

Records of Previous Years

Containing a complete tabulated review of information pertaining to organized Base Ball, from the time of the inception of the first league, as well as statistics of the past which are invaluable to enthusiasts and admirers of America's national game.

Edited by John B. Foster
Compiled by Charles D. White

Attention is called to the thorough and careful condensation which has been made of Base Ball history in order that the Record shall be able to present to its readers the greatest amount of information in the smallest space. In the pages which follow, facts are accurately stated which would require reference to more than thirty volumes if they were to be ascertained without the assistance of Spalding's Official Base Ball Record.

Convenient Detachable Pocket Size
for Ready Reference

To remove this section from book, pry up wire stitch on back cover and it can be taken out without mutilating.

Contents

PART III—RECORDS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

PAGE

National League Officers, 1876-1921, inclusive..... 1
National League Honorary Members..... 1
National League Club Presidents, 1876-1921, inclusive..... 1
American League Officers..... 4
American League Club Presidents..... 4
Position of each National League and American League club at close of season since organization..... 4
Major League Champions, 1877-1921, inclusive..... 6
Leading Pitchers in Major Leagues, since 1871..... 7
Champion Batters in Major Leagues, 1871-1921, inclusive..... 8
Grand National All-America Team..... 9
Major League Batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better for five years, 1876-1921, inclusive..... 10
Major League Batsmen who have made a record of .300 or better for four years or less, 1876-1921, inclusive..... 11
World Series Roll of Honor and Players on Championship Teams, 1871-1921, inclusive..... 12

World Series Record Performances..... 27

Individual Batting	30	Pitchers' Fielding	31
Club Batting	32	Club Fielding	32
First Basemen's Fielding	33	Pitchers' Records	33
Second Basemen's Fielding	33	Base Running	33
Third Basemen's Fielding	33	Special Fielding	33
Shortstops' Fielding	34	Game Records	35
Outfielders' Fielding	34	General Records	37
Catchers' Fielding	34	"300" Batsmen	38

Major League Record Performances..... 40

Individual Batting	40	Pitchers' Fielding	46
Club Batting	45	Club Fielding	46
First Basemen's Fielding	47	Special Fielding	46
Second Basemen's Fielding	47	Individual Base Running	50
Third Basemen's Fielding	48	Club Base Running	50
Shortstops' Fielding	48	Pitchers' Records	50
Outfielders' Fielding	49	Game Records	51
Catchers' Fielding	49	General Records	54

Noteworthy Performances in Major Leagues..... 54
Unusual Incidents in Major Leagues..... 64
National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues..... 68
Position of each club at close of season in International and Pacific Coast Leagues and American and Southern Associations..... 69
Minor League Satistics and Noteworthy Performances..... 70
Base Ball Condensed Data..... 75

National League

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL LEAGUE, 1876-1921

PRESIDENTS.

1876 (one year)—Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, Hartford, Conn.
1877-1882 (six years)—Mr. William A. Hulbert, Chicago (died April 10, 1882).
1883-1884 (two years)—Mr. A. G. Mills, New York.
1885-1902 (eighteen years)—Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C. (died October 31, 1916).
1903-1909 (seven years)—Mr. Harry C. Pulliam, New York (died July 29, 1909).
1909—Mr. John A. Heydler, New York.
1910-1913 (four years)—Mr. Thomas J. Lynch, New Britain, Conn.
1913-1918—Hon. John K. Tener, ex-Governor of Pennsylvania. Resigned August 6, 1918.
1918—Mr. John A. Heydler. (Mr. John A. Heydler was re-elected President, Secretary and Treasurer for three years, 1922, 1923, 1924, on December 14, 1920.)

SECRETARIES.

1876-1902 (twenty-seven years)—Mr. Nicholas E. Young served as Secretary and Treasurer of the National League from its organization in 1876 to 1902, inclusive—twenty-seven years. Mr. Young also served as Secretary of the original National Association of Professional Base Ball Players from 1871 to 1875, inclusive—five years—covering a continuous period of thirty-two years.
1903-1907 (four years)—Mr. Harry C. Pulliam was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1903.
1907-1918—Mr. John A. Heydler was elected Secretary and Treasurer in 1909 for 1910-11-12; re-elected for 1913, and again re-elected for 1914-18.

HONORARY MEMBERS, WITH DATE OF ELECTION.

Col. A. G. Mills, New York, November 20, 1884; Mr. Albert G. Spalding, Chicago, November 12, 1891; Mr. George W. Howe, Cleveland, O., November 7, 1892; Mr. Henry Chadwick, Brooklyn, N. Y., November 5, 1894; Mr. Nicholas E. Young, Washington, D. C., December 12, 1902; Mr. Alfred J. Reach, Philadelphia, March 4, 1903; Mr. John I. Rogers, Philadelphia, March 4, 1903; Mr. James A. Hart, Chicago, December 12, 1905; Mr. Arthur H. Soden, Boston, December 11, 1906; Mr. William H. Conant, Boston, December 11, 1906.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS SINCE ORGANIZATION OF NATIONAL LEAGUE, WITH DATE OF ADMISSION OF CLUBS.

No. 1. CHICAGO CLUB.*

1876—William A. Hulbert, 1876-1881 (six years); A. G. Spalding, 1882-1891 (ten years); Mr. Spalding was Secretary, 1876-1881 (six years); James A. Hart, 1892-1905 (fourteen years); Charles W. Murphy, 1906-1913 (eight years); Charles H. Thomas, 1914-1915 (two years); Charles H. Weeghman, 1916-1918 (three years); Fred F. Mitchell, William L. Veeck, 1919-1921.

No. 2. BOSTON CLUB.*

1876—N. T. Appolonio, 1876 (one year); A. H. Soden, 1877-1906 (thirty years); George B. Dovey, 1907-1909 (three years); John S. C. Dovey, 1909-1910 (two years); W. Hepburn Russell, 1911 (one year); John M. Ward, January to July, 1912; James E. Gaffney, 1912-1915 (four years); Percy D. Haughton, 1916-1918 (three years); George W. Grant, 1919-1921.

No. 3. MUTUAL CLUB.*

1876 (the Mutuals of New York were expelled from the National League December 7, 1876, for failure to fulfill their contract obligations with the league)—William H. Cammeyer, 1876 (one year).

No. 4. ATHLETIC CLUB OF PHILADELPHIA.*

1876 (expelled December 7, 1876, for failure to fulfill their contract obligations with the league)—Thomas J. Smith, 1876 (one year).

*Charter member National League, 1876.

No. 5. HARTFORD CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership December 5, 1877)—Hon. Morgan G. Bulkeley, 1876-1877 (two years).

No. 6. ST. LOUIS CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership December 5, 1877)—J. R. C. Lucas, 1876-1877 (two years).

No. 7. CINCINNATI CLUB.*

1876 (expelled October 6, 1880, for failure to observe the rules, agreements and requirements of the league)—J. L. Keck, 1876-1877 (two years); J. M. W. Neff, 1878-1879 (two years); Justus Thorner, 1880 (one year).

No. 8. LOUISVILLE CLUB.*

1876 (resigned its membership early in 1878)—W. N. Haldeman, 1876-1877 (two years).

No. 9. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1878)—W. B. Pettit, 1878 (one year).

No. 10. MILWAUKEE CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1878)—J. R. Kaine, 1878 (one year).

No. 11. PROVIDENCE CLUB.

1878 (resigned its membership at the close of 1885)—John D. Thurston, 1878 (one year); Henry T. Root, 1879-1881 and 1884-1885 (five years); Henry B. Winship, 1882-1883 (two years).

No. 12. BUFFALO CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1885)—E. B. Smith, 1879 (one year); John B. Sage, 1880 (one year); Josiah Jewett, 1881-1885 (five years).

No. 13. CLEVELAND CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1884)—J. Ford Evans, 1879-1881 (three years); C. H. Bulkley, 1882-1884 (three years).

No. 14. SYRACUSE CLUB.

1879 (forfeited its membership at the close of 1879)—Hamilton S. White, 1879 (one year).

No. 15. TROY CLUB.

1879 (resigned its membership at the close of 1882—Gardner Earl, 1879-1880 (two years); A. L. Hotchkin, 1881 (one year); Francis N. Mann, 1882 (one year).

No. 16. WORCESTER CLUB.

1880 (resigned its membership at the close of 1882)—Hon. C. B. Pratt, 1880-1882 (three years).

No. 17. DETROIT CLUB.

1881 (resigned its membership at the close of 1888)—Hon. W. G. Thompson, 1881-1884 (four years): Joseph A. Marsh, 1885-1886 (two years); Fred K. Stearns, 1887 (one year); Charles W. Smith, 1888 (one year).

No. 18. NEW YORK CLUB.

1883—John B. Day, 1883-1892 (ten years); C. C. Van Cott, 1893-1894 (two years); Andrew Freedman, 1895-1902 (eight years): John T. Brush, 1903-1912 (ten years); H. N. Hempstead, 1912-1918 (seven years); Charles A. Stoneham, 1919-1921.

*Charter member National League, 1876.

No. 19. PHILADELPHIA CLUB.

1883—Alfred J. Reach, 1883-1902 (twenty years). James Potter, 1903-1904 (two years); W. J. Shettsline, 1905-1908 (four years); Israel W. Durham, 1909 (part of one year); Horace S. Fogel, 1909-1912 (three years); William H. Locke, 1913 (part of one year); William F. Baker, 1913-1921.

No. 20. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

1885 (resigned its membership at the close of 1886)—Henry J. Lucas, 1885-1886 (two years).

No. 21. WASHINGTON CLUB.

1886 (resigned its membership at the close of 1889)—Robert C. Hewett, 1886-1888 (three years); Walter F. Hewett, 1889 (one year).

No. 22. KANSAS CITY CLUB.

1886 (resigned its membership at the close of 1886)—Joseph J. Heim, 1886 (one year).

No. 23. PITTSBURGH CLUB.

1887—W. A. Nimick, 1887-1890 (four years); J. Palmer O'Neill, 1891 (one year); W. C. Temple, 1892 (one year); A. C. Buckenberger, 1893 (one year); W. W. Kerr, 1894-1899 (six years); W. H. Watkins, 1898 (one year); Barney Dreyfuss, 1900-1921.

No. 24. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

1888 (resigned its membership at the close of 1889)—John T. Brush, 1888-1889 (two years).

No. 25. CLEVELAND CLUB.

1889 (resigned its membership at the close of 1900)—Frank De Hass Robison, 1889-1898 (ten years); M. Stanley Robison, 1899-1900 (two years).

No. 26. BROOKLYN CLUB.

1890—Charles H. Byrne, 1890-1897 (eight years); Charles H. Ebbets, 1898-1921.

No. 27. CINCINNATI CLUB.

1890—A. S. Stern, 1890 (one year); John T. Brush, 1891-1902 (twelve years); August Herrmann, 1903-1921.

No. 28. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

1892—Chris. Von der Ahe, 1892-1897 (six years); B. S. Muckenfuss, 1898 (one year); Frank De Hass Robison, 1899-1906 (eight years); M. Stanley Robison, 1907-1910 (four years); E. A. Steininger, 1911 (one year); J. C. Jones, 1912 (one year); Schuyler P. Britton, 1913-1916 (four years); Mrs. Schuyler P. Britton, 1916; Branch Rickey, 1917-1919; Samuel Breadon, 1920-1921.

No. 29. BALTIMORE CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—H. R. Von der Horst, 1892 (one year); Edward Hanlon, 1893-1900 (eight years).

No. 30. LOUISVILLE CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—T. Hunt Stucky, 1892 (one year); Fred Drexler, 1893-1896 (four years); Harry C. Pulliam, 1897-1898 (two years); Barney Dreyfuss, 1899 (one year); Harry C. Pulliam, 1900 (one year).

No. 31. WASHINGTON CLUB.

1892 (retired from membership at the close of 1900)—George W. Wagner, 1892-1900 (nine years).

American League

OFFICERS OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE, 1900-1921

PRESIDENT.

Byron Bancroft Johnson has been the only president of the American League since its organization, being elected in 1900 for ten years, and re-elected February 15-16, 1910, for a period of twenty years.

Vice-President—Charles W. Somers (1900-1916); Charles A. Comiskey, Chicago, 1917-1919; Frank J. Navin, Detroit, 1921.

PRESIDENTS OF LEAGUE CLUBS.

No. 1. CHICAGO CLUB.

C. A. Comiskey, 1900-1921.

No. 2. INDIANAPOLIS CLUB.

W. H. Watkins, 1900 (one year).

No. 3. KANSAS CITY CLUB.

James H. Manning, 1900 (one year).

No. 4. BUFFALO CLUB.

James Franklin, 1900 (one year).

No. 5. MINNEAPOLIS CLUB.

Clarence Saulpaugh, 1900 (one year).

No. 6. MILWAUKEE CLUB.

Matt Killilea, 1900-1901 (two years).

No. 7. CLEVELAND CLUB.

John F. Kilfoyl, 1900-1909 (ten years); Charles W. Somers, 1910-1915 (six years); James C. Dunn, 1916-1921.

No. 8. DETROIT CLUB.

James D. Burns, 1900-1901 (two years); Samuel F. Angus, 1902-1903 (two years; W. H. Yawkey, 1904-1907 (four years); Frank J. Navin, 1908-1921.

No. 9. WASHINGTON CLUB.

Fred Postal, 1901-1903 (three years); Thomas J. Loftus, 1904 (one year); Thomas C. Noyes, 1905-1912 (eight years); Benjamin S. Minor, 1912-1919; Clark C. Griffith, 1920-1921.

No. 10. BOSTON CLUB.

Charles W. Somers, 1901-1902 (two years); Henry J. Killilea, 1903 (one year); John I. Taylor, 1904-1911 (eight years); James R. McAleer, 1912-1913 (two years); Joseph J. Lannin, 1913-1916 (four years); H. H. Frazee, 1917-1921.

No. 11. BALTIMORE CLUB.

Sidney W. Frank, 1901 (one year); John J. Mahon, 1902 (one year).

No. 12. PHILADELPHIA CLUB.

Benjamin F. Shibe, 1901-1921.

No. 13. ST. LOUIS CLUB.

Ralph Orthwein, 1902 (one year); R. L. Hedges, 1903-1915 (thirteen years). Phillip D. C. Ball, 1916-1921.

No. 14. NEW YORK CLUB.

Joseph W. Gordon, 1903-1906 (four years); Frank J. Farrell, 1907-1914 (eight years); Jacob Ruppert, 1915-1921.

POSITION OF EACH NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB AT CLOSE OF SEASON SINCE 1876

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
BOSTON.....	4	1	1	2	6	6	4	1	2	5	5	5	4	2	5	1	1	1	3	6	4	1	1	2	4	5	3	6	7	7	8	7	6	8	8	8	8	5	1	2	3	6	7	6	7	4
BROOKLYN...															1	6	3	6	5	5	10	6	10	1	1	3	2	5	6	8	5	5	7	6	6	7	7	6	5	3	1	7	5	5	1	5
CHICAGO.....	1		4	3	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	3	2	3	2	2	7	9	8	4	5	9	4	8	6	6	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	4	4	5	5	1	3	5	7
CINCINNATI ..	8		2	5	8										4	7	5	7	10	8	2	4	3	6	7	8	4	4	3	5	6	6	5	4	5	6	4	7	8	7	8	4	3	1	3	6
NEW YORK...	6							6	4	2	3	4	1	1	6	3	8	5	2	9	7	3	7	10	8	7	8	2	1	1	2	4	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	8	4	1	2	2	2	1
PHILADELPHIA	7							8	6	3	4	2	3	4	3	4	4	4	4	3	8	10	6	3	3	2	7	7	8	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	5	2	6	1	2	2	6	8	8	8
PITTSBURGH .												6	6	5	8	8	6	2	7	7	6	8	8	7	2	1	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	1	3	3	2	4	7	5	6	8	4	4	4	2
ST. LOUIS	3	4									8	6					11	10	9	11	11	12	12	5	5	4	6	8	5	6	7	8	8	7	7	5	6	8	3	6	7	3	8	7	6	3
BALTIMORE ..																	12	8	1	1	1	2	2	4																							
CLEVELAND ..				6	3	7	5	4	7					6	7	5	2	3	6	2	2	5	5	12																						
LOUISVILLE ..		2															9	11	12	12	12	11	9	9																						
WASHINGTON.											8	7	8	8			10	12	11	10	9	7	11	11																						
BUFFALO				4	7	3	3	5	3	7																																			
DETROIT.....						4	6	7	8	6	2	1	5																																
HARTFORD...	2	3																																											
INDIANAPOLIS			5										8	7	7																															
KANSAS CITY.											7																																		
MILWAUKEE..			6																																										
PROVIDENCE..			3	1	2	2	2	3	1	4																																			
SYRACUSE....				8																																									
TROY.....				7	4	5	7																																						
WORCESTER..					5	8	8																																						

POSITION OF EACH AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB AT CLOSE OF SEASON SINCE 1900*

	*1900	*1901	*1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
BOSTON		2	3	1	1	4	8	7	5	3	4	5	1	4	2	1	1	2	1	6	5	5
CHICAGO.....	1	1	4	7	3	2	1	3	3	4	6	4	4	5	7	3	2	1	6	1	2	7
CLEVELAND	6	7	5	3	4	5	3	4	2	6	5	3	5	3	8	7	6	3	2	2	1	2
DETROIT	4	3	7	5	7	3	6	1	1	1	3	2	6	6	4	2	3	4	7	4	7	6
NEW YORK.....				4	2	6	2	5	8	5	2	6	8	7	6	5	4	6	4	3	3	1
PHILADELPHIA		4	1	2	5	1	4	2	6	2	1	1	3	1	1	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
ST. LOUIS.....			2	6	6	8	5	6	4	7	8	8	7	8	5	6	5	7	5	5	4	3
WASHINGTON.....		6	6	8	8	7	7	8	7	8	7	7	2	2	3	4	7	5	3	7	6	4

*Position of clubs former members of the American League: 1900—Buffalo 7, Indianapolis 3, Kansas City 5, Milwaukee 2, Minneapolis 8. 1901—Milwaukee 8, Baltimore 5. 1902—Baltimore 8.

MAJOR LEAGUE CHAMPIONS, 1871 TO 1921.

Year	League	P.C.	League	P.C.	League	P.C.
			National Association			
1871	.....	....	Athletics.....	.750		
1872	.....	....	Boston.....	.830		
1873	National League.		Boston.....	.729		
1874			Boston.....	.743		
1875			Boston.....	.899		
1876	Chicago.....	.788				
1877	Boston.....	.646				
1878	Boston.....	.683				
1879	Providence.....	.702				
1880	Chicago.....	.798	American Association			
1881	Chicago.....	.667				
1882	Chicago.....	.655	Cincinnati.....	.675	Union Association	
1883	Boston.....	.643	Athletics.....	.673		
1884	Providence.....	.750	Metropolitans .	.701	St. Louis.....	.850
1885	Chicago.....	.776	St. Louis.....	.705		
1886	Chicago.....	.726	St. Louis.....	.669		
1887	Detroit.....	.637	St. Louis.....	.704	Players' League.	
1888	New York.....	.641	St. Louis.....	.681		
1889	New York.....	.659	Brooklyn.....	.679		
1890	Brooklyn.....	.667	Louisville.....	.667	Boston.....	.628
1891	Boston.....	.630	Boston.....	.689		
1892	Boston.....	.680				
1893	Boston.....	.667				
1894	Baltimore.....	.695				
1895	Baltimore.....	.669				
1896	Baltimore.....	.698				
1897	Boston.....	.705				
1898	Boston.....	.685	American League.			
1899	Brooklyn.....	.677				
1900	Brooklyn.....	.603	Chicago.....	.607		
1901	Pittsburgh.....	.647	Chicago.....	.610		
1902	Pittsburgh.....	.741	Philadelphia...	.610		
1903	Pittsburgh.....	.650	Boston.....	.659		
1904	New York.....	.693	Boston.....	.617		
1905	New York.....	.686	Philadelphia...	.621		
1906	Chicago.....	.763	Chicago.....	.616		
1907	Chicago.....	.704	Detroit.....	.613		
1908	Chicago.....	.643	Detroit.....	.588		
1909	Pittsburgh.....	.724	Detroit.....	.645		
1910	Chicago.....	.675	Philadelphia...	.680	Federal League.	
1911	New York.....	.647	Philadelphia...	.669		
1912	New York.....	.682	Boston.....	.691		
1913	New York.....	.664	Philadelphia...	.627	Indianapolis...	.625
1914	Boston.....	.614	Philadelphia...	.651	Indianapolis...	575
1915	Philadelphia.....	.592	Boston.....	.669	Chicago.....	.566
1916	Brooklyn.....	.610	Boston.....	.591		
1917	New York.....	.636	Chicago.....	.649		
1918	Chicago.....	.651	Boston.....	.595		
1919	Cincinnati.....	.686	Chicago.....	.629		
1920	Brooklyn.....	.604	Cleveland.....	.636		
1921	New York.....	.614	New York.....	.641		

LEADING PITCHERS IN MAJOR LEAGUES, BASED ON GAMES WON AND LOST, 1871 TO 1921

25 or more games.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

	Name and Club.	G.	PC.
1871	*R. McBride, Philadelphia	25	.759
1872	*A. G. Spalding, Boston	47	.830
1873	*A. G. Spalding, Boston	60	.729
1874	*A. G. Spalding, Boston	60	.717
1875	*A. G. Spalding, Boston	63	.899
1876	A. G. Spalding, Chicago	60	.788
1877	Thomas Bond, Boston	49	.646
1878	Thomas Bond, Boston	59	.693
1879	John M. Ward, Providence	65	.702
1880	L. Corcoran, Chicago	56	.798
1881	L. Corcoran, Chicago	45	.667
1882	F. E. Goldsmith, Chicago	43	.655
1883	J. E. Whitney, Boston	62	.643
1884	C. Radbourn, Providence	74	.838
1885	J. G. Clarkson, Chicago	70	.790
1886	C. B. Baldwin, Detroit	56	.750
1887	C. J. Ferguson, Phila	35	.686
1888	T. J. Keefe, New York	50	.744
1889	J. G. Clarkson, Boston	72	.736
1890	T. J. Lovett, Brooklyn	42	.727
1891	W. Hutchinson, Chicago	63	.696
1892	J. E. Stivetts, Boston	47	.702
1893	F. Killen, Pittsburgh	44	.772
1894	J. Meekin, New York	47	.790
1895	W. Hoffer, Baltimore	37	.784
1896	W. Hoffer, Baltimore	35	.823
1897	Amos Rusie, New York	37	.784
1898	E. M. Lewis, Boston	34	.757
1899	Jay B. Hughes, Brooklyn	34	.823

*National Association.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

	Name and Club.	G.	PC.
1900	J. McGinnity, Brooklyn	41	.769
1901	John Chesbro, Pittsburgh	33	.700
1902	John Chesbro, Pittsburgh	33	.818
1903	Sam Leever, Pittsburgh	36	.781
1904	J. McGinnity, New York	51	.814
1905	Sam Leever, Pittsburgh	33	.800
1906	E. Reulbach, Chicago	33	.826
1907	E. Reulbach, Chicago	27	.810
1908	E. Reulbach, Chicago	46	.774
1909	H. Camnitz, Pittsburgh	41	.806
	C. Mathewson, New York	37	
1910	L. Cole, Chicago	33	.833
1911	R. Marquard, New York	45	.774
1912	C. R. Hendrix, Pittsburgh	39	.727
1913	G. C. Alexander, Phila	30	.733
1914	W. L. James, Boston	49	.788
1915	G. C. Alexander, Phila	49	.756
1916	Thos. Hughes, Boston	40	.842
1917	F. Schupp, New York	36	.750
1918	C. R. Hendrix, Chicago	32	.741
1919	W. H. Ruether, Cincinnati	33	.760
1920	B. A. Grimes, Brooklyn	40	.676
1921	C. B. Adams, Pittsburgh	25	.737
	C. F. Glazner, Pittsburgh		

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Name and Club.	G.	PC.
R. Patterson, Chicago	29	.739
C. C. Griffith, Chicago	35	.774
G. E. Waddell, Philadelphia	31	.774
E. Moore, Cleveland	29	.759
John Chesbro, New York	55	.774
G. E. Waddell, Philadelphia	46	.730
E. S. Plank, Philadelphia	26	.760
W. Donovan, Detroit	30	.862
E. A. Walsh, Chicago	66	.727
G. J. Mullen, Detroit	40	.784
C. A. Bender, Philadelphia	30	.821
C. A. Bender, Philadelphia	31	.773
Joseph Wood, Boston	43	.842
W. Johnson, Washington	51	.837
H. B. Leonard, Boston	35	.792
G. H. Ruth, Boston	32	.750
B. A. Boland, Detroit	46	.765
C. W. Mays, Boston	35	.710
F. N. Coumbe, Cleveland	30	.650
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago	40	.806
J. C. Bagby, Cleveland	48	.721
C. W. Mays, New York	49	.750

LOWEST AVERAGE OF EARNED RUNS, 1912 TO 1921

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

	Name and Club.	Inn. Pit.	ER. Ave.
1912	C. Tesreau, New York	243	1.96
1913	C. Mathewson, New York	306	2.06
1914	W. L. Doak, St. Louis	256	1.72
1915	G. C. Alexander, Phila	376	1.22
1916	F. Schupp, New York	140	0.90
1917	G. C. Alexander, Phila	388	1.85
1918	J. L. Vaughn, Chicago	290	1.74
1919	G. C. Alexander, Chicago	235	1.72
1920	G. C. Alexander, Chicago	363	1.91
1921	Wm. L. Doak, St. Louis	209	2.58

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

Name and Club.	Inn. Pit.	ER. Ave.
W. Johnson, Washington	346	1.09
H. B. Leonard, Boston	222	1.01
J. Wood, Boston	158	1.49
G. H. Ruth, Boston	324	1.75
E. V. Cicotte, Chicago	346	1.53
W. Johnson, Washington	325	1.28
W. Johnson, Washington	290	1.49
J. R. Shawkey, New York	287	2.46
U. C. Faber, Chicago	331	2.48

CHAMPION BATTERS IN MAJOR LEAGUES, 1871 TO 1921

Fielders playing 50 games or over (Pitchers in 25 games).

Year	League	P.C.	League	P.C.	League	P.C.
			National Association			
1871	.....	....	L. Meyerle, Ath.	.403		
1872	.....	....	R. Barnes, Bos.	.419		
1873	National League		R. Barnes, Bos.	.338		
1874			J. McMullin, Ath.	.387		
1875			R. Barnes, Bos.	.386		
1876	R. Barnes, Chi.	.403				
1877	J. L. White, Bos.	.385				
1878	A. Dalrymple, Mil.	.356				
1879	A. C. Anson, Chi.	.407				
1880	G. F. Gore, Chi.	.365	American Association			
1881	A. C. Anson, Chi.	.399				
1882	D. Brouthers, Buf.	.367	L. Browning, Lou.	.382	Union Association	
1883	D. Brouthers, Buf.	.371	C.E.Swartwood,Alle	.368		
1884	J. O'Rourke, Buf.	.350	T. Esterbrook, Met.	.408	F. Dunlap, St. L.	.420
1885	R. Connor, N. Y.	.371	L. Browning, Lou.	.367		
1886	M. J. Kelly, Chi.	.388	David Orr, Met.	.346		
1887	A. C. Anson, Chi.	.421	J. E. O'Neill, St. L.	.492		
1888	A. C. Anson, Chi.	.343	J. E. O'Neill, St. L.	.332	Players' League	
1889	D. Brouthers, Bos.	.373	T. Tucker, Balt.	.375		
1890	J. Glasscock, N. Y.	.336	W. V. Wolf, Lou.	.366	L. Browning, Cleve.	.391
1891	W. Hamilton, Phil.	.338	D. Brouthers, Bos.	.349		
1892	O. Childs, Cleve.	.335				
	D. Brouthers, Bklyn.	.335				
1893	J. Stenzel, Pitts.	.409				
1894	H. Duffy, Bos.	.438				
1895	J. Burkett, Cleve.	.423				
1896	J. Burkett, Cleve.	.410				
1897	W. Keeler, Bklyn.	.432				
1898	W. Keeler, Bklyn.	.379	American League			
1899	E. J. Delehanty, Phil.	.408				
1900	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.380	S. Dungan, K. C.	.337		
1901	J. Burkett, St. L.	.382	N. Lajoie, Ath.	.405		
1902	C.H.Beaumont, Pitts.	.357	E. Delehanty, Wash	.376		
1903	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.355	N. Lajoie, Cleve.	.355		
1904	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.349	N. Lajoie, Cleve.	.381		
1905	J. B. Seymour, Cin.	.377	N. Lajoie, Cleve.	.329		
1906	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.339	G. Stone, St. L.	.358		
1907	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.350	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.350		
1908	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.354	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.324		
1909	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.339	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.377		
1910	S. Magee, Phil.	.331	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.385		
1911	J. Wagner, Pitts.	.334	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.420		
1912	H. Zimmerman, Chi.	.372	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.410	Federal League	
1913	J. Daubert, Bklyn.	.350	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.390		
1914	J. Daubert, Bklyn.	.329	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.368	B. Kauff, Ind.	.366
1915	L. Doyle, N. Y.	.320	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.370	B. Kauff, Bklyn.	.344
1916	H. Chase, Cin.	.339	T. Speaker, Cleve.	.386		
1917	E. J. Roush, Cin.	.341	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.383		
1918	Z. D. Wheat, Bklyn.	.335	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.382		
1919	Edd J. Roush, Cin.	.321	T. R. Cobb, Det.	.384		
1920	Rogers Hornsby, St. L	.370	G. H. Sisler, St. L.	.407		
1921	Rogers Hornsby, St. L	.397	H. F. Heilmann, Det.	.394		

ord for con- ous playing championship es.	Perry Lipe has a remarkable record for continuous playing, viz.: Greenville, Miss., 1903; Macon, Ga., 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, Richmond, Va., 1908, 1909; during this period he participated in every championship game, missing only one inning, the ninth inning of game of June 10, 1909, when he was put out of the game; during these seven years he officiated as manager in 1906-7-8-9.
atest number en bases.	111 in 123 games—O. Nicholson, Frankfort, Blue Grass League, 1912. 105 in 135 games—W. H. Zimmerman, Utica, New York State League, 1910.
	116 in 159 games—Ralph Meyers, Spokane, Northwestern League, 1912.
	124 in 201 games—James Johnston, San Francisco, Pacific Coast League, 1913.
gest attend- e minor gue.	20,531—American Association, at Columbus, vs. Toledo, Sept. 1, 1907. Amateur game at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1914, the crowd was estimated at 100,000.
g service.	James H. O'Rourke, Bridgeport, holds a long record for continuous service in Base Ball, viz.: Middletown, Conn., 1872; National League, 1873; played in major leagues for twenty years, and in Connecticut League until 1911.

NOTES.

eptember 10, 1917. Toronto-Montreal game (12 innings), at Montreal, 6 home runs e made in one inning, 8 in the game.

' runs in one inning—Newark vs. Hartford, Oct. 1, 1886.

Vith the score tied, 0—0, at the end of the ninth inning, Little Rock scored 10 s in the tenth against Birmingham, May 15, 1918.

an Antonio scored 12 runs in the first inning against Shreveport, May 21, 1918. k Enright, pitcher, gave 7 bases on balls, hit a batsman, made a wild pitch and owed 3 hits. Final score, 24—4.

ohn Bates, Mobile vs. Chattanooga, June 20, 1918, walked five times—every time up.

acramento scored 15 runs in the seventh inning against Salt Lake City, July 7, 8, Sacramento winning, 23—5.

itcher Wachtel, Fort Worth vs. Dallas, pitched a no-hit game on May 18, 1918.

ersey City defeated Buffalo, 3—2, in 19 innings, July 27, 1918.

hree close games were played in the Texas League on May 8, 1918. Fort Worth l Shreveport battled 20 innings and tied at 1—1; Houston defeated San Antonio, 0; and Dallas won from Waco, 1—0.

eptember 17, 1902, Miller J. Huggins, playing second base for St. Paul against ilsville, had 11 putouts, 8 assists and no errors in a nine-inning game. This record 19 total chances is better than the major league record of F. Dunlap, Cleveland L., who had 18 chances in a game, July 24, 1882.

alt Lake vs. Los Angeles, Aug. 5, 1917, made 12 runs in the third inning.

une 21, 1917, Ray McKee, San Francisco, stole third with the bases full and got ay with it. He was safe and runner on third scored when the umpire called a lk on pitcher T. Hughes of Salt Lake.

ay Byrd, pitcher Johnson City, Appalachian League, claims to have broken all nor league pitching records for consecutive scoreless innings, by holding opponents nk for 46 2-3 innings.

dward Wurm, pitcher Jersey City, International League, playing in the outfield in ouble-header, Sept. 3, against Syracuse, received 7 consecutive bases on balls.

William Conroy, first baseman, Minneapolis, American Association, was at bat 562 nes and struck out but 4 times. This appears to be a record. It was his first year a regular in the Association. He is right-handed and a free swinger.

NOTEWORTHY PITCHING.

On Wednesday, May 26, 1920, Baltimore vs. Reading, at Baltimore, seven balls re pitched to seven batters, six of whom were retired in an inning (two consecu- e half innings, rather), as follows: Fifth inning, Baltimore batting against Justin— olden doubled to left on the first pitch: Boley hit to Justin on the first pitch and olden was doubled with him, Justin to Marriott to Sheridan to Brower; Bishop flied Altenberg on the first pitch. Sixth inning, Reading batting against Frank—Kon- ck singled to center on the first pitch; Justin forced Konnick, Bishop to Boley, on e first pitch; Burns flied to Holden on the first pitch.

MINOR LEAGUE NOTEWORTHY PERFORMANCES, 1921.

LEADING HOME RUN HITTERS

Brief, Louisville	42	Bentley, Baltimore	24
Beck, Wichita	35	Seglin, Salt Lake	22
Hack Eibel, Shreveport	35	Bernsen, Birmingham	22
Clarence Kraft, Fort Worth	31	Jack Flynn, Springfield (E.L.)	15

THREE HOME RUNS IN A GAME.

Jack Bentley, Baltimore, first, third and fifth innings (consecutive).....June 27
Jay Kirke, Louisville .....June 30
Seglin, Salt Lake City, two in second inning.....July 3
James Thorpe, Toledo .....July 13
Brief, Kansas City.....July 13

Player Daubert of Eveleth made 5 home runs in ten innings, Juy 15.

6 hits in 6 times at bat, 9 inn.	McMillan, Memphis, April 24; Blakely, Wichita, May 17 (5-2b.); Lapan, Galveston, June 15; Leslie, New Orleans, July 7; Hiller, Rochester, Sept. 18; Fothergill, Rochester, Sept. 18; Hartnett, Worcester, Sept. 24. Waller, Portsmouth, May 14, had seven hits in seven times at bat, 12 innings.
5 hits in 5 times at bat, 9 inn.	Kraft, Fort Worth, April 23 (1 2b., 3 hr.); Shay, New Haven, June 1; Donalsen, Buffalo, June 15; Elliott, Sacramento, July 4; Harper, Little Rock, July 15; Statz, Los Angeles, Oct. 1.
Making home run with bases full.	Harry Harper, Little Rock, May 4; McMenany, St. Paul, May 12; Ellis, Louisville, May 23; Acosta, Louisville, May 23; Bigbee, Rockford, May 25; Baird, Indianapolis, June 27; James Thorpe, Toledo, Aug. 24.
Most base hits during season.	282—J. Kirke, Louisville American Association, 1921.
Most stolen bases during season.	101—Wm. Lorentz, Independence, Southwestern League, 1921.
Pitching consecutive innings without a run being scored.	46 consecutive innings—July 5 to July 30.
Strikeout performance.	18—Pitcher Sullivan, Moline, vs. Rockford. 17—Pitcher Connolly, Yakima, 8 innings. 15—Pitcher Tatum, Terre Haute, May 3. 14—Pitcher Williams, San Antonio, Sept. 4.
Fielding performances.	Infielders—Blades, second baseman, at Houston, accepted 13 chances (7 p.o., 6 a.), May 25; Joe Schepner, third baseman, at Louisville, 13 chances (4 p.o., 9 a.), July 6; Gardner, pitcher, at Oakland, made 11 assists, July 31. Outfielders—Lovelace, Ranger, accepted 11 chances (10 p.o., 1 a.), May 4; Le Menze, Peoria, 5 assists, May 9.
Three home runs in an inning.	Syracuse players, Schulte, Smith and Ens in succession, made home runs against Reading on four pitched balls, May 18.

Spectators to the number of 10,073 attended a game between Dallas and Fort Worth, Aug. 7.

Des Moines, vs. St. Joseph, Western League, on Aug. 7 had 33 assists.

Des Moines, vs. St. Joseph, accepted 60 chances (27 p.o., 33 a.), Aug. 7.

Baltimore International League won the pennant with 119 victories, a remarkable performance.

Baltimore won 27 games in succession (they won 25 in succession in 1920).

Memphis won the pennant in the Southern Association, winning 104 games, the best record in the Southern Association.

Wichita won the pennant in the Western League with 106 victories. the last 19 being in succession.

GRAND NATIONAL ALL-AMERICA BASE BALL TEAM

Players on National Championship Teams who have played in one position in 50 games (pitchers 25 games) or over and whose combined records of Fielding and Batting (pitchers' record includes Percentage of Victories, Fielding and Batting) rank the highest in each position covering the period of fifty-one years, from the commencement of Professional Base Ball in 1871 to 1921, inclusive.

[NOTE.—The All-America Teams are made up of players in *Champion* Teams and *not* necessarily on best records.]

Position, Name and Club	Year	Games	Percentage Won	Fielding Percentage	Batting Percentage	Total
Pitcher— **A. G. SPALDING** Boston	1875	63	.899	.858	.318	2.075
Catcher— **J. T. MEYERS** New York	1912	122	.....	.973	.358	1.331
First Base— **A. C. ANSON** Chicago	1881	83	.....	.975	.399	1.374
Second Base— **ROSS BARNES** Boston	1873	60	.....	.865	.453	1.318
Third Base— **H. STEINFELDT** Chicago	1906	150	.....	.954	.327	1.281
Shortstop— **GEO. WRIGHT** Boston	1873	59	.....	.940	.422	1.362
Left Field— **JOS. J. KELLEY** Baltimore	1894	129	.....	.951	.391	1.342
Center Field—* **HUGH DUFFY** Boston	1893	131	.....	.958	.378	1.336
Right Field— **WM. KEELER** Baltimore	1896	127	.....	.973	.392	1.365
Total Average.....	.....	....	.899	.940	.377	1.416

*Wm. Keeler played center field on the Brooklyn team of 1899, and in this position had a record in fielding of .970 and in batting of .376, a total of 1.346, which would entitle him to the center field position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, but as he had a higher record as right fielder of the Baltimore team in 1896, the center field was given to Hugh Duffy of Boston with the next highest record of 1,336. A clerical error was made in the Record Book of 1908, in placing Hugh Jennings' name in the shortstop position on the Grand National "All-America" Team, with his splendid record of .943 in fielding and .386 in batting, totaling 1,329, instead of Geo. Wright, with his still more remarkable record of .940 in fielding and .422 in batting, totaling 1.362.

Players Who Have Batted .300 or Better for Five Years or More, from 1876 to 1921, Inclusive, in All Major Leagues

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897
ANSON, A. C., Chicago	.342	.335	.336	.407	.338	.399	.362	.307	.337	.310	.371	.421	.343	.341	.311	...	...	.322	.394	.338	.335	.302
WHITE, JAS., Chicago, Boston, Cincin., Buffalo	.335	.365	.308	.330	...	.310	...	...	.325	...	...	.341	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BINES, PAUL, Chicago. Prov., Wash., Indpls.	.330	...	.351	.357	.306	...	.308	...	.304	...	.312	.370	...	.304	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
O'ROURKE, JAS., Bos., Prov., Bufl., N.Y., Wash	.312	.350	...	.351	...	.301	...	.327	.350	...	.309	.344	...	.320	.366	.301	.317	.305	...	...	...	...
START, JOS., Hartford, Chicago, Providence.	...	.321	.345	.318	...	.327	.328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DALRYMPLE, A., Milwaukee, Chicago, Pitts.	...	...	.356	.300	.322	.323	...	...	.310	...	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KELLY, M. J., Chicago, Boston, Cin., N. Y.	...	...	...	.348	...	.323	.305	...	.311	...	.388	.394	.318	...	.324	...	...	.314	...	...	...	...
GORE, GEORGE, Chicago, New York	...	...	...	...	.365	...	.318	.334	.316	.312	.304	.348	...	.305	.335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CONNOR, ROGER, Troy, New York, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	.332	...	.327	.361	.316	.371	.354	.362	...	.316	.372	...	...	.322	.313	.326	...	...
BROUTHERS, D., Bufl. Det. Bost. Blyn, Balt. Phila	...	...	...	...	...	.318	.367	.371	.325	.358	.370	.419	.306	.373	.345	.349*	.335	.348	.344	...	.330	...
ROWE, J., Buffalo, Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	.333	...	.303*	.310	...	.303	.363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BROWNING, P., Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, L'ville	...	...	...	...	...	...	.382*	.349*	.341*	.367	.339*	.471*	.313	...	.391	.324	...	.371	...	...	...	...
SWARTWOOD, E., Alleghany, Bklyn, Toledo.	...	...	...	...	...	...	.319*	.368*	.330*	...	...	.344*	...	...	.309*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
LATHAM, W. A., St. Louis, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	.300*	...	...	...	.303*	.307*	...	...	...	...	...	...	.313	.310	...	...
RICHARDSON, H., Buffalo, Detroit, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.310	.361	.319	.351	.363	...	.304	.322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
EWING, W., New York, Cleveland, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	...	.304	.309	.326	.306	...	.349	...	.319	.371	...	.316	...	...
ORR, DAVID, Metropolitan, Columbus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306*	.352*	.366*	.346*	.403*	.303*	.325*	.387	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
STOVEY, HARRY, Athletic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.359*	.401*	.342*	.317*	.402*	.318*	.330*	.308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
REILLY, J. G., Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.313*	.339*	.308	...	.334*	.324*	...	.300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURNS, T. P., Brooklyn, Baltimore, Wash	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.303*	...	...	.401*	...	.316*	...	.313*	.310	...	.358	...	...	...
GLASSCOCK, J., Cin., St. L., Indpls, N.Y., Pitts.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.388	...	.325	.349	...	.359	.336	...	...	.347	...	...	...	...
THOMPSON, S., Detroit, Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.303	.310	.406	...	...	.313	...	.303	.377	.403	.394	.305	...
O'NEILL, J. E., St. Louis, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.342	.339*	.492*	.332*	.337*	.302	.324*	...	...	...	...	...	...
LARKIN, H., Athletic, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.338	.327*	.374*	...	.324*	.327	...	...	.322	...	...	...	...
RYAN, JAMES, Chicago, Washington	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	.355	.331	.324	.330	...	...	.304	.359	.322	.312	.309
TIERNAN, M. J., New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.340	...	.334	.303	.303	...	.327	...	.354	.361	.331
McKEAN, E. J., Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.364*	...	.302	...	...	...	.325	.354	.344	.335	...
GRIFFIN, M. J., Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.368*	...	...	...	...	...	.304	.365	.335	.315	.320
CROSS, LAVE, Louisville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.327*	...	...	...	...	...	.302	.388	...	...	...
TUCKER, THOS., Boston, Wash., Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.315*	...	.375	...	...	...	...	.328	...	.304	.329
LYONS, D., Pittsburgh, Athletic, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.469*	.325*	.327*	.351*	.314*	...	.318	.311	...	.306	...
CLEMENTS, J. T., Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.306	...	...	.315	.305	...	...	.343	.389	.362	...
McGUIRE, JAS., Phil., Rochester, Wash	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.354	...	...	.301*	...	...	...	.304	.330	.325	.338
BECKLEY, J., Pitts., New York, Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.342	.300	.325	...	...	.324	.344	.324	...	.325
VAN HALTREN, GEO., Chic., Pitts., N.Y., Balt.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.322	.346	.336*	...	.350	.333	.338	.353	.332
DUFFY, HUGH, Chicago, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.311	.328	.340*	.302	.378	.438	.352	.302	.341
HAMILTON, W. R., Kansas City, Phila., Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.301*	.324	.338	.330	.395	.398	.393	.363	.344
HOLLIDAY. J. W., Cincinnati	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.343*	...	.318	...	.332	.383	.301	.346	.328
BURKETT, J., New York, Cleveland, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.309	...	...	.372	.357	.423	.410	.383
CHILDS, C. L., Syracuse, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.344*	...	.335	.332	.365	.312	.348	.336
DONOVAN, P. J., Louisv., Wash., Pitts., St. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.301*	...	.331	.306	.316	.316	.326
JENNINGS, HUGH, L'ville, Balto., B'klyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.300*	...	...	.332	.386	.397	.353
STIVETTS, J., Boston, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.303*	.301	.309	.336	...	.353	.388
JOYCE, W., Washington, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.302*	...	...	.344	.308	.323	.305
DELEHANTY, E., Philadelphia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.312	.370	.400	.399	.394	.377
STENZEL. J., Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.409	.351	.384	.366	.351
DAVIS, GEO. S., New York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.373	.345	.330	.315	.358

	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904
ANSON, A. C., Chicago	.322	.301	...	...	.317†	...	...
BARNES, ROSS, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BROUTHERS, DAN, Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BROWNING, PETE, Louisv.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURCH, E. A., Brooklyn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURKETT, J., Cleve., St. L.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BURNS, T. P., Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CARRUTHERS, R., St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLARKE, FRED, Pittsburgh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COBB, T. R., Detroit	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DARLING, DEL, Chicago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DELEHANTY, ED., Phila.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DUFFY, HUGH, Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DUNLAP, FRED, St. Louis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ESTERBROOK, T. J., Mets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FARRELL, CHAS., Boston	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FERGUSON, C. J., Phila.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GOODALL, Louisville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JACKSON, JOE, Cleveland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KEELER, WM., Baltimore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

.400 HITTERS SINCE 1871

ANSON, A. C., Chicago	1879 .407; 1887 .421
BARNES, ROSS, Chicago	1876 .403
BROUTHERS, DAN, Detroit	1887 .419
BROWNING, PETE, Louisv.	1887 .471*
BURCH, E. A., Brooklyn	1887 .400*
BURKETT, J., Cleve., St. L.	1895 .423; 1896 .410; 1899 .402
BURNS, T. P., Baltimore	1887 .401*
CARRUTHERS, R., St. Louis	1887 .459*
CLARKE, FRED, Pittsburgh	1897 .406
COBB, T. R., Detroit	1911 .420†; 1912 .410†
DARLING, DEL, Chicago	1887 .411
DELEHANTY, ED., Phila.	1894 .400; 1899 .408
DUFFY, HUGH, Boston	1894 .438
DUNLAP, FRED, St. Louis	1884 .420
ESTERBROOK, T. J., Mets	1884 .408*
FARRELL, CHAS., Boston	1903 .404†
FERGUSON, C. J., Phila.	1887 .412
GOODALL, Louisville	1890 .422
JACKSON, JOE, Cleveland	1911 .408†
KEELER, WM., Baltimore	1897 .432

Continued on following page.

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
McGRAW, J. J., Baltimore, St. Louis	.328	.340	.374	.356	.326	.334	.390	.331	.332		
DOYLE, JOHN J., New York, Baltimore	.322	.369	.316	.345	.356		.308			.300	.313
LOWE, R. L., Boston	.316	.341	.301	.320	.314						
KELLEY, JOS. J., Baltimore, Bklyn., Cincinnati	.312	.391	.370	.370	.389	.328	.329	.318	.309	.317†	.316
DALY, THOMAS, Brooklyn	.306	.338				.329	.312	.313	.310		
BRODIE, WALTER, Baltimore	.342	.369	.365				.309		.310†		
SMITH, ELMER, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh	.366	.352		.358	.311	.344					
COOLEY, R., St. Louis	.359		.340	.301	.327	.317					
KEELER, WM., Baltimore, Brooklyn, New York	.333	.367	.394	.392	.432	.379	.376	.366	.355	.342	.318†
LANGE, W., Chicago		.324	.388	.333	.352	.332	.324				
SELBACH, A., Washington, New York, Baltimore		.309	.324	.316	.317	.302	.302	.345		.321†	
LeCHANCE, GEO., Brooklyn, Boston, Cleveland		.329	.329		.308		.307	.302†	.306†		
TENNEY, FRED, Boston		.387		.342	.325	.335	.350				.314
ANDERSON, J., Brooklyn, Milwaukee		.301		.314	.332			.309†	.339†		
McCREERY, T., Louisville, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn			.336	.351			.325		.302		.324
EVERITT, W., Chicago			.356	.333	.314	.325	.309				
CLARKE, F., Louisville, Pittsburgh			.354	.327	.406	.318	.348		.316	.321	.351
JONES, F., Brooklyn, Chicago				.353	.322	.304		.309	.325†	.318†	.304†
COLLINS, JAS., Louisville, Boston				.300	.346	.337			.329†	.324†	
LAJOIE, N., Philadelphia, Cleveland				.328	.363	.328	.379	.346	.405†	.369†	.355†
WAGNER, JOHN, Louisville, Pittsburgh					.344	.305	.359	.380	.352	.329	.355
STAHL, CHAS., Boston					.359	.311	.348		.310†	.318†	
MERCER, WM, Washington					.333	.334	.303	.308	.300†		
FLICK, ELMER, Philadelphia, Cleveland						.319	.343	.378	.336		
FREEMAN, J., Washington, Boston						.368	.318	.300	.346†	.311†	
BEAUMONT, C. H., Pittsburgh							.350		.328	.357	.341
SEYMOUR, J. H., New York, Cincinnati							.337		.302†	.349	.342
DONLIN, M. J., St. Louis, N. Y., Cin'ati, Balto							.329	.327	.340†		.351
THOMAS, ROY, Philadelphia							.324	.325	.305		.327
CRAWFORD, S., Cincinnati, Detroit							.308		.334	.333	.332
CHANCE, F. L., Chicago								.304			.327
MURPHY, D., Athletics, Brooklyn										.313†	
COBB, T. R., Detroit											
CHASE, HAL, New York, Buffalo, Cincinnati											
MAGEE, S. R., Philadelphia											
DOYLE, LARRY, New York											
SPEAKER, TRIS, Boston, Cleveland											
COLLINS, EDWARD, Athletics, Chicago											
BAKER, J. F., Athletics, New York,											
WHEAT, ZACK, Brooklyo											
JACKSON, JOSEPH, Cleveland, Chicago											
McINNIS, J., Athletics, Boston											
DAUBERT, J., Brooklyn, Cincinnati											
VEACH, R., Detroit											
ROUSH, EDD J., Indianapolis, Cincinnati											
RUTH, GEORGE H., Boston, New York											
SISLER, GEORGE, St. Louis											
HORNSBY, ROGERS, St. Louis											
GARDNER, W. L., Boston, Cleveland											
FOURNIER, J. F., Chgo., N. Y., St. L.											

	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
McGRAW, J. J., Baltimore, St. Louis											
DOYLE, JOHN J., New York, Baltimore											
LOWE, R. L., Boston											
KELLEY, JOS. J., Baltimore, Bklyn., Cincinnati											
DALY, THOMAS, Brooklyn											
BRODIE, WALTER, Baltimore											
SMITH, ELMER, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh											
COOLEY, R., St. Louis											
KEELER, WM., Baltimore, Brooklyn, New York											
LANGE, W., Chicago											
SELBACH, A., Washington, New York, Baltimore											
LeCHANCE, GEO., Brooklyn, Boston, Cleveland											
TENNEY, FRED, Boston											
ANDERSON, J., Brooklyn, Milwaukee											
McCREERY, T., Louisville, Pittsburgh, Brooklyn											
EVERITT, W., Chicago											
CLARKE, F., Louisville, Pittsburgh	.324										
JONES, F., Brooklyn, Chicago											
COLLINS, JAS., Louisville, Boston											
LAJOIE, N., Philadelphia, Cleveland	.324†	.384†	.365†	.368†	.335†						
WAGNER, JOHN, Louisville, Pittsburgh	.339	.320	.334	.324	.300						
STAHL, CHAS., Boston											
MERCER, WM, Washington											
FLICK, ELMER, Philadelphia, Cleveland											
FREEMAN, J., Washington, Boston											
BEAUMONT, C. H., Pittsburgh											
SEYMOUR, J. H., New York, Cincinnati	.310										
DONLIN, M. J., St. Louis, N. Y., Cin'ati, Balto		.316	.316								
THOMAS, ROY, Philadelphia											
CRAWFORD, S., Cincinnati, Detroit	.323†	.311†	.314†		.378†	.325†	.316†	.314†			
CHANCE, F. L., Chicago											
MURPHY, D., Athletics, Brooklyn	.301†				.300†	.329†	.323†	.322†	.311†		
COBB, T. R., Detroit	.320†	.350†	.324†	.377†	.385†	.420†	.410†	.390†	.368†	.370†	.371†
CHASE, HAL, New York, Buffalo, Cincinnati	.323†				.315†			.354‖		.339	
MAGEE, S. R., Philadelphia	.328			.331		.306	.306	.314			
DOYLE, LARRY, New York			.308	.300		.310	.330			.320	
SPEAKER, TRIS, Boston, Cleveland				.309†	.340†	.327†	.383†	.366†	.338†	.322†	.386†
COLLINS, EDWARD, Athletics, Chicago				.346†	.322†	.365†	.348†	.345†	.344†	.332†	.308†
BAKER, J. F., Athletics, New York,				.305†		.334†	.347†	.336†	.319†		
WHEAT, ZACK, Brooklyo				.304			.305	.301	.319		.312
JACKSON, JOSEPH, Cleveland, Chicago					.387†	.408†	.395†	.373†	.338†	.308†	.341†
McINNIS, J., Athletics, Boston					.301†	.321†	.327†	.326†	.314†	.314†	
DAUBERT, J., Brooklyn, Cincinnati						.307	.308	.350	.329	.301	.316
VEACH, R., Detroit							.342†			.313†	.308†
ROUSH, EDD J., Indianapolis, Cincinnati								.333‖			.341
RUTH, GEORGE H., Boston, New York									.315†		
SISLER, GEORGE, St. Louis										.305†	.353†
HORNSBY, ROGERS, St. Louis										.313	.327
GARDNER, W. L., Boston, Cleveland							.315†			.318†	
FOURNIER, J. F., Chgo., N. Y., St. L.								.311‖	.323‖		

LYONS, DENNY, Athletics	1887	.469*
MACK, D., Louisville	1887	.410*
MAUL, AL, Philadelphia	1887	.450
O'NEILL, J. E., St. Louis	1887	.492*
ORR, D., Metropolitan	1887	.403*
RADFORD, PAUL, Met.	1887	.404*
ROBINSON, W. H., St. Louis	1887	.426*
SISLER, GEO. H., St. Louis	1920	.407†
STENZEL, J., Pittsburgh	1892	.409
STOVEY, H., Athletics	1884	.404*
	1887	.402*
THOMPSON, SAM, Detroit	1887	.406
	1894	.403
TURNER, G. A., Phila	1894	.423
WHITE, JAMES L., Boston	1872	.401
WRIGHT, GEORGE, Boston	1873	.422

* American Association † American League ‡ Players' League § Union Association ‖ Federal League

BATSMEN WHO HAVE MADE A RECORD OF .300 OR BETTER FOR FOUR YEARS, FROM 1876 TO 1921, INCLUSIVE, IN ALL MAJOR LEAGUES

* American Association. † American League.
‡ Players' League. § Federal League. ‖ Union Association.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Barrett, James, Cin.-Det.	1899	.374	1900	.316	1902	.304†	1903	.315†
Bennett, C. W., Detroit	1881	.301	1882	.304	1883	.301	1887	.363
Bierbauer, L., Athletics	1887	.302*	1889	.313*	1890	.319‡	1894	.301
Bradley, W., Chic.Cleve.	1892	.307	1902	.341†	1903	.315†	1904	.300†
Campbell, A. V., Pbgh.-Indp.-Nwk.	1910	.326	1911	.312	1914	.315§	1915	.314§
Chapman, Ray, Cleve	1912	.312†	1917	.302†	1919	.300†	1920	.303†
Crandall, O., N.Y.-St.L.	1910	.342	1912	.313	1913	.306	1914	.312§
Davis, H., Pbh.-Ath.	1897	.309	1901	.307†	1902	.308†	1904	.308†
DeMontreville, E., Wash	1896	.349	1897	.349	1898	.325	1901	.305
Dunlap, F., Cleve.-Det.-St.L.	1881	.324	1883	.328	1884	.420‖	1887	.326
Easterly, T. H., Cleve.-Chi.-Kan.-Cy.	1910	.306†	1911	.324†	1912	.311†	1914	.331§
Farrell, C., Wash.-Bos	1891	.305*	1897	.327	1898	.316	1903	.404†
Foutz, D. L., St.L.-Bklyn	1887	.393*	1890	.302	1894	.310	1895	.304
Grady, M., Philadelphia	1894	.363	1896	.333	1899	.336	1904	.313
Green, D. Chicago	1898	.328	1901	.317	1902	.318†	1903	.313†
Groh, H. K., Cincinnati	1917	.304	1918	.320	1919	.310	1921	.331
Hallman, W., Phila	1893	.328	1894	.327	1895	.315	1896	.318
Hartzell, T., Lville.-Cin.-Ind.-Phila.	1898	.319	1900	.328	1901	.339	1903	.311†
Hickman, C., N.Y.-Cleve.-Bos.	1889	.397	1900	.313	1902	.363†	1903	.330†
Jones, C. W., Bos.-Cin.-Met	1879	.315	1884	.322*	1885	.327	1887	.331*
Kauff, Ben, Ind.-Bklyn.-N.Y.	1914	.366§	1915	.344§	1917	.308	1918	.315
Keister, W., Balto.-Phila	1899	.331	1901	.328†	1902	.303†	1903	.320
Kennedy, W., Bklyn.-Pitts.	1894	.300	1895	.321	1900	.301	1903	.362
Konetchy, E., St.L.-Pbgh.-Bklyn.	1910	.302	1912	.314	1915	.310§	1920	.308
Lelivelt, J. F., Wash.-N.Y.-Cleve.	1911	.320†	1912	.362†	1913	.314†	1914	.328†
Lobert, J., Cin.-Phila	1906	.310	1910	.309	1912	.327	1913	.300
Long, H.C., Boston	1894	.324	1895	.319	1896	.334	1897	.327
McCarthy, T., St.L.-Bos.	1890	.332*	1891	.309*	1893	.360	1894	.349
McGann, D., Lvl-SL-Balt-NY-Bos.	1895	.313	1896	.315	1900	.302	1902	.308
McPhee, J., Cincinnati	1887	.354*	1893	.307	1894	.320	1897	.307
Milligan, J., St.L.-Ath.	1887	.344*	1889	.370*	1890	.315‡	1891	.300*
Murphy, J. Ed., Phila.-Chic.	1912	.317†	1917	.314†	1919	...	1920	.339
O'Connor, J., Col.-Cleve.	1890	.341*	1893	.309	1894	.320	1896	.300
Orth., A., Phila.-Wash.-N.Y.	1897	.347	1900	.307	1903	.318†	1907	.324†
Rice, Edgar C., Washington	1917	.302†	1919	.321†	1920	.338†	1921	.330†
Robinson, W., Baltimore	1893	.338	1894	.348	1896	.354	1897	.313
Seybold, R., Indpls.-Phila	1900	.304†	1901	.332†	1902	.317†	1906	.316†
Shindle, W., Det.-Balto.-Bklyn.	1887	.340	1889	.315*	1890	.336‡	1894	.300
Strunk, A. A, P.hila.-Chicago	1910	.333†	1913	.305†	1916	.316†	1921	.332†
Sutton, E. B., Boston	1883	.323	1884	.349	1885	.312	1887	.327
Vaughn, H., Cincinnati	1894	.309	1895	.305	1897	.305	1898	.303
Young, Ross, New York	1918	.302	1919	.311	1920	.351	1921	.327
Zimmer, C. L., Cleveland	1893	.309	1895	.336	1897	.314	1899	.308

THREE YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Bannon, T. E., Boston-St. Louis	1893	.363	1894	.336	1895	.339
Barry, John, Wash.-Phila.-Chic.-Cin	1899	.303	1902	.302	1905	.304
Bresnahan, R., New York-St.Louis	1903	.350	1905	.302	1912	.333
Burns, George J., New York	1914	.303	1917	.302	1919	.303
Carey, Max G., Pittsburgh	1912	.302	1919	.307	1921	.309
Carroll, F. H., Pittsburgh	1887	.330	1889	.330	1890	.302‡
Clark, W., New York	1896	.303	1898	.310	1900	.320
Collins, Hub, Louisville-Brooklyn	1887	.349*	1888	.318*	1892	.302
Cree, B., New York	1911	.348†	1912	.332†	1914	.309†

THREE YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Dahlen, W., Chicago	1893	.311	1894	.362	1896	.361
Dickerson, L. P., Cincinnati-Worcester-Cleveland	1878	.309	1881	.316	1884	.372‖
Douglas, W., St. Louis-Philadelphia	1897	.327	1900	.306	1901	.333
Dungan, S. W., Chicago-Indianapolis	1893	.310	1900	.337†	1901	.324†
Felsch, Oscar, Chicago	1916	.301†	1917	.308†	1920	.338†
Flack, Max, Chicago	1915	.315§	1920	.302	1921	.301
Foreman, Frank, Cincinnati-Baltimore-Buffalo	1895	.312	1900	.340†	1901	.306†
Gleason, W., St. Louis-Baltimore	1894	.342	1895	.326	1897	.311
Gross, E. N., Chicago-Philadelphia-Providence	1879	.348	1883	.312	1884	.326‖
Gumbert, A., Chicago-Pittsburgh-Brooklyn	1891	.326	1894	.303	1895	.344
Hartman, F., Pittsburgh-St. Louis	1894	.311	1897	.301	1901	.312†
Heidrick, J. E., St. Louis	1899	.329	1900	.301	1901	.339
Heilmann, H. F., Detroit	1919	.320†	1920	.309†	1921	.394†
Henricksen, O., Boston	1911	.366†	1912	.321†	1913	.375†
Holmes, Wm., Louisville-Baltimore	1895	.382	1899	.315	1904	.308†
Hooper, H. B., Boston-Chicago	1911	.311†	1920	.312†	1921	.327†
Hoy, W. E., Cincinnati-Louisville	1894	.312	1898	.318	1899	.306
Jacobson, Wm. C., St. Louis	1919	.323†	1920	.355†	1921	.352†
Jamieson, C. D., Cleveland	1919	.353†	1920	.319†	1921	.310†
Kirke, J., Boston-Cleveland	1911	.360	1912	.320	1915	.310†
Laporte, F., St. Louis-Washington-Indianapolis	1911	.314†	1912	.311†	1914	.311§
Louis, Fred, St. Louis-Cincinnati	1883	.306*	1884	.322*	1886	.325*
McCarthy, J. A., Pittsburgh-Cleveland-Brooklyn	1899	.307	1901	.314†	1906	.304
Meusel, Emil, Philadelphia-New York	1919	.305	1920	.309	1921	.343
Meyers, J. T., New York	1911	.332	1912	.358	1913	.312
Milan, J. C., Washington	1911	.315†	1912	.306†	1920	.322
Miller, C. B., Cincinnati	1895	.329	1896	.318	1897	.317
Nicol, H., St. Louis-Cincinnati-Louisville	1883	.308	1887	.334*	1894	.348
O'Brien, J., Athletics	1882	.304*	1883	.309*	1884	.306*
Pickering, O., Cleveland-Louisville	1896	.303	1900	.324†	1901	.308†
Pinckney, G. B., Cleveland-Brooklyn	1884	.309	1887	.326*	1890	.309*
Pratt, D. B., St. Louis-New York-Boston	1912	.302†	1920	.314†	1921	.324†
Robertson, D., New York-Chicago-Pittsburgh	1916	.307	1920	.302	1921	.308
Schang, W. H., Boston-New York	1919	.306†	1920	.305†	1921	.316†
Schreckengost, O. F., Boston-Athletics-St. Louis	1899	.303	1901	.320†	1902	.317†
Schriver, W., Chicago-Cincinnati-Pittsburgh	1891	.311	1897	.310	1900	.317
Seery, J. E., Indianapolis-Baltimore	1884	.313‖	1887	.326	1889	.317
Shafer, Geo., Indianapolis-Chicago-St. Louis	1878	.344	1879	.319	1884	.354‖
Sheckard, J., Brooklyn	1900	.305	1901	.353	1903	.332
Stock, Milton J., St. Louis	1919	.307	1920	.319	1921	.306
Tebeau, O., Cleveland	1893	.359	1894	.305	1895	.329
Tobin, John T., St. Louis	1919	.327†	1920	.340†	1921	.352†
Turner, G. A., Philadelphia	1893	.304	1894	.423	1895	.388
Wallace, R. J., Cleveland-St.Louis	1897	.339	1899	.302	1901	.322
Ward, John M., New York-Brooklyn	1887	.371	1890	.371‡	1893	.348
Werden, P., Louisville-Minneapolis	1891	.320*	1897	.301	1900	.316†
Williams, James, Pittsburgh-Baltimore	1899	.352	1901	.321†	1902	.311†
Williams, K. R., St. Louis	1919	.300†	1920	.307†	1921	.347†
Wilmot, W. R., Washington-Chicago	1889	.301	1893	.318	1894	.331
Wolff, Louisville	1884	.303*	1887	.324*	1890	.366*
Wolverton, H., Philadelphia-New York	1901	.308	1903	.308	1912	.300†
Yeager, J., New York-Milwaukee-Detroit	1900	.387†	1901	.301†	1906	.301†
York, Thomas, Providence	1878	.302	1879	.307	1881	.304
Zimmerman, H., Chicago	1911	.307	1912	.372	1913	.313

TWO YEARS

	Year.	PC.	Year	PC.
Andrews, G. E., Philadelphia-Indianapolis	1887	.354	1889	.302
Barbare, Walter, Cleveland-Boston	1914	.308†	1921	.302
Barber, Turner, Washington-Chicago	1915	.302†	1919	.313
Bates, J. W., Philadelphia-Baltimore	1910	.305	1914	.307§
Becker, Beals, Cincinnati-Philadelphia	1913	.316	1914	.325
Bransfield, W. E., Pittsburgh-Philadelphia	1902	.308	1908	.304
Burdock, J., Boston	1883	.330	1887	.305

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year	PC.
Burns, George, Philadelphia-Cleveland	1918	.352†	1921	.361†
Burns, T. E., Chicago	1880	.309	1887	.317
Callahan, J. J., Chicago	1897	.308	1901	.344†
Carpenter, H., Cincinnati	1882	.354*	1883	.302*
Carruthers, R., St. Louis	1886	.342*	1887	.459*
Cogswell, E., Boston-Troy	1879	.322	1880	.301
Coleman, J. F., Athletics-Pittsburgh	1885	.309*	1887	.334
Cravath, C. C., Philadelphia	1913	.341	1919	.341
Decker, G. A., Chicago	1894	.309	1897	.307
Delehanty, J., Washington-Detroit	1908	.317†	1911	.339†
Dougherty, P., Boston	1902	.335†	1903	.332†
Dunn, John, Brooklyn-New York	1900	.300	1904	.309
Earle, Wm., Pittsburgh-Brooklyn-Louisville	1893	.317	1894	.350
Elberfeld, N., Detroit-New York	1901	.309†	1906	.306†
Evans, J. P., Cleveland	1920	.344†	1921	.333†
Evans, L. R., Brooklyn-Baltimore	1913	.307§	1914	.355§
Evers, John, Chicago	1908	.300	1912	.341
Fennelly, F. J., Cincinnati-Washington	1884	.326*	1887	.368*
Ferguson, C. J., Philadelphia	1885	.306	1887	.412
Fisher, R. T., Chicago-St.Louis	1914	.300	1918	.317
Flagstead, Ira, Detroit	1919	.331†	1921	.305†
Foley, C. J., Boston-Buffalo	1879	.313	1882	.305
Fultz, D., Baltimore-Philadelphia	1899	.306	1902	.300†
Gainor, D. C., Detroit-Boston	1911	.302†	1917	.308†
Gandil, R., Washington	1912	.305†	1913	.318†
Gleason, W., St. Louis	1884	.312‖	1887	.336*
Griffith, Clark, Chicago	1895	.319	1901	.300†
Griffiths, Thomas, Cincinnati-Brooklyn	1915	.307	1921	.312
Hall, Geo., Louisville	1876	.355	1877	.319
Halligan, W. E., Cincinnati	1883	.308	1891	.311
Hanlon, E., Detroit	1895	.301	1887	.316
Harris, Joseph, Cleveland	1917	.304†	1919	.375
Harvey, I., Minneapolis	1900	.300†	1901	.330†
Hecker, Guy, Louisville	1886	.342*	1887	.374*
Hemphill, C., Kansas City-St. Louis	1900	.319†	1902	.309†
Higham, R., Hartford-Providence	1876	.325	1878	.315
Hinchman, W., Pittsburgh	1915	.307	1916	.315
Hoblitzel, R., Cincinnati-Boston	1909	.308	1914	.319†
Hollocher, Chas. J., Chicago	1918	.316	1920	.319
Hotaling, P., Worcester-Cleveland	1881	.306	1887	.367*
Irwin, C. E., Chicago	1893	.324	1894	.302
Judge, J., Washington	1920	.333†	1921	.301†
Kling, J., Chicago-Boston	1906	.312	1912	.317
Lapp, J., Athletics	1909	.336†	1911	.353†
Leibold, H. L., Chicago-Boston	1919	.310†	1921	.306†
Lennox, Ed., Pittsburgh	1914	.316§	1915	.321§
Lewis, George, Boston	1911	.307†	1917	.302†
Lord, H., Chicago-Boston	1909	.311†	1911	.321†
Luderus, F., Philadelphia	1911	.301	1915	.315
McBride, A. G., Cincinnati	1898	.300	1899	.352
McDonald, Chas., Cincinnati-Boston-Pittsburgh-Buffalo	1913	.353	1914	.306§
McFarland, Philadelphia	1899	.333	1900	.307
McGarr, Jas., Athletics	1887	.331*	1893	.309
McKinnon, A., St. Louis-Pittsburgh	1886	.301	1887	.365
McVey, C., Chicago	1876	.345	1877	.322
Mann, Leslie, Chicago-St. Louis	1915	.306§	1921	.328
Merritt, W. H., Boston-Cincinnati	1893	.363	1894	.300
Mertes, S., Chicago	1898	.304	1899	.305
Meusel, Robert, New York	1920	.328†	1921	.318†
Miller, Roy, Boston-Philadelphia	1911	.333	1913	.345
Miller, W., Chicago-St. Louis	1912	.307	1915	.307§
Morrill, J. F., Boston	1883	.319	1887	.331
Moynahan, M., Buffalo-Athletics	1880	.318	1883	.308
Mullane, A., Cincinnati-Baltimore	1889	.307*	1894	.343
Mullin, Geo., Detroit	1902	.328†	1904	.305†

TWO YEARS—Continued

	Year.	PC.	Year	PC.
Murphy, J. Ed., Athletics-Chicago	1912	.317†	1917	.314†
Myers, H. H., Brooklyn	1919	.307	1920	.304
Nash, W., Boston	1887	.368	1893	.304
Nelson, J., Metropolitans	1883	.300*	1887	.361*
Nicholson, F., Pittsburgh-Boston	1920	.360	1921	.326
O'Brien, W., Brooklyn	1889	.312*	1890	.314*
Oldring, R., Athletics	1910	.308†	1912	.301†
O'Neill, S. F., Cleveland	1920	.321†	1921	.322†
Parent, F., Boston	1901	.318†	1903	.304†
Parrott, T. W., Cincinnati	1894	.329	1895	.340
Paskert, G. H., Cincinnati-Philadelphia	1910	.300	1912	.315
Peitz, C. H., Cincinnati	1901	.311	1902	.313
Peters, J., Chicago	1876	.348	1878	.311
Pike, L., St. Louis-Cincinnati	1876	.314	1878	.331
Powell, M. J., Detroit-Cincinnati	1881	.338	1884	.333
Purcell, W. A., Baltimore-Athletics	1887	.305*	1889	.306*
Quinn, Jos., Boston-St. Louis	1887	.301	1895	.309
Ray, J. B., Baltimore	1889	.330*	1890	.347*
Reitz, H., Baltimore	1894	.306	1898	.302
Schaefer, H., Washington	1911	.334†	1913	.320†
Schmandt, R. H., Brooklyn	1918	.307	1921	.305
Schulte, J. F., Chicago	1910	.301	1911	.300
Severeid, H., Cincinnati-St. Louis	1911	.304	1921	.324†
Shock, Geo., Brooklyn	1891	.314*	1894	.320
Smith, A., Brooklyn-Baltimore	1897	.309	1899	.309
Smith, John, St. Louis	1920	.332	1921	.328
Smoot, H., St. Louis	1902	.313	1905	.311
Snodgrass, F. C., New York	1909	.300	1910	.321
Southworth, W. H., Pittsburgh-Boston	1918	.341	1921	.307
Steinfeldt, H., Cincinnati-Chicago	1903	.312	1906	.327
Stengel, C., Brooklyn	1912	.316	1914	.316
Stockdale, O., Washington-Boston	1894	.306	1895	.325
Stone, Geo., St. Louis	1906	.358†	1907	.320†
Stratton, S., Louisville-Chicago	1890	.325*	1894	.350
Sugden, J., Pittsburgh	1894	.333	1895	.310
Sullivan, Jos., Washington-Philadelphia	1894	.337	1895	.340
Sutcliffe, Cleveland-Washington	1890	.329‡	1891	.347*
Sweeney, C., Providence-St. Louis-Cleveland	1884	.302	1887	.329
Sweeney, W. J., Boston	1911	.314	1912	.344
Tebeau, Geo., Cincinnati-Cleveland	1884	.361*	1895	.323
Terry, W. H., Brooklyn-Chicago	1887	.335*	1894	.323
Titus, John, Philadelphia-Boston	1905	.308	1912	.309
Twitchell, L., Detroit-Louisville	1887	.352	1893	.331
Weaver, George D., Chicago	1918	.300†	1920	.333
Whitney, J. E., Boston-Washington	1882	.325*	1887	.324
Williams, Fred C., Philadelphia	1920	.325	1921	.320
Wilson, A., New York-Chicago	1911	.303	1915	.309§
Wilson, A. P., New York	1894	.329	1897	.310
Wilson, J., Pittsburgh	1911	.300	1912	.300
Wise, S., Boston-Washington	1887	.380	1893	.317
Witt, L. W., Philadelphia	1920	.321†	1921	.315†
Wood, G., Philadelphia-Athletics	1890	.304‡	1891	.304*
Young, D. T., Cleveland-Boston	1896	.304	1903	.330†

ONE YEAR

	Year.	P.C.
Abbey, C. A., Washington	1894	.318
Alexander, G. C., Chicago	1921	.305
Allen, M., Cleveland	1887	.330*
Allen, Boston	1897	.309
Almeida, Cincinnati	1911	.313
Altrock, N., Chicago	1903	.333†
Anderson, F., Brooklyn	1914	.310§
Atherton, C., Buffalo	1900	.336†
Bailey, A. L., Chicago	1919	.389
Baker, P. Baltimore	1883	.321*
Baldwin, C. B., Detroit	1887	.347
Bancroft, D., New York	1921	.319
Barber, Turner, Chicago	1921	.314
Barclay, G. D., St. Louis	1902	.301
Barkley, S., Toledo	1884	.300*
Barnes, Ross, Chicago	1876	.403

ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year.	P.C.
Bassler, J. S., Detroit	1921	.307†
Bay, Harry, Cleveland	1903	.310†
Bayne, Wm., St. Louis	1921	.300†
Beck, Erve, Detroit-Cincinnati	1902	.305†
Beecher, Buffalo	1890	.357‡
Bemis, Harry, Cleveland	1902	.311
Bescher, R., Cleveland	1918	.333
Bigbee, Carson L., Pittsburgh	1921	.323
Birmingham, J., Cleveland	1911	.304
Block, J., Chicago	1911	.304
Blue, L., Detroit	1921	.308†
Boeckel, N. D., Boston	1921	.313
Bonner, F., Baltimore	1894	.301
Borton, Chicago	1912	.371
Boyle, J., Philadelphia	1893	.305
Bradley, H. F., Pittsburgh	1914	.302
Breitenstein, T., Cincinnati	1899	.339
Bressler, R. B., Cincinnati	1921	.306
Brief, St. Louis	1912	.310
Briody, Chas., Cincinnati	1884	.354
Brockett, New York	1911	.308
Brown, Drummond, Boston	1913	.324
Brown, L. T., Providence	1878	.310
Brown, M., Chicago	1915	.317
Brown, Thos., Boston	1891	.305
Brown, W., Louisville	1893	.305
Brown, Pittsburgh	1885	.304
Browne, Geo., New York	1903	.313
Bruggy, Frank L., Phila	1921	.310
Buelow, Cleveland	1900	.353†
Burch, E. A., Brooklyn	1887	.400*
Burke, E. D., Cincinnati	1896	.342
Burns, Cincinnati	1884	.315‖
Burns, Kansas City	1889	.303*
Bush, J., Boston	1921	.325†
Burrell, F., Brooklyn	1896	.307
Carey, eGo., Washington	1902	.316†
Carey, Thos., Hartford	1876	.301
Carey, Buffalo	1890	.300‡
Cartwright, E., Washington	1895	.327
Cashion, G., Washington	1911	.324†
Cassidy, F., Hartford	1877	.362
Chamberlain, Cincinnati	1894	.30[illegible]
Childs, P., Philadelphia	1899	.329
Christenbury, L. R., Boston	1921	.352
Clark, Harry, Chicago	1903	.308†
Clark, W., Pittsburgh	1898	.310
Clarke, J. J., Cleveland	1906	.358†
Clemons, V. J., St. Louis	1921	.320
Cline, J. Louisville	1891	.304*
Clingman, Wm., Kan. City	1900	.309†
Clinton, Louisville	1876	.338
Clinton, J. L., Baltimore	1883	.305
Clymer, O., Washington	1907	.316†
Colliflower, H., Cleveland	1899	.311
Collins, John, Chicago	1920	.303†
Collins, Wilson, Boston	1913	.333
Comiskey, C., St. Louis	1887	.368*
Congalton, W., Cleveland	1906	.320†
Connaughton, Boston	1894	.337
Connolly, Jos., Boston	1894	.337
Conway, P. J., Boston	1887	.320
Coombs, J. M., Athletics	1911	.319†
Cooper, Claude, New York	1913	.300
Corcoran, T., Brooklyn	1894	.302
Corkhill, John, Cincinnati	1887	.330*
Coumbe, F. M., Cincinnati	1921	.320
Crane, E. N., New York	1890	.314‡
Crisham, P., Baltimore	1899	.303
Criss, L., St. Louis	1908	.341†
Cruise, Walton E., Boston	1921	.346
Cunningham, E., Louisville	1895	.310
Cushman, E. L., Mets	1887	.319*
Cutshaw, George W., Pbgh	1921	.340
Dalton, J., Brooklyn	1914	.319
Darling, Dell, Chicago	1887	.411
Davis, J. J., Baltimore	1887	.345*
Davis, W., Philadelphia	1915	.348†
Deal, Charles, St. Louis	1915	.314
Deasley, Thos., New York	1887	.362
Denny, J., Indianapolis	1887	.340
Devlin, James, Louisville	1876	.312
Devore, J., New York	1910	.304
Dexter, C., Louisville	1898	.311
Dolan, A., New York	1911	.304†
Donnelly, J. B., Baltimore	1896	.330
Donohue, J., Milwaukee	1901	.305†
Donohue, Mets	1887	.345*
Dooin, C., Philadelphia	1911	.328*
Dorgan, M., New York	1885	.325
Dowd, T. F., St. Louis	1895	.325
Drew, Nationals	1884	.315‖
Duffie, Columbus	1891	.306*
Dugan, J. A., Philadelphia	1920	.322†
Duncan, Louis B., Cincinnati	1921	.308
Eagan, W., Pittsburgh	1898	.328
Eayrs, Edwin, Boston	1920	.328
Eden, Allegheny	1884	.305*
Edington, A., Pittsburgh	1912	.302
Ely, F. W., St. Louis	1894	.305
Erwin, Ross, Brooklyn-Cin	1914	.348
Esterbrook, T. J., Mets	1883	.408*
Evans, Louis, Brooklyn	1914	.355§
Farrar, S., Philadelphia	1887	.344
Farrell, John, Providence	1883	.304
Ferguson, Robert, Chicago	1878	.334
Ferguson, New York	1906	.333
Ferry, J. Pittsburgh	1911	.310
Fields, James, Pittsburgh	1887	.311
Fischer, W. C., Chicago	1915	.326§
Fletcher, A., New York	1911	.319
Flint, F., Chicago	1881	.310
Fogarty, James, Philadelphia	1887	.365
Foster, C. F., New York	1899	.305
Frank, Charles, St. Louis	1893	.331
Frisbie, Boston	1899	.331
Frisch, Frank F., New York	1921	.341
Frisk, E., Detroit	1901	.306†
Fulmer, Baltimore	1887	.368*
Ganley, J., Pittsburgh	1905	.315
Ganzel, John, Kansas City	1900	.391†
Gardner, Indianapolis	1887	.306
Gardner, E., New York	1909	.329†
Geier, P., Indianapolis	1900	.322†
Gerhardt, J., Cincinnati	1878	.303
German, L., New York	1894	.300
Gessler, Boston	1908	.308†
Gettman, J., Washington	1897	.315
Gharrity, E. P., Washington	1921	.310†
Gilhooley, Frank, New York	1913	.341†

ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year.	P.C.
Bilks, R. J., Cleveland	1887	.333*
Billespie, J., New York	1883	.314
Boodall, H. F., Louisville	1890	.422*
Boode, W., Boston	1910	.337
Boodman, Allegheny	1882	.316*
Bray, W. T., Cincinnati	1895	.301
Bregg, V., Boston	1915	.350†
Breenwood, N. F., Baltimore	1887	.326*
Briffin, T. C., Rochester	1890	.305*
Briggs, Cleveland	1912	.304†
Briggs, A., Detroit	1918	.364†
Brimes, B. A., Brooklyn	1920	.306
Brimes, Oscar R., Chicago	1921	.321
Bahn, E., New York	1905	.319†
Bankinson, F., Met	1887	.315*
Barley, R., Detroit	1900	.325†
Barris, S. R., Washington	1920	.300†
Bart, J., Baltimore	1901	.312†
Bartley, Grover, New York	1913	.316
Bassamer, W. L., Wash	1894	.326
Batfield, G., Brooklyn	1893	.315
Bawks, W. V., Baltimore	1894	.301
Bawley, E. P., Pittsburgh	1895	.324
Bendrix, C., Pittsburgh	1912	.322
Bendryx, T. G., Boston	1920	.328†
Berzog, C., New York	1908	.300
Bess, Otto, Boston	1913	.313
Bodge, C. C., Chicago	1921	.327†
Boffer, W., Baltimore	1896	.301
Boffman, A. F., Chicago	1910	.325
Boffman, D., Philadelphia	1904	.305†
Boffmeister, Pittsburgh	1897	.312‖
Bogan, Met.	1887	.377*
Bohnhorst, E. H., Cleveland	1910	.323†
Bolden, W. P., New York	1913	.302†
Beover, W., Keystone	1884	.314‖
Bornung, Jos., Boston	1882	.301
Bouck, S., Athletics	1884	.302*
Buggins, M., St. Louis	1912	.304
Butchinson, W. F., Chicago	1894	.323
Byatt, R. H., Pittsburgh	1913	.333
Bnks, B., Baltimore-Louisville	1894	.337
Brwin, A., Philadelphia	1887	.339
Backson, G. C., Boston	1911	.347
Bohnson, Ralph, Columbus	1890	.354*
Bohnson, W., Baltimore	1890	.301*
Bohnston, James H., Brooklyn	1921	.325
Bohnston, W., Cleveland	1919	.305†
Bones, D., Chicago	1902	.310
Bones, R. W., Detroit	1921	.303†
Bay, William, Washington	1907	.333†
Belly, W. J., Pittsburgh	1912	.318
Beenan, J., Indianapolis	1884	.305*
Belleher, John P., Chicago	1921	.309
Belly, George L., New York	1921	.308
Bennedy, M. J., Cleveland	1881	.313
Bepworthy, W. J., Kan. City	1914	.316§
Berins, J. A., Louisville	1887	.360*
Betchaw, Louisville	1899	.311
Bienzle, Athletics	1882	.333*
Billian, E., Detroit	1907	.320†
Bilroy, M., Baltimore	1887	.323*
Binslow, T. P., Brooklyn	1892	.309
Bissinger, W. F., St. Louis	1896	.315
Bitson, F. R., Baltimore	1898	.333

	Year.	P.C.
Bittridge, M. J., Chicago	1894	.317
Blobedanz, F. A., Boston	1897	.316
Bnight, J. W., Cincinnati	1890	.312
Bnight, J., New York	1910	.312†
Bnisely, P. J., Cincinnati	1912	.328
Boestner, E., Cleveland	1910	.315†
Brieg, W., Washington	1887	.304
Brug, Boston	1912	.308†
Buhne, W. J., Pittsburgh	1887	.322
Beach, Thos., Pittsburgh	1907	.303
Beahy, Thos., Wash.-Pbgh	1897	.310
Bee, Clifford, Philadelphia	1921	.308
Bee, Baltimore	1884	.320
Bord, B., Athletics	1911	.310†
Bonden, William, Buffalo	1914	.313§
Buby, John P., Chicago	1890	.342
Bumley, H., Brooklyn	1906	.324
Back, C., Pittsburgh	1893	.325
Back, D., Louisville	1887	.410*
Badden, M. J., Boston	1887	.305
Bagee, Lee, Brooklyn	1915	.300§
Bagoon, G., Indianapolis	1900	.309†
Baisel, George J., Chicago	1921	.310
Bann, F. J., Clev., Ath	1887	.346
Bansell, Thomas, St. Louis	1883	.383*
Barr, Charles, Columbus	1889	.303*
Barsans, A., Cincinnati	1912	.317
Baul, Al, Philadelphia	1887	.450
Bays, C. W., New York	1921	.343†
BeCarty, Brooklyn-New York	1916	.339
BeClellan, W. H., Wash	1887	.350*
BeCormack, J., Cincinnati	1883	.309
BeCormack, H., New York	1912	.333
BeFarland, H., Baltimore	1902	.307†
BeGlone, J., Cleveland	1887	.329*
BeHenry, Austin, St. Louis	1921	.350
BeIntyre, M., Chicago	1911	.323†
BeKechnie, W. B., Indianap	1914	.305§
BeMahon, J., Baltimore	1895	.302
BeTammany, J., Brooklyn	1887	.354*
Benosky, M., Boston	1921	.300†
Berkle, Fred, New York	1912	.309
Beyer, B., Baltimore	1914	.302
Beyerle, L., Philadelphia	1876	.336
Beyers, H., Boston-St. Louis	1911	.333†
Biller, G. F., Pittsburgh	1887	.313
Biller, George E., St. Louis	1894	.341
Biller, Ralph J., Philadelphia	1921	.304
Bitchell, C., Brooklyn	1919	.367
Bitchell, M., Cincinnati	1909	.310
Boore, National	1884	.337
Boore, Altoona	1884	.302
Bostil, J. A., Chicago	1921	.301†
Bountain, Athletics	1882	.330*
Bowrey, H. H., Cincinnati	1906	.321
Bueller, C. F., St. Louis	1921	.352
Bulvey, J., Philadelphia	1887	.317
Byers, Al., Washington	1887	.308
Bance, Louisville	1898	.329
Bichols, Philadelphia	1907	.302†
Bicklin (Strang), S., N. Y	1906	.319
Bolan, E., Allegheny	1883	.308*
Borthen, H., Cincinnati-Bklyn	1911	.316
Boakes, E. T., Pittsburgh	1914	.311§
O'Brien, D., Athletics	1887	.353*

ONE YEAR—Continued

	Year.	P.C.
O'Brien, J., New York	1899	.305
O'Brien, W., Washington	1887	.310
Oldfield, Brooklyn	1885	.308*
Olin, Washington	1884	.305*
O'Neill, M., St. Louis	1902	.318
O'Rourke, John, Boston	1879	.341
O'Rourke, Thomas, Louisville	1893	.315
Peckinpaugh, R. T., N. Y.	1919	.305†
Pettit, R., Chicago	1887	.301
Pfeffer, F., Chicago	1887	.325
Phillips, Cleveland	1919	.364†
Phillips, W. B., Brooklyn	1887	.322*
Phillips, W. C., Cincinnati	1902	.333
Pick, Charles, Chicago	1918	.326
Piez, Charles, New York	1914	.375
Pipp, W. C., New York	1918	.304†
Poorman, Athletics	1887	.316*
Powell, R. R., Boston	1921	.306
Puttman, New York	1905	.313†
Radford, Paul, Met	1887	.404*
Rainey, New Yorkk	1887	.349
Reccius, Athletics	1887	.302*
Reuther, W. H., Brooklyn	1921	.351
Richardson, D., New York	1887	.332
Ritchey, C., Louisville	1899	.309
Robinson, W. H., St. Louis	1887	.426*
Roseman, J., Met	1890	.320*
Rossman, Claude, Detroit	1906	.308†
Rothfuss, Pittsburgh	1897	.348
Rowan, J., St. Louis	1911	.384†
Sallee, H. F., New York	1921	.364
Scheer, A. G., Indianapolis	1914	.309§
Schmidt, Charles, Boston	1913	.308
Schoenick, Chicago-Baltimore	1884	.303
Schultz, Joseph, St. Louis	1921	.309
Scott, John W., Boston	1921	.340
Sebring, James, Pittsburgh	1902	.308
Seigle, Cincinnati	1905	.304
Sewell, J., Cleveland	1921	.318†
Shanks, H., Washington	1921	.302†
Shaw, A., Brooklyn	1914	321§
Shawkey, J. R., New York	1901	.300†
Sheehan, T., St. Louis	1895	.324
Sheeley, E. H., Chicago	1921	.304†
Shocker, U. J. S., St. Louis	1918	.324†
Shomberg, W., Indianapolis	1887	.389
Shorten, C. H., Detroit	1919	.315†
Simon, M. E., Pittsburgh	1912	.301
Slagle, J., Chicago	1902	.313
Smith, Earl S., New York	1921	.336
Smith, Earl L., St. Louis	1920	.306†
Smith, Elmer, Cleveland	1920	.316†
Smith, George, Brooklyn	1887	.307*
Smith, G., Washington	1898	.302
Smith, J. F., Baltimore	1887	.327*
Smith, Altoona	1884	.323‖
Snyder, Frank, New York	1921	.320
Sockalexis, L. F., Cleveland	1897	.331
Sommer, J. J., Baltimore	1887	.355*
Spalding, A. G., Chicago	1876	.305
Stafford, J., New York	1893	.301

	Year.	P.
Stahl, J. G., Boston	1912	.30
Statz, A. J., New York	1919	.30
Stearns, D., Cincinnati	1882	.30
Steele, Wm., St. Louis-Bklyn.	1914	.30
Stephenson, J. R., Cleveland	1921	.33
Strand, Paul, Boston	1914	.33
Stricker, J., Cleveland	1887	.33
Sullivan, John L., Bos.-Chic.	1921	.32
Sullivan, M. C., Chicago	1887	.33
Sunday, W., Chicago	1887	.35
Taggert, R. J., Boston	1918	.32
Tannehill, J. Pittsburgh	1900	.34
Taylor, H., Louisville	1891	.30
Taylor, J. B., Philadelphia	1894	.33
Taylor, St. Louis	1884	.35
Terry, Zeb., Boston	1918	.30
Theilman, Cleveland-Boston	1908	.30
Thomas, E., Detroit	1908	.30
Thompson, J. A., Phila	1915	.33
Thornton, W. M., Chicago	1897	.32
Thorpe, Jas., New York-Bos.	1919	.32
Tinker, Jos., Cincinnati	1913	.31
Tredway, G., Brooklyn	1894	.33
Trombly, C. E., Chicago	1921	.37
Trott, S., Baltimore	1887	.30
Truby, Harry, Chicago	1895	.33
Turner, J., Cleveland	1912	.30
Twineham, St. Louis	1894	.31
Viox, James, Pittsburgh	1913	.31
Virtue, J. K., Cleveland	1890	.30
Waldron, T., Washington	1901	.30
Walker, Clarence, Phila	1921	.30
Walker, Curtis, N. Y.-Phila.	1921	.30
Walker, E., Washington	1911	.30
Walsh, J., Baltimore	1914	.31
Walsh, W. R., Philadelphia	1913	.33
Ward, A. L., New York	1921	.30
Ward, F., Washington	1894	.30
Weaver, W. B., Louisville	1893	.30
Welch, St. Louis	1887	.307
Werrick, J., Louisville	1887	.333
Wheelock, W. H., Boston	1887	.314
Whitney, A., Pittsburgh	1887	.343
White, W. H., Cincinnati	1880	.302
White, W., Louisville	1887	.308
Wilhelm, Brooklyn	1910	.316
Williams, A., Washington	1912	.318
Williamson, E. N., Chicago	1887	.371
Wilson, F., Brooklyn	1915	.306
Wiltse, L., Philadelphia	1901	.373
Wiltse, George, New York	1912	.326
Wingo, Athletics	1919	.305
Wingo, Ivey, St. Louis	1914	.300
Wood, Chicago	1900	.307
Wood, Joseph, Cleveland	1921	.366
Wood, P. B., Philadelphia	1887	.342
Wood, R., Cincinnati	1899	.317
Wolter, H., New York	1911	.304
Yerkes, S. D., Pittsburgh	1914	.333
Yingling, Earl, Brooklyn	1913	.383
Zwilling, E. H., Chicago	1914	.308

World Series Roll of Honor

MEN WHO HAVE PLAYED IN THE WORLD SERIES AND PLAYERS ON CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS IN THE YEARS WHEN NO POST-SEASON NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS WERE PLAYED, 1871—1921.

NOTE—No post-season national championship series were played from 1871 to 1883, inclusive; 1893, 1899 to 1902, inclusive, and 1904. In the compilation which follows, these years are indicated by a star (*).

1921—NEW YORK NATIONAL vs. NEW YORK AMERICAN.

	No. Games.	Aver. ER. PerG.	Field. PC.	Bat. PC.
Jesse L. Barnes, p.....	42	3.10	1000	.207
P. B. Douglass, p.....	40	4.21	.958	.193
Arthur N. Nehf, p.....	41	3.62	.979	.202
Fred A. Toney, p.....	42	3.61	.971	.209
Frank Snyder, c.....	108	..	.985	.320
Earl Smith, c.....	89	..	.965	.336
George L. Kelly, 1b.....	149	..	.990	.308
John W. Rawlings, 2b..	146†	..	.963	.278
Frank F. Frisch, 2b....	61	..	.963	..
Frank F. Frisch, 3b....	93	..	.936	.341
David Bancroft, ss.....	153	..	.960	.319
George J. Burns, f.....	149	..	.972	.299
Emil Meusel, f.....	146†	..	.947	.343
Ross Young, f.....	141	..	.978	.327

*Did not play in enough games to appear in official records. †Includes Philadelphia record.

	No. Games.	Aver. ER. PerG.	Field. PC.	Bat. PC.
W. H. Collins, p.....	28	5.45	.941	.196
H. C. Harper, p.....	8	3.74	*	*
Wait C. Hoyt, p.....	44	3.10	.941	.222
Carl W. Mays, p.....	49	3.08	.982	.343
W. Piercy, p.....	14	2.86	.952	*
J. J. Quinn, p.....	33	3.49	.972	.219
Thos. Rogers, p.....	5	..	*	*
J. R. Shawkey, p.....	38	4.08	.942	.300
Al De Vormer, c.....	22	..	.950	.347
W. H. Schang, c.....	134	..	.969	.316
Walter C. Pipp, 1b.....	153	..	.990	.296
A. L. Ward, 2b.....	153	..	.961	.306
M. J. McNally, 3b.....	71	..	.974	.260
J. Frank Baker, 3b.....	94	..	.959	.294
R. Peckinpaugh, ss.....	149	..	.948	.288
H. L. Fewster, f.....	66	..	.987	.280
R. Meusel, f.....	149	..	.934	.318
E. Miller, f.....	56	..	.947	.298
George H. Ruth, f.....	152	..	.993	.378

WORLD SERIES FINANCIAL REPORT, 1921.

Date	Clubs All games at Polo Grounds	Sc.	Attendance	Total Receipts	Players' Shares	Clubs' and Leagues' Shares	Advisory Council's Share
Oct. 5	Yankees vs. Giants	3-0	30,203	$103,965.00	*a*$131,635.00	*g*$108,027.18	
Oct. 6	Yankees vs. Giants	3-0	34,939	115,320.00	*b*87,756.67	*h*108,027.18	
Oct. 7	Giants vs. Yankees	13-5	36,509	119,007.00	*c*21,939.17	*k*128,310.73	
Oct. 9	Giants vs. Yankees	4-2	36,372	118,527.00	*d*21,939.17	*l*128,310.73	
Oct. 10	Yankees vs. Giants	3-1	35,758	116,754.00	*e*14,626.11		
Oct. 11	Giants vs. Yankees	8-5	34,283	112,234.00	*f*14,626.11		
Oct. 12	Giants vs. Yankees	2-1	36,503	118,974.00			
Oct. 13	Giants vs. Yankees	1-0	25,410	95,452.00			$135,034.95
	Giants 5, Yankees 3		269,977	$900,233.00	$292,522.23	$472,675.82	$135,034.95

a New York N.L. Players' Share; *b* New York A.L. Players' Share; *c* Pittsburgh N.L. Players' Share; *d* Cleveland A.L. Players' Share; *e* St. Louis N.L. Players' Share; *f* St. Louis A.L. Players' Share; *g* New York N.L. Club's Share; *h* New York A.L. Club's Share; *k* National League's Share; *l* American League's Share.

Complete Financial Statement of series, 1903 to date, can be found in 1921 Base Ball Record.

1920—CLEVELAND AMERICAN vs. BROOKLYN NATIONAL.

Cleveland 5 victories, Brooklyn 2 victories.

Oct. 5—Cleveland	3	Brooklyn	1	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 6—Brooklyn	3	Cleveland	0	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 7—Brooklyn	2	Cleveland	1	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 9—Cleveland	5	Brooklyn	1	At Cleveland.
Oct. 10—Cleveland	8	Brooklyn	1	At Cleveland.
Oct. 11—Cleveland	1	Brooklyn	0	At Cleveland.
Oct. 12—Cleveland	3	Brooklyn	0	At Cleveland.

Cleveland—George Burns, 1b.; W. R. Johnston, 1b.; W. Wambsganss, 2b.; W. L. Gardner, 3b.; J. Sewell, ss.; H. Lunte, ss.; J. P. Evans, lf.; C. D. Jamieson, lf.; J. G. Graney, lf.; T. E. Speaker, cf.; Elmer Smith, rf.; Joseph Wood, rf.; S. F. O'Neill, c.; C. D. Thomas, c.; L. G. Nunamaker, c.; J. C. Bagby, p.; R. B. Caldwell, p.; Stanley Coveleskie, p.; Walter Mails, p.; G. E. Uhle, p. Did not play in world series—R. W. Clarke, Ray Chapman (died during season), Guy Morton, Elmer Myers, R. J. Niehaus.

Brooklyn—E. J. Konetchy, 1b.; R. H. Schmandt, 1b.; P. J. Kilduff, 2b.; J. H. Johnston, 3b.; J. T. Sheehan, 3b.; Ivan M. Olson, ss.-2b.; Z. D. Wheat, lf.; H. H. Myers, cf.; T. H. Griffith, rf.; B. M. Neis, rf.; Otto Miller, c.; E. G. Krueger, c.; L. J. Cadore, p.; B. A. Grimes, p.; A. L. Mamaux, p.; R. W. Marquard, p.; C. E. Mitchell, p.; E. J. Pfeffer, p.; S. M. Smith, p.; W. G. Lamar, util.; W. F. McCabe, util. Did not play in world series—H. B. Elliott, C. W. Ward.

1919—CINCINNATI NATIONAL vs. CHICAGO AMERICAN.

Cincinnati 5 victories, Chicago 3 victories.

Oct. 1—Cincinnati	9	Chicago	1	At Cincinnati.
Oct. 2—Cincinnati	4	Chicago	2	At Cincinnati.
Oct. 3—Chicago	3	Cincinnati	1	At Chicago.
Oct. 4—Cincinnati	2	Chicago	0	At Chicago.
Oct. 5—Cincinnati	5	Chicago	0	At Chicago.
Oct. 6—Chicago	5	Cincinnati (10 inn.)	4	At Cincinnati.
Oct. 7—Chicago	4	Cincinnati	1	At Cincinnati.
Oct. 8—Cincinnati	10	Chicago	5	At Chicago.

Cincinnati—J. E. Daubert, 1b.; M. C. Rath, 2b.; H. K. Groh, 3b.; W. L. Kopf, ss.; L. Duncan, lf.; A. Earl Neale, rf.; Edd J. Roush, cf.; W. A. Rariden, c.; I. B. Wingo, c.; W. H. Ruether, p.; H. O. Eller, p.; H. F. Sallee, p.; J. J. Ring, p.; Adolfo Luque, p.; R. L. Fisher, p.; S. R. Magee, util.; J. L. Smith, util. Did not play in world series—R. B. Bressler, Henry Schreiber, Nick Allen, M. Cueto, E. F. Gerner, A. R. Mitchell, M. J. Regan, W. P. Rehg, C. H. See, W. A. Zizman.

Chicago—C. A. Gandil, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; G. D. Weaver, 3b.; C. A. Risberg, ss.; Joseph Jackson, lf.; Harry Leibold, rf.-cf.; J. F. Collins, rf.-cf.; Oscar Felsch, cf.-rf.; R. W. Schalk, c.; Byrd Lynn, c.; Richard Kerr, p.; E. V. Cicotte, p.; Claude Williams, p.; R. H. Wilkinson, p.; G. C. Lowdermilk, p.; William James, p.; J. E. Mayer, p.; Edward Murphy, util.; Fred McMullen, util. Did not play in world series—U. C. Faber, D. C. Danforth, John J. Sullivan, W. Noyes, Shellenback.

1918—BOSTON AMERICAN vs. CHICAGO NATIONAL.

Boston 4 victories, Chicago 2 victories.

Sept. 6—Boston	1	Chicago	0	At Chicago.
Sept. 7—Chicago	3	Boston	1	At Chicago.
Sept. 8—Boston	2	Chicago	1	At Chicago.
Sept. 10—Boston	3	Chicago	2	At Boston.
Sept. 11—Chicago	3	Boston	0	At Boston.
Sept. 12—Boston	2	Chicago	1	At Boston.

Boston—John McInnis, 1b.; D. W. Shean, 2b.; Fred Thomas, 3b.; Everett Scott, ss.; George Whiteman, lf.; George H. Ruth, lf.-p.; Amos Strunk, cf.; H. B. Hooper, rf.; S. L. Agnew, c.; W. H. Schang, c.; L. J. Bush, p.; C. W. Mays, p.; S. P. Jones, p.; L. Miller, util.

Chicago—F. C. Merkle, 1b.; Charles Pick, 2b.; William Wortman, 2b.; Charles Deal, 3b.; Rollie Zeider, 3b.; Charles Hollocher, ss.; Leslie Mann, lf.; G. H. Paskert, cf.; Max Flack, rf.; William Killefer, c.; Robert O'Farrell, c.; J. L. Vaughn, p.; G. H. Tyler, p.; P. B. Douglas, p.; C. R. Hendrix, p.; W. F. McCabe, util.; Turner Barber, util.

1917—CHICAGO AMERICAN vs. NEW YORK NATIONAL.

Chicago 4 victories, New York 2 victories.

Oct. 6—Chicago	2	New York	1	At Chicago.
Oct. 7—Chicago	7	New York	2	At Chicago.
Oct. 10—New York	2	Chicago	0	At New York.
Oct. 11—New York	5	Chicago	0	At New York.
Oct. 13—Chicago	8	New York	5	At Chicago.
Oct. 15—Chicago	4	New York	2	At New York.

Chicago—C. A. Gandil, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; F. McMullin, 3b.; G. O. Weaver, ss.; J. Jackson, lf.; O. Felsch, cf.; J. F. Collins, rf.; H. Leibold, rf.; R. W. Schalk, c.; E. V. Cicotte, p.; U. C. Faber, p.; E. A. Russell, p.; C. Williams, p.; D. C. Danforth, p.; C. A. Risberg, utility; B. Lynn, utility.

New York—W. Holke, 1b.; C. L. Herzog, 2b.; H. Zimmerman, 3b.; A. Fletcher, ss.; G. J. Burns, lf.; B. Kauff, cf.; D. Robertson, rf.; J. Thorpe, rf.; L. McCarty, c.; W. A. Rariden, c.; H. F. Sallee, p.; J. C. Benton, p.; F. M. Schupp, p.; W. D. Perritt, p.; F. Anderson, p.; C. M. Tesreau, p.; J. W. Wilhoit, utility.

1916—BOSTON AMERICAN vs. BROOKLYN NATIONAL.

Boston 4 victories, Brooklyn 1 victory.

Oct. 7—Boston	6	Brooklyn	5	At Boston.
Oct. 9—Boston	2	Brooklyn (14 inn.)	1	At Boston.
Oct. 10—Brooklyn	4	Boston	3	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 11—Boston	6	Brooklyn	2	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 12—Boston	4	Brooklyn	1	At Boston.

Boston—Richard Hoblitzel, 1b.; H. C. Janvrin, 2b.; W. L. Gardner, 3b.; Everett Scott, ss.; George Lewis, lf.; James Walsh, cf.; C. Walker, cf.; C. H. Shorten, cf.; Harry B. Hooper, rf.; F. L. Cady, c.; C. D. Thomas, c.; William Carrigan, c.; George H. Ruth, p.; George Foster, p.; H. B. Leonard, p.; C. W. Mays, p.; Ernest Shore, p.; M. J. McNally, infielder; D. C. Gainer, infielder; Olaf Henriksen, outfielder.

Brooklyn—J. E. Daubert, 1b.; Fred Merkle, 1b.; George Cutshaw, 2b.; H. Mowrey, 3b.; Ivan Olson, ss.; Zack Wheat, lf.; H. H. Myers, cf.; J. H. Johnston, rf.; Charles Stengel, rf.; O. Miller, c.; J. Meyers, c.; J. Coombs, p.; E. Pfeffer, p.; R. Marquard, p.; S. Smith, p.; L. Cheney, p.; N. Rucker, p.; W. G. Dell, p.; O. O'Mara, infielder; G. Getz, infielder.

1915—BOSTON AMERICAN vs. PHILADELPHIA NATIONAL.

Boston 4 victories, Philadelphia 1 victory.

Oct. 8—Philadelphia	3	Boston	1	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 9—Boston	2	Philadelphia	1	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 11—Boston	2	Philadelphia	1	At Boston.
Oct. 12—Boston	2	Philadelphia	1	At Boston.
Oct. 13—Boston	5	Philadelphia	4	At Philadelphia.

Boston—D. C. Gainer, 1b.; Richard Hoblitzel, 1b.; J. J. Barry, 2b.; W. L. Gardner, 3b.; Everett Scott, ss.; H. C. Janvrin, ss.; George Lewis, lf.; Tris Speaker, cf.; H. B. Hooper, rf.; F. L. Cady, c.; C. D. Thomas, c.; William Carrigan, c.; George Foster, p.; H. B. Leonard, p.; Ernest Shore, p.; George H. Ruth, p.; O. Henriksen, f.

Philadelphia—Fred W. Luderus, 1b.; George Whitted, 1b.-lf.; J. A. Niehoff, 2b.; M. J. Stock, 3b.; D. J. Bancroft, ss.; Beals Becker, rf.-lf.; Geo. H. Paskert, cf.; C. C. Cravath, rf.; R. M. Burns, c.; G. C. Alexander, p.; George Chalmers, p.; E. J. Mayer, p.; E. J. Rixey, p.; O. J. Dugey, f.; William Killefer, c.; R. M. Byrne, 3b.

1914—BOSTON NATIONAL vs. PHILADELPHIA AMERICAN.

Boston 4 victories, Philadelphia none.

Oct. 9—Boston	7	Philadelphia	1	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 10—Boston	1	Philadelphia	0	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 12—Boston	5	Philadelphia (12 inn.)	4	At Boston.
Oct. 13—Boston	3	Philadelphia	1	At Boston.

Boston—C. J. Schmidt, 1b.; J. J. Evers, 2b.; Chas. Deal, 3b.; W. J. Maranville, ss.; L. Mann, lf.-rf.; G. B. Whitted, cf.; T. Cather, lf.; J. Connolly, lf.; J. H. Moran, rf.; H. Gowdy, c.; W. L. James, p.; R. Rudolph, p.; G. Tyler, p.; J. Devore; L. W. Gilbert.

Philadelphia—John McInnis, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; J. F. Baker, 3b.; J. J. Barry, ss.; R. Oldring, lf.; A. Strunk, cf.; J. Walsh, cf.; J. P. Murphy, rf.; W. H. Schang, c.; J. Rapp, c.; C. A. Bender, p.; J. L. Bush, p.; H. J. Pennock, p.; E. S. Plank, p.; R. J. Shawkey, p.; H. J. Wyckoff, p.

1913—PHILADELPHIA AMERICAN vs. NEW YORK NATIONAL.

Philadelphia 4 victories, New York 1 victory.

Oct. 7—Philadelphia	6	New York	4	At New York.
Oct. 8—New York	3	Philadelphia (10 inn.)	0	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 9—Philadelphia	8	New York	2	At New York.
Oct. 10—Philadelphia	6	New York	5	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 11—Philadelphia	3	New York	1	At New York.

Philadelphia—John McInnis, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; J .F. Baker, 3b.; J. J. Barry, ss.; R. Oldring, lf.; Amos Strunk, cf.; E. Murphy, rf.; R. Schang, c.; J. Lapp, c.; C. A. Bender, p.; E. S. Plank, p.; J. Bush, p.

New York—Fred Merkle, 1b.; George Wiltse, 1b.; Fred Snodgrass, cf.-1b.; Larry Doyle, 2b.; Charles Herzog, 3b.; Arthur Shafer, cf.-3b.; Arthur Fletcher, ss.; Jack Murray, lf.-rf.; George Burns, lf.; J. B. McLean, c.; Arthur Wilson, c.; J. T. Meyers, c.; Christy Mathewson, p.; R. W. Marquard, p.; Al Demaree, p.; Charles Tesreau, p.; Claude Cooper, c.; Otis Crandall, p.; Harold McCormick, lf.; Eddie Grant, utility.

1912—BOSTON AMERICAN vs. NEW YORK NATIONAL.

Boston 4 victories, New York 1 victory, 1 tie game.

Oct. 8—Boston	4	New York	3	At New York.
Oct. 9—Boston	6	New York (tie, 11 inn.)	6	At Boston.
Oct. 10—New York	2	Boston	1	At Boston.
Oct. 11—Boston	3	New York	1	At New York.
Oct. 12—Boston	2	New York	1	At Boston.
Oct. 14—New York	5	Boston	2	At New York.
Oct. 15—New York	11	Boston	4	At Boston.
Oct. 16—Boston	3	New York (10 inn.)	2	At Boston.

Boston—J. G. Stahl, 1b.; S. Yerkes, 2b.; W. L. Gardner, 3b.; C. Wagner, ss.; J. Lewis, lf.; T. E. Speaker, cf.; H. Hooper, rf.; F. E. Cady, c.; W. Carrigan, c.; J. Wood, p.; H. Bedient, p.; C. Hall, p.; Ray Collins, p.; T. O'Brien, p.; H. Henriksen, util.; N. Ball, util.; C. Engle, util.

New York—Fred Merkle, 1b.; Larry Doyle, 2b.; Charles Herzog, 3b.; Arthur Fletcher, ss.; Arthur Shafer, ss.; Jack Murray, lf.-rf.; Fred Snodgrass, cf.; Josh Devore, lf.-rf.; Beals Becker, cf.; J. T. Meyers, c.; Arthur Wilson, c.; Christy Mathewson, p.; R. W. Marquard, p.; Charles Tesreau, p.; Leon Ames, p.; Otis Crandall, p.; Harold McCormick, util.

1911—PHILADELPHIA AMERICAN vs. NEW YORK NATIONAL.

Philadelphia 4 victories, New York 2 victories.

Oct. 14—New York	2	Philadelphia	1	At New York.
Oct. 16—Philadelphia	3	New York	1	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 17—Philadelphia	3	New York (11 inn.)	2	At New York.
Oct. 24—Philadelphia	4	New York	2	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 25—New York	4	Philadelphia (10 inn.)	3	At New York.
Oct. 26—Philadelphia	13	New York	2	At Philadelphia.

Philadelphia—H. Davis, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; J. F. Baker, 3b.; J. J. Barry, ss.; B. Lord, lf.; R. Oldring, cf.; D. Murphy, rf.; I. Thomas, c.; J. Lapp, c.; C. Bender, p.; J. Coombs, p.; E. S. Plank, p.; J. McInnis, 1b.; Amos Strunk, cf.

New York—Fred Merkle, 1b; Larry Doyle, 2b.; Charles Herzog, 3b.; Arthur Fletcher, ss.; Josh Devore, lf.; Fred Snodgrass, cf.; Jack Murray, rf.; Beals Becker, cf.; J. T. Meyers, c.; Arthur Wilson, c.; Christy Mathewson, p.; R. W. Marquard, p.; Otis Crandall, p.; George Wiltse, p.; Leon Ames, p.

1910—PHILADELPHIA AMERICAN vs. CHICAGO NATIONAL.

Philadelphia 4 victories, Chicago 1 victory.

Oct. 17—Philadelphia	4	Chicago	1	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 18—Philadelphia	9	Chicago	3	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 20—Philadelphia	12	Chicago	5	At Chicago.
Oct. 22—Chicago	4	Philadelphia (10 inn.)	3	At Chicago.
Oct. 23—Philadelphia	7	Chicago	2	At Chicago.

Philadelphia—H. Davis, 1b.; E. T. Collins, 2b.; J. F. Baker, 3b.; J. J. Barry, ss.; B. Lord, cf.-lf.; F. Hartsel, lf.; A. Strunk, cf.; D. Murphy, rf.; I. Thomas, c.; J. Lapp, c.; J. Coombs, p.; C. Bender p.

Chicago—F. Chance, 1b.; H. Zimmerman, 2b.; H. Steinfeldt, 3b.; Joe Tinker, ss.; J. Sheckard, lf.; A. Hofman, cf.; F. Schulte, rf.; J. J. Kling, c.; J. Archer, c.-1b.; O. Overall, p.; H. McIntyre, p.; M. Brown, p.; L. Richie, p.; E. Reulbach, p.; J. Pfeister, p.; Cole, p.; C. Beaumont, T. Nedham.

1909—PITTSBURGH NATIONAL vs. DETROIT AMERICAN.

Pittsburgh 4 victories, Detroit 3 victories.

ct. 8—Pittsburgh	4	Detroit	1	At Pittsburgh.
ct. 9—Detroit	7	Pittsburgh	2	At Pittsburgh.
ct. 11—Pittsburgh	8	Detroit	6	At Detroit.
ct. 12—Detroit	5	Pittsburgh	0	At Detroit.
ct. 13—Pittsburgh	8	Detroit	4	At Pittsburgh.
ct. 14—Detroit	5	Pittsburgh	4	At Detroit.
ct. 16—Pittsburgh	8	Detroit	0	At Detroit.

Pittsburgh—W. Abstein, 1b.; J. Miller, 2b.; R. Byrne, 3b.; T. Leach, 3b.-cf.; J. Wagner, ss.; F. Clarke, lf.; H. Hyatt, f.; O. Wilson, rf.; C. Gibson, c.; C. Adams, ; H. Camnitz, p.; V. Willis, p.; N. Maddox, p.; F. Leifield, p.; C. Phillippe, p.; O'Connor, E. Abbatichio.

Detroit—T. Jones, 1b.; J. Delehanty, 2b.; G. Moriarty, 3b.; C. O'Leary, 3b.; D. ush, ss.; M. McIntyre, lf.; D. Jones, cf.; S. Crawford, rf.-1b.; T. Cobb, rf.; C. chmidt, c.; O. Stanage, c.; G. Mullin, p.; W. Donovan, p.; E. Summers, p.; R. Works, p.; E. Willett, p.

1908—CHICAGO NATIONAL vs. DETROIT AMERICAN.

Chicago 4 victories, Detroit 1 victory.

ct. 10—Chicago	10	Detroit	6	At Detroit.
ct. 11—Chicago	6	Detroit	1	At Chicago.
ct. 12—Detroit	8	Chicago	3	At Chicago.
ct. 13—Chicago	3	Detroit	0	At Detroit.
ct. 14—Chicago	2	Detroit	0	At Detroit.

Chicago—F. Chance, 1b.; G. E. Howard, 1b.; J. J. Evers, 2b.; H. Steinfeldt, 3b.; oe Tinker, ss.; J. Sheckard, lf.; A. Hofman, cf.; F. Schulte, rf.; J. J. Kling, c.; I. Brown, p.; E. Reulbach, p.; J. Pfeister, p.; O. Overall, p.

Detroit—C. Rossman, 1b.; J. Downs, 2b.; H. Schaefer, 2b.-3b.; W. Coughlin, 3b.; . O'Leary, ss.; M. McIntyre, lf.; S. Crawford, rf.; T. Cobb cf.; D. Jones, f.; C. chmidt, c.; E. Thomas, c.; E. Killian, p.; E. Summers, p.; W. Donovan, p.; G. Mullin, p.; G. Winters, p.

1907—CHICAGO NATIONAL vs. DETROIT AMERICAN.

Chicago 4 victories, Detroit none, 1 tie game.

ct. 8—Chicago	3	Detroit (tie, 12 inn.)	3	At Chicago.
ct. 9—Chicago	3	Detroit	1	At Chicago.
ct. 10—Chicago	5	Detroit	1	At Chicago.
ct. 11—Chicago	6	Detroit	1	At Detroit.
ct. 12—Chicago	2	Detroit	0	At Detroit.

Chicago—F. Chance, 1b.; G. E. Howard, 1b.; J. J. Evers, 2b.; H. Steinfeldt, 3b.; oe Tinker, ss.; J. Sheckard, lf.; J. Slagle, cf.; A. Hofman, rf.; J. J. Kling, c.; I. Brown, p.; E. Reulbach, p.; J. Pfeister, p.; O. Overall, p.

Detroit—C. Rossman, 1b.; H. Schaefer, 2b.; W. Coughlin, 3b.; C. O'Leary, ss.; . Jones, lf.; S. Crawford, rf.; T. Cobb, cf.; C. Schmidt, c.; Fred Payne, c.; J. Archer, c.; E. Killian, p.; G. Mullin, p.; W. Donovan, p.; E. Siever, p.

1906—CHICAGO AMERICAN vs. CHICAGO NATIONAL.

Chicago Americans 4 victories, Chicago Nationals 2 victories.

ct. 9—Chi. Amer.	2	Chi. Nat.	1	At Chi. Nat. Park.
ct. 10—Chi. Nat.	7	Chi. Amer.	1	At Chi. Amer. Park.
ct. 11—Chi. Amer.	3	Chi. Nat.	0	At Chi. Nat. Park.
ct. 12—Chi. Nat.	1	Chi. Amer.	0	At Chi. Amer. Park.
ct. 13—Chi. Amer.	8	Chi. Nat.	6	At Chi. Nat. Park.
ct. 14—Chi. Amer.	8	Chi. Nat.	3	At Chi. Amer. Park.

Chicago (White Sox)—J. Donohue, 1b.; F. Isbell, 2b.; Geo. Rohe, 3b.; Lee Tanne- ill, ss.; G. Davis, ss.; P. Dougherty, f.; F. Jones, f.; E. Hahn, f.; W. Sullivan, c.; . H. White, p.; Frank Owen, p.; E. Walsh, p.; N. Altrock, p.

Chicago (Cubs)—F. Chance, 1b.; J. J. Evers, 2b.; H. Steinfeldt, 3b.; Joe Tinker, s.; J. Sheckard, f.; A. Hofman, f.; F. Schulte, f.; J. J. Kling, c.; M. Brown, p.; E. Reulbach, p.; J. Pfeister, p.; O. Overall, p.

1905—NEW YORK NATIONAL vs. PHILADELPHIA AMERICAN.

New York 4 victories, Philadelphia 1 victory.

Oct. 9—New York	3	Philadelphia	0	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 10—Philadelphia	3	New York	0	At New York.
Oct. 12—New York	9	Philadelphia	0	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 13—New York	1	Philadelphia	0	At New York.
Oct. 14—New York	2	Philadelphia	0	At New York.

New York—Dan McGann, 1b.; W. O. Gilbert, 2b.; A. Devlin, 3b.; W. Dahlen, ss. S. Mertes, f.; M. Doulin, f.; G. Browne, f.; R. Bresnahan, c.; Christy Mathewson p.; J. McGinnity, p.; L. Ames, p.

Philadelphia—H. Davis, 1b.; D. Murphy, 2b.; Lave Cross, 3b.; Monte Cross, ss. F. T. Hartsel, f.; B. Lord, f.; R. Seybold, f.; O. Schreckengost, c.; M. R. Powers c.; E. S. Plank, p.; C. Bender, p.; A. Coakley, p.

*1904—NEW YORK, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

New York—Dan McGann, 1b.; W. O. Gilbert, 2b.; A. Devlin, 3b.; John Dunn, 3b. W. Dahlen, ss.; S. Mertes, lf.; R. Bresnahan, cf.; G. Browne, rf.; J. J. Warner, c. F. Bowerman, c.; J. McGinnity, p.; George Wiltse, p.; Christy Mathewson, p.; I Taylor, p.; L. Ames, p.

*1904—BOSTON, AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Boston—G. LaChance, 1b.; Hobe Ferris, 2b.; James Collins, 3b.; Fred Parent, ss. Charles Stahl, cf.; A. Selbach, lf.; J. Freeman, rf.; Louis Criger, c.; Charles Farrel c.; J. Tannehill, p.; W. Dinneen, p.; N. R. Gibson, p.; Denton Young, p.; Georg Winters, p.

1903—BOSTON AMERICAN vs. PITTSBURGH NATIONAL.

Boston 5 victories, Pittsburgh 3 victories.
(Not under Brush rules.)

Oct. 1—Pittsburgh	7	Boston	3	At Boston.
Oct. 2—Boston	3	Pittsburgh	0	At Boston.
Oct. 3—Pittsburgh	4	Boston	2	At Boston.
Oct. 6—Pittsburgh	5	Boston	4	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 7—Boston	11	Pittsburgh	2	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 8—Boston	6	Pittsburgh	3	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 10—Boston	7	Pittsburgh	3	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 13—Boston	3	Pittsburgh	0	At Boston.

Boston—G. LaChance, 1b.; H. Ferris, 2b.; J. Collins, 3b.; F. Parent, ss.; P Dougherty, f.; C. Stahl, f.; J. Freeman, f.; L. Criger, c.; C. Farrell, c.; D. T Young, p.; W. Dinneen, p.; T. Hughes, p.

Pittsburgh—W. Bransfield, 1b.; C. C. Ritchey, 2b.; T. Leach, 3b.; J. Wagner, ss. Fred Clarke, lf.; C. H. Beaumont, cf.; J. D. Sebring, rf.; E. Phelps, c.; H. Smith c.; Charles Phillippe, p.; Sam Leever, p.; W. Kennedy, p.

*1902—PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Pittsburgh—W. Bransfield, 1b.; J. Wagner, 1b.-ss.-rf.; C. C. Ritchey, 2b.; Jame Burke, 2b.-rf.; T. Leach, 3b.; W. Conroy, ss.; Fred Clarke, lf.; C. H. Beaumont, cf. Harry Davis, rf.; J. D. Sebring, f.; H. Smith, c.; C. L. Zimmer, c.; J. O'Connor, c. Jack Chesbro, p.; Edw. Doheny, p.; J. Tannehill, p.; Sam Leever, p.; Charle Phillippe, p.

*1902—PHILADELPHIA, AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Philadelphia—Harry Davis, 1b.; D. Murphy, 2b.; D. Fultz, 2b.-cf.; Louis Castro, 2b. Lave Cross, 3b.; Monte Cross, ss.; R. A. Seybold, rf.; F. T. Hartsel, lf.; O. F Schreckengost, c.; M. B. Powers, c.; Fred Mitchell, p.; E. S. Plank, p.; Ed Waddell p.; B. J. Hustings, p.

*1901—PITTSBURGH, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Pittsburgh—W. Bransfield, 1b.; C. C. Ritchey, 2b.; T. Leach, 3b.; Fred Ely, ss. J. Wagner, ss.-lf.; Fred Clarke, cf.; C. H. Beaumont, cf.; Harry Davis, rf.; C. L Zimmer, c.; J. O'Connor, c.; George Yeager, c.; Sam Leever, p.; Jack Chesbro, p. J. Tannehill, p.; Charles Phillippe, p.; Ed Poole, util.

*1901—CHICAGO, AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Chicago—Frank Isbell, 1b.; Sam Mertes, 2b.; F. Hartman, 3b.; F. Shugart, ss. E. Burke, ss.-3b.; W. E. Hoy, cf.; Fielder Jones, rf.; Ed McFarland, lf.; Joe Sugden c.; W. D. Sullivan, c.; Wiley Piatt, p.; Clark Griffith, p.; Roy Patterson, p.; J. J Callahan, p.; John Katoll, p.; Clarence Foster, util.

*1900—BROOKLYN, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Brooklyn—H. Jennings, 1b.; T. P. Daly, 2b.; E. DeMontreville, 2b.; L. Cross, 3b.; William Dahlen, ss.; Joseph Kelley, lf.-1b.; J. Sheckard, lf.; W. Keeler, cf.; F. A. Jones, rf.; Charles Farrell, c.; J. McGuire, c.; J. McGinnity, p.; W. Kennedy, p.; Frank Kitson, p.

*1900—CHICAGO, AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Chicago—Joe Sugden, 1b.-c.; Frank Isbell, 1b.-3b-lf.; R. Padden, 2b.; Fred Hartman, 3b.; F. Shugart, ss.; Charles O'Leary, ss.; W. E. Hoy, cf.; P. Dillard, lf.; H. McFarland, rf.; E. Shearon, rf.; W. Brodie, lf.; R. Buckley, c.; P. Wood, c.; R. Denzer, p.; C. Fisher, p.; John Katoll, p.; Roy Paterson, p.

*1899—BROOKLYN, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Dan McGann, 1b.; H. Jennings, 1b.; J. Anderson, 1b.-rf.; T. P. Daly, 2b.; James Casey, 3b.; William Dahlen, ss.; Joseph Kelley, lf.; W. Keeler, cf.; F. A. Jones, rf.; Charles Farrell, c.; J. McGuire, c.; James Hughes, p.; W. Kennedy, p.; John Dunn, p.; J. McJames, p.

*1898—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

F. Tenney, 1b.; R. M. Lowe, 2b.; J. J. Collins, 3b.; H. C. Long, ss.; Hugh Duffy, lf.; W. Hamilton, cf.; Charles Stahl, rf.; M. Bergen, c.; George Yeager, c.; E. M. Lewis, p.; C. A. Nichols, p.; F. A. Klobedanz, p.; V. G. Willis, p.; Charles Hickman, util.; J. E. Stivetts, util.

1897—BALTIMORE vs. BOSTON, TEMPLE CUP.

National League only. Baltimore 4 victories, Boston 1 victory.

Oct. 4	Boston	13	Baltimore	12	At Boston.
Oct. 5	Baltimore	13	Boston	11	At Boston.
Oct. 6	Baltimore	8	Boston	3	At Boston.
Oct. 9	Baltimore	12	Boston	11	At Baltimore.
Oct. 11	Baltimore	9	Boston	3	At Baltimore.

Baltimore—J. Doyle, 1b.; H. Reitz, 2b.; J. J. McGraw, 3b.; Hugh Jennings, ss.; J. Kelley, lf.; J. Stenzel, cf.; W. Keeler, rf.; W. Robinson, c.; F. Bowerman, c.; J. Nops, p.; J. Corbett, p.; W. Hoffer, p.

Boston—F. Tenney, 1b.; R. Lowe, 2b.; James Collins, 3b.; H. Long, ss.; H. Duffy, lf.; W. Hamilton, cf.; C. Stahl, rf.; M. Bergen, c.; C. Ganzel, c.; J. Klobedanz, p.; C. Nichols, p.; C. Hickman, p.; J. Stivetts, p.

1896—BALTIMORE vs. CLEVELAND, TEMPLE CUP.

National League only. Baltimore 4 victories, Cleveland none.

Oct. 2	Baltimore	7	Cleveland	1	At Baltimore.
Oct. 3	Baltimore	7	Cleveland	2	At Baltimore.
Oct. 5	Baltimore	6	Cleveland	2	At Baltimore.
Oct. 8	Baltimore	5	Cleveland	0	At Cleveland.

Baltimore—J. Doyle, 1b.; H. Reitz, 2b.; J. J. McGraw, 3b.; Hugh Jennings, ss.; J. Kelley, lf.; W. Brodie, cf.; W. Keeler, rf.; W. Robinson, c.; W. Clarke, c.; Joe Corbett, p.; W. Hoffer, p.

Cleveland—O. Tebeau, 1b.; C. Childs, 2b.; J. McGarr, 3b.; E. McKean, ss.; J. Burkett, lf.; J. McAleer, cf.; H. Blake, rf.; C. Zimmer, c.; E. Chamberlain, p.; D. T. Young, p.; G. Cuppy, p.; R. Wallace, p.

1895—CLEVELAND vs. BALTIMORE, TEMPLE CUP.

National League only. Cleveland 4 victories, Baltimore 1 victory.

Oct. 2	Cleveland	5	Baltimore	4	At Cleveland.
Oct. 3	Cleveland	7	Baltimore	2	At Cleveland.
Oct. 5	Cleveland	7	Baltimore	1	At Cleveland.
Oct. 7	Baltimore	5	Cleveland	0	At Baltimore.
Oct. 8	Cleveland	5	Baltimore	2	At Cleveland.

Cleveland—O. Tebeau, 1b.; C. Childs, 2b.; J. McGarr, 3b.; E. McKean, ss.; J. Burkett, lf.; J. McAleer, cf.; H. Blake, rf.; C. Zimmer, c.; D. T. Young, p.; G. Cuppy, p.

Baltimore—Geo. Carey, 1b.; W. Gleason, 2b.; J. J. McGraw, 3b.; Hugh Jennings, ss.; J. Kelley, lf.; Walter Brodie, cf.; W. Keeler, rf.; W. Robinson, c.; W. Clarke, c.; W. Hoffer, p.; W. McMahon, p.; C. Esper, p.

1894—NEW YORK vs. BALTIMORE, TEMPLE CUP.

National League only. New York 4 victories, Baltimore none.

Oct. 4—New York	4	Baltimore	1	At Baltimore.
Oct. 5—New York	9	Baltimore	6	At Baltimore.
Oct. 6—New York	4	Baltimore	1	At New York.
Oct. 8—New York	16	Baltimore	3	At New York.

New York—J. Doyle, 1b.; J. Ward, 2b.; G. Davis, 3b.; W. Fuller, ss.; E. Burke, lf.; G. Van Haltren, cf.; M. Tiernan, rf.; C. Farrell, c.; A. Rusie, p.; J. Meekin, p.

Baltimore—D. Brouthers, 1b.; H. Reitz, 2b.; J. J. McGraw, 3b.; Hugh Jennings, ss.; J. Kelley, lf.; Walter Brodie, cf.; W. Keeler, rf.; F. Bonner, f.; W. Robinson, c.; W. Gleason, p.; C. Esper, p.; G. Hemming, p.; W. Hawke, p.

*1893—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

T. J. Tucker, 1b.; R. L. Lowe, 2b.; W. H. Nash, 3b.; H. C. Long, ss.; Cliff Carroll, lf.; Hugh Duffy, cf.; T. F. McCarthy, rf.; C. W. Bennett, c.; C. W. Ganzel, c.; W. H. Merritt, c.; C. A. Nichols, p.; H. Gastright, p.; H. E. Staley, p.; J. F. Stivetts, p.

1892—BOSTON vs. CLEVELAND.

Boston 5 victories, Cleveland none, one tie game.

Not a post-season series, but the play-off of regular National League season, which was divided into two parts in 1892 only.

Oct. 17—Boston	0	Cleveland (tie, 11 inn.)	0	At Cleveland.
Oct. 18—Boston	4	Cleveland	3	At Cleveland.
Oct. 19—Boston	3	Cleveland	2	At Cleveland.
Oct. 21—Boston	4	Cleveland	0	At Boston.
Oct. 22—Boston	12	Cleveland	7	At Boston.
Oct. 23—Boston	8	Cleveland	3	At Boston.

Boston—T. Tucker, 1b.; J. Quinn, 2b.; W. Nash, 3b.; H. Long, ss.; R. Lowe, lf.; H. Duffy, cf.; T. McCarthy, rf.; M. J. Kelly, c.; C. Ganzel, c.; C. W. Bennett, c.; C. Nichols, p.; J. J. Stivetts, p.; Harry Staley, p.

Cleveland—J. Virtue, 1b.; C. Childs, 2b.; O. Tebeau, 3b.; E. McKean, ss.; J. Burkett, lf.; J. McAleer, cf.; J. O'Connor, rf.; C. Zimmer, c.; D. T. Young, p.; G. Cuppy, p.; John Clarkson, p.

*1891—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

T. J. Tucker, 1b.; Joseph Quinn, 2b.; W. H. Nash, 3b.; H. C. Long, ss.; R. L. Lowe, lf.-2b.; M. Sullivan, lf.; W. S. Brodie, cf.; H. D. Stovey, rf.; M. J. Kelly, rf.; C. W. Bennett, c.; C. W. Ganzel, c.; J. G. Clarkson, p.; C. A. Nichols, p.; H. E. Staley, p.

1890—BROOKLYN NATIONAL vs. LOUISVILLE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Brooklyn 3 victories, Louisville 3 victories, one tie game.

Oct. 17—Brooklyn	9	Louisville	0	At Louisville.
Oct. 18—Brooklyn	5	Louisville	3	At Louisville.
Oct. 20—Brooklyn	7	Louisville (tie)	7	At Louisville.
Oct. 21—Louisville	5	Brooklyn	4	At Louisville.
Oct. 25—Brooklyn	7	Louisville	2	At Brooklyn
Oct. 27—Louisville	9	Brooklyn	8	At Brooklyn
Oct. 28—Louisville	6	Brooklyn	2	At Brooklyn

Brooklyn—D. Foutz, 1b.; H. Collins, 2b.; G. Pinckney, 3b.; G. Smith, ss.; W. O'Brien, lf.; J. Corkhill, cf.; T. Burns, rf.; P. Donovan, f.; T. Daly, c.; A. Bushong, c.; R. Clark, c.; T. Lovett, p.; R. Carruthers, p.; W. Terry, p.; J. Hughes, p.

Louisville—H. Taylor, 1b.; T. Shinnick, 2b.; P. Raymond, 3b.; P. Tomney, ss.; E. Hamburg, f.; W. B. Weaver, f.; W. Wolf, f.; J. Ryan, c.; P. Weckbecker, c.; S. Stratton, p.; P. Ehret, p.; H. Dailey, p.; J. Meekin, p.

1889—NEW YORK NATIONAL vs. BROOKLYN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

New York 6 victories, Brooklyn 3 victories.

Oct. 18—Brooklyn	12	New York (8 inn.)	10	At New York.
Oct. 19—New York	6	Brooklyn	2	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 22—Brooklyn	8	New York (8 inn.)	7	At New York.
Oct. 23—Brooklyn	10	New York (8 inn.)	7	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 24—New York	11	Brooklyn	3	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 25—New York	2	Brooklyn (11 inn.)	1	At New York.
Oct. 26—New York	11	Brooklyn	7	At New York.
Oct. 28—New York	16	Brooklyn	7	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 29—New York	3	Brooklyn	2	At New York.

New York—R. Connor, 1b.; D. Richardson, 2b.; A. Whitney, 3b.; J. Ward, ss.; J. O'Rourke, lf.; G. Gore, cf.; M. Tiernan, rf.; W. B. Ewing, c.; W. Brown, c.; T. Keefe, p.; M. Welch, p.; E. Crane, p.; H. O'Day, p.

Brooklyn—D. Foutz, 1b.; H. Collins, 2b.; Geo. Pinckney, 3b.; G. Smith, ss.; W. O'Brien, lf.; J. Corkhill, cf.; T. Brown, rf.; A. Bushong, c.; Joe Visner, c.; R. Clark, c.; W. Terry, p.; R. Carruthers, p.; T. Lovett, p.; J. Hughes, p.

1888—NEW YORK NATIONALS vs. ST. LOUIS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

New York 6 victories, St. Louis 4 victories.

Oct. 16—New York	2	St. Louis	1	At New York.
Oct. 17—St. Louis	3	New York	0	At New York.
Oct. 18—New York	4	St. Louis	2	At New York.
Oct. 19—New York	6	St. Louis	3	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 20—New York	6	St. Louis	4	At New York.
Oct. 22—New York	12	St. Louis (8 inn.)	5	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 24—St. Louis	7	New York (8 inn.)	5	At St. Louis.
Oct. 25—New York	11	St. Louis	3	At St. Louis.
Oct. 26—St. Louis	14	New York (10 inn.)	11	At St. Louis.
Oct. 27—St. Louis	18	New York	7	At St. Louis.

New York—R. Connor, 1b.; D. Richardson, 2b.; A. Whitney, 3b.; J. Ward, ss.; Jas. O'Rourke, lf.; M. Slattery, f.; M. Tiernan, rf.; W. B. Ewing, c.; W. Brown, c.; P. Murphy, c.; M. Welch, p.; E. Crane, p.; T. Keefe, p.; E. George, p.

St. Louis—C. Comiskey, 1b.; W. Robinson, 2b.; W. A. Latham, 3b.; W. White, ss.; J. O'Neill, lf.; H. Lyons, f.; T. McCarthy, rf.; A. Milligan, c.; C. King, p.; E. Chamberlain, p.

1887—DETROIT NATIONAL vs. ST. LOUIS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Detroit 10 victories, St. Louis 5 victories.

Oct. 10—St. Louis	6	Detroit	1	At St. Louis.
Oct. 11—Detroit	5	St. Louis	3	At St. Louis.
Oct. 12—Detroit	2	St. Louis (13 inn.)	1	At Detroit.
Oct. 13—Detroit	8	St. Louis	0	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 14—St. Louis	5	Detroit	2	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 15—Detroit	9	St. Louis	0	At New York.
Oct. 17—Detroit	3	St. Louis	1	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 18—Detroit	9	St. Louis	2	At Boston.
Oct. 19—Detroit	4	St. Louis	2	At Philadelphia.
Oct. 21—St. Louis	11	Detroit	4	At Wash'g'n (A M)
Oct. 21—Detroit	13	St. Louis	3	At Baltimore (PM)
Oct. 22—St. Louis	5	Detroit (7 inn.)	1	At Brooklyn.
Oct. 24—Detroit	6	St. Louis	3	At Detroit.
Oct. 25—Detroit	4	St. Louis	3	At Chicago.
Oct. 26—St. Louis	9	Detroit	2	At Detroit.

Detroit—C. Ganzel, 1b.-c.; D. Brouthers, 1b.; F. Dunlap, 2b.; J. White, 3b.; J. Rowe, ss.; S. Thompson, f.; E. Hanlon, f.; H. Richardson, f.; L. Twitchell, f.; C. Bennett, c.; C. Getzein, p.; C. B. Baldwin, p.; P. J. Conway, p.

St. Louis—C. Comiskey, 1b.; W. Robinson, 2b.; W. A. Latham, 3b.; W. Gleason, ss.; W. E. O'Neill, f.; C. Welch, f.; D. Foutz, f.-p.; A. Bushong, c.; J. Boyle, c.; R. Carruthers, p.; C. King, p.

1886—ST. LOUIS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION vs. CHICAGO NATIONAL.

St. Louis 4 victories, Chicago 2 victories.

Oct. 18—Chicago	6	St. Louis	0	At Chicago.
Oct. 19—St. Louis	12	Chicago (8 inn.)	0	At Chicago.
Oct. 20—Chicago	11	St. Louis (8 inn.)	4	At Chicago.
Oct. 21—St. Louis	8	Chicago (7 inn.)	5	At St. Louis.
Oct. 22—St. Louis	10	Chicago (6 inn.)	3	At St. Louis.
Oct. 23—St. Louis	4	Chicago (10 inn.)	3	At St. Louis.

St. Louis—C. Comiskey, 1b.; W. Robinson, 2b.; W. A. Latham, 3b.; W. Gleason, ss.; C. Welch, f.; D. Foutz, f.-p.; W. E. O'Neill, f.; A. Bushong, c.; R. Carruthers, p.; N. Hudson, p.

Chicago—A. C. Anson, 1b.; F. Pfeffer, 2b.; T. Burns, 3b.; E. Williamson, ss.; A. Dalrymple, f.; G. Gore, f.; J. Ryan, f.; M. Kelly, c.; F. Flint, c.; John Clarkson, p.; J. McCormick, p.

1885—CHICAGO NATIONAL vs. ST. LOUIS AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Chicago 3 victories, St. Louis 3 victories, one tie game.

Oct. 14—St. Louis	5	Chicago (tie, 8 inn.)	5	At Chicago.
Oct. 15—Chicago	9	St. Louis (8 in., forfeit)	0	At St. Louis.
Oct. 16—St. Louis	7	Chicago	4	At St. Louis.
Oct. 17—St. Louis	3	Chicago	2	At St. Louis.
Oct. 22—Chicago	9	St. Louis (7 inn.)	2	At Pittsburgh.
Oct. 23—Chicago	9	St. Louis	2	At Cincinnati.
Oct. 24—St. Louis	13	Chicago	4	At Cincinnati.

Chicago—A. C. Anson, 1b.; F. Pfeffer, 2b.; E. Williamson, 3b.; T. Burns, ss.; A. Dalrymple, f.; G. Gore, f.; M. J. Kelly, f.; W. Sunday, f.; F. Holliday, f.; F. Flint, c.; John Clarkson, p.; J. McCormick, p.

St. Louis—C. Comiskey, 1b.; W. Robinson, 2b.; W. A. Latham, 3b.; W. Gleason, ss.; C. Welch, f.; H. Nicol, f.; W. E. O'Neill, f.; A. Bushong, c.; R. Carruthers, p.; D. Foutz, p.

1884—PROVIDENCE NATIONAL vs. METROPOLITAN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

Providence 3 victories, Metropolitans none.

Oct. 23—Providence	6	Metropolitans	0	At New York
Oct. 24—Providence	3	Metropolitans	1	At New York
Oct. 25—Providence	11	Metropolitans	2	At New York.

Providence—J. Start, 1b.; J. Farrell, 2b.; J. Denny, 3b.; A. Irwin, ss.; C. Carroll, f.; Paul Hines, f.; P. Radford, f.; B. Gilligan, c.; V. Nava, c.; C. Radbourne, p.

Metropolitans—D. Orr, 1b.; J. Troy, 2b.; T. Esterbrook, 3b.; Jack Nelson, ss.; E. Kennedy, f.; J. Roseman, f.; S. Brady, f.; W. Holbert, c.; C. Reipschlager, c.; T. Keefe, p.; John Lynch, p.

*1883—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

J. F. Morrill, 1b.; J. J. Burdock, 2b.; E. B. Sutton, 3b.; S. W. Wise, ss.; Joseph Hornung, lf.; Paul Radford, rf.; C. Smith, cf.-rf.; M. M. Hackett, c.; M. Hines, c.; J. E. Whitney, p.-cf.; C. Buffington, p.-cf.

*1882—CHICAGO, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

A. C. Anson, 1b.; T. E. Burns, 2b.-ss.; Joseph Quest, 2b.; E. Williamson, 3b.; M. J. Kelly, ss.-rf.; A. Dalrymple, lf.; G. F. Gore, cf.; Hugh Nicol, rf.; F. S. Flint, c.; L. Corcoran, p.; F. Goldsmith, p.

*1881—CHICAGO, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

A. C. Anson, 1b.; Joseph Quest, 2b.; E. Williamson, 3b.; T. E. Burns, ss.; A. Dalrymple, lf.; G. F. Gore, cf.; M. J. Kelly, rf.; F. S. Flint, c.; L. Corcoran, p.; F. Goldsmith, p.; Hugh Nicol, util.

*1880—CHICAGO, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

A. C. Anson, 1b.; Joseph Quest, 2b.; E. Williamson, 3b.; T. E. Burns, ss.; A. Dalrymple, lf.; George F. Gore, cf.; M. J. Kelly, rf.; F. S. Flint, c.; L. Corcoran, p.; F. Goldsmith, p.

*1879—PROVIDENCE, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

Joe Start, 1b.; M. H. McGeary, 2b.-3b.; W. L. Hague, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; Thomas York, lf.; Paul Hines, cf.; J. O'Rourke, rf.-1b.; E. M. Gross, c.; J. Brown, c.; John M. Ward, p.-3b.; R. Matthews, p.-of.

*1878—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

J. F. Morrill, 1b.; J. J. Burdock, 2b.; E. B. Sutton, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, lf.; J. O'Rourke, cf.; J. Mannnig, rf.; C. N. Snyder, c.; Thomas Bond, p.

*1877—BOSTON, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

James White, 1b-rf.; J. F. Morrill, 1b.-3b.; George Wright, 2b.; E. B. Sutton, 3b.-ss.; A. Leonard, ss.-lf.; J. O'Rourke, lf.-cf.; T. H. Murnane, cf.-lf.; H. Schafer, rf.-lf.; Lou Brown, c.; Thomas Bond, p.

*1876—CHICAGO, NATIONAL LEAGUE CHAMPIONS.

C. A. McVey, 1b.-p.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; A. C. Anson, 3b.; J. P. Peters, ss.; J. W. Glenn, lf.; Paul A. Hines, cf.; R. Addy, rf.; O. Bielaski, rf.; James White, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.-cf.

*1875—BOSTON, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

C. A. McVey, 1b.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; H. Schafer, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, lf.; J. O'Rourke, cf.; J. Manning, rf.; James White, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.-of.; T. Beals, util.

*1874—BOSTON, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

J. O'Rourke, 1b.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; H. Schafer, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, lf.; H. Wright, cf.; C. A. McVey, rf.; James White, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.; T. Beals, util.

*1873—BOSTON, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

J. Manning, 1b.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; H. Schafer, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, lf.; H. Wright, cf.; J. O'Rourke, rf.-1b.; R. Addy, rf.; James White, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.; D. Birdsall, util.

*1872—BOSTON, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

C. Gould, 1b.; Ross Barnes, 2b.; H. Schafer, 3b.; George Wright, ss.; A. Leonard, lf.; H. Wright, cf.; F. Rogers, rf.; C. A. McVey, c.; A. G. Spalding, p.; D. Birdsall util;

*1871—ATHLETICS, PHILADELPHIA, NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

W. Fisler, 1b.; A. J. Reach, 2b.; L. Meyerle, 3b.; J. Radcliffe, ss.; E. Cuthbert, lf.; J. Sensenderfer, cf.; G. Heubel, rf.; G. Bechtel, rf.; F. Malone, c.; D. McBride, p.; Tom Pratt, util.

World Series Record Performances 1884-1921

Compiled by Ernest J. Lanigan.

Post-season games for the world's Base Ball championship were inaugurated in 1884, when the Providence club of the National League defeated the Metropolitans of New York, representing the American Association, three games straight.

The annual contests between the National League and American Association champions continued until 1890, but because the series were played under varying rule conditions and the number of games differed each year, records made during that period cannot uniformly be compared with those made under the present rules which govern the world series. For that reason the compiler has added the modern record to any which may have been made during those years.

In 1892 the National League played a divided season and the winners of each half met in a play-off series to decide the championship. From 1894 until 1897 the Temple Cup series was played to give the winner and runner-up in the National League race an opportunity to earn a financial reward by playing on the grounds of each home club after the season. It was expressly stipulated that no championship was involved, the title already having been determined.

The first meeting between champion clubs of the National and American Leagues occurred in 1903, but in 1905 the John T. Brush Rules governing the world series were formulated and since that time the series have been played under a uniform code.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS.

Most series played	6	E. T. Collins (AL), Phila. 4, Chi. 2.
Most times at bat, series	67	A. H. Richardson, Detroit NL. and W. A. Latham, St. Louis AA.....1887
	36	James Collins, Boston AL.....1903
Most times at bat, game	6	P.H.Dougherty,J.Collins,Bos.AL..Oct. 7, 1903
		J. T. Sheckard, Chicago NL.....Oct. 10, 1908
		Geo. J. Burns, New York NL....Oct. 7, 1921
Most runs, total series	20	E. T. Collins, Philadelphia-Chicago A.L., 1910,'11,'13,'14,'17,'19
Most runs, series	13	Hubert Collins, Brooklyn AA.....1889
	8	Fred Parent, Boston AL.....1903
Most runs, game	3	M.J.Donlin,N.Y.NL,8 other players..1905to1921
Most runs, inning	2	F. Frisch, N. Y. NL....7th inn. Oct. 7, 1921
Most runs batted in, total series	18	J.F.Baker,Phila.-N.Y.AL...1910,'11,'13,'14,'21
Most runs batted in, series	7	T.W.Leach,Pitts.NL,H.Ferris,Bos.AL....1903
		D. Murphy, Philadelphia AL.....1910
		J. F. Baker, Philadelphia AL.....1913
		E. J. Roush, Cincinnati NL.....1919
		E. Meusel, New York NL.....1921
Most runs batted in, game	5	Elmer J. Smith, Cleveland AL..Oct. 10, 1920
Most base hits, total series	42	E. T. Collins, Philadelphia-Chicago AL, 1910,'11,'13,'14,'17,'19
Most base hits, series	26	W. A. Latham, St. Louis AA.....1888
	12	C. L. Herzog, New York NL.....1912
		Joseph Jackson, Chicago AL.....1919
Most base hits, game	4	T. W. Leach, Pitts., 9 other players, Oct. 1, 1903
Most base hits, inning	2	Ross Youngs, New York NL, 2b., 3b., 7th inning, Oct. 7, 1921
Most 1-base hits, total series	33	E. T. Collins, Philadelphia-Chicago.
Most 1-base hits, series	24	W. A. Latham, St. Louis AA.....1887
	9	J. Sebring, Pittsburgh NL.....1903
		J. T. Meyers, New York NL.....1912
		D. Robertson, New York NL.....1917

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued).

Most 1-base hits, game.....	4	C. H. Beaumont, Pitts. NL.....Oct. 8, 1903
		E. Hahn, Chicago AL.....Oct. 14, 1906
		F. Frisch, New York NL.....Oct. 5, 1921
		Frank Snyder, New York NL...Oct. 7, 1921
Most 2-base hits, total series.....	9	John J. Barry, Philadelphia-Boston AL.
Most 2-base hits, series.....	5	William Robinson, St. Louis AA.....1887
	4	Frank Isbell, Chicago AL (in one game), and six other players.....1906
Most 2-base hits, game.....	4	Frank Isbell, Chicago AL.....Oct. 13, 1906
Most 3-base hits, total series.....	4	T. W. Leach, Pittsburgh NL, and T. E. Speaker, Boston-Cleveland AL.
Most 3-base hits, series.....	4	A. H. Richardson, Detroit NL.....1887
		T. W. Leach, Pittsburgh NL.....1903
Most 3-base hits, game.....	2	T. W. Leach, Pittsburgh NL....Oct. 1, 1903
		W. H. Ruether, Cincinnati NL..Oct. 1, 1919
Most home runs, total series.....	3	J. F. Baker, Phila. AL.....1911 (2), 1913
		W. L. Gardner, Cleveland AL..1912, 1916 (2)
Most home runs, series.....	2	J. F. O'Neill, St.L. AA. vs. Chic. NL...1886
		S. L. Thompson, Det. NL, vs. St.L. AA..1887
		J. F. O'Neill, St.L. AA. vs. N.Y. NL....1888
		D. Richardson, N.Y. NL, vs. Bklyn AA..1889
		P. H. Dougherty, Bos. AL, vs. Pitts. NL.1903
		F. C. Clarke, Pitts. NL, vs. Det. AL....1909
		J. F. Baker, Phila. AL, vs. N.Y. NL....1911
		H. B. Hooper, Bos. AL, vs. Phila. NL..1915
		W. L. Gardner, Bos. AL, vs. Bklyn NL..1916
		B. M. Kauff, N.Y. NL, vs. Chi. AL....1917
Most home runs, game.....	2	P. H. Dougherty, Boston AL....Oct. 21, 1903
		H. B. Hooper, Boston AL.....Oct. 13, 1915
		B. M. Kauff, New York NL....Oct. 11, 1917
Most home runs with bases filled..	1	Elmer Smith, Cleve. AL.1st inn, Oct. 10, 1920
Most home runs, winning game....	2	J. F. Baker, Philadelphia AL, Oct. 16, 1911 and Oct. 7, 1913
Most home runs, starting game....	1	David Jones, Detroit AL.....Oct. 13, 1909
Most total bases, total series.....	53	E. T. Collins, Philadelphia-Chicago (33-1b. 7-2b, 2-3b) .....1910,'11,'13,'14,'17,'19
Most total bases, series.....	32	S. L. Thompson, Detroit NL.....1887
	18	P. H. Dougherty, Boston AL.....1903
		C. L. Herzog, New York NL.....1912
		Joseph Jackson, Chicago AL.....1919
Most total bases, game.....	9	P. H. Dougherty, Boston AL...Oct. 2, 1903
		H. B. Hooper, Boston AL.....Oct. 13, 1915
Most total bases, inning.....	5	Ross Youngs, New York NL. (1-2b. 1-3b), 7th inning, Oct. 7, 1921
Most extra base hits, series.....	7	A. H. Richardson, Detroit NL.....1887
	5	C. L. Herzog, J. J. Murray, N.Y. NL...1912
		H. M. Gowdy, Boston NL.....1914
		G. D. Weaver, Chicago AL.....1919
		G. J. Burns, New York NL.....1921
Most extra bases, game.....	6	P. H. Dougherty, Boston AL...Oct. 2, 1903
		H. B. Hooper, Boston AL.....Oct. 13, 1915
		B. M. Kauff, New York NL....Oct. 11, 1917
Most extra bases on long hits, total series.....	16	W. L. Gardner, Boston-Cleveland AL. (3-2b, 2-3b, 3hr.).....1912,'14,'15,'16,'20
		J. F. Baker, Philadelphia-New York (7-2b, 3-hr.) .....1910,'11,'13,'14,'21
Most extra bases on long hits, series	11	A. H. Richardson, Detroit NL.....1887
	10	P. H. Dougherty, Boston AL.....1903
Players scoring three men on long hit, inning.....	1 Each	Geo. Rohe, Chicago AL, 6th inn, Oct. 11, 1906
		E. J. Smith, Cleve. AL..1st inn, Oct. 10, 1920
		Ross Youngs, N.Y. NL.7th inn.. Oct. 7, 1921
Regulars playing through series without a hit.....		W. F. Dahlen, N. Y. NL (5g, 15ab)...1905
		J. T. Sheckard, Chi. NL (6g, 17ab)...1906
		W. D. Sullivan, Chi. AL (6g, 21ab)...1906
		J. J. Murray, N. Y. NL (6g, 21ab)...1911
Most sacrifice hits total series.....	8	E. T. Collins, Philadelphia-Chicago AL.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued).

Most sacrifice hits, series	5	F. C. Clarke, Pittsburgh NL.....1909 J. E. Daubert, Cincinnati NL.....1919
Most sacrifice hits, game	3	J. B. Tinker, Chicago NL.....Oct. 12. 1906
Most bases on balls, total series	12	J. T. Sheckard. Chicago NL.
Most bases on balls, series	7	J. T. Sheckard, Chicago NL.....1910 J. Devore, New York NL.....1912 Ross Youngs, N. Y. NL.....1921
Most bases on balls, game	4	F. C. Clarke, Pittsburgh NL....Oct. 14, 1909 R. C. Hoblitzel, Boston AL.....Oct. 9, 1916
Most strikeouts, total series	18	Fred C. Merkle, N.Y.-Bklyn-Chi NL.
Most strikeouts, series	10	George L. Kelly, New York NL.....1921
Most strikeouts, game	4	Josh Devore, New York NL...Oct. 16, 1911 W. James, Boston NL.....Oct. 10, 1914
Most consecutive strikeouts	5	Josh Devore, N. Y. NL, Oct 16 and 17, 1911
Highest batting percentage, 4 or more games	.545	H. M. Gowdy, Boston NL, 4 games (11ab—1-1b, 3-2b, 1-3b, 1hr; total 6bh), 1914

CLUB BATTING RECORDS.

Highest percentage, series	.317	Philadelphia AL.....1910
Lowest percentage, series	.162	Philadelphia AL.....1905
Highest percentage, game	.513	New York NL (39-ab, 20-bh)....Oct. 7, 1921
Highest percentage, club losing series	.270	New York NL.....1912
Lowest percentage, club winning series	.188	Boston AL.....1918
Most times at bat, total series	1244	New York NL.
Most times at bat, series	284	Boston AL.....1903
Most times at bat, game	43	Boston AL, vs. Pittsburgh NL...Oct. 7, 1903
Most runs, both clubs, one series	63	Boston AL (39), Pittsburgh NL. (24), 1903
Most runs, both clubs, game	25	St. Louis AA (18), New York NL (7), Oct. 27, 1888 Boston NL (13), Balto. (12)...Oct. 4, 1897
	18	N. Y. NL (13), N. Y. AL (5)..Oct. 7, 1921
Least runs, both clubs, one series	18	New York NL (15), Phila. AL (3).....1905
Least runs, one club, one series	3	Philadelphia AL (5 games).....1905
Most runs in first inning, one club	6	New York NL, vs. Boston AL..Oct. 15, 1912
Most runs in ninth inning, one club	5	Chicago NL, vs. Detroit AL....Oct. 10, 1908
Most runs in extra inning, one club	3	New York NL vs. Philadelphia AL. (3-0), 10th inning, Oct. 8, 1913
Most base hits, game, one club	20	New York NL (Giants).....Oct. 7, 1921
Most base hits, game, both clubs	28	New York Giants 20, N. Y. Yankees 8, Oct. 7, 1921
Most base hits, inning, one club	8	N. Y. Giants (5-1b, 2-2b, 1-3b), 7th inn., Oct. 7, 1921
Least base hits, both clubs, series (1903 to date)	54	Boston NL (32), Philadelphia AL (22)..1914
Least base hits, game, both clubs	5	New York Giants 3, N. Y. Yankees 2, Oct. 6, 1921
Most consecutive hits, inning, one club	6	Chicago NL (all singles), 9th inning, Oct. 10, 1908
Most total bases, series	113	Boston AL.....1903
Most total bases, game	27	New York Giants, 20 hits (15-1b, 3-2b, 2-3b), Oct. 7, 1921
Most extra base hits, series	22	Boston AL (4-2b, 16-3b, 2hr.).....1903
Least extra base hits, series	3	Chicago NL (1-2b, 2-3b), Detroit AL...1907
Most extra bases on long hits, series	42	Boston AL.....1903
Most base hits, both clubs, series (1903 to date)	136	Boston AL (71), Pittsburgh NL (65)..1903
(1884-1897)	167	New York NL (93), St. Louis AA (74)..1888
Most 1-base hits, total series	221	New York NL, 25 in 1905, 21 in 1911, 55-1912, 28-1913, 40-1917, 52-1921.
Most 1-base hits, game	15	N. Y. NL, vs. N. Y. AL.....Oct. 7, 1921
Most 2-base hits, total series	53	New York NL (6 series).
Most 2-base hits, series	19	Philadelphia AL, vs. Chicago.....1910
Most 2-base hits, game	8	Chic. AL (8), Chic. NL.....Oct. 13, 1906
Most 3-base hits, total series	30	Boston AL (5 series).
Most 3-base hits, series	16	Boston AL (16) vs. Pittsburgh NL.....1903

CLUB BATTING RECORDS—(Continued).

Most 3-base hits, game	5	Boston AL (5), Pitts. NL.....Oct. 7, 1903
		Boston AL (5), Pitts. NL.....Oct. 10, 1903
Most home runs, total series	8	Boston AL (4 series).
Most home runs, series	3	Philadelphia (3) vs. New York NL.....1911
		Boston AL (3) vs. Philadelphia NL.....1915
	6	New York NL (6) vs. Brooklyn AA.....1889
Most home runs, both clubs, game	4	Boston AL (3), Phila. NL (1)..Oct. 13, 1915
Most home runs, one club, game	3	Boston AL (3) vs. Phila. NL...Oct. 13, 1915
Most home runs, both clubs, inning	3	New York NL (2), New York AL (1), 2d inning, sixth game.....Oct. 11, 1921
Most home runs, one club, inning	2	New York NL (2) vs. New York AL 2d inning, sixth game.....Oct. 11, 1921

FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Most putouts, series	92	W. C. Pipp, New York AL.....1921
Most putouts, game	17	F. L. Chance, Chicago NL....Oct. 13, 1908
		E. J. Konetchy, Brooklyn NL..Oct. 7, 1920
Most assists, series	9	Fred C. Merkle, Chicago NL.....1918
Most assists, game	3	R. C. Hoblitzel, Boston AL....Oct. 9, 1915
		W. Johnston, Cleveland AL....Oct. 6, 1920
Most errors, series	5	W. Abstein, Pittsburgh NL.....1909
Most errors, game	2	G. La Chance, Boston AL.....Oct. 10, 1903
		And five other players.....1903-1913
Most chances accepted, series	94	W. C. Pipp, New York AL.....1921
Most chances accepted, game	19	E. J. Konetchy, Brooklyn NL (17 p.o., 2a.), Oct. 7, 1920
Most double plays started, series	1	J. G. Stahl, Boston AL, and four other players, 1912-1920

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Most putouts, series	22	M. C. Rath, Cincinnati NL.....1919
		W. Wambsganss, Cleveland AL.....1920
Most putouts, game	7	W. Wambsganss, Cleveland AL.Oct. 10, 1920
Most assists, series	34	A. Ward, New York AL.....1921
Most assists, game	8	C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh NL.....Oct. 9, 1903
		H. Schaefer, Detroit AL.....Oct. 12, 1907
		H. C. Janvrin, Boston AL.....Oct. 7, 1916
		E. T. Collins, Chicago AL.....Oct. 15, 1917
Most errors, series	5	Frank Isbell, Chicago AL.....1906
Most errors, game	3	D. Murphy, Philadelphia AL..Oct. 12, 1905
Most chances accepted, series	52	E. T. Collins, Chicago AL.....1919
		A. Ward, New York AL.....1921
Most chances accepted, game	13	C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh NL (5p.o., 8a.), Oct. 9, 1903
Most double plays started, series	4	C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh NL.....1903

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS.

Most putouts, series	13	Frank Frisch, New York NL.....1921
Most putouts, game	4	Arthur Devlin, New York NL..Oct. 12, 1905
		And four other players.....1905-1917
Most assists, series	24	Frank Frisch, New York NL.....1921
Most assists, game	6	J. Collins, Boston AL.....Oct. 3, 1903
		Arthur Devlin, New York NL..Oct. 12, 1905
		W. L. Gardner, Boston AL....Oct. 11, 1915
		Frank Frisch, New York NL..Oct. 10, 1921
Most errors, series	4	Thos. Leach, Pittsburgh NL.....1903
		H. M. Steinfeldt, Chicago NL.....1910
		W. L. Gardner, Boston AL.....1912
Most errors, game	3	T. W. Leach, Pittsburgh NL....Oct. 8, 1903
		Geo. Rohe, Chicago AL.....Oct. 13, 1906
		H. M. Steinfeldt, Chicago NL..Oct. 18, 1910
Most chances accepted, series	37	Frank Frisch, New York NL.....1921
Most chances accepted, game	8	J. Collins, Bos. AL. (2p.o., 6a.), Oct. 3, 1903
Most double plays started, series	2	Fred McMullen, Chicago AL.....1917
		W. L. Gardner, Cleveland AL.....1920
		Frank Frisch, New York NL.....1921

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Most putouts, series	24	Charles Wagner, Boston AL.....1912
Most putouts, game	7	G. D. Weaver, Chicago AL.....Oct. 7, 1917
Most assists, series	31	Fred Parent, Boston AL.....1903
Most assists, game	9	R. Peckinpaugh, New York AL.Oct. 5, 1921
Most errors, series	6	John Wagner, Pittsburgh NL.....1903
		J. Sewell, Cleveland AL.....1920
Most errors, game	3	J. J. Barry, Philadelphia AL..Oct. 26, 1911
		G. D. Weaver, Chicago AL.....Oct. 13, 1917
Most chances accepted, series	53	C. A. Risberg, Chicago AL.....1919
Most chances accepted, game	13	G. D. Weaver, Chicago AL (7p.o., 6a.), Oct. 7, 1917
Most double plays started, series	4	J. B. Tinker, Chicago NL.....1907
		C. J. Hollocher, Chicago NL.....1918
Most unassisted double plays, series	2	C. A. Risberg, Chicago AL.....1919
		J. B. Tinker, Chicago NL.....1907

OUTFIELDERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Most putouts, series	30	E. J. Roush, Cincinnati NL.....1919
Most putouts, game	8	M. J. Donlin, New York NL....Oct. 13, 1905
		E. J. Roush, Cincinnati NL....Oct. 1, 1919
Most assists, series	3	P. H. Dougherty, Boston AL.....1903
		H. B. Hooper, Boston AL.....1912
		E. J. Roush, Cincinnati NL.....1919
Most assists, game	2	H. B. Hooper, Boston AL.....Oct. 14, 1912
		Amos Strunk, Boston AL.....Sept. 6, 1918
		H. Liebold, Chicago AL.....Oct. 9, 1919
		R. W. Meusel, New York AL..Oct. 10, 1921
Most errors, series	3	J. J. Murray, New York NL.....1911
		John Collins, Chicago AL.....1919
Most errors, game	2	John Collins, Chicago AL.....Oct. 10, 1917
Most chances accepted, series	33	E. J. Roush, Cincinnati NL.....1919
Most chances accepted, game	8	M. J. Donlin, New York AL....Oct. 13, 1905
		E. J. Roush, Cincinnati all p.o.).Oct. 1, 1919
Most double plays started, series	2	Dan. Murphy, Philadelphia AL.....1910
		T. E. Speaker, Boston AL.....1912
		E, J. Roush, Cincinnati NL.....1919

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Most putouts, series	46	L. Criger, Boston AL.....1903
Most putouts, game	12	J. Ira Thomas, Phila. AL.....Oct. 14, 1911
Most assists, series	15	R. W. Schalk, Chicago AL.....1919
Most assists, game	4	C. Schmidt, Detroit AL.....Oct. 14, 1908
		G. Gibson, Pittsburgh NL.....Oct. 12, 1909
		W. A. Rariden, New York NL.Oct. 10, 1917
Most errors, series	5	C. Schmidt, Detroit AL.....1909
Most errors, game	2	L. Criger, Boston AL.....Oct. 1, 1903
Most chances accepted, series	54	L. Criger, Boston AL.....1903
Most chances accepted, game	14	J. Kling, Chic. NL(11 p.o., 3a.).Oct 1, 1906
		J. I. Thomas, Phila. AL(12p.o., 2a.)Oct. 14, 1911
		J. T. Meyers, Bklyn NL (11p.o,3a.)Oct. 11, 1916
Most double plays started, series	3	W. H. Schang, New York AL.....1921
Most double plays started, game	2	C. Schmidt, Detroit AL.....Oct. 14, 1909
		W. H. Schang, New York AL..Oct. 11, 1921

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS.

Most putouts, series	6	N. Altrock, Chicago AL.....1906
		J. L. Vaughn, Chicago NL.....1918
Most putouts, game	3	N. Altrock, Chicago AL..Oct. 9 and 12, 1906
		J. L. Vaughn, Chicago NL....Sept. 5, 1918
Most assists, series	12	M. Brown, Chicago NL.....1906
		Geo. Mullen, Detroit AL.....1909
		C. Mathewson, New York NL.....1912
Most assists, game	8	N. Altrock, Chicago AL.....Oct. 12, 1906
Most errors, series	2	J. W. Coombs, Philadelphia AL.....1910
		E. V. Cicotte, Chicago AL.....1919
Most errors, game	2	E. V. Cicotte, Chicago AL.....Oct. 5, 1919
Most chances accepted, series	17	N. Altrock, Chicago AL.....1906
		J. L. Vaughn, Chicago NL.....1918

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS—(Continued).

Most chances accepted, game.....	11	N. Altrock, Chicago AL (3p.o., 8a.), Oct. 12, 1906
Most double plays started, series..	2	C. A. Bender, Philadelphia AL.....1914 U. C. Faber, Chicago AL.....1917
Most double plays started, game..	2	C. A. Bender, Philadelphia AL..Oct. 9, 1914

CLUB FIELDING RECORDS.

Highest percent. fielding, series..	.996	Boston AL.....1918
Lowest percent. fielding, series...	.942	Brooklyn NL.....1916
Most putouts, one club, series.....	222	Boston AL.....1912
Most putouts for outfielders, game.	15	New York NL. (J. J. Murray, r.f., 7; F. C. Snodgrass, c.f., 6; J. Devore, l.f., 2).....Oct. 14, 1912
No putouts for outfielders, game..	None	New York NL (E. F. Meusel, l.f., had one assist).....Oct. 5, 1921
Most assists, one club, series.....	127	Pittsburgh NL.....1903
Most assists, one club, game.....	22	Boston AL.....Sept. 9, 1918
Least assists, one club, game.....	5	New York AL (3 by c., 1 by 2b., 1 by ss.), Oct. 11, 1921
Most errors, one club, series.....	19	Detroit AL.....1909
Most errors, one club, game.....	6	Chicago AL.....Oct. 13, 1906 Pittsburgh NL.....Oct. 12, 1909 Chicago AL.....Oct. 13, 1917
Most double plays, one club, series	9	Chicago AL, 1919 (Cleveland AL made 8 double plays and 1 triple play against Brooklyn NL. 1920).
Most double plays, one club, game.	4	Boston AL.....Oct. 7, 1916
Most errorless games, one club, series.....	5	New York NL.....1921
Most errorless games, both clubs, series.....	8	New York NL (5), New York AL (3)..1921
Most successive errorless games, one club, series.....	4	Boston AL, vs. Chicago NL, Sept. 7, 9, 10, and 11, 1918

PITCHERS' RECORDS.

Most victories, total series.....	6	C. A. Bender, Philadelphia AL, 1905, 1910 (2), 1911 (2), 1913.
Most defeats, total series.....	5	E. S. Plank, Philadelphia AL, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914. C. Mathewson, New York NL, 1911 (2), 1912 (2), 1913. R. W. Marquard, New York-Bklyn. NL, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1916, 1920.
All victories, no defeats.....	5	J. W. Coombs, Philadelphia AL, 1911, and Brooklyn NL, 1916.
Pitchers winning 3 games, losing none, series.....		C. Mathewson, New York NL.....1905 C. B. Adams, Pittsburgh NL.....1909 J. W. Coombs, Philadelphia AL .....1910 Stanley Coveleskie, Cleveland AL.....1920 Charles Radbourne, Providence NL.....1884
Most innings pitched, total series.	103 2-3	inn., C. Mathewson, New York NL, 1905 1911, 1912, 1913.
Most innings pitched, series.....	50	Charles L. Phillippe, Pittsburgh NL.....1903
Most innings pitched, no runs, series.....	27	C. Mathewson, New York NL.....1905
Most innings pitched, no runs, total series.....	29	Geo. H. Ruth, Boston AL, 13-1916, 16-1918.
Most strikeouts in succession.....	6	H. O. Eller, Cincinnati NL (3 in 2d, 3 in 3d.), Oct. 6, 1919.
Most strikeouts, one pitcher, total series.....	59	C. A. Bender, Philadelphia AL. 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914.
Most strikeouts, one pitcher, series.	28	W. H. Dineen, Boston AL.....1903
Most strikeouts, one pitcher, game	12	E. A. Walsh, Chicago AL.....Oct. 11, 1906
Most bases on balls, one pitcher, total series.....	21	C. A. Bender, Philadelphia AL, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914.

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued).

Most bases on balls, one pitcher, series	14	J. W. Coombs, Philadelphia AL.....1910
Most bases on balls, one pitcher, game	9	J. W. Coombs, Phila. AL.....Oct. 18, 1910
Most bases on balls, two or more pitchers, game	10	W. E. Donovan (6) and Geo. J. Mullin (4), Detroit AL, Oct. 16, 1909
Most games, no bases on balls, series	3	Carl W. Mays, N. Y. AL (3 full games).1921
Most wild pitches, total series	4	M. Brown, Chicago NL, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910.
Most wild pitches, one pitcher, series	3	C. M. Tesreau, New York NL.....1912
Most hit batsmen, total series	4	J. A. Pfeister, Chicago NL, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910.
Most hit batsmen, series	3	W. E. Donovan, Detroit AL.....1907
Most home runs off pitcher, total series	4	Off R. W. Marquard, N. Y.-Bklyn. NL (2-1911, 1-1913, 1-1916).
Pitcher losing most games by home runs, total series	3	R. W. Marquard, N. Y.-Bklyn. NL (Oct. 16, 1911; Oct. 7, 1913; Oct. 11, 1916).

BASE RUNNING RECORDS.

Most stolen bases, player, series	10	John M. Ward, New York NL.....1889
	6	John Wagner, Pittsburgh NL.....1903
		J. F. Slagle, Chicago NL.....1907
Most stolen bases, player, game	3	John Wagner, Pittsburgh NL...Oct. 11, 1909
Most times stealing home base, player, game	1	T. R. Cobb, Det. AL....3d inn.,Oct. 9, 1909
		M. J. McNally, N.Y. AL, 5th inn. Oct. 5, 1921
		R. W. Meusel, N.Y. AL, 8th inn. Oct. 6, 1921
Most runners thrown out by catcher, game	6	J. W. Lapp, Philadelphia AL. vs. New York NL..11 innings, Oct. 17, 1911
Most stolen bases, club, series	18	Chicago NL.....1907
Most stolen bases, club, game	5	New York NL.....Oct. 12, 1905
		Chicago NL .....Oct. 10, 1906
		Chicago NL .....Oct. 9, 1907
Most left on bases, one club, game	14	Chic. NL vs. Phila. AL.....Oct. 18, 1910
Most left on bases, both clubs, game	23	Chic. NL (14), Phila. AL (9)....Oct. 18, 1910
Least left on bases, one club, game	1	New York NL vs. Phila. AL, Oct. 17, 1911, and since by four other clubs.
Most times stealing home base, club, series	2	N. Y. AL (M. J. McNally, 5th inn., Oct. 5; R. W. Meusel, 8th inn., Oct. 6, 1921
Least left on bases, both clubs	5	New York NL, vs. Phila. AL..Oct. 16, 1911

SPECIAL FIELDING RECORDS.

Triple play unassisted	1	William Wambsganss, Cleveland AL (from 2d base).....Oct. 10, 1920

GAME RECORDS

Highest percentage games won	1000	PC, Chicago NL vs. Detroit AL.....1907
		Boston NL vs. Philadelphia AL.....1914
		Providence NL, vs. Metropolitan AA...1884
Lowest percentage games lost	.000	PC, Detroit AL vs. Chicago NL.....1907
		Philadelphia AL vs. Boston NL.....1914
		Metropolitan AA, vs. Providence NL....1884
Club playing most series	6	New York NL...1905, '11, '12, '13, '17, '21
Most victories in a series	5	Boston AL, 1903; Cincinnati NL, 1919; Cleveland AL, 1920; New York NL, 1921
	4	Boston NL (complete series).....1914
	3	Providence NL (complete series).....1884
Most defeats in a series	5	Pittsburgh NL, 1903; Chicago NL, 1919; Brooklyn NL, 1920; New York AL..1921
	4	Philadelphia AL (complete series).....1914
	3	Metropolitans AA (complete series)....1884

GAME RECORDS—(Continued).

Most consecutive games won.....	4	Boston AL, 1903; Chicago NL, 1907; Boston NL, 1914; Boston AL, 1915; Cleveland AL, 1920.
	3	Providence NL (complete series).....1884
Most consecutive games lost.....	4	Pittsburgh NL, 1903; Detroit AL, 1907; Philadelphia AL, 1914; Philadelphia NL, 1915; Brooklyn NL, 1920.
	3	Metropolitans AA (complete series)....1884
Biggest score, one club.....	18-7	St. Louis AA (18), vs. New York NL (7).....Oct. 27, 1888
	13-2	Philadelphia AL (13), vs. New York NL, (2).....Oct. 26, 1911
	13-5	New York NL (13), vs. New York AL (5).....Oct. 7, 1921
Longest game by innings.....	14	inn., Boston AL (2), vs. Brooklyn NL (1).....Oct. 9, 1916
Most runs, one club, game.....	18	St. Louis AA (18), vs. New York NL.....Oct. 27, 1888
	13	Philadelphia AL (13), vs. New York NL.....Oct. 26, 1911
		New York NL (13), vs. New York AL, Oct. 7, 1921
Most runs in an inning, one club...	8	New York NL (8), vs. New York AL, 7th inning, Oct. 7, 1921
Most 1-hit games, series.....	1	Chicago NL, vs. Chicago AL, by E. M. Reulbach.....Oct. 10, 1906
Most 2-hit games, series.....	2	One by Chicago AL, pitched by E. A. Walsh, Oct. 11, and one by Chicago NL, pitched by M. Brown, Oct. 12, 1906
Most 3-hit games, series.....	3	Cincinnati NL (2), pitched by James Ring, Oct. 4, and H. O. Eller, Oct. 6, 1919
		Chicago AL (1), pitched by R. Kerr, Oct. 3, 1919
Most shutout games, series.....	5	New York NL (4), Phila. AL (1).....1905
Largest score shutout game.....	12-0	St. Louis AA (12), vs. Chicago NL (0), Oct. 19, 1886
	9-0	New York NL (9), vs. Philadelphia AL (0).....Oct. 12, 1905
Smallest score shutout game.....	0-0	Tie game, Boston, vs. Cleveland NL (11 innings), Temple cup series), Oct. 17, 1892
Most consecutive shutout innings, series.....	28	New York NL, vs. Philadelphia AL (Oct. 10, 1 inn.; Oct. 12, 9 inn.; Oct. 13, 9 inn; Oct. 14, 9 inn.)....1905
Most tie game, series.....	1	Chicago NL, vs. St. Louis AA.....1885
		Brooklyn NL, vs. Louisville AA.....1890
		Boston vs. Cleveland (both NL).....1892
		Chicago NL, vs. Detroit AL.....1907
		New York NL, vs. Boston AL.....1912
Longest tie game, series.....	12	inn., Chicago NL, vs. Detroit AL (score 3-3).....Oct. 8, 1907

GENERAL RECORDS.

League records, series won and lost.....	11	won, 7 lost, American League—Boston, 5-0; Philadelphia, 3-2; Chicago, 2-1; Cleveland, 1-0; Detroit, 0-3; New York, 0-1.
	7	won, 11 lost, National League—Chicago 2-3, New York, 2-4; Pittsburgh, 1-1; Boston, 1-0; Cincinnati, 1-0; Brooklyn, 0-2; Philadelphia 0-1.
Manager, most series.....	6	John J. McGraw, New York NL, won 2, lost 4.
	5	Connie Mack, Philadelphia AL, won 3, lost 2.
Managers, world series clubs....		National League—John J. McGraw, New York (6); F. L. Chance, Chicago (4); F. C. Clarke, Pittsburgh; P. J. Moran, Philadelphia and Cincinnati; Wilbert Robinson, Brooklyn (2 each); G. T. Stallings, Boston; F. L. Mitchell, Chicago (1 each).

(Continued on page 38.)

GENERAL RECORDS—(Continued).

(Continued from page 37.)

Managers, world series clubs.....American League—Connie Mack, Philadelphia (5); Hugh Jennings, Detroit (3); W. Carrigan, Boston (2); James J. Collins, E. G. Barrow and J. G. Stahl, Boston; F. A. Jones, C. H. Rowland and W. Gleason, Chicago; T. E. Speaker, Cleveland; M. J. Huggins, New York (1 each).

Player participating in most games, total series.....34 E. T. Collins, Philadelphia-Chicago AL.

Largest attendance, series, 1905-21, 269,976 New York NL, vs. New York AL.....1921

Smallest attend., series, 1905-21. 62,232 Chicago NL, vs. Detroit AL.....1908

Largest attendance, game, 1905-21 42,620 Boston AL, vs. Brooklyn NL....Oct. 12, 1916

Smallest attend., game, 1905-21..6,210 Chicago NL, vs. Detroit AL, at Detroit, (5th game), Oct. 14, 1908

Largest receipts, series, 1905-21.. $900,233.00 New York NL, vs. New York AL..1921

Smallest receipts, series, 1905-21.. $94,975.00 Chicago NL, vs. Detroit AL.....1907

Largest receipts, game, 1905-21.. $119,007.00 New York NL, vs. New York AL..1921

Smallest receipts, game, 1905-21.. $9,577.00 Chicago NL, vs. Detroit AL, (5th game), 1908

Largest receipts, winning players, 1905-21.....$5,265.00 New York NL (Giants).....1921

Smallest receipts, winning players, 1905-21.....$1,102.51 Boston AL.....1918

Largest receipts, losing players, 1905-21.....$3,510.00 New York AL (Yankees).....1921

Smallest receipts, losing players, 1905-21.....$382.00 Philadelphia AL.....1905

Umpiring most series.....10 years, William J. Klem, NL, 1908,'09,'11,'12,'13,'14,'15,'17,'18,'20
7 years, Thomas H. Connolly, AL, 1903,'08,'10,'11,'13,'16,'20

Total attendance, 1903-1921.....2,702,375.

Total receipts, 1903-1921.....$5,667,200.50.

WORLD SERIES "300" BATSMEN, 1884-1921.

World series players who have made a batting record of .300 or better, 1884 to 1921, inclusive—fielders, 3 or more games; pitchers, 2 or more games.

FOUR YEARS.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Kelley, Jos. J., Baltimore NL....	1894	.333	1895	.368	1896	.471	1897	.311

THREE YEARS.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Baker, J. Frank, Philadelphia AL.....	1910	.409	1911	.375	1913	.450
Burkett, Jesse C., Cleveland NL.....	1892	.320	1895	.450	1896	.333
Collins, E. T., Philadelphia-Chicago AL.....	1910	.429	1913	.421	1917	.409
Evers, John J., Chicago-Boston NL.....	1907	.350	1908	.350	1914	.438
Jennings, Hugh A., Baltimore NL.....	1895	.368	1896	.333	1897	.318
McKean, E. J., Cleveland NL.....	1892	.400	1895	.300	1896	.313
Ward, John M., New York NL.....	1888	.345	1889	.417	1894	.375

TWO YEARS.

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Barry, John J., Philadelphia AL.....	1911	.368	1913	.300
Chance, F. L., Chicago NL.....	1908	.421	1910	.353
Collins, Hubert, Brooklyn AA and NL.....	1889	.371	1890	.300
Corbett, Joseph, Baltimore NL.....	1896	.500	1897	.666
Davis, Geo. S., New York NL and Chicago AL.....	1894	.313	1906	.308
Doyle, John J., New York-Baltimore NL.....	1894	.529	1897	.526
Duffy, Hugh A., Boston NL.....	1892	.462	1897	.594
Hofman, A. F., Chicago NL.....	1906	.304	1908	.316
Hooper, Harry B., Boston AL.....	1915	.350	1916	.333
Jackson, Joseph, Chicago AL.....	1917	.304	1919	.375
Keeler, Wm. H., Baltimore NL.....	1896	.417	1897	.391
Latham, Walter A., St. Louis AA.....	1885	.300	1887	.388
Lewis, Geo. E., Boston AL.....	1915	.444	1916	.353
McGraw, John J., Baltimore NL.....	1895	.400	1896	.333
Meyers, John T., New York NL.....	1911	.300	1912	.357
Murphy, Daniel, F., Philadelphia AL.....	1910	.350	1911	.304

WORLD SERIES "300" BATSMEN—TWO YEARS—(Continued).

	Year.	PC.	Year.	PC.
Robinson, Wm. H., St. Louis AA	1886	.316	1887	.404
Schang, Walter H., Philadelphia-Boston AL	1913	.357	1918	.444
Schulte, Frank, Chicago NL	1908	.389	1910	.353
Speaker, Tris E., Boston-Cleveland AL	1912	.309	1920	.320
Stahl, Chas. S., Boston NL and AL	1897	.460	1903	.309
Weaver, Geo. D., Chicago AL	1917	.333	1919	.324

ONE YEAR.

	Year.	PC.
Ames, L. K., New York NL	1911	.500
Anson, A. C., Chicago NL	1885	.405
Bagby, J. C., Cleveland AL	1920	.333
Barnes, J. L., New York NL	1921	.444
Bender, C. A., Phila. AL	1910	.333
Bennett, C. W., Detroit NL	1887	.333
Boyle, John, St. Louis AA	1888	.483
Bresnahan, R. P., N. Y. NL	1905	.313
Brown, M. P. C., Chicago NL	1906	.333
Burke, Edward, N. Y. NL	1894	.389
Burns, G. H., Cleve. AL	1920	.300
Burns, G. J., N. Y. NL	1921	.333
Cady, F. L., Boston AL	1915	.333
Childs, C. L., Cleve. NL	1892	.364
Clark, R. H., Brooklyn AA	1889	.417
Clarke, Wm. J., Balt. NL	1897	.563
Cobb, T. R., Detroit AL	1908	.368
Comiskey, C. A., St. L. AA	1887	.301
Connor, Roger, N. Y. NL	1889	.343
Coombs, J. W., Phila AL	1910	.385
Crandall, Otis, New York NL	1911	.500
Dalrymple, A. F., Chic. NL	1885	.304
Davis, Harry, Phila. AL	1910	.353
Delahanty, J. C., Detroit AL	1909	.346
Denny, Jerry, Provi. NL	1884	.444
Donlin, M. J., New York NL	1905	.315
Donohue, J. A., Chicago AL	1906	.333
Donovan, P. J., Brooklyn NL	1890	.386
Doyle, L. J., New York NL	1911	.304
Ehret, Philip, Louisville AA	1890	.429
Engle, Clyde, Boston AL	1912	.333
Evans, J. P., Cleveland AL	1920	.308
Ewing, Wm., New York NL	1888	.308
Farrell, C. A., New York NL	1894	.400
Farrell, Jos., Providence NL	1884	.400
Fisher, R. L., Cincinnati NL	1919	.500
Foster, Geo., Boston AL	1915	.500
Foutz, D. L., Brooklyn NL	1890	.310
Frisch, F. F., New York NL	1921	.300
Getzein, C. H., Detroit NL	1887	.409
Gilligan, Barney, Provi. NL	1884	.444
Gore, Geo., New York NL	1888	.455
Gowdy, H. M., Boston NL	1914	.545
Grimes, B. A., Brooklyn NL	1920	.333
Hall, Charles, Boston AL	1897	.750
Hamilton, Wm. R., Bos. NL	1897	.500
Hendrix, C. R., Chicago NL	1918	1000
Herzog, C. L., New York NL	1912	.400
Hines, Paul, Providence NL	1884	.333
Hoblitzel, R. C., Boston AL	1915	.313
Irwin, A. A., Providence NL	1884	.300
Isbell, Frank, Providence AL	1906	.308
Jamieson, C. D., Cleve. AL	1920	.333
Johnston, J. H., Brooklyn NL	1916	.300
Jones, David J., Detroit AL	1907	.353
Keefe, T. J., New York NL	1889	.500
Kelly, M. J., Chicago NL	1885	.349
Klobedanz, F. A., Boston NL	1897	1000
Leach, Thos. W., Pitts. NL	1909	.320
Lewis, Ed. M., Boston NL	1897	.500
Lowe, Robert L., Boston NL	1897	.391
Luderus, Fred, Phila. NL	1915	.438
McCarthy, T. F., Boston NL	1892	.381
McCarty, G. L., N. Y. NL	1917	.400
McLean, J. B., New York NL	1913	.500
Maranville, W. J., Bos. NL	1914	.308
Mathewson, C., N. Y. NL	1913	.600
Meekin, Jouett, N. Y. NL	1894	.444
Meusel, E. F., New York NL	1921	.345
Milligan, John, St. Louis AA	1888	.385
Mitchell, C. E., Brooklyn NL	1920	.333
Murray, J. J., New York NL	1912	.323
Neale, A. E., Cincinnati NL	1919	.357
O'Neill, J. F., St. Louis AA	1886	.421
O'Neill, S. F., Cleveland AL	1920	.333
O'Rourke, J. H., N. Y. NL	1889	.389
Olson, Ivan M., Brooklyn NL	1920	.320
Overall, Orval, Chicago NL	1908	.333
Perritt, W. D., N. Y. NL	1917	1000
Pfeffer, N. Fred., Chicago NL	1885	.417
Pick, Chas., Chicago NL	1918	.389
Pinckney, G. B., Bklyn. NL	1890	.313
Rariden, Wm. A., N. Y. NL	1917	.385
Rawlings, J. W., N. Y. NL	1921	.333
Reitz, H. P., Baltimore NL	1894	.333
Richardson, Daniel, N. Y. NL	1889	.314
Robertson, D. O., N. Y. NL	1917	.500
Rohe, George, Chicago AL	1906	.333
Rowe, John C., Detroit NL	1887	.343
Roseman, John, N. Y. AA	1884	.333
Rossman, Claude, Det. AL	1907	.400
Rudolph, Richard, Boston NL	1914	.333
Ruether, W. H., Cin. NL	1919	.667
Rusie, Amos W., N. Y. NL	1894	.429
Ruth, Geo. H., N. Y. AL	1921	.313
Schalk, Ray W., Chicago AL	1919	.304
Sebring, James D., Pitts. NL	1903	.368
Shawkey, J. R., New York AL	1921	.500
Smith, E. J., Cleveland AL	1920	.308
Smith, Geo. J., Brooklyn NL	1890	.320
Snyder, Frank, New York NL	1921	.364
Steinfeldt, H. M., Chic. NL	1907	.470
Stengel, Chas. D., Bklyn. NL	1916	.364
Stenzel, J. J., Baltimore NL	1897	.381
Tenney, F. C., Boston NL	1897	.300
Tesreau, Chas. M., N. Y. NL	1912	.375
Thompson S. L., Detroit NL	1887	.377
Tiernan, M. J., N. Y. NL	1888	.342
Tinker, Jos. B., Chicago NL	1910	.333
Van Haltren, G., N. Y. NL	1894	.500
Wagner, John P., Pitts NL	1909	.333
Walsh, James, Phila. AL	1914	.333
Welch, Curtis, St. Louis AA	1886	.350
Wheat, Zach. D., Bklyn. NL	1920	.333
Whitney, Arthur, N. Y. NL	1888	.324
Wingo, Ivy B., Cincinnati NL	1919	.571
Wolf, James, Louisville AA	1890	.310

Major League Record Performances, 1876-1921

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE
Most games played, season	160	T. Griffith, Cincinnati.....1915 H. Groh, Cincinnati.....1915	162	J. Barrett, Detroit.....1904
Highest individual percentage	.438	Hugh Duffy, Boston.....1894	.420	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....1911
Highest average percentage, more than 10 years	.420 .329	F. Dunlap, St. Louis (Union Assn.).....1884 J. Wagner, Louisville-Pittsburgh, 21 years; at bat, 10,427 times; hits, 3430.....1897-1917	.492 .371	J. E. O'Neill, St. Louis (American Assn.).....*1887 T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 17 years; at bat, 8,231 times; hits, 3,055.....1907-1921
Lowest percentage, leading batsman	.320	L. Doyle, New York (189 base hits).....1915	.324	T. R. Cobb, Detroit (188 base hits).....1908
Most years leading league	8 yrs.	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1900, 1903, 1904, 1906 1907, 1908, 1909, 1911	12 yrs.	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1919
Most consecutive years leading league	4 yrs.	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909	9 yrs.	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915
Most years .400 or better	3 yrs.	J. Burkett, Cleveland-St. Louis.....1895, 1896, 1899	2 yrs. 2 yrs.	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....1911, 1912 H. G. Stovey, Philadelphia (Amer. Assn.)..1884, 1887
Most consecutive years .400 or better	2 yrs.	J. Burkett, Cleveland.....1895, 1896	2 yrs.	T. R. Cobb, Detroit.....1911, 1912
Most years .300 or better	20 yrs.	A. C. Anson, Chicago, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897	16 yrs.	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921
Most consecutive years .300 or better	17 yrs.	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913	16 yrs.	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921
Most years 200 hits or more	8 yrs.	all consecutive, W. Keeler, Baltimore-Brooklyn, 218-1894, 221-1895, 214-1896, 243-1897, 214-1898, 215-1899, 208-1900, 209-1901	7 yrs.	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 212-1907, 216-1909, 248-1911, 227-1912, 208-1915, 201-1916, 225-1917
Most times at bat, league	10,427	J. Wagner, Louisville-Pittsburgh, 21 years..1897-1917	8,231	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 17 years.....1905-1921
Most at bats, season	658	W. Brown, Louisville.....1892	671	J. T. Tobin, St. Louis.....1921
Most at bats, game	8	W. A. Latham, Cincinnati-Louisville...June 18, 1893 J. McPhee, Cincinnati-Louisville.....June 18, 1893 J. Boyle, Philadelphia-Louisville.....Aug. 17, 1894 L. Cross, Philadelphia-Louisville.....Aug. 17, 1894 Fred Tenney, Boston-St. Louis.....May 31, 1897 W. J. McCormick, Chicago-Louisville...June 29, 1897	7	Harry Davis, Philadelphia-Boston.....July 8, 1902 Elmer Miller, New York-Philadelphia..Sept. 10, 1921 J. P. Evans, Cleveland-Phila., 1st game.Sept. 15, 1921
Most at bats or facing pitcher, inning	3	T. Burns, F. Pfeffer, F. Goldsmith, W. A. Sunday, Chicago vs. Detroit, 7th inning.....Sept. 6, 1883 R. L. Lowe, H. Long, H. Duffy, T. McCarthy, Boston vs. Baltimore, 1st inning.....June 18 (A.M.), 1894	3 2	R. L. Murphy, Washington vs. Baltimore (American Assn.), 1st inning.....June 17, 1891 American League—Many players.
Players facing pitcher, no time at bat	6	W. Wilmot, Chicago, 6 bases on balls...Aug. 22, 1891 M. J. Huggins, St. Louis, 4 bases on balls, 2 sacrifice hits.....June 1, 1910	5	R. Peckinpaugh, N. Y., 5 b. b...1st game, June 2, 1919

* Bases on balls counted as base hits.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued)

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Most runs, league	1,740	J. Wagner, Louisville–Pittsburgh, 21 years	1897–1917	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 17 years	1905–1921
Most runs, season	196	W. Hamilton, Philadelphia	1894	G. H. Ruth, New York	1921
Most runs, game	7	G. Hecker, Louisville–Baltimore (American Assn.), 2d game	Aug. 15, 1886	D. Altizer, Washington vs. Boston (7 innings). Also 10 or more players	July 2, 1906
	6	M. J. Tiernan, New York	July 15, 1887		
		E. Sutton, Boston	Aug. 27, 1887		
		M. J. Kelly, Boston	Aug. 27, 1887		
		R. L. Lowe, Boston	May 3, 1895		
		C. Beaumont, Pittsburgh	July 22, 1899		
Most runs, inning	3	T. Burns, Chicago (7th inning)	Sept. 6, 1883	Held by more than 100 players	2
Most years 100 runs or more	9	Hugh Duffy, Boston (7 successive), 144-1889, 161-1890 (P. L.), 124-1891 (A. A.), 125-1892, 142-1893, 160-1894, 113-1895, 131-1897, 102-1899		T. R. Cobb, Detroit (4 successive) 116-1909, 106-1910, 147-1911, 119-1912, 144-1915, 113-1916, 107-1917, 124-1921	8
	8	W. Keeler, Baltimore (all in succession), 164-1894, 161-1895, 154-1896, 147-1897, 126-1898, 141-1899, 106-1900, 124-1901			
Most base hits, league	3,430	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh, 83-1897 180-1898, 197-1899, 201-1900, 196-1901, 177-1902, 182-1903, 171-1904, 199-1905, 175-1906, 180-1907, 201-1908, 168-1909, 178-1910, 158-1911, 181-1912, 124-1913, 139-1914, 155-1915, 124-1916, 61-1917		T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 36-1905, 112-1906, 212-1907 188-1908, 216-1909, 196-1910, 248-1911, 227-1912, 167-1913, 127-1914, 208-1915, 201-1916, 225-1917, 161-1918, 191-1919, 143-1920, 197-1921	3 055
Most base hits, season	243	W. Keeler, Baltimore	1897	G. H. Sisler, St. Louis	1920
				Denny Lyons, Philadelphia (American Assn.)	*1887 284
Most base hits, game	7	W. Robinson, Baltimore, at St. Louis (1st game—7 at bats, 7 hits, one a two-bagger)	June 10, 1892		
6 base hits in 6 times at bat		L. Dickerson, Worcester	June 16, 1881	M. Donlin, Baltimore	June 24, 1901
		J. Denny, Indianapolis	May 4, 1889	W. Nance, Detroit	July 13, 1901
		L. Twitchell, Cleve. (1-2b, 3-3b, 1-h.r.)	Aug. 15, 1889	E. K. Harvey, Cleveland	Apr. 25, 1902
		J. Glasscock, New York	Sept. 27, 1890	D. Murphy, Philadelphia	July 8, 1902
		E. Delehanty, Philadelphia (1-2b)	June 16, 1894	J. Williams, Baltimore	Aug. 25, 1902
		W. Brodie, Baltimore (2-2b, 1-3b)	July 9, 1894	R. Veach, Detroit (1-2b, 1-3b, 1-h.r., 12 innings)	Sept. 17, 1920
		C. L. Zimmer, Cleve. (2-2b, 10 inn.)	July 11, 1894		
		R. Connor, St. Louis	June 1, 1895	D. L. Orr, Mets. (AA) (2-2b, 1-3b, 1-h.r.)	June 12, 1885
		G. Davis, New York	Aug. 15, 1895	J. Larkin, Philadelphia (Amer. Assn.)	June 16, 1885
		J. Stenzel, Pittsburgh	May 14, 1896	G. B. Pinckney, Brooklyn (Amer. Assn.)	June 25, 1885
		R. Harley, St. Louis (1-2b, 12 inn.)	June 24, 1897	W. D. O'Brien, Brooklyn (Amer. Assn.) (3-3b)	Aug. 8, 1889
		T. J. Tucker, Washington (1-2b)	July 15, 1897		
		W. Keeler, Baltimore (1-3b)	Sept. 3, 1897	E. Delehanty, Cleveland (Players' League) (2-2b, 1-3b)	June 2, 1890
		J. Doyle, Baltimore (2-2b)	Sept. 3, 1897		
		C. Stahl, Boston	May 31, 1899	W. B. Weaver, Louisville (American Assn.) (1-2b, 2-3b, 1-h.r.)	July 12, 1890
		C. Beaumont, Pittsburgh (6 runs)	July 22, 1899		
		G. Cutshaw, Brooklyn	Aug. 9, 1915	W. Shindle, Philadelphia (Players' Lg.)	Aug. 26, 1890
		D. Bancroft, New York	June 28, 1920		

*Bases on balls counted as base hits.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued)

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Most base hits, inning	3	T. Burns, Chicago (7th inning)	Sept. 6, 1883	2	Held by more than 100 players
Most extra long hits, league	1,007	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	1897–1917	814	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	1907–1921
Most extra long hits, season	83	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis, 44 two-baggers, 16 three-baggers, 21 home runs	1921	119	G. H. Ruth, New York, 44 two-baggers, 12 three-baggers, 59 home runs	1921
Most extra long hits, game	5	L. Twitchell, Cleve. (1-2b, 3-3b, 1-h.r.)	Aug. 15, 1889	4	E. P. Gharrity, Washington (2-2b, 2-h.r.)	June 23, 1919
		G. A. Strief, Philadelphia (American Assn.) (1-2b, 4-3b)	June 25, 1885		L. Wiltse, Philadelphia (2-2b, 2-3b)	Aug. 10, 1901
					F. Dillon, Detroit (4-2b)	Apr. 25, 1901
					E. Heidrick, St. Louis (2-2b, 2-3b)	Aug. 7, 1902
					F. Jones, Chicago (2-2b, 1-3b, 1-h.r.)	May 18, 1906
Most extra long hits, inning	3	T. Burns, Chicago (7th inn.) (2-2b, 1-h.r.)	Sept. 6, 1883	2	By many players
Most hits in succession by individuals	10	J. Gettman, Wash., vs. Cleve. Sept. 10 & 11, 1897 Sept. 10, 2 singles, 1 two-bagger, 1 home run. Sept. 11, 2 games, 4 singles, 1 triple, 1 home run, a total of 11 bases for Sept. 11, with a grand total of 19 bases consecutively		11	T. E. Speaker, Cleve., vs. Wash. July 8, 9, 10, 1920 July 8, first game, single in 8th and 9th against Shaw; second game, single in 1st inning, safe bunt in 3rd, single against Snyder in 4th, single in 6th, safe bunt against Schacht in 8th. July 9, single in 1st, single in 7th, single in 8th against Zachary. July 10, 1st game, double in 1st against Snyder. Sacrifice on July 9 between single in 1st and single in 7th.
		E. J. Konetchy, Brooklyn. June 28, 29, July 1, 1919 June 28, 2d game, double and two singles in last three times at bat against Jacobs, Philadelphia. June 29, 1 triple, 4 singles, five times at bat, against Packard and Woodward, Philadelphia. July 1, two singles in first two times at bat, against Toney, New York			
Most extra bases on hits, league	1,448	J. Wagner, Louisville-Pittsburgh, 21 years	1897-1917	1,214	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 17 years	1905–1921
Most extra bases on hits, season	147	S. L. Thompson, Philadelphia	1895	253	G. H. Ruth, New York	1921
		J. Freeman, Washington	1899		
Most total bases, league	4,878	J. Wagner, Louisville-Pittsburgh, 21 years	1897-1917	4,269	T. R. Cobb, Detroit, 17 years	1905–1921
Most total bases, season	378	Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis	1921	457	G. H. Ruth, New York	1921
Most total bases, game	17	R. L. Lowe, Boston, 4 h.r., 1 single (P.M.)	May 30, 1894	13	E. P. Gharrity, Washington	June 23, 1919
		E. Delehanty, Phila., 4 h.r., 1 single	July 13, 1896	15	G. Hecker, L'ville AA (3-1b, 3-h.r.), 2d game	Aug. 15, 1886
Most total bases, inning	8	C. Jones, Boston (2 h.r.)	June 10, 1880	6	G. H. Sisler, St. Louis (1-2b, 1 h.r.)	June 3, 1919
		R. L. Lowe, Boston (2 h.r.) (P.M.)	Sept. 6, 1894		
Most 1-base hits, league	2,432	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	1897–1917	2,241	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	1907–1921
Most 1-base hits, season	199	W. Keeler, Baltimore	1897	179	J. T. Tobin, St. Louis	1921
Most 2-base hits, league	656	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	1897–1907	513	N. Lajoie, Cleveland-Philadelphia	1901–1916
Most 2-base hits, season	56	E. Delehanty, Philadelphia	1899	53	T. E. Speaker, Boston	1912
Most 2-base hits game	4	A. Anson, Chicago	July 3, 1883	4	F. Dillon, Detroit	April 25, 1901
		A. Dalrymple, Chicago	July 3, 1883		F. Isbell, Chicago (world series)	Oct. 13, 1906
		T. J. Tucker, Boston	July 22, 1893		
		J. Kelley, Baltimore (2d game)	Sept. 3, 1894		
		E. Delehanty, Philadelphia	May 13, 1899		
		S. Magee, Philadelphia	June 17, 1914		
		C. Cravath, Philadelphia	Aug. 8, 1915		
Most 2-base hits, inning	2	R. Byrne, Pittsburgh	Aug. 23, 1913	2	H. C. Janvrin, Boston	June 9, 1914
(Continued on page 43)		E. J. Roush, Cincinnati	Aug. 23, 1919		J. Collins, Chicago	Aug. 18, 1916

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Most 2-base hits, inning—(Con.)	2	Thos. Burns, Chicago	Sept. 6, 1883	W. L. Gardner, Boston	May 29, 1917
				O. Felsch, Chicago	Sept. 4, 1917
Most 3-base hits, league	251	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	1897–1917	S. Crawford, Detroit	1903–1916
Most 3-base hits, season	36	J. O. Wilson, Pittsburgh	1912	J. Jackson, Cleveland	1912
	33	Dave Orr, Mets (New York, American Assn.)	1886	S. Crawford, Detroit	1914
Most 3-base hits, game	4	G. A. Strief, Philadelphia (Amer. Assn.)	June 25, 1885	E. Flick, Cleveland	July 6, 1902
		W. Joyce, New York	May 18, 1897	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	July 13, 1904
				J. Jackson, Cleveland	June 30, 1912
				G. Williams, St. Louis	Apr. 24, 1913
Most home runs, league	127	S. L. Thompson, Detroit–Phila., 14 years	1885–1898	G. H. Ruth, New York-Boston, 4-1915, 3-1916, 2-1917, 11-1918, 29-1919, 54-1920, 59-1921	
		6-1885, 8-1886, 10-1887, 6-1888, 21-1889, 4-1890, 7-1891, 8-1892, 11-1893, 13-1894, 18-1895, 13-1896, 0-1897, 2-1898			
Most home runs, season	27	E. Williamson, Chicago	1884	G. H. Ruth, New York	1921
Most home runs, game	4	R. L. Lowe, Boston (2 in 1 inn.)	May 30 (P. M.), 1894	Held by 50 or more players	
		E. Delehanty, Philadelphia	July 13, 1896	G. Hecker, Louisville (A.A.), 2d game	Aug. 15, 1886
	3	E. Williamson, Chicago	May 30, 1884		
		A. C. Anson, Chicago	Aug. 6, 1884		
		John Manning, Philadelphia	Oct. 9, 1884		
		Roger Connor, New York	May 9, 1886		
		D. Brouthers, Detroit	Sept. 10, 1886		
		F. Shugart, St. Louis	May 10, 1894		
		W. Joyce, Washington	Aug. 20, 1894		
		T. McCreery, Louisville	July 12, 1897		
		J. Beckley, Cincinnati, 1st game	Sept. 26, 1897		
Most home runs, inning	2	C. Jones, Boston (8th inning)	June 10, 1880	L. Bierbauer, Bklyn–Buff. P. L. (3d inn.)	July 12, 1890
		R. L. Lowe, Boston (3d inning)	May 30 (P. M.), 1894		
Most home runs, 5 consecutive games	5	H. Richardson, Boston P. L., July 10, 11, 12, 14, 15 (no game Sunday, 13)	1890	G. H. Ruth, N. Y., June 10, 11, 12, 13 (2), 14 (2)	1921
Most home runs, 4 consecutive games	.....	.....		G. H. Ruth, New York, June 11, 12, 13 (2), 14 (2)	1921
Most home runs, 3 consecutive games	4	E. Williamson Chicago	June 23, 24 (2), 26, 1884	G H Ruth, New York	June 12, 13 (2), 14 (2), 1921
Most home runs, 2 consecutive games	5	A. C. Anson, Chic.	Aug. 5 (2), 6 (3) in succession, 1884	G. H. Ruth, New York	June 13 (2), 14 (2), 1921
Most home runs, with bases filled, season	3	F. M. Schulte, Chicago	June 3, July 4, July 18, 1911	G. H. Ruth, Boston	May 20, June 30, July 18, Aug. 23, 1919
		G. L. Kelly, New York	Apr. 30, May 12, Aug. 17, 1921		
Most pinch hit home runs, season	3	H. Hyatt, Pittsburgh	1913	R. Caldwell, New York	1915
				E. Smith, Cleveland	1916
Home runs, pinch hitter, 3 on bases	1	Beals Becker, New York, vs. Boston, batted for G. Wiltse	Sept. 30, 1910	M. Kavanaugh, Cleveland, vs. Boston, batted for J. J. Boehling	Sept. 24, 1916
		M. J. O'Neill, St. Louis, vs. Boston	June 3, 1902		
Most consec. pinch hit home runs, season	.....	.....		R. Caldwell, New York	June 10 and 11, 1915
Most runs batted in, season	129	C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia	1913	G. H. Ruth, New York	1921
Most runs batted in, game	11	W. Robinson, Baltimore, 1st game	June 10, 1892	G. H. Ruth, New York	July 12, 1911
(Continued on page 44)	8	W. E. Bransfield, Philadelphia	July 11, 1910		

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued)

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE
Most runs batted in, game—(Con.)		C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia.....Aug. 8, 1915 D. Robertson, Pittsburgh.....Aug. 19, 1921		
Most runs batted in, inning	7	Ed. Cartwright, St. Louis, vs. Philadelphia (A. A.) (2. h.r. in 3d inning; 1st h. r. with 3 on base; 2d h. r. with 2 on base).....Sept. 23, 1890	5	Ray Bates, Phila., vs. Wash., 7th inn...April 14, 1917 C. A. Gandil, Chic., vs. Cleve., 4th inn. July 3, 1919
Most consecutive games batted safe, season	5 44	F. Merkle, New York, 3d inning.....May 13, 1911 W. Keeler, Baltimore.....Apr. 22 to June 18, 1897	40	T. R. Cobb Detroit.....May 15 to July 2, 1911
Most sacrifice hits, season	64	J. Beckley, Pittsburgh.....1893	67	R. J. Chapman, Cleveland.....1917
Most sacrifice hits, game	4	J. E. Daubert, Brooklyn, 2d game.....Aug. 15, 1914 W. W. Hallman, Philadelphia (P.L.)....June 7, 1890	4	W. Killefer, Wash. vs. Detroit, 1st game.Aug. 27, 1910 J. J. Barry, Boston.....Aug. 21, 1916 R. J. Chapman, Cleveland.....Aug. 31, 1919
Most sacrifice hits, league	336	J. J. Daubert, Brooklyn–Cincinnati, 31-1910, 26-1911, 14-1912, 17-1913, 33-1914, 39-1915, 35-1916, 25-1917, 17-1918, 39-1919, 27-1920, 33-1921	391	E. T. Collins, Phila.–Chicago, 1-1906, 15-1907, 15-1908, 21-1909, 22-1910, 18-1911, 29-1912, 26-1913, 28-1914, 35-1915, 39-1916, 33-1917, 22-1918 40-1919 34-1920 13-1921
Most sacrifice flies, season	16	J. Tinker, Chicago.....1912	16	S. Crawford, Detroit.....1914 C. A. Gandil, Washington.....1914
Most sacrifice flies, game	3	H. Steinfeldt, Chicago.....May 5, 1909	2	Held by many players
Most bases on balls, season	147	J. Sheckard, Chicago.....1911	148	G. H. Ruth, New York.....1920
Most bases on balls, game	6	W. Wilmot, Chicago.....Aug. 22, 1891	5	S. Strang (Nic lin), Chicago.....April 27, 1902 N. Elberfeld, Detroit.....Aug. 1, 1902 C. Hemphill, New York.....Aug. 3, 1911 T. E. Speaker, Boston.....Oct. 1, 1912 R. Peckinpaugh, New York, 1st game...June 2, 1919
Most bases on balls, inning	2	Hugh Duffy, Bos., vs. Balt., 1st inn. (A.M.) June 18, 1894	2	B. Shotton, St. Louis, vs. Boston, 8th inn. June 17, 1915
Most hit by pitcher, season	49	Hugh Jennings, Baltimore.....1896	21	J. G. Stahl, New York–Boston.....1908 S. R. Harris, Washington.....1920
Most hit by pitcher, game	3	Hugh Jennings, Balto., by Phila. pitchers. May 11, 1894 L. R. Evans, St. Louis, by Bklyn pitchers. Aug. 3, 1910	3	B. C. Daniels, N. Y., by Wash. pitchers..June 20, 1913
Most strikeouts, season	92	G. L. Kelly, New York.....1920	120	G. Williams, St. Louis.....1914
Most strikeouts, game	5	P. Dowling, Louisville.....Aug. 15, 1899 H. G. Stovey, Boston.....June 30, 1891	4 5	Many players Geo. Shafer, St. Louis (Union Assn.)....July 19, 1884
Most strikeouts, inning	2	E. J. Roush, Cincinnati, 6th inning.....July 22, 1916 J. Oeschger, Philadelphia, 3d inning....May 26, 1917	2	W. Purtell, Chicago, vs. Wash., 6th inn. May 10, 1910
Players who have scored three men on 1-base hit		W. E. Bransfield, Philadelphia, off W. B. Powell, Pittsburgh.....July 11, 1910 J. B. Miller, Pittsburgh, off W. P. McTigue, Boston May 21, 1912 S. Magee, Philadelphia, off R. L. Crutcher, Boston Sept. 9, 1914 C. C. Cravath, Philadelphia, off R. L. Crutcher, Boston.....Sept. 11, 1914		H. Northern, St. Louis off W. Johnson, Washington Sept. 24, 1910 N. Lajoie, Cleveland, off J. Quinn, N. Y. July 5, 1912 S. D. Yerkes, Boston, off M. A. Gallia, Washington Apr. 22, 1913 F. Baker, Philadelphia, off C. E. Weilman, St. Louis July 21, 1913 C. Wagner, Boston, off W. James, Cleve. Aug. 21, 1913

(Continued on page 45)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS—(Continued)

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Players who have scored three men on 1-base hit—(Con.)		E. F. Meusel, Philadelphia, off L. J. Cadore, Brooklyn	Sept. 25, 1919	L. G. Nunamaker, New York, off W. Leverenz, St Louis	Aug. 28, 1914
				O. Vitt, Detroit, off R. Johnson, Phila.	July 27, 1917
				G. E. Lewis, Boston, off H. Harper, Wash.	Oct. 2, 1917
				R. Demmitt, St. Louis, off Y. W. Ayers, Washington	July 6, 1918
				G. D. Weaver, Chicago, off G. H. DuMont, Boston	July 13, 1919
Hitting into double play, game	3	H. Irelan, Philadelphia, vs. Boston	Sept. 5, 1914	2 By many players	
		W. E. Cruise, Boston, vs. Cincinnati	Sept. 18, 1921		

CLUB BATTING RECORDS

Highest percentage	.347	Detroit	*1887	.316	Detroit 1921
	.343	Philadelphia	1894		
Lowest percentage	.313	Brooklyn	1908	.212	Chicago 1910
Most times at bat, season	5,495	St. Louis	1920	5,465	Philadelphia 1921
Most times at bat, one club, game	64	Philadelphia, vs. Louisville	Aug. 17, 1894	54	Philadelphia, vs. Boston July 8, 1902
Most times at bat, both clubs, game	100	Cincinnati 57, Louisville 43	June 18, 1893	97	Philadelphia 54, Boston 43 July 8, 1902
Most times at bat, inning	23	Chicago, vs. Detroit (7th inning)	Sept. 6, 1883	18	New York, vs. Washington (5th inning) July 6, 1920
	19	Wash., vs. Balto. (Amer. Assn.) 1st inn.	June 17, 1891		
Most runs, season	1,221	Boston (12-club league)	1894	948	New York 1921
				962	Detroit (8-club league) 1887
				1133	St. Louis (American Association) 1887
Most runs, game, one club	36	Chicago 36, Louisville 7	June 29, 1897	24	Philadelphia 24, Detroit 2 May 18, 1912
	38	Mutuals, vs. Chicago (National Assn.)	June 18, 1874		
Most runs, game, both clubs	43	Chicago 36, Louisville 7	June 29, 1897	35	Boston 23, Philadelphia 12 May 2, 1901
	44	Brooklyn 28, Buffalo 16 (P. L.)	July 12, 1890		Chicago 20, Detroit 15 Sept. 9, 1921
				43	Brooklyn 22, Syracuse 21 (Amer. Assn.) Apr. 18, 1890
Most runs, inning, one club	18	Chicago, vs. Detroit (7th inning)	Sept. 6, 1883	14	New York, vs. Washington (5th inning) July 6, 1920
Most hits, season	1,782	Philadelphia (12 clubs)	1894	1,724	Detroit 1921
	962	Detroit (8 clubs)	1887	1,995	St. Louis (American Assn.) *1887
Most hits, both clubs, game, since 1900	49	New York, vs. Cincinnati	June 9, 1901	45	Philadelphia, vs. Boston July 8, 1902
Most hits, both clubs, game	47	Cincinnati 32, Louisville 15	June 18, 1893	45	Philadelphia 27, Boston 18 July 8, 1902
		Philadelphia 26, New York 21	Aug. 15, 1895		
	53	St Louis 36, Cleveland 17 (Amer. Assn.)	Apr. 30 *1887		
		Metropolitans 31, Philadelphia 22	Apr. 26, *1887		
Most hits, one club, game	36	Philadelphia 36, vs. Louisville	Aug. 17, 1894	27	Philadelphia 27, vs. Boston July 8, 1902
		St. Louis 36, vs. Cleveland (Amer. Assn.)	Apr. 30, 1887		Detroit 27, vs. Philadelphia July 17, 1908
Most hits, one club, game, since 1900	31	New York 31, vs. Cincinnati	June 9, 1901	27	Philadelphia 27, vs. Boston July 8, 1902
					Detroit 27, vs. Philadelphia July 17, 1908
Most hits, one club, inning	18	Chicago 18 (7th inning)	Sept. 6, 1883	12	Philadelphia 12, vs. Boston (6th inning) July 8, 1902

*Bases on balls counted as base hits.

CLUB BATTING RECORDS—(Continued)

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Least hits, both clubs, game	0	Chicago vs. Cincinnati (score 2-0, 10 innings; no hits in 9 innings; pitchers, Toney, Cincinnati; Vaughn, Chicago)	May 2, 1917	Phila. 1, Baltimore 1 (Amer. Assn.)	Aug. 20, 1886
				Detroit 2, Washington 1	June 10, 1913
				Washington 2, Cleveland 1	July 27, 1915
Most total bases, season	2,425	Boston	1894	New York	1921
Most total bases, game, 1 club	55	Cincinnati 55, vs. Louisville (4 doubles, 5 triples, 3 home runs)	June 18, 1893	Detroit 42, vs. Philadelphia	July 17, 1908
Most extra base hits, season	466	Boston, (269-2b, 94-3b, 103-h.r.)	1894	New York, (285-2b, 87-3b, 134-h.r.)	1921
Most extra bases on long hits, season	766	Boston (269 on 2b, 188 on 3b, 309 on h.r.)	1894	New York (285 on 2b, 174 on 3b, 402 on h.r.)	1921
Most 1-base hits, season	1,339	Philadelphia	1894	Detroit	1921
Most 2-base hits, season	269	Boston	1894	Cleveland	1921
Most 2-base hits, game	14	Chicago vs. Buffalo	July 3, 1883	Cleveland vs. Chicago. 1st game	May 29, 1920
Most 3-base hits, season	148	Philadelphia	1894	Baltimore	1901
		Baltimore	1894	Boston	1903
Most 3-base hits, one club, game	9	Baltimore 9, vs. Cleveland, 1st game	Sept. 3, 1894	Chicago 6, vs. New York	Sept. 17, 1920
Most home runs, season	140	Chicago	1884	New York	1921
Most home runs, league, one season	460	National League	1921	American League	1921
Most home runs, one club, game	7	Detroit 7, vs. St. Louis	June 12, 1886	Philadelphia 7, vs. Detroit	June 3, 1921
		Pittsburgh 7, vs. Boston	June 6, 1894		
Most home runs, both clubs, game	9	Chicago 5, Cincinnati 4 (7 inn.)	July 4 (P. M.), 1895	Philadelphia 7, Detroit 1	June 3, 1921
		Boston 5, Cincinnati 4	May 30 (P. M.), 1894		
Games in which 3 home runs were made, 1 inning		Detroit (Brouthers, Thompson, Rowe)	June 12, 1886	Cleveland (Lajoie, Hickman, Bradley, in succession)	June 30, 1902
		Pittsburgh (Killen, Van Haltren, Smith)	July 15, 1893	Washington (Delehanty, Coughlin, Carey)	July 2, 1902
		Cincin. (Vaughn, Holliday, Latham, 7th in.)	Sept. 21, 1893	New York (Peckinpaugh, Baker, Bodie)	July 4 (P. M.), 1919
		St. Louis (Shugart, Miller, Peitz, in succession)	May 10, 1894	Philadelphia (C. Walker, Welch, Dugan)	June 3, 1921
		Boston (R. L. Lowe (2), Long, 3d inning)	May 30 (P. M.), 1894	New York (Gore, Ewing, Connor, Players' League)	May 31, 1890
		Boston (Stivetts, Duffy, Bannon)	June 18 (A. M.), 1894		
		Pittsburgh (Camnitz, Campbell, Wagner)	Aug. 22, 1910		
		Brooklyn (Zimmerman, Erwin, Wheat)	Aug. 3, 1911		
Most .300 batsmen, season	94	batsmen (12-club league)	1894	55 batsmen (8-club league)	1921
	58	batsmen (8-club league)	1921		
Most sacrifice hits season	361	Philadelphia	1890	310 Boston	1917
				392 Boston (American Assn.)	1891
Most sacrifice hits, game	6	Cincinnati vs. Philadelphia	May 15, 1902	7 Boston vs. Cleve. (1st 9 in. of 12 in. game)	Sept. 22, 1921
				Washington vs. Cleveland	Aug. 5, 1902
Most sacrifice flies, season	66	New York	1912	63 Boston	1915
Most sacrifice flies, game	3	Made in many games		4 Boston vs. Detroit	May 13, 1913
Most bases on balls season	655	St. Louis	1910	681 Detroit	1915
Most bases on balls, one club, game	17	Chicago 17, vs. New York	May 30 (A. M.), 1887	18 Detroit 18, vs. Philadelphia	May 9, 1916
Most bases on balls, both clubs, game	24	Chicago 17, New York 7	May 30 (A. M.), 1887	30 Detroit 18, Philadelphia 12	May 9, 1916
Most strike outs, season	706	Brooklyn	1910	863 St. Louis	1914

FIRST BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Most games played, season	158	R. C. Hoblitzel, Cincinnati	1911	157	G. LaChance, Boston	1904
		E. J. Konetchy, St. Louis-Boston	1911-1916		J. Donohue, Chicago	1907
Highest fielding percentage	.997	Walter L. Holke, Boston	1921	.999	J. McInnis, Boston	1921
Most chances accepted, season	1,862	George L. Kelly, New York	1920	1,986	J. Donohue, Chicago	1907
Most chances accepted, game	22	W. T. O'Brien, Washington	Sept. 22, 1888	22	T. Jones, St. Louis	May 11, 1906
		J. Beckley, Cincinnati	Sept. 27, 1898		Hal Chase, N.Y., 1st game, Sept. 21, 1906; June 23, 1911
		J. Daubert, Brooklyn	May 6, 1910		J. McInnis, Boston	July 19, 1918
		E. Konetchy, Pittsburgh	Sept. 4, 1914		C. Houtz, St. Louis (National Assn.)	June 3, 1875
Least chances accepted, game	1 put-out	W. Hinchman, Pittsburgh, vs. Boston (2d game)	Aug. 30, 1916	0	G. Hecker, Louisville (Amer. Assn.)	Oct. 9, 1887
					A. B. McCauley, Wash. (Amer. Assn.)	Aug. 6, 1891
					J. Donohue, Chicago, 1 assist	May 23, 1906
Most putouts, season	1,759	George L. Kelly, New York	1920	1,846	J. Donohue, Chicago	1907
Most putouts, game	22	J. Beckley, Cincinnati	Sept. 27, 1898	22	T. Jones, St. Louis	May 11, 1906
					Hal Chase, New York, 1st game	Sept. 21, 1906
Most assists, season	152	F. Tenney, Boston	1905	143	C. A. Gandil, Washington	1914
Most assists, game	7	W. E. Bransfield, Pittsburgh	May 3, 1904	7	George Stovall, St. Louis	Aug. 7, 1912
		F. Luderus, Philadelphia	Aug. 22, 1918			
Most errors, season	86	W. Joyce, New York	1898	41	J. Freeman, Washington	1908
Most errors, game	5	J. C. Carbine, Louisville, Apr. 29, 1876; George Zettlein, Phila., June 22, 1876; T. J. Esterbrook, Buffalo, July 27, 1880; D. Brouthers, Buffalo, Sept. 20, 1881; R. Connor, Troy, May 27, 1882		4	Hal Chase, Chicago	July 23, 1913
				5	W. Brown, Louisville (Amer. Assn.)	Sept. 10, 1883
					J. F. Gorman, Kansas City Unions	June 28, 1884
Most double plays started, season	14	J. B. Miller, Pittsburgh	1912	16	J. McInnis, Phila., 1914; G. H. Sisler, St. Louis, 1917
Most double plays, unassisted, season	5	E. J. Konetchy, Brooklyn-Philadelphia, May 9, 1st game; July 8; July 30, 1st game; Aug. 1; Aug. 14, 1921		7	W. C. Pipp, New York, April 28, May 6, May 21, June 21, July 2, July 23, Oct. 21	1921
Most double plays, unassisted, game	2	A. C. Anson, Chicago	Aug. 7, 1891			
		R. Hoblitzel, Cincinnati	Sept. 17, 1910			

SECOND BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS

Most games played, season	156	C. Ritchey, Pittsburgh	1904	158	D. R. Pratt, St. Louis	1915, 1916
		M. J. Huggins, Cincinnati	1907		
Highest fielding percentage	.982	J. A. McPhee, Cincinnati	1896	.991	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	1905
Most chances accepted, season	934	W. Sweeney, Boston	1912	988	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	1908
Most chances accepted, game	18	F. Dunlap, Cleveland	July 24, 1882	17	James Dykes, Phila., 9 p.o., 8 assists	Aug. 28, 1921
Most putouts, season	459	W. Sweeney, Boston	1912	477	J. Williams, New York	1903
Most putouts, game	12	T. Hawks, Troy	July 30, 1879	10	H. Ferris, Boston, vs. Washington	May 13, 1901
Most assists, season	536	L. Bierbauer, Pittsburgh	1892	538	N. Lajoie, Cleveland	1908
Most assists, game	12	F. Dunlap, Cleve., 6 p.o., 12 assts., 1 er.	July 24, 1882	11	J. Gedeon, St. Louis	May 22, 1918
		Horace Ford, Boston, 2 p.o., 12 assts.	June 16, 1921		D. R. Pratt, New York	Apr. 26, 1920
Most errors, season	88	C. M. Smith, Cincinnati	1880	61	H. Ferris, Boston	1901
		C. J. Ferguson, Philadelphia	1883		W. Gleason, Detroit	1901
	92	W. H. Robinson, St. Louis (American Assn.)	1886			
Most errors, game	8	A. Leonard, Boston	June 14, 1876	5	C. Hickman, Washington	Sept. 29, 1905
					N. Lajoie, Philadelphia	Apr. 22, 1915
Most double plays started, season	42	John W. Rawlings, Philadelphia-New York	1921	38	E. T. Collins, Chicago	1920

THIRD BASEMEN'S FIELDING RECORDS

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Most games played, season	157	J. C. Smith, Boston	1915	J. Collins, Boston	1904
		Arthur Devlin, New York	1908	E. Foster, Washington	1914
Highest fielding percentage	.976	J. Lobert, Philadelphia	1912	O. Vitt, Boston	1920
Most chances accepted, season	601	J. Collins, Boston	1899	O. Vitt, Detroit	1916
Most chances accepted, game	14	W. White, Baltimore (Prof. Assn.)	Aug. 26, 1874	S. Strang (Nicklin), Chicago, 2d game	July 4, 1902
	13	A. Devlin, New York, 1st game, 8 innings, 8 p.o., 5 assts, 2 er	May 23, 1908		
		Wm. Joyce, Washington, 5 p.o., 8 assts	May 26, 1894		
	11	J. Denny, New York, 11 assts., 2 er	May 26, 1890		
Most putouts, season	252	J. Collins, Boston	1900	W. Coughlin, Kansas City	1900
Most putouts, game	8	A. Devlin, New York, 1st game	May 23, 1908	S. Strang (Nicklin), Chicago, 2d game	July 4, 1902
Most assists, season	384	W. Shindle, Baltimore	1892	J. Andrews, Buffalo	1900
Most assists, game	11	J. Denny, New York	May 29, 1890	G. D. Weaver, Chicago	June 3, 1920
Most errors, season	91	C. Hickman, New York	1900	W. Nance, Minneapolis	1900
Most errors, game	6	J. N. Mulvey, Philadelphia	July 30, 1884	Held by many players	
		J. Moffett, Toledo (Amer. Assn.)	Aug. 2, 1884	H. C. Shafer, Boston (Prof. Assn.)	Oct. 22, 1874
		J. B. Donnelly, Kansas City Unions	July 16, 1884	W. Boyd, Hartford (Prof. Assn.)	May 1, 1874
		W. C. Alvord, Toledo (Amer. Assn.)	May 22, 1890		
Most double plays started, season	27	H. Groh, Cincinnati	1915	H. S. Shanks, Washington	1921

SHORTSTOPS' FIELDING RECORDS

Most games played, season	157	J. B. Tinker, Chicago	1908	O. Bush, Detroit	1909–1914
				R. Peckinpaugh, New York	1914
				J. J. Lavan, St. Louis	1915
				E. Scott, Boston	1917
Highest fielding percentage	.968	J. B. Tinker, Cincinnati	1913	E. Scott, Boston	1918–1919
Most chances accepted, season	981	W. Maranville, Boston	1914	O. Bush, Detroit	1914
Most chances accepted, game	19	D. Richardson, Washington	June 20, 1892	R. Wallace, St. Louis	June 10, 1902
Most putouts, season	433	R. J. Allen, Philadelphia	1892	O. Bush, Detroit	1914
Most putouts, game	11	W. Fuller, New York	Aug. 20, 1895	N. Lajoie, Philadelphia	Sept. 24, 1901
Most assists, season	598	D. Bancroft, Philadelphia–New York	1920	T. L. Turner, Cleveland	1906
Most assists, game	14	T. Corcoran, Cincinnati	Aug. 7, 1903	N. Elberfeld, Detroit (2d game)	Sept. 2, 1901
Most errors, season	106	Joseph Sullivan, Washington	1883	J. Gochnaur, Cleveland	1903
	115	W. Shindle, Philadelphia (Players' League)	1890		
Most errors, game	7	J. Hallinan, Mutuals	July 29, 1876	J. Smith, Buffalo	May 29, 1900
		George Smith, Brooklyn (Amer. Assn.)	June 17, 1885		
Most double plays started, season	58	W. Maranville, Boston	1914	J. J. Lavan, St. Louis	1915

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Most games played, season	160	T. Griffith, Cincinnati	1915	J. Barrett, Detroit	1904
Highest fielding percentage	.992	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	1902	B. Lord, Cleveland	1909
		F. Schulte, Chicago	1908	J. Collins, Chicago	1917
	.991	M. Flack, Chicago	1916	G. H. Ruth, Boston	1919
		W. H. Southworth, Pittsburgh	1920		
Most chances accepted, season	468	M. Carey, Pittsburgh	1917	Edgar C. Rice, Washington	1920
Most chances accepted, game	11	G. Shafer, Boston	Sept. 26, 1877	O. Felsch, Chicago	June 23, 1919
		J. Hornung, Boston	Sept. 23, 1881	W. D. O'Brien, Metropolitans (American Association)	May 20, 1887
		R. J. Harley, St. Louis	June 30, 1898		
		T. F. Hartzel, Chicago	Sept. 10, 1901		
		M. Carey, Pittsburgh	July 25, 1921		
Most putouts, season	440	M. Carey, Pittsburgh	1917	Edgar C. Rice, Washington	1920
Most putouts, game	11	R. J. Harley, St. Louis	June 30, 1898	O. Felsch, Chicago	June 23, 1919
		T. F. Hartzel, Chicago	Sept. 10, 1901		
		M. Carey, Pittsburgh	July 25, 1921		
Most assists, season	92	Elmer Flick, Philadelphia	1901	53	H. W. McFarland, New York 1903
Most assists, game	4	W. Crowley, Buffalo	Aug. 27, 1880	4	W. Holmes, Chicago Aug. 21, 1903
		F. C. Clarke, Pittsburgh	Aug. 23, 1910		Lee Magee, New York June 28, 1916
					O. Felsch, Chicago Aug. 14, 1919
					R. Meusel, New York, 2d game Sept. 5, 1921
Most errors, season	47	G. Van Haltren, Baltimore-Pittsburgh	1892	26	J. Burkett, St. Louis 1902
					K. R. Williams, St. Louis 1921
Most errors, game	5	J. F. Manning, Boston	May 1, 1876	5	A. C. Selbach, Baltimore Aug. 19, 1902
		C. N. Snyder, Louisville	July 29, 1876		J. Bechtel, Philadelphia (P. A.) June 28, 1875
		C. W. Bennett, Milwaukee	June 15, 1878		F. C. Tenney, Washington Unions May 29, 1884
		F. C. Rings, Philadelphia	July 19, 1883		
		M. J. Dorgan, New York	May 24, 1884		
		M. C. Sullivan, Chicago	May 18, 1887		
Most double plays started, season	13	J. B. Seymour, Cincinnati	1905	15	O. Felsch, Chicago 1919
Most double plays started, game	3	J. McCarthy, Chicago	Apr. 26, 1905	2	Held by many players
Most double plays unassisted, season		E. Smoot, St. Louis, 1st inning	May 6, 1906	2	T. E. Speaker, Cleveland Apr. 18 and 29, 1918

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS

Most games played, season	150	G. Gibson, Pittsburgh	1909	151	R. W. Schalk, Chicago 1920
Most consecutive games caught, season	140	G. Gibson, Pittsburgh	1909	100	S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland 1920
Most years catching 100 or more games	6	G. Gibson, Pittsburgh, 110-1907, 140-1908, 150-1909, 143-1910, 102-1914, 120-1915.		9	R. W. Schalk, Chicago, 125-1913, 124-1914, 134-1915, 124-1916, 139-1917, 106-1918, 129-1919, 151-1920, 126-1921
Most consecutive years catching 100 or more games	5	J. T. Meyers, New York, 117-1910, 128-1911, 122-1912, 116-1913, 126-1914		9	R. W. Schalk, Chicago, 125-1913, 124-1914, 134-1915, 124-1916, 139-1917, 106-1918, 129-1919, 151-1920, 126-1921
League record, catching most games	923	C. W. Bennett, Milwaukee-Worcester, Detroit-Boston, 15 years, 1878-1893 (1879 out)		1,158	R. W. Schalk, Chicago, 9 consecutive years, catching 100 or more games 1913-1921

CATCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS—(Continued)

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Highest fielding percentage	.990	F. Bowerman, New York	1907	.990	J. Sugden, St. Louis	1904
		G. Gibson, Pittsburgh	1912		J. O'Connor St. Louis	1906
		B. Whaling, Boston	1913		R. Perkins, Philadelphia	1918
					A. Walters, Boston	1921
Most chances accepted season	847	G. Gibson, Pittsburgh	1909	924	C. E. Street, Washington	1909
				947	W. Rariden, Newark (Federal League)	1915
Most chances accepted, game	22	V. Nava, Providence	June 7, 1884	18	E. Sweeney, New York	July 10 and 13, 1912
	23	Geo. Bignall, Milwaukee Unions	Oct. 3, 1884		O. F. Schreckengost, Philadelphia	May 15, 1903
Least chances accepted, game	0	R. Bresnahan, New York, 10 innings (16 innings in game)	July 28, 1908	0	S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland, 1 putout in 10th inning (12-inning game)	July 9, 1918
Most putouts, season	729	J. T. Meyers, New York	1911	785	O. Schreckengost, Philadelphia	1905
Most putouts, game	19	V. Nava, Providence	June 7, 1884	16	E. R. Spencer, St. Louis	July 29, 1908
	17	Geo. Bignall, Milwaukee (Union Assn.)	Oct. 3, 1884		H. Ruel, New York, 2d game	Sept. 27, 1919
Most consecutive putouts	9	A. Wilson, New York, vs. Brooklyn, put out the first nine men	May 30 (A. M.), 1911	7	C. Street, Washington, vs. St. Louis, first three innings	July 8, 1910
Most assists, season	214	P. Moran, Boston	1903	212	O. Stanage, Detroit	1911
Most assists, game	11	F. Flint, Chicago	July 29, 1884	11	E. Sweeney, New York	July 10, 1912
Most errors, season	81	E. Gross, Providence	1880	41	O. Stanage, Detroit	1911
Most errors, game	8	E. Gross, Philadelphia	Aug. 21, 1883	4	Ira Thomas, New York, vs. Detroit	Aug. 18, 1907
					J. Peters, Cleveland	May 16, 1918
					J. Styles, Philadelphia	July 29, 1921
Most double plays started, season	14	W. Killefer, Phila., 1913, and H. M. Gowdy, Bos.,	1916	12	R. W. Schalk, Chicago, and S. F. O'Neill, Cleve.,	1916
Most passed balls, season	99	M. Hines, Boston	1883	25	J. Henry, Washington	1911
Most runners thrown out in attempts to steal base, game	8	Charles A. Farrell, Wash., vs. Baltimore	May 11, 1897	6	W. H. Schang, Phila., vs. St. Louis	May 12, 1915
					J. W. Lapp (5), J. McAvoy, Phil., vs. Chi.	June 18, 1915
Most runners thrown out in attempts to steal base, inning	2	Held by many		3	L. Nunamaker, New York, vs. Detroit	Aug. 3, 1914

PITCHERS' FIELDING RECORDS

Most games played, season	75	W. H. White, Cincinnati	1879	66	E. Walsh, Chicago	1908
Most chances accptd, season, since 1900	168	C. Mathewson, New York	1908	262	E. Walsh, Chicago	1907
Most chances accepted, game	11	E. Stricklett, Brooklyn	Sept. 11, 1906	13	E. Walsh, Chicago	Apr. 19, 1907
		J. Meekin, Washington	July 31, 1893			
Most putouts, season	43	F. Dwyer, Cincinnati	1893	49	N. Altrock, Chicago	1904
Most putouts, game	4	J. Tannehill, Pittsburgh	Aug. 8, 1902	5	L. Wiltse, Baltimore	Sept. 18, 1902
					J. Wood, Boston	May 15, 1912
Most assists, season	141	C. Mathewson, New York	1908	227	E. Walsh, Chicago	1907
Most assists, game	11	J. Meekin, Washington	July 31, 1893	11	E. Walsh, Chicago	Apr. 19, 1907
					George McConnell, New York	Sept. 2, 1912
					M. G. Wolfgang, Chicago	Aug. 29, 1914
Most errors, season	22	J. Clarkson, Boston	1888	18	P. H. Ehret, Minneapolis	1900
Most errors, game	11	J. Hagan, Philadelphia (5 bases on balls*),	Aug 21, 1883	3	J. Benz, Chicago	Sept. 1, 1918
Most double plays started, season	13	A. N. Nehf, New York	1920	9	E. V. Cicotte, Chicago	1913
Most double plays started, game	3	B. Hogg, Philadelphia, vs. Boston	Aug. 31, 1918	3	F. Coumbe, Cleveland, vs. Philadelphia	July 21, 1916

CLUB FIELDING RECORDS

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Highest percentage, season	.974	Cincinnati	1919	.975	Boston	1919-1921
		Chicago	1921			
Consecutive years leading in fielding	4	Chicago, 1905-.962, 1906-.969 1907-.967, 1908-.969		6	Boston, 1916-.972, 1919-.975, 1917-.972, 1920-.972 1918-.971, 1921-.975	
Most chances accepted, season	6,472	New York	1920	6 655	Chicago	1907
Most putouts, season	4,359	Philadelphia	1913	4,396	Cleveland	1910
Most assists, season	2,349	New York	1888	2,446	Chicago	1907
Most assists, both clubs, game	43	Boston, 27, New York, 16	June 30, 1919	43	New York, 22, Philadelphia, 21	Apr. 22, 1921
					Boston 27, New York 16	June 30, 1919
Most assists, one club, game	28	Pittsburgh 28, vs. New York	June 7, 1911	27	Boston 27, vs. New York	June 30, 1919
Most errors, season	906	Buffalo	1885	425	Detroit	1901
	462	New York	1900			
Most errors, one club, game	27	Philadelphia, vs. Providence	Aug. 23, 1883	12	Chicago, vs. Detroit	May 6, 1903
Least chances offered outfielders, all 3.		New York, no putouts in 13 inn., 1 asst.	Apr. 15, 1909			
Least assists, game	2	Pittsburgh, vs. Philadelphia—Viox, Pittsburgh, 2b., made both assists	July 8, 1915	1	Chicago, vs. Boston—Weaver, Chicago, made the solitary assist	May 19, 1917
		Pittsburgh, vs. St. Louis—Starr, Pittsburgh 2b, made both assists	Sept. 8, 1908			
		Pittsburgh, vs. Philadelphia—Terry, shortstop, 1 asst., Miller, pitcher, 1 asst.	June 17, 1919			
Most assists by infielders, one club	26	Pittsburgh, vs New York	June 7, 1911	28	Detroit 17, vs. Washington 11	Aug. 23, 1921
As many assists as putouts	27	Brooklyn, vs. Pittsburgh	June 14 1906			
		Boston vs. New York	June 30, 1919			
Most double plays, season	155	New York	1921	155	Chicago	1921
Most double plays, one club, game	5	Boston, vs. Pittsburgh	May 24, 1905	5	Detroit, vs. Boston	July 23, 1905
		Brooklyn, vs Boston	Aug. 28, 1913		Washington, vs. New York	Sept. 26, 1913
		Boston, vs. New York	May 8, 1915		St. Louis, vs. Detroit (in first 5 inn.)	Apr. 27, 1915
		Cincinnati, vs. St. Louis	Sept. 4, 1915		St. Louis, vs. Detroit	June 25, 1916
		Chicago, vs. St. Louis	Apr. 29, 1919			
		Brooklyn, vs. Chicago	Aug. 27, 1920			
		Boston, vs. New York	Sept. 3, 1920			
		Cincinnati, vs. St. Louis	Aug. 11, 1921			
		Cincinnati, vs. Boston, 2d game	Sept. 18, 1921			

SPECIAL FIELDING RECORDS

Most triple plays, unassisted	1	Paul Hines, Providence	May 8, 1878	1	Neal Ball, Cleveland	July 19, 1909
					William Wambsganss, Cleveland (World Series game with Brooklyn)	Oct. 10, 1920
Most triple plays, season	7	April 25, 28; July 20, 30; Aug. 27; Sept. 2; Oct. 2, 1910		6	Made by different clubs	1906, 1914, 1919

INDIVIDUAL BASE RUNNING RECORDS

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Most stolen bases, season	115	William Hamilton, Philadelphia	1891	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	1915
	80	R. Bescher, Cincinnati (1900-1921)	1911	Harry Stovey, Philadelphia (American Assn.)	1888
				Harry Stovey, Boston (P. L.)	1890
Most stolen bases, game	7	Wm. Hamilton, Phila., vs. Wash. (8 in.)	Aug. 31, 1894	E. T. Collins, Phila., vs. Detroit	Sept. 11, 1912
		G. F. Gore, Chicago, vs. Providence	June 25, 1881	E. T. Collins, Phila., vs. St. Louis	Sept. 22, 1912
Most stolen bases, inning	4	J. Devore, N. Y., vs. Boston, (*9th inn.)	June 20, 1912	By different players.	
Most stolen bases, league	720	J. Wagner, Pittsburgh	1897-1917	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	1907-1921
Most caught stealing by catcher, game	8	Chas A. Farrell, Wash., vs. Baltimore	May 11, 1897	W. H. Schang, Phila., vs St Louis	May 12, 1915
				Lapp caught 5, McAvoy 1, Phila., vs. Chi.	June 18, 1915
Caught stealing bases, individual, game	3	W. J. Maranville, Boston, vs. Chicago	June 6, 1913	T. E. Speaker, Boston, vs. New York	July 22, 1912
		W. B. McKechnie, N. Y., vs. Phila.	May 30, 1916	L. Chappell, Chicago, vs Boston	Aug. 20, 1913
		J. L. Smith, Pittsburgh, vs. Cincinnati	June 1, 1916	J. E. Murphy, Phila., vs. St. Louis	June 20, 1914
		T. A. Long, St. Louis, vs. Cincinnati	Apr. 14, 1917	F. C. Maisel, New York, vs. Boston	Apr. 26, 1916
		Fred Toney, Cincinnati, vs. St. Louis	June 24, 1917	W. L. Gardner, Boston, vs. Phila	June 27, 1916
		H. H. Myers, Brooklyn, vs. St. Louis	Aug. 25, 1917	Lee Magee, New York, vs. Phila.	June 29, 1916
Caught stealing bases, individual, season	36	M. J. Huggins, St Louis	1914	T. R. Cobb, Detroit	1915

*Before new stolen base rule.

CLUB BASE RUNNING RECORDS

Most stolen bases, season	423	New York	1887	288	Washington	1913
	638	Philadelphia (Am. Assn.)	1887		
Most stolen bases, one club, game	17	New York 17, vs. Pittsburgh	May 23, 1890	12	Washington, vs. New York	June 28, 1907
Most stolen bases, both clubs, game	20	New York 17, Pittsburgh 3	May 23, 1890	13	Washington 12, New York 1	June 28, 1907
					Cleveland 8, Washington 5	Aug. 27, 1917
Most stolen bases, one club, inning	8	Philadelphia 8, vs. New York (9th inn.)	July 7, 1919	8	Washington, vs. Cleveland (1st inn.)	July 19, 1915
Caught stealing bases, season, club	120	Cincinnati	1921	114	Washington	1920
Most left on bases, one club, game	18	Pittsburgh 18, vs. Cincinnati	Sept. 8, 1905	17	in 9 innings†, Philadelphia, vs. Detroit	May 12, 1916
					Philadelphia 17, Washington 7	May 4, 1919
Most left on bases, both clubs, game	30	Brooklyn 16, Pittsburgh 14	June 30, 1893	30	Phila. 17, Det. 13, in 9 inn. of 11 inn game	May 12, 1916

†Game lasted 11 innings, Philadelphia 20 in all.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Most games played, season	75	W. H. White, Cincinnati	1879	66	E. Walsh, Chicago	1908
	68	T. Keefe, New York (American Assn.)	1883		
Most games won, season	60	C. Radbourn, Providence	1884	41	J. Chesbro, New York	1904
	56	A. G. Spalding, Boston (National Assn.)	1875		
	37	C. Mathewson, New York	1908		
Most games lost, season	29	V. Willis, Boston	1905	26	J. Townsend, Washington	1904
					R. Groom, Washington	1909
Highest percentage games won	.890	A. G. Spalding, Boston (National Assn.)	1875	.872	J. Wood, Boston	1912
	.842	T. Hughes, Boston	1916		

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued)

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Best earned run average since 1900	0.90	F. Schupp, New York	1916	1.01	H. B. Leonard, Boston	1914
Most runs earned by opponents	241	John Coleman, Philadelphia	1883	162	Richard Kerr, Chicago	1921
	127	D. D. Griner, St. Louis	1913			
Most runs by opponents	541	John Coleman, Philadelphia	1883	345	L. Mountain, Columbus (Amer. Assn.)	1883
Most runs by opponents since 1900	188	H. McIntire, Brooklyn	1905	188	L. D. Wiltse, Baltimore–Philadelphia	1902
Most at bats by opponents, season	1,531	G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia	1917	1,690	E. Walsh, Chicago	1908
	2,575	J. Coleman, Philadelphia	1883	2,320	T. Keefe, Metropolitans (Amer. Assn.)	1883
Most innings pitched, season, since 1900	389	G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia	1916	464	E. Walsh, Chicago	1908
Most innings pitched, game	26	L. J. Cadore, Brooklyn, vs. Boston ... May 1, 1920		24	J. Coombs, Philadelphia, vs. Boston ... Sept. 1, 1906	
	26	J. Oeschger, Boston, vs. Brooklyn ... May 1, 1920		24	J. Harris, Boston, vs. Philadelphia ... Sept. 1, 1906	
Most hits off 1 pitcher, season	373	V. Willis, Boston	1902	360	J. Coombs, Philadelphia	1911
Most hits off 1 pitcher, 1 game	36	J. Wadsworth, Louisville, vs. Phila. ... Aug. 17, 1894		25	Roy Patterson, Chicago, vs. Milwaukee. May 5, 1901	
Most hit batsmen, since 1900	41	J. McGinnity, Brooklyn	1900	26	J. Warhop, New York	1909
Most hits by opponents	809	John Coleman, Philadelphia	1883	551	L. Mountain, Columbus (Amer. Assn.)	1883
Most bases on balls, season	276	A. Rusie, New York	1890	168	E. Myers, Philadelphia	1916
Most bases on balls, game	16	W. George, New York ... May 30 (A. M.),	1887	16	B. P. Haas, Philadelphia	June 23, 1915
		G. Van Haltren, Chicago ... June 27,	1887	16	H. Gruber Cleve. vs. Buffalo (P. L.) ... April 19, 1890	
Most bases on balls, individual, 1 inn.	7	A. Mullane, Baltimore, vs. Boston, 1st inning, 3 in succession ... June 18 (A. M.),	1894	8	Wm. D. Gray, Washington pitcher, vs. Chicago 2d inning, 7 in succession ... Aug. 28,	1909
Most bases on balls, 1 inning, 1 or more pitchers	8	Slagle and Covelesklie, Cincinnati pitchers, vs. St. Louis, 3d inning ... May 4,	1910	8	Wm. D. Gray, Washington pitcher, vs. Chicago, 2d inning ... Aug. 28,	1909
Most strikeouts in lifetime	2,809	D. T. Young, National and American ...	1890–1911	2,827	Walter Johnson, Washington	1907–1921
Most strikeouts, season	345	A. Rusie, New York	1890	343	G. E. Waddell, Philadelphia	1904
				505	M. Kilroy, Baltimore (Amer. Assn.) (50 ft. dist.)	1886
Most strikeouts, game, 9 innings	19	C. Sweeney, Providence ... June 7,	1884	16	G. E. Waddell, St. Louis ... July 29,	1908
	17	T. Ramsey, Louisville (AA), Aug. 9, 1886; June 2,*	1887	19	H. Dailey, Chicago (Union Assn.) ... July 7,	1884
Consecutive strikeouts, game	6	C. Adams Pittsburgh, 1st game ... Sept. 6,	1909	6	T. J. O'Brien, Boston ... Apr. 25,	1913
		2-fourth, 3-fifth, 1-sixth inning.			1-first, 3-second, 2-third inning	
		Robert Keefe, Cincinnati ... June 20,	1911		J. Scott, Chicago–St. Louis ... June 22,	1913
		2-fourth, 3-fifth, 1-sixth inning.			3-sixth, 3-seventh inning	
		H. Eller, Cin., 3-2d, 3-3d inn., World Series, Oct. 6,	1919			
Consecutive strikeouts, inning	4	G. Wiltse, New York, vs. Cincinnati ... May 15,	1906	4	G. Morton, Cleveland-Philadelphia ... June 11,	1916
		(Bresnahan missed third strike in 5th inning)			(Witt hit at wild pitch, reaching 1st base, 6th inn.)	
Most wild pitches, since 1900	30	L. Ames, New York	1905	21	W. Johnson, Washington	1910
Most wild pitches, game	5	J. Hagen, Philadelphia ... Aug. 21,	1883	4	W. Johnson, Wash., vs. New York ... June 19	1909
		L. Cheney, Brooklyn ... July 9,	1918	6	Mark Baldwin, Columbus, vs. Philadelphia (American Assn.) ... June 18,	1889
	7	M. Morrison, Syra., vs. Col'm'b's (A. A.), July 23,	1890			
Most consecutive games won	19	T. Keefe, New York	1888	16	J. Wood, Boston	1912
		R. W. Marquard, New York	1912		W. Johnson, Washington	1912
Most consecutive games lost	14	F. C. Bates, Cleveland ... July 1 to Sept. 9,	1899	19	J. Nabors, Philadelphia ... May 9 to Sept. 28,	1916
Most consecutive days pitching	22	C. Radbourn, Providence	1884	3	W. Johnson, Washington ... Sept. 4, 5, 7,	1908
Winning 28 or more games in three consecutive years	...	C. Mathewson, New York ... 30-1903, 33-1904, 31-1905		...	D. T. Young, Boston ... 31-1901, 32-1902, 28-1903	
		G. C. Alexander, Phila. ... 31-1915, 33-1916, 30-1917				

* Four-strike rule in 1887.

PITCHERS' RECORDS—(Continued)

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE
Most shutout games, since 1900	16	G. C. Alexander, Philadelphia ... 1916	13	J. Coombs, Philadelphia ... 1910
Most consecutive shutout innings	41 inn.	J. Chesbro, Pittsburgh ... June 26 to July 16, 1902	56 inn.	W. Johnson, Washington ... April 10 to May 15, 1913
Most consecutive scoreless innings, game	21 inn.	G. C. Alexander, Phila ... Sept. 7-24 (6th inn.), 1911 J. Oeschger, Boston, vs. Brooklyn ... May 1, 1920 1-1 tie game, 26 innings	20 inn.	J. Harris, Boston at Philadelphia ... Sept. 1, 1906 Boston won 4-1, 24 innings
Double-header shutout	1	E. Reulbach, Chicago, vs. Brooklyn ... Sept. 26, 1908		
Most no-hit games, 9 innings	3 2	L. Corcoran, Chicago ... 1880–1882–1884 W. H. Terry, Brooklyn (Amer. Assn.) ... 1886–1888	2	D. T. Young, Bos. (1 N. L. in 1897; total 3) . 1904–1908 A. Joss, Cleveland ... 1908–1910 H. B. Leonard, Boston ... 1916–1918
No-hit games, 10 or more innings	1	H. McIntire, Brooklyn ... Aug. 1, 1906 G. Wiltse, New York ... July 4, 1908	1	E. Kimber, Brooklyn (Amer. Assn.) ... Oct. 4, 1884
No-hit, no-run games, no player reaching first base	1	F. Toney, Cincinnati ... May 2, 1917 G. W. Bradley, St. Louis ... July 15, 1876 J. L. Richmond, Worcester ... June 12, 1880 J. M. Ward, Providence ... June 17, 1880	1	D. T. Young, Boston ... May 5, 1904 A. Joss, Cleveland ... Oct. 2, 1908
Double no-hit no-run game		F. Toney, Cincinnati (10 inn.), J. Vaughn, Chicago (9 inn.), score 2-0 ... May 2, 1917		
Pitching longest game	26 inn.	1-1 tie, Brooklyn vs. Boston ... May 1, 1920 Pitchers—L. J. Cadore Bklyn.; J. Oeschger, Boston	24 inn.	Philadelphia 4, Boston 1 ... Sept. 1, 1906 Pitchers—J. Coombs, Philadelphia; J. Harris, Boston

GAME RECORDS

Longest game without scoring	20 inn.	Pitts. (won in 21 in., 2—0) vs. Boston .. Aug. 1, 1918	18 inn.	Detroit vs. Washington ... July 16, 1909
Longest game by innings	26 inn.	Brooklyn 1, Boston 1 ... May 1, 1920	24 inn.	Philadelphia 4, Boston 1 ... Sept. 1, 1906
Shortest game by time	51m.	New York 6, Phila. 1 (2d game) ... Sept. 28, 1919	1h.8m.	Chicago 5, Philadelphia 0 ... Aug. 29, 1915
First 1—0 professional game	.....	Chicago 1, St. Louis 0 (National Assn.) .. May 27, 1875		
Longest 1—0 game	18 inn.	Providence 1, Detroit 0 ... Aug. 17, 1882	18 inn.	Washington 1, Chicago 0 ... May 15, 1918
Most shutout games	164	games ... 1908	145	games ... 1909
Most 1—0 games, season, since 1900	43	games ... 1907	41	games ... 1908
Largest score shutout game	28–0	Providence vs. Philadelphia ... Aug. 21, 1883	21–0	Detroit vs. Cleveland ... Sept. 15, 1901
Most consecutive inning shutouts	52	Pittsburgh, June 2, 7—0; June 3, 5—0; June 4, 5—0; June 5, 9—0; June 6, 4—0 (6 innings); June 8, 2—0; June 9 (1 inning) ... 1903	31	Philadelphia, Aug. 11, 1—0 (13 innings); Aug. 13, 8—0 (1st game); 2d game, 9—0 (Aug. 12 Sunday) ... 1902
Biggest score, since 1876	36–7	Chicago 36, Louisville 7 ... June 29, 1897	22–21	Brooklyn 22, Syracuse 21 (Amer. Assn.) . Apr. 18, 1890
Biggest score, since 1900	26–3	Cincinnati 26, Boston 3 ... June 4, 1911	23–12	Boston vs. Philadelphia ... May 2, 1901
Most runs, inning	18 runs	Chicago, vs. Detroit (7th inn.) ... Sept. 6, 1883	14 runs	New York, vs. Wash. (5th inn.) ... July 6, 1920
Ten or more runs in an extra inning	10	Kansas City–Detroit, 11th inning ... July 21, 1886 Boston–New York 10th inning ... June 17, 1887 Cincinnati–Brooklyn, 13th inning ... May 15, 1919		
Highest percentage games won	.798	Chicago ... 1880	.691	Boston ... 1912
	.899	Boston (National Association) ... 1875		
Lowest percentage games won	.130	Cleveland ... 1899	.235	Philadelphia ... 1916
Most victories, season	116	Chicago ... 1906	105	Boston ... 1912
Most defeats, season	134	Cleveland ... 1899	117	Philadelphia ... 1916
Most consecutive games won	26	New York ... 1916	19	Chicago ... 1906
Most consecutive games won abroad	17	New York ... 1916	16	Washington ... 1912

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE	
Most consecutive games lost	23	Pittsburgh	1890	20	Boston	1906
	26	Louisville (American Assn.)	1889		Philadelphia	1916
Double no-hit, no-run game		Cincinnati vs. Chicago (1—0, 10 innings)	May 2, 1917			
Most no-hit games, season	3		1906	5		1917
Most 1-hit games, season	12		1906	13		1910
Most 2-hit games, season	26		1915	28		1910
Most 3-hit games, season	51		1905	56		1900
Most tie games, season, since 1900	16		1913	19		1910
Longest tie game	26 inn.	Boston vs. Brooklyn, 1—1	May 1, 1920	18 inn.	Chicago vs. New York, 6—6	June 25, 1903
					Detroit vs. Washington, 0—0	July 16, 1909
Most ex. in. games, season, since 1900	78		1916	80		1916
Most consecutive extra inning games between same clubs	3g'mes	45 innings, at Brooklyn—Pittsburgh 1, Brooklyn 0 (10 innings); Pittsburgh 2, Brooklyn 3 (13 innings); Brooklyn 6, Pittsburgh 5 (22 innings) Aug. 20, 21, 22, 1917 (Pittsburgh played 14-inning game at Philadelphia, Aug. 18, total 59 innings in four consecutive extra-inning games)		4g'mes	43 innings, at Detroit—Detroit 7, Chicago 6 (12 innings); Detroit 6, Chicago 5 (10 innings); Chicago 4, Detroit 2 (11 innings); Chicago 2, Detroit 1 (10 innings)	Sept. 9, 10, 11, 12, 1908
Most innings, consecutive games, one club	58 inn.	3 games—Brooklyn: May 1, Brooklyn vs. Boston (26 innings, 1—1, tie); May 2, Brooklyn vs. Philadelphia (13 innings); May 3, Brooklyn vs. Boston (19 innings)	1920	102inn.	Washington: Aug. 24, vs. Chicago (13 in.); Aug. 25, vs. Chicago (14 in.); Aug. 26, vs. Chicago (13 in.); Aug. 27, vs. St. Louis (9 in.); Aug. 28, vs. St. Louis (12 in.); Aug. 29, vs. St. Louis (9 in.); Aug. 31, vs. New York, 1st game (9 in.); Aug. 31, vs. New York, 2d game (11 in.); Sept. 1, vs. New York (12 in.)	1915
Most innings, consecutive scheduled games between same clubs	45 inn.	Brooklyn: Brooklyn vs. Boston (26 innings), May 1; Brooklyn vs. Boston (19 innings), May 3	1920	40 inn.	Washington: Aug. 24, vs. Chicago (14 in.); Aug. 25, vs. Chicago (14 in.); Aug. 26, vs. Chicago (13 in.)	1915
Most championship games in a day	3	Brooklyn–Pittsburgh, at Pittsburgh 10—9, 3—2, 8—4	Sept. 1, 1890			
		Baltimore–Louisville, at Baltimore 4—3, 9—1, 12—1 (8 innings)	Sept. 7, 1896			
		Pittsburgh vs. Cincinnati, at Pittsburgh Cincinnati 13—4 and 7—3; Pittsburgh 6—0	Oct. 2, 1921			
Most left on bases, one club, game	18	Pittsburgh 18, vs. Cincinnati	Sept. 8, 1905	17	in 9 innings—Philadelphia, vs. Detroit (game was 11 innings; Philadelphia had 20 left on bases in the entire game)	May 12, 1916
					Philadelphia 17, Washington 7	May 4, 1919
Most left on bases, both clubs, game	30	Pittsburgh vs. Brooklyn (Pittsburgh 14, Brooklyn 16)	June 30, 1893	30	Philadelphia vs. Detroit; Philadelphia 17, Detroit 13 in 9 innings (game was 11 innings)	May 12, 1916
Most bases on balls, both clubs, game	24	New York, vs. Chicago New York pitchers 17, Chicago pitchers 7	May 30 (A. M.), 1887	30	Detroit vs. Philadelphia (Detroit pitchers 12, Philadelphia pitchers 18)	May 9, 1916
Most stolen bases, inning	8	Philadelphia, vs. New York (9th inn.)	June 8, 1919	8	Washington, vs. Cleveland (1st inn.)	July 19, 1915
Most players used in a game, one club	20	St. Louis, vs. Pittsburgh	Oct. 1, 1921	23	Cleveland, vs. Detroit	Apr. 26, 1921
Largest attendance, game				42,620	World Series, Bklyn N.L., at Boston A.L.	Oct. 12, 1916
Largest receipts, game					$119,007, World Series, New York (N. L.) vs. New York (A. L.), Polo Grounds	Oct. 7, 1921
First double-header		First game, Cleveland 5, Philadelphia 3; second game, Cleveland 5, Philadelphia 1	Sept. 19, 1883			

GENERAL RECORDS

PERFORMANCE		NATIONAL LEAGUE		AMERICAN LEAGUE
Most defeats, club vs. club, season....	10–0	Chicago vs. Cincinnati	1876	20–2 Boston vs. Washington 1904
	10–0	Boston vs. Cincinnati	1876	20–2 Philadelphia vs. St. Louis 1911
	14–0	Boston vs. Philadelphia	1883	
	13–0	Boston vs. Baltimore	1892	
	12–0	New York vs. Louisville	1894	
	12–0	Baltimore vs. Philadelphia	1896	
	12–0	Cincinnati vs. St. Louis	1896	
	12–0	New York vs. St. Louis	1897	
	14–0	Brooklyn vs. Cleveland	1899	
	14–0	Cincinnati vs. Cleveland	1899	
Managers' championship record.....	7 yrs.	John J. McGraw, New York 1904, 1905, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1917, 1921		6 yrs. Connie Mack, Philadelphia, 1902, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914
	5 yrs.	Edward Hanlon, Baltimore, 1894, 1895, 1896; Brooklyn, 1899, 1900		5 yrs. C. A. Comiskey, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888 (American Assn.), 1900 (American League)
		Frank Selee, Boston, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1897 1898		
		Adrian C. Anson, Chicago, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886		
Managers' consecutive championship record.....	3 yrs.	A. C. Anson, Chicago	1880, 1881, 1882	4 yrs. C. A. Comiskey, St. Louis 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888
		J. J. McGraw, New York	1911, 1912, 1913	3 yrs. Hugh Jennings, Detroit 1907, 1908, 1909
		Edward Hanlon, Baltimore	1894, 1895, 1896	
		Frank Selee, Boston	1891, 1892, 1893	
		Frank Chance, Chicago	1906, 1907, 1908	
		Fred Clarke, Pittsburgh	1901, 1902, 1903	
Most consecutive games, player.....	533	Fred Luderus, Philadelphia ..... Started June 2, 1916 116-1916, 154-1917, 125-1918, 138-1919		832 Everett Scott, Boston ..... Started June 20, 1916 103-1916, 157-1917, 126-1918, 138-1919, 154-1920, 154-1921.
	577	George B. Pinckney, Brooklyn (American Assn. and National League) ..... Started Sept. 21, 1885 9-1885, 142-1886, 138-1887, 143-1888, 138-1889, 7-1890		
Longest service as player.....	27 yrs.	A. C. Anson, 1871, Rockford; 1872-75, Athletics, 4 years (National Assn.); 1876-1897, Chicago, National League, 22 years		17 yrs. T. R. Cobb, Detroit 1905-1921
	21 yrs.	John H. Wagner, 1897-1899, Louisville; 1900-1917, Pittsburgh		
Most championships won.....	11	Chicago—1876, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1885, 1886, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1918		6 Boston 1903, 1904, 1912, 1915, 1916 1918
				Philadelphia 1902, 1905, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1914
Consecutive championships, club.....	3	Chicago 1880, 1881, 1882, 1906, 1907, 1908		3 Detroit 1907, 1908, 1909
		Boston 1891, 1892, 1893		4 St. Louis (Amer. Assn.) 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888
		Baltimore 1894, 1895, 1896		
		Pittsburgh 1901, 1902, 1903		
		New York 1911, 1912, 1913		
Most times finished in last place.....	8	St. Louis. 1885, 1897, 1898, 1903, 1907, 1908, 1913, 1918		7 Philadelphia ... 1915 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921
Most seasons umpiring.....	31	R. D. Emslie 1891–1921		24 Thos. H. Connolly (1898-1900, in Nat. Lg.). 1898–1921

Noteworthy Performances in Major Leagues

NO-HIT GAMES—9 INNINGS.

1875—"Josephs" Borden, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago N.A., July 28.
1876—G. W. Bradley, St. Louis, vs. Hartford N.L., July 15.*
1880—J. L. Richmond, Worcester, vs. Cleveland N.L., June 12.*
John M. Ward, Providence, vs. Buffalo N.L., June 17.*
Corcoran, Chicago, vs. Boston N.L., August 19.
Galvin, Buffalo, vs. Worcester N.L., August 20.
1882—Mullane, Louisville, vs. Cincinnati A.A., September 11.
Hecker, Louisville, vs. Pittsburgh A.A., September 19.
Corcoran, Chicago, vs. Worcester N.L., September 20.
1883—Radbourne, Providence, vs. Cleveland NL., July 25.
Dailey, Cleveland, vs. Philadelphia N.L., September 13.
1884—Corcoran, Chicago, vs. Providence N.L., June 27.
Galvin, Buffalo, vs. Detroit N.L., August 4.
Atkisson, Athletics, vs. Pittsburgh A.A., May 24.
Morris, Columbus, vs. Pittsburgh A.A., May 29.
Mountain, Columbus, vs. Washington A.A., June 5.
Gagus, Washington, vs. Wilmington U.A., August 21.
Burns, Cincinnati, vs. Kansas City U.A., August 26.
Cushman, Milwaukee, vs. Washington U.A., September 28.
1885—Clarkson, Chicago, vs. Providence N.L., July 27.
Ferguson, Philadelphia, vs. Providence N.L., August 29.
1886—Terry, Brooklyn, vs. St. Louis A.A., July 24.
Atkisson, Athletics, vs. Metropolitans A.A., May 1.
Kilroy, Baltimore, vs. Pittsburgh A.A., October 6.
1888—Terry, Brooklyn, vs. Louisville A.A., May 27.
Porter, Kansas City, vs. Baltimore A.A., June 6.
Seward, Athletics, vs. Cincinnati A.A., July 26.
Weyhing, Athletics, vs. Kansas City A.A., July 31.
1890—King, Chicago, vs. Brooklyn P.L., June 21.
Titcomb, Rochester, vs. Syracuse A.A., September 15.
1891—Lovett, Brooklyn, vs. New York N.L., June 22.
Rusie, New York, vs. Brooklyn N.L., July 31.
Breitenstein, St. Louis, vs. Louisville A.A., October 4.
1892—Stivetts, Boston, vs. Brooklyn N.L., August 6.
Sanders, Louisville, vs. Baltimore N.L., August 22.
Jones, Cincinnati, vs. Pittsburgh N.L., October 15.
1893—Hawke, Baltimore, vs. Washington N.L., August 16.
1897—D. T. Young, Cleveland, vs. Cincinnati N.L., September 18.
1898—Breitenstein, Cincinnati, vs. Pittsburgh N.L., April 22.
Hughes, Baltimore, vs. Boston N.L., April 22.
Donohue, Philadelphia, vs. Boston N.L., July 8.
Thornton, Chicago, vs. Brooklyn N.L., August 21.
1899—Phillippe, Louisville, vs. New York N.L., May 25.
Willis, Boston, vs. Washington N.L., August 7.
1900—Amole, Buffalo, vs. Detroit A.L., April 19.
Kellum, Indianapolis, vs. Chicago A.L., June 16.
Dowling, Milwaukee, vs. Cleveland A.L., July 28.
Hahn, Cincinnati, vs. Philadelphia N.L., July 12.
1901—Mathewson, New York, vs. St. Louis N.L., July 15.
Moore, Cleveland, vs. Chicago A.L., May 9. Moore pitched nine innings against Chicago, the latter not making a hit in that time, but Cleveland lost the game in the tenth inning.
1902—Callahan, Chicago, vs. Detroit A.L., September 20.
1903—Fraser, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago N.L., September 18.
1904—D. T. Young, Boston, vs. Athletics, May 5.*
Tannehill, Boston, vs. Chicago A.L., August 17.
Wicker, Chicago, vs. New York NL., June 11 (Mertes, N.Y., made a single in tenth inning).
1905—Mathewson, New York, vs. Chicago N.L., June 13.
Henley, Philadelphia, vs. St. Louis A.L., July 22.
Dinneen, Boston, vs. Chicago A.L., September 27.
Smith, Chicago, vs. Detroit A.L., September 6.

*No player reaching first base.

1906—Lush, Philadelphia, vs. Brooklyn N.L., May 3.
Eason, Brooklyn, vs. St. Louis N.L., July 20.
1907—Pfeffer, Boston, vs. Cincinnati N.L., May 8.
Maddox, Pittsburgh, vs. Brooklyn N.L., September 20.
1908—D. T. Young, Boston, vs. New York A.L., June 30.
Rucker, Brooklyn, vs. Boston N.L., September 5.
Rhoades, Cleveland, vs. Boston A.L., September 18.
Smith, Chicago, vs. Athletics A.L., September 20.
A. Joss, Cleveland, vs. Chicago A.L., October 2.*
1909—Ames, New York, vs. Brooklyn N.L., April 15, opening day of season in New York; Ames pitched nine innings against Brooklyn, the latter not making a hit in that time, but New York lost the game in the thirteenth inning.
1910—Joss, Cleveland, vs. Chicago A.L., April 20.
Bender, Philadelphia, vs. Cleveland A.L., May 12.
Hughes, New York, vs. Cleveland A.L., August 30; Hughes, New York, pitched nine innings, Cleveland not making a hit in that time; New York lost the game in the eleventh inning, Cleveland making their first hit in the tenth inning.
1911—Wood, Boston, vs. St. Louis A.L., July 29.
Walsh, Chicago, vs. Boston A.L., August 27.
1912—Mullin, Detroit, vs. St. Louis A.L., July 4.
Hamilton, St. Louis, vs. Detroit A.L., August 30.
Tesreau, New York, vs. Philadelphia N.L., September 6.
1914—Scott, Chicago, vs. Washington A.L., May 14 (Washington scoring in tenth inning, 1—0).
Benz, Chicago, vs. Cleveland A.L., May 31.
Davis, Boston, vs. Philadelphia N.L., September 9.
LaFitte, Brooklyn, vs. Kansas City F.L., September 19.
1915—Marquard, New York, vs. Brooklyn N.L., April 15.
Lavender, Chicago, vs. New York N.L., August 31.
Hendrix, Chicago, vs. Pittsburgh F.L., May 15.
Allen, Pittsburgh, vs. St. Louis F.L., April 24.
Main, Kansas City, vs. Buffalo F.L., August 16.
Davenport, St. Louis, vs. Chicago F.L., September 7.
1916—Hughes, Boston, vs. Pittsburgh N.L., June 16.
Foster, Boston, vs. New York A.L., June 21.
Bush, Philadelphia, vs. Cleveland A.L., August 20.
Leonard, Boston, vs. St. Louis A.L., August 30.
1917—Cicotte, Chicago, vs. St. Louis A.L., April 14.
Mogridge, New York, vs. Boston A.L., April 24.
Vaughn, Chicago, vs. Cincinnati N.L., May 2. (Toney, Cincinnati, in same game pitched ten innings, no hits.)
Koob, St. Louis, vs. Chicago A.L., May 5.
Groom, St. Louis, vs. Chicago A.L., May 6.
Shore, Boston, vs. Washington A.L., June 23.
1918—Leonard, Boston, vs. Detroit A.L., June 3.
1919—Eller, Cincinnati, vs. St. Louis N.L., May 11.
Caldwell, Cleveland, vs. New York A.L., September 10.
1920—Johnson, W., Washington, vs. Boston A.L., July 1.

*No player reaching first base.

NO-HIT GAMES—10 OR MORE INNINGS.

1884—Kimber, Brooklyn, vs. Toledo A.A., October 4 (game called in eleventh inning, 0—0, account of darkness).
1906—McIntyre, Brooklyn, vs. Pittsburgh N.L., August 1 (won by Pittsburgh in thirteenth inning).
1908—Wiltse, New York, vs. Philadelphia N.L., July 4, 1—0.
1917—Toney, Cincinnati, vs. Chicago N.L., May 2, 2—0. (Vaughn, Chicago, in same game pitched nine innings, no hits.)

Winning 13 or more consecutive games by clubs.

26 New York N.L. 1916
20 Providence N.L. 1884
19 Chicago A.L. 1906
18 Baltimore N.L. 1894
New York N.L. 1904
17 New York N.L. 1916
Washington A.L. 1912
16 Philadelphia N.L. 1892
New York N.L. 1912
Pittsburgh N.L. 1909
15 Philadelphia A.L. 1913
Pittsburgh N.L. 1903
14 Pittsburgh N.L. 1909
St. Louis A.L. 1916
Detroit A.L. 1909
New York N.L. 1913
13 New York N.L. 1913
Philadelphia A.L. 1910
Chicago A.L. 1908
Cincinnati N.L. 1890

Losing 13 or more consecutive games by clubs.

26 Louisville A.A.....1889
23 Pittsburgh N.L.....1890
20 Cincinnati N.L.....1914
Philadelphia A.L.....1916
Boston A.L.....1906
19 Louisville N.L.....1894
18 Philadelphia A.L.....1920
15 St. Louis N.L.....1896
14 Boston A.L.....1907
Washington N.L.....1894
Boston N.L.....1911
13 New York N.L.....1902
Detroit A.L.....1920
Washington A.L.....1904

Winning 12 or more consecutive games by pitchers.

19, T. Keefe, New York N.L., 1889.
R. Marquard, New York N.L., 1912.
18, C. Radbourne, Providence N.L., 1884.
17, M. Welch, New York N.L., 1883.
J. P. Luby, Chicago N.L., 1890.
J. McCormick, Chicago N.L., 1886.
16, Joseph Wood, Boston A.L., 1912.
W. Johnson, Washington A.L., 1912.
14, J. Chesbro, New York A.L., 1904.
E. Reulbach, Chicago N.L., 1909.
W. Johnson, Washington A.L., 1913.
13, C. Radbourne, Providence N.L., 1884.
Frank Dwyer, Cincinnati N.L., 1896.
12, J. Chesbro, Pittsburgh N.L., 1902.

Consecutive defeats by pitchers.

19, John Nabors, Philadelphia A.L., 1916.
16, Thomas Sheehan, Philadelphia A.L., 1916.
14, F. C. Bates, Cleveland N.L., 1899.

Pitchers winning 9 games in one year from one club, since 1900.

1908—E. Reulbach, Chicago. from Brooklyn N.L.
1912—W. Johnson, Washington, from Chicago A.L.

LONGEST GAMES IN THE MAJOR LEAGUES.

NATIONAL LEAGUE.

26 inn.—Bk. 1, Bos. 1 (tie)..May 1, 1920

21 inn.—N.Y. 3, Pitts. 1.....July 17, 1914
Chi. 2, Phila. 1.....July 17, 1918
Pitts. 2, Bos. 0.....Aug. 1, 1918

22 inn.—Bklyn. 6, Pitts. 5....Aug. 22, 1917

20 inn.—Chi. 7, Cin. 7 (tie)..June 30, 1892
Chi. 2, Phila. 1.....Aug. 24, 1905
Bk. 9, Phila. 9 (tie).April 30, 1919

19 inn.—Chi. 3, Pitts. 2.....June 22, 1902
Pitts. 7, Bos. 6.....July 31, 1912
Chi. 4, Bklyn. 3.....June 17, 1915
St.L. 8, Ph. 8 (tie)..July 13, 1918
Bos. 2, Bklyn. 1.....May 3, 1920

18 inn.—Prov. 1, Det. 0.....Aug. 17, 1882
Bk. 7, St.L. 7 (tie)..Aug. 17, 1902
Chi. 2, St.L. 1.....June 24, 1905
Pitts. 3, Chi. 2.....June 28, 1916
Phila. 10, Bklyn. 9...June 1, 1919

17 inn.—Cin. 5, N.Y. 5 (tie).June 26, 1893
Chi. 1, Bos. 0.....Sept. 21, 1901
St.L. 4, Bklyn. 3.....Aug. 11, 1904
Chi. 2, Cin. 1.....Sept. 18, 1904
Chi. 1, Bos. 1 (tie)..June 4, 1908
Pitts. 1, Bklyn. 0....Aug. 22, 1908
Phila. 3, Bklyn. 2....Sept. 2, 1908
N.Y. 3, Bos. 3 (tie)..July 26, 1909
Chi. 8, St.L. 7.....May 28, 1913
N.Y. 7, Pitts. 0.....July 16, 1920
N.Y. 6, Cin. 4.....Aug. 27, 1920
Chi. 3, St.L. 2.....Oct. 1, 1920
Pitts. 6, Bklyn. 5....June 6, 1921

AMERICAN LEAGUE.

24 inn.—Phila. 4, Bos. 1.....Sept. 1, 1906

20 inn.—Phila. 4, Bos. 2.....July 4, 1905

19 inn.—Wash. 5, Phila. 4....Sept. 12, 1912
Chi. 5, Cleve. 4.....June 24, 1915
Cleve. 3, N.Y. 2.....May 24, 1913
St.L. 8, Wash. 6....Aug. 9, 1921

18 inn.—Chi. 6, N.Y. 6 (tie).June 25, 1903
Det. 0, Wa. 0 (tie)..July 16, 1909
Wash. 1, Chi. 0.....May 15, 1918
Det. 7, Wash. 6.....Aug. 4, 1918

17 inn.—Milw. 3, Chi. 2.....Aug. 9, 1900
Chi. 2, St.L. 2 (tie).May 18, 1902
Phila. 4, Bos. 2.....July 9, 1902
Det. 9, Phil. 9 (tie).Sept. 30, 1907
Chi. 1, Wa. 1 (tie)..May 13, 1909
Chi. 5, Det. 4.....May 25, 1912
Chi. 3, Bos. 2.....May 21, 1915
St.L. 0, Bos. 0 (tie).July 14, 1916
N.Y. 7, St.L. 5.....July 10, 1917
St.L. 7, N.Y. 6.....July 17, 1919

Outfielders throwing men out at first on apparent safe hits.

Roger Bresnahan, right field, New York, threw out Charles Farrell, Brooklyn N.L., September 27, 1902; George Burns, right field, New York, threw out Harry Sallee, St.

Louis N.L., May 6, 1912; Joseph Jackson, right field, Cleveland, threw out Del Gainer, Detroit A.L., July 4, 1913; J. Murray, right field, New York, threw out McQuillan, Pittsburgh, N.L., September 10, 1913; Joseph Jackson, right field, Cleveland, threw out Roger Peckinpaugh, New York A.L., September 20, 1913; C. C. Cravath, right field, Philadelphia, threw out Zinn Beck, St. Louis N.L., July 29, 1914; T. H. Griffith, right field, Cincinnati, threw out H. H. Myers, Brooklyn N.L., July 14, 1915; T. H. Griffith, right field, Cincinnati, threw out James Archer, Chicago N.L., June 21, 1916; T. R. Cobb, right field, Detroit, threw out James Scott, Chicago A.L., April 15, 1917; S. Rice, Washington, threw out Stanley Coveleskie, Cleveland A.L., May 13, 1917.

Stole way from first to home plate in one inning.

NATIONAL LEAGUE—John H. Wagner, Pittsburgh, vs. New York, September 25, 1907; John H. Lobert, Cincinnati, vs. St. Louis, September 27, 1908; John H. Wagner, Pittsburgh, vs. Chicago, 2nd game, May 2, 1909; George H. Paskert, Cincinnati, vs. Boston, May 23, 1910; A. Earle Neale, Cincinnati, vs. New York, August 15, 1919.

AMERICAN LEAGUE—W. Donovan, Detroit, vs. Cleveland, May 7, 1906; W. Coughlin, Detroit, vs, Cleveland, June 4, 1906; Tyrus Cobb, Detroit, vs. Boston, July 23, 1909; Detroit, vs. Philadelphia, July 12, 1911; Detroit, vs. St. Louis, July 4, 1912; E. T. Collins, Philadelphia, vs. St. Louis, September 22, 1912; *E. W. Ainsmith, Washington, vs. Philadelphia, June 26, 1913; F. C. Maisel, New York, vs. Philadelphia, April 17, 1915; Urban C. Faber, Chicago, vs. Philadelphia, July 14, 1915. George D. Weaver, Chicago, vs. Cleveland, September 6, 1919. R. F. Roth, Washington, vs. New York A.L., May 31, 1920.

*No attempts made to stop steals.

Seldom score in all of the nine innings.

It seldom happens in Base Ball that a team tallies in every inning of a game. Two major league contests in which the winners scored in each of the nine innings follow:

At Cleveland, August 15, 1889, Cleveland vs. Boston.

Cleveland	1	1	3	2	1	6	1	3	1—19
Boston	0	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	1— 8

At Washington, June 22, 1894, Washington vs. Boston.

Washington	4	1	7	4	2	4	1	1	2—26
Boston	2	1	1	0	0	2	4	2	0—12

At Chicago, June 29, 1897, Chicago vs. Louisville.

Chicago	3	5	7	1	2	1	2	7	8—36
Louisville	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	0— 7

In both of the foregoing games the home team went to bat first.

On July 24, 1901, the Pittsburgh Nationals defeated Cincinnati at Pittsburgh, the Pirates scoring in every inning but the ninth, which they did not have to play. Score:

Pittsburgh	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	x—11
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0— 2

Boston defeated Cleveland A.L., September 16, 1903, at Boston, also scoring in every inning but the ninth. Score:

Boston	2	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	x—14
Cleveland	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0— 7

Pitchers—T. Hughes, N. Gibson, Boston; E. Killian, F. Donahue, Cleveland.

September 9, 1916, the scoring was peculiar in the Detroit-St. Louis game, being as follows:

Detroit	1	1	3	3	2	2	0	0	0—12
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3— 8

Pitchers—H. Coveleskie; C. Weilman, D. Davenport and E. Hamilton.

Three two-base hits and four home runs in seven consecutive times at bat.

September 4, 1921, at Detroit, Elmer Smith, Cleveland A.L., made a two-base hit in the sixth inning, received a base on balls in the seventh, and batted a home run in the eighth. In the morning game of September 5, at Cleveland, he batted home runs in the first and third innings, walked in the fifth, and hit for two bases in the seventh. In the afternoon game the same day he made a two-bagger in the first inning and a home run in the fourth. His next three trips to the plate resulted in a base on balls in the fifth inning, a sacrifice fly in the seventh, and another base

on balls in the eighth. As bases on balls and sacrifice flies are not counted as "times at bat." Smith scored a total of twenty-two bases in seven successive times at bat, an average of 3.14 bases. Three of the four home runs which he scored were made consecutively.

Scores three runners twice in same game with two doubles.

Harry H. Davis, New York, vs. Brooklyn N.L., with three men on bases in the fifth and ninth innings, hit a two-bagger in each inning and scored the three runners, June 27, 1896, at New York.

Player scores ten runs in two successive games.

John Irwin, Buffalo Players' League, scored five runs April 19 and achieved the same result April 21, 1890. April 20 fell on Sunday.

Consecutive games batting.

G. Hecker, Louisville, 1886.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	3B.	HR.
August 8	5	1	4	4	..	..
August 10	6	3	3	3	..	..
August 12	5	4	4	6	1	..
August 15 (2d)	7	7	6	15	..	3
August 16	2	1	1	1	..	..
August 18	4	1	3	3	..	..
Total	29	17	21	32	1	3

In the National Association, on June 18, 1874, the Mutuals of Brooklyn scored 38 runs, Chicago 1.

The first shutout game in the National League—Chicago 4, Louisville 0—A. G. Spalding pitching for Chicago, was played at Louisville, April 25, 1876.

In the first extra inning game in the National League, Hartford defeated Boston, at Boston 3-2, 10 innings, April 29, 1876.

August 20, 1886, Baltimore vs. Athletics A.A., score 1—0, each club made only one hit. Same performance July 4, 1906—Chicago 1, vs. Pittsburgh N.L. 0.

Most successive hits by one National League club.

12, September 17, 1920, at Boston, by St. Louis: Fourth inning, Watson pitching—1st hit, McHenry singled to right; 2d hit, Lavan singled to center; 3d hit, Heathcote singled to infield; 4th hit, Clemons singled to right; 5th hit, Doak beat out a bunt. McQuillan relieved Watson. 6th hit, Knode singled to left; 7th hit, Fournier singled to left; 8th hit, Stock singled to left and was caught trying to go to second; 9th hit, Hornsby (who had batted first in inning) singled to infield; 10th hit, McHenry doubled to left and was caught trying to get to third, retiring side, one man having been out when McHenry made his first hit. Here is an inning in which all men made safe hits. Fifth inning, Ira Townsend pitching—11th hit, Lavan doubled to left; 12th hit, Heathcote singled to infield. Clemons lined to Maranville and consecutive hitting stopped.

Teams hitless for nine innings but not no-hit games.

When Jesse J. Haines of the St. Louis Cardinals was beaten by Grover Cleveland Alexander of the Cubs in 17 innings on October 1, 1920, by a score of 3—2, he turned the Chicagoans back hitless for 9⅔ innings. Merkle doubled with two down in the sixth, and no hits were made until Mariott singled with one gone in the sixteenth, so Haines had a record of 9⅔ innings of hitless ball. On May 11, 1919, Walter Johnson of Washington held the New York A.L. club to two hits in 12 innings at New York—singles by Peckinpaugh with one out in the first and by Pratt with none out in the eleventh. This gave Johnson a record of 9⅔ innings of hitless ball. The game resulted in a runless tie. Waite C. Hoyt of the Red Sox practically duplicated Johnson's performance on September 24 of the same year in the same city. In an extra-inning game against Shawkey, Pipp tripled and Pratt sacrifice flied in the thirteenth. From the third to the thirteenth Hoyt pitched perfect ball, no one getting on.

An odd game and an unnecessary question.

In a ten-inning tie game between St. Louis and Philadelphia N.L., May 13, 1918, the Cardinals got two hits in the first inning and that was all, but they were good for three runs, coupled with a base on balls. One was a homer by Cruise. After the first inning Oeschger pitched nine without allowing a hit. Someone has asked, "Does that entitle him to a no-hit game?"

MAJOR LEAGUE NOTEWORTHY PERFORMANCES, 1921.

COMPILED BY ERNEST J. LANIGAN.

NATIONAL LEAGUE HOME RUN DATA.

Number of home runs scored		460
Greatest number against one club—New York and Philadelphia		79
Smallest number against one club—Cincinnati and Pittsburgh		37
Greatest number off one pitcher	Douglass and Nehf, New York; Hubbell, Philadelphia	18
Smallest number off one pitcher (at least 10 complete games)—Rixey, Cin		1
Most by one batter off one pitcher	Kelly, New York, against Mitchell, Brooklyn; Kelly, New York, against Hubbell, Philadelphia; Wrightstone, Philadelphia, against Cadore, Brooklyn; Konetchy, Bklyn.-Phila., against Douglas, N.Y.	3
Most with bases full off one pitcher	Gowdy, Boston, and Hornsby, St. Louis, off Freeman, Chic. R. Miller and Meadows, Philadelphia, off Scott, Boston	2

The home runs scored against each club and pitcher follows: New York, 79—Off Douglas and Nehf 18, Toney 14, Barnes 13, Ryan 6, Sallee 5, Benton and Shea 2, Perritt 1. Philadelphia, 79—Off Hubbell 18, Smith 13, Meadows 10, Baumgartner and Betts 8, Ring 7, Causey and Winters 4, Keenan and Sedgwick 3, Weinert 1. Chicago, 67—Off Freeman 13, Martin 12, Alexander 10, Cheeves and Vaughn 8, Ponder 7, York 5, Tyler 2, Fuhr and Jones 1. St. Louis, 61—Off Haines 15, Pertica and Walker 9, Sherdel 6, Doak, North and Schupp 5, Pfeffer and Riviere 3, Bailey 1. Boston, 54—Off Fillingim and Oeschger 11, Scott and Watson 10, McQuillan 8, Cooney 3, I. Townsend 1. Brooklyn, 46—Off Cadore 16, Mitchell and Ruether 7, Grimes 6, Smith 4, Mamaux and Schupp 2, Bailey and Miljus 1. Cincinnati, 37—Off Luque 14, Marquard 8, Donahue 5, Eller 3, Coumbe, Napier and Rogge 2, Rixey 1. Pittsburgh, 37—Off Cooper 11, Glazner and Hamilton 5, Adam and Carlson 4, J. Morrison and Zinn 3, Ponder and Yellowhorse 1.

AMERICAN LEAGUE HOME RUN DATA.

Number of home runs scored		477
Greatest number against one club—Philadelphia		83
Smallest number against one club—Cleveland		43
Greatest number off one pitcher—Shocker, St, Louis		21
Smallest number off one pitcher (at least 10 complete games)—Sothoron, St.L.-Bos.-Cleve.		0
Most by one batter off one pitcher	Smith, Cleveland, off Shocker, St. Louis	4
Most with bases full off one pitcher	Off seven pitchers by seven players	1

The home runs scored against each club and pitcher follows: Philadelphia, 83—Off Keefe 20, Rommel 19, Harris 16, Naylor 10, Hasty 7, Moore and Perry 4, Freeman 2, Taylor 1. St. Louis, 71—Off Shocker, 21, Davis and Kolp 12, Bayne and Van Gilder 9, Boland and Burwell 2, Cullop, Morris, Palmero and Richmond 1. Detroit, 72—Off Leonard 16, Ehmke 15, Dauss 11, Oldham 10, Holling 8, Middleton 5, Cole 4, Parks 2, Sutherland 1. Boston, 54—Bush and Meyers 11, Russell 10, Karr 8, Pennock 7, Fullerton and Thormahlen 3, Jones 1. Chicago, 53—Off Kerr 12, Faber 10, McWeeny 7, Hodge 6, Wieneke 5, Wilkinson 4, Mulrennan and Russell 3, Morris, Pence and Twombly 1. Washington, 51—Off Mogridge 12, Zachary 10, Courtney, Erickson and Johnson 7, Acosta 4, Schacht and Shaw 2. New York, 50—Off Shawkey 15, Mays 11, Collins 5, Ferguson and Hoyt 4, Harper and Piercy 3, Quinn 2, Rogers, Ruth and Sheehan 1. Cleveland, 43—Off Bagby 14, Uhle 9, Caldwell 7, Coveleskie 6, Bagby and Mails 4, Clark 2, Morton 1.

Home runs with three men on bases.

The following National League players batted home runs with three men on bases during the season of 1921:

George Kelly, N.Y., off Dana Fillingim, Bos., at New York, first inning, April 30; off Jesse Haines, St.L., at New York, first inning, May 12; off Richard Marquard, Cin., at New York, first inning, August 17.
Ralph Miller, Phila., off Scott, Bos., at Philadelphia, first inning, April 28.
Lee Meadows, Phila., off Scott, Bos., at Philadelphia, eighth inning, April 28.
Harry Gowdy, Bos., off Freeman, Chic., at Chicago, fourth inning June 12.
Rogers Hornsby, St.L., off Freeman, Chic., at St. Louis, fourth inning, June 21.
Frank Snyder, N.Y., off Vaughn, Chicago, at New York, fourth inning, July 9.
Earl Smith, N.Y., off Walker, St.L., at New York, fourth inning, July 13.
Robert O'Farrell, Chic., off Ryan, N.Y., at Chicago, fourth inning, August 6.
Davis Robertson, Pitts., off Betts, Phila., at Philadelphia, sixth inning, August 19.
Joseph Schultz, St.L., off Nehf, N.Y., at New York, fifth inning, August 20.
Norman Boeckel, Bos., off Luque, Cin., at Boston, sixth inning, August 30.

When Ralph Miller and Lee Meadows both batted home runs with the bases filled, in the game of April 28, they probably established a record for this feat.

1—0 Games won by home runs.

NATIONAL LEAGUE—Austin McHenry, St. Louis, vs. Brooklyn, fifth inning, July 29. George B. Whitted, Pittsburgh, vs. St. Louis, seventh inning, August 14. Fred C. Williams, Philadelphia, vs. Chicago, fifth inning, August 23. AMERICAN LEAGUE —K. R. Williams, St. Louis, vs. Chicago, second inning of second game, June 30.

Most double plays started during 1921.

Positions.	National League.	American League.
First Basemen....	11—W. Holke, Boston. C. J. Grimm, Pittsburgh.	13—Walter Pipp, New York.
Second Basemen...	42—J. W. Rawlings, Phila.-N.Y.	37—E. T. Collins, Chicago.
Third Basemen....	22—J. H. Johnston, Brooklyn.	27—Howard Shanks, Wash.
Shortstops.....	52—D. J. Bancroft, New York.	43—Everett Scott, Boston.
Outfielders	6—C. L. Bigbee, Pittsburgh. M. G. Carey, Pittsburgh. W. H. Southworth, Boston.	9—R. W. Meusel, New York.
Catcher	7—W. J. Schmidt, Pittsburgh.	9—Ralph Perkins, Phila.
Pitcher	7—R. W. Marquard, Cincinnati. H. L. Meadows, Phila.	5—R. Kerr, U. Faber, Chicago. C. Mays, New York. R. Moon, E. Rommel, Phila.

Catchers who had no chances offered them during a game in 1921.

NATIONAL LEAGUE—G. M. O'Neil, Boston, May 19; Frank Snyder, New York, July 4 (2d game) and August 17; J. W. Taylor, Brooklyn, July 23; Earl Smith, New York, July 30 (2d game); John Peters, Philadelphia, August 6; V. J. Clemons, St. Louis, September 2.

AMERICAN LEAGUE—R. W. Schalk, Chicago, May 1 and September 17; S. F. O'Neil, Cleveland, April 15; R. Perkins, Philadelphia, May 13; J. S. Bassler, Detroit, May 18; E. P. Gharrity, Washington, June 10, September 2 and October 1 (1st game); E. Yaryan, Chicago, May 26 (1st game); W. H. Schang, New York, August 26; L. Woodall, Detroit, September 15; H. Severeid, St. Louis, September 22 (1st game).

Some clever bunting and clean-up hitting by Boston Americans in 1921.

In game of September 26, 1921, Sothoron pitching for Cleveland, Boston made nine bunts, five of them in succession, in less than four innings.

Against the St. Louis club, Boston cleaned up as follows: May 14, Boland pitching—Vitt doubled in fourth inning and scored Scott, Collins and Russell. May 16, Sothoron and Bayne pitching—Hendryx doubled in sixth and scored Bush, Menoskey and Pratt; Pratt doubled in seventh and scored Ruel, Vitt and Menoskey. First clean-up hit off Sothoron, second off Bayne. July 20, Davis pitching—Ruel doubled in second and scored Pratt, Scott and Menoskey; Pennock doubled in third and scored McInnis, Menoskey and Ruel. August 23, Van Gilder pitching—Bush tripled in fifth and scored Collins, Scott and Ruel.

Unusual Incidents in Major Leagues

NOTE—The editors will welcome additions to this list (major league championship contests only) if properly authenticated. Send a description, including date of game, to Spalding's Official Base Ball Record, 45 Rose Street, New York.

Forfeited game for lack of base balls.

May 23, 1895, Louisville had to forfeit a game to Brooklyn because the supply of base balls was exhausted.

Five victories, five defeats, in two days.

Baltimore defeated Louisville three games on September 7 and two games on September 8, 1896.

Catcher throws out three would-be base stealers in one inning.

Nunamaker, New York, caught High off second on pitchout and Crawford and Veach trying to steal second base. New York vs. Detroit A.L., second inning, August 3, 1914.

Pitched in 40 games but started none.

Louis North, St. Louis N.L., pitched in 40 games in 1921, in all of which he acted as a relief pitcher.

Few balls pitched in a game.

Sallee of Cincinnati pitched only 65 balls in nine-inning game against Brooklyn, September 21, 1919.

In Chicago vs. Washington A.L. game, May 12, 1915, Faber, Chicago, held Washington to three hits and pitched only 67 balls during the game.

Retired side on three pitched balls.

On June 3, 1919, George Dauss of Detroit A.L., in the sixth inning of the game in that city, retired the opposing Chicagos on three pitched balls, John Collins flying to Cobb, Risberg grounding to Jones and Ray Schalk flying to Cobb. Other pitchers who have done this are: Walter Johnson, Washington, sixth inning, against Philadelphia A.L., May 26, 1913; Fred Coumbe, Cleveland, sixth inning, against Washington A.L., August 19, 1915; Walter Johnson, Washington, second inning, against St. Louis A.L., June 1, 1917; Edward Klepfer, Cleveland, first inning, against St. Louis A.L., June 27, 1917; Maurice Craft, Washington, sixth inning, against Detroit A.L., September 21, 1917; S. Coveleskie, Cleveland, seventh inning, against Philadelphia A.L., August 6, 1920.

George H. Ruth, Boston A.L., in an exhibition game against Baltimore International League, April 18, 1919, made four home runs, Ruth facing the pitcher six times—had two bases on balls.

July 29, 1919, George Sisler, St. Louis, vs. Washington A.L., had only two putouts and one assist, only three assists made in the game; 14 putouts were made on fly balls.

No players left on bases in games in which hits were made.

NATIONAL LEAGUE—July 26, 1902, St. Louis vs. Pittsburgh, Sam Leever pitching, made one hit; September 14, 1909, Cincinnati vs. Chicago, Mordecai Brown pitching, made one hit; August 15, 1913, New York vs. St. Louis, Dayton Perritt pitching, made eight hits; October 3, 1914, Cincinnati vs. Pittsburgh, Robert Harmon pitching, made two hits; May 19, 1915, Philadelphia vs. St. Louis, Daniel Griner pitching, made two hits; September 4, 1915, Brooklyn vs. Boston, Arthur Nehf, pitching, made one hit; June 29, 1916, New York vs. Philadelphia, Eppa Rixey pitching, made four hits; August 13, 1919, New York vs. Cincinnati, Harry Sallee pitching, made three hits; September 13, 1919, first game, Philadelphia vs. Pittsburgh, H. Carlson pitching, made two hits; October 1, 1920, Brooklyn vs. New York, P. Douglas pitching, made three hits.

AMERICAN LEAGUE—July 1, 1902, Baltimore vs. Philadelphia, G. E. Waddell pitching, made two hits; June 4, 1914, Cleveland vs. Chicago, James Scott pitching, made one hit; August 11, 1914, Chicago vs. Cleveland, Guy Morton and Fred Coumbe pitching, made three hits; August 16, 1915, Boston vs. Washington, Bert Gallia pitching, made two hits; June 2, 1917, Chicago vs. Philadelphia, L. J. Bush and F. Falkenberg pitching, made five hits; June 12, 1919, Chicago vs. Boston, Herbert Pennock pitching, made three hits, September 14, 1921, St. Louis vs. Washington, Walter Johnson pitching, made three hits.

National League games in which one team scored thirty or more runs.

July 22, 1876, Chicago 30, Louisville 7; June 29, 1897, Chicago 36, Louisville 7; July 4, 1882, Chicago 35, Cleveland 4; July 3, 1883, Chicago 31, Buffalo 7; June 18, 1893 Cincinnati 30, Louisville 12, June 26, 1890, Philadelphia 30, Buffalo 12 (Players' League). No American League games to date.

New York, on June 15, 1887, won over Philadelphia, 29 to 1.

Winning streak of undefeated pitcher broken by undefeated rival.

In 1888 pitchers Leon Viau of Cincinnati and Michael Hughes of Brooklyn (American Association), both won all games they pitched during April and May, Viau having eight victories to his credit and Hughes five. In Brooklyn, on June 1, the undefeated boxmen were pitted against each other and Hughes triumphed over his rival, 3 to 1.

Few hit games, but each hit a long one.

Seymour, New York, held St. Louis N.L. to three hits—a double, triple and home run—May 21, 1899. Ayres, Washington, held Detroit A.L. to four hits—two doubles and two triples—June 22, 1914. Leonard, Boston, held Cleveland A.L., to four hits—three doubles and a home run—September 24, 1916. Sallee, Cincinnati, held Philadelphia N.L. to three hits—two doubles and a triple—June 19, 1919.

Many hits in a game but no long ones.

April 28, 1901, Chicago A.L., off Baker, Cleveland, made 23 singles, no doubles, triples or home runs. Every Chicago player made one or more hits.

No assists by infield, battery excluded.

In the game of July 19, 1902, Pittsburgh vs. New York N.L., Pittsburgh had only four assists—Chesbro, pitcher, 2; O'Connor, catcher, 1; C. Beaumont, outfielder, 1.

Relief pitchers retire side on strikes.

Ed Walsh, Chicago A.L., relieving Lange, who walked the first man, retired the side on strikes, April 13, 1913.

W. Johnson, Washington, relieving Gallia in the ninth inning, fanned Bush, Kavanaugh and Vitt of Detroit A.L., July 25, 1915. Coveleskie, Cleveland, relieving Klepfer in the ninth inning, fanned Oldring, Schang and Stellbauer of Philadelphia A.L. in succession, June 12, 1916. E. A. Rommel, Philadelphia, relieving Scott Perry in the eighth inning, fanned G. H. Ruth, D. B. Pratt and R. Meusel of New York A.L. in succession, September 7, 1920.

Double play on attempted double steal.

F. Crossin, St. Louis, threw out Crawford, Detroit A.L., at second, and Cobb was caught trying to score from third, Pratt to Crossin; third inning, April 25, 1914. N. Allen, Cincinnati, threw out Southworth Pittsburgh N.L., at second base and Carey was caught trying to score from third, Lee Magee to Allen; sixth inning, July 4, 1918. S. F. O'Neill, Cleveland, threw out T. R. Cobb, Detroit A.L., at second base, and Owen Bush was caught trying to score from third, Wambsganss to O'Neill; fourth inning, May 4, 1920.

Eight pitchers used by one club in a single game.

A. Williams, Bentley, Griffith, Engel, Johnson, Schaefer, Ainsmith and Gedeon, Washington, pitched against Boston A.L. (Anderson alone) and won 10—9, October 4, 1913.

Pitcher catches base-runner off first and makes putout.

Doak, St. Louis, caught Carey, Pittsburgh N.L., off first base and tagged him for an out, June 24, 1916.

An odd putout.

Haley, Philadelphia A.L., forced at second by Witt on ball that hit Pitcher Lambeth's glove and Second Baseman Wambsganss' shin, was put out by Shortstop Chapman, September 13, 1916.

Scores from second base on sacrifice fly.

George Ruth, Boston, hit a tremendous fly to right which Gilhooley, New York A.L., caught up against the bleacher wall. It was such a mighty drive that Scott scored from second and Ruth got credit for a sacrifice fly. Afternoon game, April 19, 1918.

Other players who have made same play: Charles Jones, Washington, on ball hit to W. Hinchman, left fielder of Cleveland A.L., by Charles Hickman, May 18, 1907; Fred Clarke, Pittsburgh, on ball hit to James Scheckard, left fielder of Chicago N.L., by Hans Wagner, June 30, 1907; Tyrus Cobb, Detroit, on ball hit to R. Oldring, center fielder of Philadelphia A.L., by Sam Crawford, July 11, 1911; R. Oldring, Philadelphia, on ball hit to Bert Daniels, right fielder of New York A.L., by E. T. Collins, September 12, 1911; Bert Daniels, Cincinnati, on ball hit to Josh Devore, right fielder of Boston N.L., by Charles Herzog, August 8, 1914; Edward Foster, Washington, on ball

hit to Armando Marsans, center fielder of St. Louis A.L., by Elmer Smith, May 20, 1917; Tris Speaker, Cleveland, on ball hit to Oscar Felsch, center fielder of Chicago A.L., by Robert Roth, June 30, 1917; Frank Frisch, New York, on ball hit to W. Southworth, right fielder of Pittsburgh N.L., by Lee King, August 31, 1920; E. Sam Rice, Washington, on ball hit to Tris Speaker, Cleveland A.L., by Edward Miller, June 12, 1921.

Left on bases in a double-header.

Boston vs. New York N.L., May 27, 1920, had 26 men left on bases—first game, 14; second game, 12; total, 26 for the day.

Outfielder makes two double plays unassisted.

Tris Speaker, Cleveland A.L., made an unassisted double play in the Cleveland-Detroit game of April 18, 1918. He trapped a fly ball in the ninth inning, ran in and tagged Vitt, who hesitated between second and third, and then stepped on the bag, forcing Ellison. Speaker duplicated this feat in the Cleveland-Chicago game of April 29.

Nine hits by nine players.

In the game with Cincinnati, May 27, 1921, Pittsburgh made nine hits, each player making one.

Nine runs by nine players.

A major league game in which each of the nine players scored one run was played in the American League, May 7, 1901, Detroit making this unusual record against Milwaukee.

Four hits and a base on balls in one inning, yet no run scored.

Brooklyn at Boston, June 27, 1912, last half of ninth inning, Brooklyn leading, 9 to 8. McDonald, first up, went out; Campbell singled and was caught off first, Rucker to Daubert; Sweeney and Kirke singled; Titus drew a base on balls; Houser hit between first and second, and Titus, trying to block Daubert in fielding the ball, was hit by the bounder, retiring the side, Houser being credited with a hit.

Starts and finishes the season with a home run.

Elmer Smith, Cleveland, batted a home run against St. Louis, April 13, opening game, and home run against Chicago, October 2, 1921, the closing game.

Two safe hits in one time at bat.

New York A.L. at Boston, June 29, 1912, second inning, second game. Gardner tripled; Stahl doubled; Wagner sacrificed; Cady hit safely and Stahl ran home. Umpire Frank O'Loughlin ruled that Stahl had scored on a balk and sent Cady back to the batter's box. Cady thereupon drove out a double.

The first man to steal second base when that bag was occupied.

John Anderson, Washington vs. Baltimore N.L., was the first major leaguer to steal second base when that bag was occupied by a runner, June 14, 1896.

Pitchers strike out 16 men in 9-inning game, but lose.

Kilroy, Baltimore vs. Philadelphia A.A., struck out 16 men, but lost the game, 3-0, August 24, 1886.

Gilmore, Washington vs. St. Louis N.L., with 16 strikeouts loses game, 5-2, September 28, 1886.

Opposing catcher borrowed to finish game.

In the final game of a double-header between Louisville and Toledo, July 21, 1918, Catcher Kelly of Toledo had the unusual experience of catching for both teams. Walter Meyer had been injured and Louisville was without a catcher, as Kocher had left after the first game, so Kelly was borrowed to finish the second game for the Colonels.

Two home runs in one inning by same player.

On June 10, 1880, Buffalo at Boston, C. Jones, Boston, made two home runs in the eighth, his team scoring ten times in that inning. Buffalo ran up nineteen errors. Esterbrook being the only player on the team with a clean fielding record. On May 30, 1894, Cincinnati at Boston, Robert Lowe of Boston made two home runs in an inning, off Chamberlain, in the afternoon contest. Lowe hit four home runs in this game.

Unusual pitching feats.

Rube Waddell, pitching his first game for Philadelphia A.L., July 1, 1902, in three innings—the third, sixth and ninth, retired the same three batsmen, W. Gilbert, H. Howell and J. Cronin, New York, on strikes. In one inning Waddell pitched only nine balls, retiring the side. Only 27 men batted against him during the game.

W. Johnson, Washington A.L., shut out New York, September 4, 5 and 7, 1908, three days in succession, pitching 27 innings, without a run.

G. W. Bradley, St. Louis N.L., shut out Hartford in 27 consecutive innings, July 11, 12, 13, 1876, allowing four hits the first day, five hits the second day, and no hits the third day.

E. Reulbach, Chicago N.L., pitched a double-header against Brooklyn, September 26, 1908, and shut out the latter in both games.

First four years of the Boston Nationals, 1871-1875, A. G. Spalding pitched all the games.

Charles Radbourne, Providence N.L., 1884, pitched in 77 games (74 championship, 3 world series), of which he won 63, lost 12, tied 2. From July 23 to September 26, inclusive, with the exception of August 2, 8 and 20, and September 25, Radbourn pitched every game played by Providence; total, 36 games. He won 31, lost 4 and tied 1, pitching 22 in succession and winning 18 consecutive games.

D. T. ("Cy") Young had a unique record, 22 consecutive years in major leagues, pitched 3 no-hit games; pitched 45 innings without being scored upon.

Three pinch hitters struck out in succession.

Pitcher Joe Wood, Boston, relieving Ed Karger who had been injured, fanned three pinch hitters in succession in the Chicago vs. Boston A.L. game, at Boston, June 5, 1912. Wood started the ninth inning with a one-run lead, and Boston won the game, 5 to 4. The Chicago players who were struck out were Pat Dougherty, batting for Roy Corhan; Fred Payne, batting for Billy Sullivan; Jimmy Block, batting for Frank Olmstead.

Gives few bases on balls during season.

C. B. Adams, Pittsburgh N.L., in 1919, gave 23 bases on balls to 1017 batsmen in 263 innings. In 1920, he gave only 18 bases on balls to 1,035 batsmen in 263 innings.

Loses game on first ball pitched.

With the score a tie in the ninth inning, May 18, 1921, Chicago vs. New York N.L., Earl Smith batted the first ball pitched by Elwood G. Martin into the upper tier of the right field stands. Martin was the last of a long array of Chicago pitchers to enter the contest, and the fact that he lost the game by pitching only one ball, probably constitutes a record.

Unusual catching feat.

W. Schriver, Chicago N.L., on August 29, 1894, on second attempt, caught a ball thrown from top of Washington Monument. Charles E. Street, catcher Washington A.L., August 28, 1908, caught a ball pitched from the window at top of Washington Monument, distance 542 feet; estimated when ball reached his hands it was traveling at a velocity of 161 feet a second. William D. Sullivan, catcher Chicago A.L., August 24, 1910, caught three balls thrown from Washington Monument.

Unusual fielding incident.

Albert Nixon, Boston vs. Pittsburgh N.L., played all three outfield positions and had three putouts in each, September 12, 1921.

Unusual scoring feat.

William Wambsganss and Charles Jamieson, Cleveland vs. St. Louis A.L., September 10, 1921, scored nine of their team's ten runs—Wambsganss five, Jamieson four. No previous record of any two players making such a proportion of their club's runs.

Shortest post-season game.

1 hour 8 minutes, New York N.L. 4, New York A.L. 1, October 13, 1914.

One day's remarkable totals.

On May 11, 1911, 126 runs and 177 base hits were made in the major leagues. National League made 75 runs and 91 hits; American League made 51 runs and 86 hits.

Went through season without a defeat.

Cincinnati Reds, in 1869, went through season without a defeat, winning 81 games.

Long distance throw.

John Hatfield, at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 15, 1872, distance 400 feet 7 1-2 inches. The throw of Sheldon Lejeune, 426 feet 9 1-2 inches, at Cincinnati, October 12, 1910, field day, was accepted as a record by the authorities.

Fungo hitting records.

419 feet 1-2 inch, Ed Walsh, Chicago A.L., Comiskey field day, Chicago, September 30, 1911; 413 feet 8 1-2 inches, M. Mitchell, Cincinnati N.L., September 11, 1907.

National Association of Professional Base Ball Leagues

Met at Chicago, September 6, 1901; organization perfected in New York City, October 24, 1901.

OFFICERS, 1901 TO 1921, INCLUSIVE.

First President (1901 to 1908, 7 years)—P. T. Powers, New York City.

Second President (1909)—M. H. Sexton, Rock Island, Ill. Re-elected November 9, 1920, for 5 years.

First Secretary (1901)—John H. Farrell, Auburn, N. Y. Re-elected November 9, 1920, for 10 years.

BOARD OF ARBITRATION.

J. H. Farrell, Chairman and Secretary.

T. J. Hickey, 1917-1921.
J. D. Martin, 1919-1921.
Daniel O'Neil, 1919-1921.
A. R. Tearney, 1920-1921.
J. Cal. Ewing, 1920-1921.
W. W. Rose, 1921.
J. C. Toole, 1921.
N. P. Corish, 1921.
R. P. Brown, 1921.
G. H. Maines, 1921.
E. W. Dickerson, 1920-1921.

ASSOCIATION MEMBERSHIP, 1921.

Giving Date of Admission and Duration of Membership in Organization.

	Date	Yrs.		Date	Yrs.
Alabama-Tennesee League.	1921	1	Michigan-Ontario League...	1919	3
American Association.....	1903	18	Pacific Coast League.....	1906	15
Appalachian League.....	1921	1	Pacific International League	1920	2
Blue Ridge League.....	1920	2	Piedmont League.....	1920	2
Central League.....	1920	2	South Atlantic Association.	1919	3
Cotton States League.....	1921	1	Southern Association.....	1902	19
Dakota State (South Dakota			Southwestern League.....	1921	1
1920)	1920	2	Texas League.....	1907	14
Eastern League.....	1916	5	Texas-Oklahoma League....	1921	1
Florida State League.....	1919	3	Virginia League.....	1906	15
Georgia State League.....	1920	2	Western Association.....	1920	2
Indiana-Illinois-Iowa League	1919	3	Western Canada League...	1919	3
New International League			Western League.....	1902	19
(Eastern League, 1902-11)	1902	19	West Texas League.....	1920	2

Position of each American Association club at close of season since 1902

	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
COLUMBUS, OHIO	5	6	2	1	1	1	3	7	3	3	3	4	4	8	7	4	2	6	7	8
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	1	4	6	6	8	6	1	4	7	7	8	8	3	3	2	1	3	4	5	4
KANSAS CITY, MO.	4	5	7	8	5	4	7	8	5	2	4	6	6	5	5	7	1	2	8	3
LOUISVILLE, KY.	2	2	5	4	6	5	2	1	8	8	7	3	2	4	1	2*	4	3	2	1
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	6	3	3	2	2	7	6	2	6	5	5	1	1	6	8	5	5	8	6	5
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.	7	7	4	3	3	3	5	3	1	1	1	2	7	1	3	6	7	5	4	2
ST. PAUL, MINN.	3	1	1	5	7	8	8	5	4	4	6	5	8	2	4	2*	6	1	1	6
TOLEDO, OHIO	8	8	8	7	4	2	4	6	2	6	2	7		6	8	8	7	3	7	
CLEVELAND, OHIO													5	7						

* Tied at end of season.

Position of each International League club at close of season since 1892

	*1892	*1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	*1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	*1918	*1919	*1920	*1921
BALTIMORE												4	2	2	3	6	1	7	3	2	4	3	6		4	3	3	1	1	1
BUFFALO	9	4	5	5	2	3	4			8	2	2	1	5	1	2	4	5	6	4	5	4	2	1	1	6	6	3	3	3
JERSEY CITY											3	1	3	3	2	5	7	8	7	6	7	8	8	8			8	7	6	7
MONTREAL							7	1	2	7	6	6	7	5	6	6	8	5	6	5	5	6	5	7	5	3	7			
NEWARK											8	5	4	4	8	4	3	2	2	7	3	1	5*		8	4	4	5		5
PROVIDENCE	2†	7	2	2	1	5	5	7	1	3	5	6	7	1	7	3	2	3	8	8	8	6	1	2	2	2				
ROCHESTER	4		7	7	3			1	2	1	7	8	8	7	4	7	8	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	7	5	5	6	7	2
TORONTO			8	8	4	2	3	4	5	2	1	3	6	8	5	1	6	4	4	3	1	7	4	3	5	1	1	2	2	4
HARRISBURG																								6						
RICHMOND																								7	6	8				
SYRACUSE‡			4	4	5	1	6	8	8	7																	7		8	6
SPRINGFIELD		2	1	1	6	4	7	5	6																					
WILKES-BARRE		8	3	3	7	8	2																							
WORCESTER								3	4	5	4																			
SCRANTON			6	6	8	6																								
HARTFORD								6	3	4																				
ALBANY	3	6																												
ELMIRA	5																													

	1892	1893	1918	1919	1920	1921
BINGHAMTON	1†	5	2	4		
TROY	6	3				
ERIE		1				
READING				8	5	8
AKRON					4	

	1892	1893
NEW HAVEN	7	
PHILADELPHIA	10	
UTICA	8	
OTTAWA		8

*Record at 1892, 1893, 1898, 1918, 1919, 1920 and 1921 continued in lower right hand corner. † In 1892 there was a Two Season Schedule, Providence won first half and Binghamton won second half, the latter winning play-off. ‡ Syracuse-Hamilton in 1918. Eastern League from 1892 to 1911.

Position of each Pacific Coast League club at close of season since 1903

	1903	*1904	*1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
LOS ANGELES	1	2	1	3	1	1	3	5	6	3	5	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	1
OAKLAND	6	4	5	5	3	4	5	2	3	1	6	6	5	6	5	6	5	6	5
PORTLAND	5	6	6	1	4	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	6	5	4	4	7	8	8
SACRAMENTO	2						4	6	4	6	2					5	4	7	2
SALT LAKE													2	3	3	3	3	5	7
SAN FRANCISCO	4	5	3	4	2	3	1	3	5	5	4	3	1	4	1		6	4	2
SEATTLE	3	3	4	2													8	2	4
VERNON							6	4	2	2			4	2	6	1	1	1	6
FRESNO				6															
MISSION												5							
VENICE											3	4							
TACOMA-SACRAMENTO		1	2																

* Split Seasons.

Position of each Southern Association club at close of season since 1901

	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
ATLANTA		5	4	2	3	3	1	6	1	3	8	8	1	4	5	5	1	8	1	3	6
BIRMINGHAM	7	8	6	4	5	1.	5	8	6	2	3	1	3	1	2	3	3	3	7	4	3
CHATTANOOGA	6	7								4	5	7	4	6	6	7	6	5	6	8	8
MEMPHIS	3	4	1	1	6	2	2	3	8	7	6	5	6	7	3	6	4	6	5	5	1
MOBILE								5	5	6	7	2	2	2	7	8	8	4	4	6	7
MONTGOMERY			7	8	2	6	7	4	3	8	2	6	5	8							
NASHVILLE	1	1	6	5	7	7	8	1	2	5	4	4	7	5	4	1	5	7	8	7	6
NEW ORLEANS	4	2	8	3	1	4	3	2	4	1	1	3	8	3	1	2	2	1	3	2	2
LITTLE ROCK	2	3	2	6	8	8	4	7	7						8	4	7	2	2	1	4
SHREVEPORT	5	6	3	7	4	5	6														
SELMA	8																				

Minor League Statistics and Noteworthy Performances

CATCHERS.

Greatest number chances accepted.	999 in 123 games—Kearns, Dallas, Texas League, 1907.
Consecutive games caught.	155—Henry Cote, Grand Rapids, Interstate League, 1888.

PITCHERS.

Consecutive games won.	21—Baxter Sparks, Yazoo (Miss.), Delta League, 1904.
Strikeouts in a game.	20 in nine-inning game—Wm. Mitchell, San Antonio, Texas League, vs. Galveston, Aug. 21, 1909. Frank Davis, Knoxville, Appalachian League, and Fred Applegate, Paris, Blue Grass League, each had a record of 20 strikeouts in 1912. 19—Slattery, Marshalltown vs. Muscatine, Central Association, Aug. 29, 1915. Danforth, Louisville A.A., struck out 18 Kansas City players, Sept. 12, 1915, and on Sept. 15 14 St. Paul players, making a record of 32 strikeouts in two successive nine-inning games.
Strikeouts in a season.	367—Vean Gregg, Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1910.
Not a defeat in 23 games.	Charles Bomar, Decatur I.I.I. League, in 1907, made a remarkable record. In the last twenty-two games that he pitched up to Sept. 9 he won 20 and tied the other 2.
Record no-hit game.	Fred Toney, Winchester, Blue Grass League, vs. Lexington, May 10, 1909, 17 innings, 1—0 (19 strikeouts).
Shutouts in consecutive innings.	77—Oliver Faulkner, Wilmington, Del., 1903.
Played continuously for 26 seasons.	William Hart, Southern Association, pitched continuously for 26 seasons, starting at Chattanooga in 1885 and finishing in the same city in 1910.
Five winning double-headers.	In 1908, Durham, Indianapolis, American Association, pitched 5 double-headers, winning all 10 games.
No putouts by first basemen.	J. Connors, South Bend, Central League, vs. Terre Haute, July 10, 1910; W. McGamwell, Haverhill, New England League, vs. Worcester, May 20, 1911; Schineel, Hartford, Connecticut League, vs. Bridgeport, July 18, 1911; Pressley, Roanoke, Virginia League, vs. Norfolk, only 1 assist, July 2, 1913; D. Kelliher, Worcester, New England League, vs. Fitchburg, June 14, 1915; Brief, Salt Lake, Pacific Coast League, vs. Vernon, Sept. 8, 1915.
Chances accepted by third baseman, season.	729 (214 putouts, 515 assists)—Kamm, San Francisco, Pacific Coast League, 1920.
Chances accepted by third baseman in a game.	13—J. Schepner, Louisville, American Association, accepted 13 chances, first game, July 6, 1921.
Chances accepted by outfielders.	454 (434 putouts, 20 assists)—Farrell, Springfield (Ohio), Interstate League.
Chances accepted by outfielders, 9 innings.	13 (12 putouts, 1 assist)—Charles Shorten, Providence vs. Newark, International League, June 14, 1915.
Record performance by an infield.	1916, Louisville A.A. infield—J. McCarthy, second base; J. Corriden, third base; Wilbur Roach, shortstop, went through the season playing 168 games, without missing an inning or a time at bat. Jay Kirke, first base, joined team in May and his record at Milwaukee and Louisville is 160 games. Kraft, who started the season with Louisville, was traded for Kirke, the two men changing uni-

forms. Kirke took up where Kraft left off, thus making a complete record of an entire infield playing 168 championship games in one season without missing a game or a time at bat.

Batting record for one game.

N. Clarke, Corsicana, vs. Texarkana, at Ennis, July 14, 1902, made this unparalleled record: In 8 at bats, he made 8 base hits, all home runs; total bases, 32. In same game players Alexander and Pendleton made 8 base hits in 8 times at bat.

George Kelly, Rochester vs. Reading, International League, June 24, 1919, made 4 consecutive home runs and a double in six times at bat.

J. Crooks, Omaha vs. St. Paul, Western Association, in five times at bat, made 4 home runs and 1 single, June 8, 1889, at Omaha.

Bottenus, Buffalo vs. Wilkes-Barre, Eastern League, 4 home runs and one two-base hit in six times at bat, score 18—13 (7 innings), May 12, 1895.

Jackley, Ironton, Ohio State League, 5 safe hits in five times at bat, including 4 home runs, off Hart, Hamilton, Sept. 9, 1913.

Unassisted triple plays.

Harry O'Hagan, Rochester, Eastern League, at Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 18, 1902; Larry Schlafly, at Portland, Ore., June 21, 1905; S. Murch, Manchester, New England League, at New Bedford, Sept. 6, 1906; W. Carlisle, Vernon, Pacific Coast League, at Los Angeles, July 18, 1911; Wm. Rapps, Portland, Pacific Coast League, at Oakland, Sept. 14, 1912; Roy Aiken, Waco, Texas League, at Houston, 1912; J. Foreman, Kankakee, Illinois-Missouri League, 1912; Harry Knaupp, New Orleans vs. Chattanooga, Aug. 8, 1916; Cooney, second base, Omaha vs. Denver, June 17, 1917; George Smiley, Knoxville, Appalachian League, 1921; Henry Sands, Salt Lake City, Pacific Coast League, 1921.

Club batting record, single game.

Corsicana, Texas League, record for game of July 14, 1902: Corsicana 54, Texarkana 2; 10 two-base hits, 12 three-base hits and 19 home runs were made.

Club batting, few hits, single game.

1 hit. Crowell, Altoona, retired Wilkes-Barre without a hit. Staltz, Wilkes-Barre, held Altoona to 1 hit. Penn State League, June 3, 1888.

Consecutive hitting by clubs.

Tacoma, Northwestern League, in four consecutive games made 92 hits in 1915—July 1, first game, 29; second game, 17; July 2, 22 hits; July 3, 24 hits.

Home runs in one year.

45—Perry Werden, Minneapolis, 1895.

Home runs in one game.

19—Corsicana, Texas League, vs. Texarkana, July 14, 1902.

Home runs in an inning.

Steinfeldt, Davis and Macauley, Detroit W.L., in succession, against Abbey of Kansas City, Aug. 6, 1897. Woods, Clement and Bean, Jersey City E.L., against Stevens of Providence.

Two home runs with bases full in one game.

At Montreal, July 24, 1915, D. P. Hawley, Montreal vs. Toronto, International League, made two home runs with bases full, second and seventh inning.

Three home runs with bases full in one game.

At Worcester, Sept. 14, 1921, home runs with the bases full were batted by Harold Baker, first inning; Harry Bates, second inning; Lester Snover, ninth inning, off Axel Lindstrom, Worcester, Eastern League.

Batting safely in consecutive games.

69—Joseph Wilhoit, Wichita, Western League, batted safely in 69 consecutive championship games, June 14 to Aug. 19, 1919: 297 times at bat; 83 runs, 153 one-base hits, 24 two-base hits, 9 three-base hits, 5 home runs, 34 bases on balls.

Greatest number of bases on balls obtained.

6 in 6 times at bat, 9 innings—Woodson, Charlotte, Carolina Association, May 19, 1911; Harry Hulen, Minneapolis A.A., Aug. 1, 1894.

Bases on balls by pitcher.	20—Davidson, Baltimore vs. Buffalo, International League, Aug. 4, 1914; Harper, Minneapolis vs. St. Paul, American Association, July 5 (a. m.), 1915.

GAME STATISTICS.

Longest games.	26 innings—Decatur, I.I.I. League, 2, Bloomington 1; pitchers, Burns for Decatur, Clark for Bloomington, at Bloomington, Ill., May 31, 1909. 25 innings—Grand Forks vs. Fargo, 0—0, at Devil's Lake, N. D., July 18, 1891. 22 innings—Burlington vs. Keokuk, Central Association, 0—0, at Burlington, June 27, 1915. 22 innings—Hannibal vs. Rock Island, I.I.I. League, 8—3, July 10, 1916. 21 innings—Lincoln vs. Joplin, Western League, 2—1, Aug. 12, 1917. 20 innings—Jersey City vs. Toronto, International League, 0—0; pitchers, Thompson and Brandon for Jersey City, Hearne for Toronto, at Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 12, 1913. 20 innings—Battle Creek vs. Adrian, South Michigan League, 1—1; pitchers, McDonald for Battle Creek, Loomis for Adrian, at Adrian, July 17, 1913.
Shortest game.	32 minutes, 9 full innings—Mobile 2, Atlanta 1, at Atlanta, Sept. 17, 1910.
Double-header record.	1 hour 38 minutes 30 seconds, 9 innings each game—First game, 47 minutes 30 seconds; second game, 51 minutes; Los Angeles vs. Oakland, Pacific Coast League, July 30, 1905.
Longest game, no score.	25 innings—0—0, Grand Forks vs. Fargo, at Devil's Lake, N. D., July 18, 1891 (semi-professional club). 22 innings—0—0, Burlington vs. Keokuk, Central Association, at Burlington, June 27, 1915.
Largest score.	Niagaras 209, Columbus 10, at Buffalo, N. Y., June 8, 1869.
Longest playing season.	March 31 to December 1, 1901, California League.
Consecutive games won.	27—Baltimore, New International League, 1921. 27—Corsicana, Texas League, May 28 to June 23, 1902. 25—Charlotte, Carolina League, May 10 to June 11, 1902. 25—Baltimore, New International League, 1920.
Consecutive games lost.	26—Meridian, Cotton States League, 1913.
Consecutive games shutouts.	89 consecutive innings—Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1910. 82 consecutive innings—Portland, Pacific Coast League, 1913, viz.: Oct. 7, Sacramento, 0—0, 11 innings; Oct. 8, 10—0; Oct. 9, Sacramento, first game, 4—0; second game, 1—0, 5 innings; Oct. 11, Los Angeles, 1—0; Oct. 12, Los Angeles, 4—0; Oct. 13, Los Angeles, 1—0; Oct. 14, Los Angeles, 6—0; Oct. 15, Los Angeles, 3—0; Oct. 16, 3 innings.
Most championship games in one day.	5—Manchester, New England League, the last one starting near twilight and forfeited to Manchester, Labor Day, 1899. 3—Tacoma vs. Spokane, Northwestern League, 4—1, 7—0, 7—3, Sept. 27, 1908.
Played in most championship games.	227—Dunleavy, Oakland, Pacific Coast League, 1905.
Greatest number runs in an inning.	17 runs—Newark vs. Hartford, Oct. 1, 1886.
Batting order not altered during season.	Fort Worth, Texas League, 1920, never altered its batting order from start to finish in the championship race (three players taking part in every inning).
Circling the bases.	Player Archdeacon of Rochester, International League, circled the bases in 13 2-5 seconds, at Rochester, Sept. 2, 1921. Timers: Thomas F. Keane, athletic director Syracuse University; Harry L. Dadmun, former A.A.U. half-mile champion, and Harry F. Lee, New York A.C. (H. Lobert's record at Cincinnati is 13 4-5 seconds).

Base Ball Condensed Data

1839—Base ball originated in the United States.
First scheme for playing it devised by Abner Doubleday at Cooperstown, N. Y.
Dimension of the diamond (or "square" as originally called) has not been changed to date.

1845—First base ball club organization. The Knickerbocker Base Ball Club of New York.
First rules compiled.
A club to be declared the winner had to score 21 aces (runs) without regard to number of hands (innings), but each side must play an equal number of hands (innings).
Ball used in 1845 weighed three ounces.
Home plate was made of iron plate, flat and circular, to cover a space equal to one square foot.
Pitching distance 45 feet.

1846—First match game of record played at Hoboken, N. J., June 19; Knickerbockers vs. New Yorks, score 23 to 1, in four "hands," or innings.

1848—The adoption of playing rule that "a player running to first base was out if the ball was held by adversary on that base before runner reached it," has been in force ever since.

1849—Base ball uniform—Knickerbocker Club, New York, adopted a playing uniform, blue and white.

1851—Second match game of record played between the Knickerbockers and Washingtons, at Harlem, N. Y., June 3, score: Knickerbockers 22, Washingtons 20, in 8 "hands" (innings).
First extra innings game in base ball occurred with the playing of game, June 17, Knickerbockers vs. Washingtons, 22 to 20, thirty put-outs or 10 "hands" (innings).

1854—Ball had to weigh from 5½ to 6½ ounces and was to be 2¾ to 3½ inches in diameter.

1857—First base ball association.
Game was divided into 9 innings; previous to this time the side first securing 21 aces (runs) was the victor, regardless of the number of innings. Rule has never been changed.
First official rule book, edited by Henry Chadwick, printed.

1858—Rules confined a pitcher with boundary line 12 feet long.
Pitcher could make short run in delivery.
Pitcher had no "called ball" penalty.
"Called" strikes introduced.
Batsman was out when a batted fly ball, foul or fair, was caught on the first bound; base-runner was not required to touch each base in order.

1859—No player allowed to play who received money for services.
Catcher standing close behind the batter, first experiment.

1862—Union Grounds, Brooklyn, which was opened May 15, was the first base ball enclosure.

1863—Bat, up to 1863, had no restriction as to size or model.
Bat rule says, "bat must be of any kind of wood and round and not to exceed 2½ inches in the thickest part, no restriction as to length."
Pitcher's box 12 feet by 4 feet.
No step in delivery. Both feet on the ground.
The infield was termed a square, instead of a "diamond."
Home base and pitcher's box were required to be marked with an iron plate painted or enameled white.
No base can be made on a foul ball; base-runners must return to the base and can be put out in the same manner as the striker when running to first base.

1864—The "out on fair bound" was abolished and "fly catch" of fair balls adopted.
A. J. Reach the first professional ball player and first to be transferred from one city to another for a stipulated sum, going to Athletics, Philadelphia, from Brooklyn.
New rule required the base-runner to touch each base in making the circuit.
Regular system of scoring, introduced by Henry Chadwick, was formally adopted.

1865—Compiling of averages introduced.

1866—It is credited to Robert Addy, Rockford, as being the first player to steal a base by sliding.

1867—Pitcher's box made 6 feet by 6 feet and pitcher was permitted to move about as he pleased.
Batsman allowed privilege of calling for high or low ball.
Curve pitching introduced by William Arthur Cummings.

1868—Cincinnati club first salaried team.

1869—Cincinnati Reds played season without a defeat, winning 81 games.

1871—First professional association.

1872—Ball specification as to size was: ball to weigh not less than 5 nor more than 5¼ ounces, must measure not ess than 9 nor more than 9¼ inches in circumference. No change in size has been made since 1872.
Home plate changed from iron to white marble or stone.

1874—First base ball trip to foreign lands; two clubs visited England.
Ten men on side and game consisted of 10 innings, but rule proved so unpopular it was rescinded before championship started.

1875—Gloves—One of the first players who used a glove was Charles C. Waite.
Mask invented by Fred W. Thayer was first used by James Tyng of Harvard.
Boston won every game played on home grounds and lost only eight games in entire season.
First major league "1 to 0" game, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.

1876—National League's first season.
Bat was limited in length to 42 inches.
Pitcher's box 4 feet by 6 feet.
Rule adopted allowing substitute to enter a game prior to the fourth inning.

1877—Four players were expelled from National League for selling games, Craver, Devlin, Hall and Nichols.
Canvas bases 15 inches square.
Home plate placed exactly within the angle formed by foul lines to first base and third base.
First minor league organized through efforts of J. A. Williams, Columbus, Ohio; it was called the International League.

1878—Turnstiles first used.

1879—Reserve rule put in operation.
Staff of umpires first introduced.

1880—Eight "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
The playing of games on Sunday prohibited.
The first professional league grounds in New York City opened September 29, 1880, Metropolitans vs. Nationals A. A., Washington.
Rule introduced declaring a base-runner out if hit by a batted ball.

1881—Rule permitting "runners to be put out while returning to first base on called foul balls" repealed.
Pitching distance lengthened from 45 feet to 50 feet.

1882—American Association organized.
Regular staff umpires American Association.
Seven "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Championship race first decided on percentage basis by American Association.
Three-foot line beside first base path put into the rules.

1883—"Foul bound catch" abolished.
National League chose its first staff of umpires, at fixed salaries.
First National Agreement called Tripartite Agreement—National League-American Association-Northwestern League.

1884—All restrictions on delivery of pitcher removed.
Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Union Association organized in fall of 1883, playing only one season, 1884.
American Association had 12 clubs in their organization during this year.

1885—Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Rule was made allowing a portion of the surface of the bat to be flat on one side.
Home base requirements changed so that marble or whitened rubber could be used.
Brotherhood of Ball Players organized.

1886—Pitcher's box 7 feet by 4 feet.
Seven balls entitled batter to first base.
National League and American Association formed new National Agreement.
Rule introduced requiring two balls to be in hands of umpire at start of game and umpire could call for new ball at any time needed.

1887—Pitcher's box 4 feet by 5½ feet.
Calling for high or low ball by batsman abolished.
"Called balls," 5.
"Called strikes," 4.
Base on balls recorded as base hits in this year only.
Official ball designated in playing rules.
Four strike rule repealed.
Base on balls as hits repealed, but batter was exempted from "time at bat."
Batter allowed first base on being hit by pitched ball.
Home base marble dropped and only white rubber 12 inches square allowed.
"Brotherhood of Ball Players" gained recognition as an organization.

1888—Second base ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Hawaii, Australia, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, France, England, and Ireland, under auspices of A. G. Spalding.
Reservation privileges granted minor leagues.

1889—"Called balls" placed at 4.
Sacrifice bunt first gained recognition.
Polo Grounds (155th Street) opened July 8, New York 7, Pittsburg 5.

1890—Players' League organized and played one season.
Pitcher's box marked by rubber plates instead of iron or marble.

1891—American Association, organized in 1882, disbanded 1891.
Players' substitution introduced.
Large padded mitts for catchers permitted.

1892—Sunday games scheduled to be played by National League.
National League consisted of 12 clubs, absorbing the American Association; divided season was tried as a novelty, making two championship series with a play-off at the end—discontinued in 1893.

1893—Pitching distance increased from 50 feet to 60 feet 6 inches; or expressed in decimals, 60.5 feet.
Box abolished and rubber slab 12 by 4 inches substituted.
Pitcher was obliged to place his rear foot against slab.
Rule exempting "Times at Bat" for sacrifice, first went into effect.
Rule regarding flat bat was rescinded and new rule made requiring that the bat shall be wholly of hard wood.

1894—Bunts rolling foul were classified as strikes.

1895—The pitcher's slab was enlarged to 24 by 6 inches.
Bats allowed to be 2 3-4 inches in circumference and not to exceed 42 inches long; no change to date.
Infield fly rule adopted.
Foul tip classified as strike.

1864—The "out on fair bound" was abolished and "fly catch" of fair balls adopted.
A. J. Reach the first professional ball player and first to be transferred from one city to another for a stipulated sum, going to Athletics, Philadelphia, from Brooklyn.
New rule required the base-runner to touch each base in making the circuit.
Regular system of scoring, introduced by Henry Chadwick, was formally adopted.

1865—Compiling of averages introduced.

1866—It is credited to Robert Addy, Rockford, as being the first player to steal a base by sliding.

1867—Pitcher's box made 6 feet by 6 feet and pitcher was permitted to move about as he pleased.
Batsman allowed privilege of calling for high or low ball.
Curve pitching introduced by William Arthur Cummings.

1868—Cincinnati club first salaried team.

1869—Cincinnati Reds played season without a defeat, winning 81 games.

1871—First professional association.

1872—Ball specification as to size was: ball to weigh not less than 5 nor more than 5¼ ounces, must measure not ess than 9 nor more than 9¼ inches in circumference. No change in size has been made since 1872.
Home plate changed from iron to white marble or stone.

1874—First base ball trip to foreign lands; two clubs visited England.
Ten men on side and game consisted of 10 innings, but rule proved so unpopular it was rescinded before championship started.

1875—Gloves—One of the first players who used a glove was Charles C. Waite.
Mask invented by Fred W. Thayer was first used by James Tyng of Harvard.
Boston won every game played on home grounds and lost only eight games in entire season.
First major league "1 to 0" game, at St. Louis, Chicago 1, St. Louis 0.

1876—National League's first season.
Bat was limited in length to 42 inches.
Pitcher's box 4 feet by 6 feet.
Rule adopted allowing substitute to enter a game prior to the fourth inning.

1877—Four players were expelled from National League for selling games, Craver, Devlin, Hall and Nichols.
Canvas bases 15 inches square.
Home plate placed exactly within the angle formed by foul lines to first base and third base,
First minor league organized through efforts of J. A. Williams, Columbus, Ohio; it was called the International League.

1878—Turnstiles first used.

1879—Reserve rule put in operation.
Staff of umpires first introduced.

1880—Eight "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
The playing of games on Sunday prohibited.
The first professional league grounds in New York City opened September 29, 1880, Metropolitans vs. Nationals A. A., Washington.
Rule introduced declaring a base-runner out if hit by a batted ball.

1881—Rule permitting "runners to be put out while returning to first base on called foul balls" repealed.
Pitching distance lengthened from 45 feet to 50 feet.

1882—American Association organized.
Regular staff umpires American Association.
Seven "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Championship race first decided on percentage basis by American Association.
Three-foot line beside first base path put into the rules.

1883—"Foul bound catch" abolished.
National League chose its first staff of umpires, at fixed salaries.
First National Agreement called Tripartite Agreement—National League-American Association-Northwestern League.

1884—All restrictions on delivery of pitcher removed.
Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Union Association organized in fall of 1883, playing only one season, 1884.
American Association had 12 clubs in their organization during this year.

1885—Six "called balls" entitled batter to first base.
Rule was made allowing a portion of the surface of the bat to be flat on one side.
Home base requirements changed so that marble or whitened rubber could be used.
Brotherhood of Ball Players organized.

1886—Pitcher's box 7 feet by 4 feet.
Seven balls entitled batter to first base.
National League and American Association formed new National Agreement.
Rule introduced requiring two balls to be in hands of umpire at start of game and umpire could call for new ball at any time needed.

1887—Pitcher's box 4 feet by 5½ feet.
Calling for high or low ball by batsman abolished.
"Called balls," 5.
"Called strikes," 4.
Base on balls recorded as base hits in this year only.
Official ball designated in playing rules.
Four strike rule repealed.
Base on balls as hits repealed, but batter was exempted from "time at bat."
Batter allowed first base on being hit by pitched ball.
Home base marble dropped and only white rubber 12 inches square allowed.
"Brotherhood of Ball Players" gained recognition as an organization.

1888—Second base ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Hawaii, Australia, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, France, England, and Ireland, under auspices of A. G. Spalding.
Reservation privileges granted minor leagues.

1889—"Called balls" placed at 4.
Sacrifice bunt first gained recognition.
Polo Grounds (155th Street) opened July 8, New York 7, Pittsburg 5.

1890—Players' League organized and played one season.
Pitcher's box marked by rubber plates instead of iron or marble.

1891—American Association, organized in 1882, disbanded 1891.
Players' substitution introduced.
Large padded mitts for catchers permitted.

1892—Sunday games scheduled to be played by National League.
National League consisted of 12 clubs, absorbing the American Association; divided season was tried as a novelty, making two championship series with a play-off at the end—discontinued in 1893.

1893—Pitching distance increased from 50 feet to 60 feet 6 inches; or expressed in decimals, 60.5 feet.
Box abolished and rubber slab 12 by 4 inches substituted.
Pitcher was obliged to place his rear foot against slab.
Rule exempting "Times at Bat" for sacrifice, first went into effect.
Rule regarding flat bat was rescinded and new rule made requiring that the bat shall be wholly of hard wood.

1894—Bunts rolling foul were classified as strikes.

1895—The pitcher's slab was enlarged to 24 by 6 inches.
Bats allowed to be 2 3-4 inches in circumference and not to exceed 42 inches long; no change to date.
Infield fly rule adopted.
Foul tip classified as strike.

1898—Schedule lengthened to 154 games.

1899—Balk rule changed so that pitcher must throw ball to first base if he makes a feint to do so.

1900—American League organized.
National League reduced from 12 clubs to 8 clubs.
Another Players' Brotherhood organized, but went out of existence in 1902.
The new shape home plate introduced.

1901—Foul strike rule introduced by National League.
Catcher compelled to remain continuously under the bat.
National Association of Minor Leagues organized 1901, first season 1902.

1903—New National Agreement signed by American League, National League and National Association of Minor Leagues.
Formation National Commission.
Foul strike rule adopted by American League.

1905—World championship contests renewed under control of National Commission.

1908—Rule introduced prohibiting the soiling of any new ball.

1909—Cork center ball introduced.
Playing rules amended, "Umpires must announce all team changes to the spectators."
"Batting order must be delivered before the game to the umpire at the home plate."
Batsman must be declared out "if he steps from one batsman's box to the other while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch."
Base-runner is declared out "if he pass a preceding runner before the latter has been legally put out."

1912—Base Ball Players' Fraternity organized, being the third body of its kind organized by ball players.

1913—Third Base Ball trip to foreign lands, two clubs visiting Japan, China, Manila, Australia, Egypt, Italy, France and England, under auspices of Charles Comiskey, president Chicago Americans, and John J. McGraw, manager New York Nationals.
Federal League organized; George Stovall, St. Louis American League, first major league player to jump reservation.

1914—Base Ball Players' Fraternity granted eleven of seventeen requests at meeting between National Commission, representing major leagues, and National Association of Minor Leagues.
Base Ball Players' Fraternity notified Chairman Herrmann of National Commission that it would consider all contracts of players as terminated July 22, because of alleged violation of Cincinnati agreement. Players' strike threatened, but withheld.
Playing rules amended, "Pitcher in position may have his feet on top of the pitcher's plate."
"A balk when either foot is back of and not in contact with the pitcher's plate."
"In home run over fence or into stand, batsman must touch bases in regular order."
"Batsman not out for interfering with catcher if base-runner is out according to section 15 of Rule 56."
"Batsman entitled to advance a base if fair hit ball strike person or clothing of umpire or base-runner on fair ground before touching a fielder."
"If fielder stop or catch thrown ball, as well as batted ball, with cap, glove or any part of uniform, runner or runners to be entitled to three bases if batted ball or two bases if thrown ball."
"If person or clothing of umpire back of bat interfere with catcher, runner to return to base."
"Coacher at third base touch or hold base-runner at third base, or base-runner rounding third base for home plate, base-runner out."
"If coacher run in direction of home plate on fly ball being caught to draw a throw, runner at third out."
"Coacher permitted to address words of assistance and direction to batsman."

"Ball remaining in screen of stand gives runner two bases."
"Umpire to call 'Time' in case of block ball, fire, panic or storm, whether pitcher in position or not."
"No base hit unless batter reaches first safely."
"Batter not to be credited with hit on fielder's choice when runner is out."
"Batter credited with hit on fielder's choice if play is perfect and scorer thinks batter would have beaten ball to first."
"One assist only to each player who handles ball in run-up."
"Error to be charged if life of base-runner is prolonged."
"Error to be charged if fielder drops ball when double play was assured."
"Battery error to be charged if runner has attempted to steal base before battery error took place."

1915—Braves' Park, Boston, opened with largest attendance in history of Base Ball.
Albert G. Spalding died at Point Loma, California.
Federal League withdrew from Base Ball completely at meeting held with National Commission in Cincinnati.

1916—Base Ball Players' Fraternity made further demands upon organized Base Ball for concessions to players.

1917—National League abrogated its agreement with the Base Ball Players' Fraternity.
New earned run definition added to rules.
First championship National League game played in New York City on Sunday for benefit 69th Regiment.

1918—Base Ball season terminated September 1 by order Secretary of War Baker on account of draft law.

1919—Major leagues adopted 140-game playing schedule instead of schedule of 154 games.
Sunday Base Ball permitted in New York State.

1920—Major leagues resumed schedule of 154 games.
August Herrmann resigned as chairman of National Commission.
Playing rules amended, "Forbidding pitcher to intentionally discolor ball, to treat it with any liquid or substance, to mar or cut it, to roughen it or to use the spitball, except such pitchers as were registered as regular spitball pitchers."
"Prohibiting catcher from leaving position behind plate to assist pitcher to give base on balls."
"Batsman in last half of final inning given home run if ball is batted over fence or wall."
"First game of double-header regularly scheduled game."
"Side last at bat before completion of fifth inning equal score of side first at bat in five complete innings, game drawn."
"Side second at bat makes more runs in incompleted half of fifth inning than side first at bat has made in five completed innings, game won by side second at bat."
"If substitute player's name has not been announced by umpire, plays of substitute player legal while he was in game."
"A balk if pitcher take legal position on rubber without ball in his possession."
"A balk if pitcher take position off rubber and feint to deliver ball to batter."
"Compelling pitcher after in position to keep both hands on ball except in act of delivery."
"Permitting pitcher to step from his plate to dry hands or rub eyes."
"Ball dead on balk and no play to be made until runner or runners reach bases for which entitled."
"Balk if pitcher drop ball accidentally, provided runners are on bases."
"Called ball if pitcher delivers ball while off rubber, whether ball goes fair over plate or not. If batsman strike at such ball, ruled to be a strike or whatever play may follow."
"Dead ball when ball which batter is trying to avoid hits bat accidentally."

"Fair or foul fly to be judged according to relative position of ball and foul line, and not as to whether fielder is on fair or foul ground at the time that he touches the ball."
"Umpire to decide ball fair or foul on point where it passes over actual playing field fence."
"Runners permitted to be off bases or to advance at risk of infield fly being caught."
"Attempt to bunt resulting in fair fly ball not an infield fly."
"Base-runner running bases reverse way, out."
"Following base-runner not out if he occupies base preceding runner has left. If preceding runner returns and both are on base together, succeeding runner is out."
"Failure of preceding runner to touch base not to affect status of succeeding runner."
"Fair hit ball striking runner after passing fielder to be considered in play. Fair hit ball striking umpire on foul ground, ball in play."
"Thrown ball strike coacher on foul ground, ball in play."
"Fair hit ball going through infielder and hitting runner behind him, runner not to be called out."
"Ball must be firmly held to constitute putout."
"Base-runner holding base on caught fly ball to have right to advance moment ball touches fielder's hands."
"If catcher run in front of batter on squeeze play, push batter out of way, or tip his bat, balk and interference must be called."
"Force out exists only when runner is compelled to leave base by reason of batsman becoming base-runner."
"Field umpire given authority to call balk and enforce pitching rule in regard to use of foreign substances on ball."
"Umpire given authority to resume play after rainfall of thirty minutes."
"In case of injury, umpire not to call time until in his judgment no further play is possible."
"Batsman to be given credit for home run in last half of final inning if winning run is on bases when he makes hit out of playing field."
"Error to be charged against catcher if he drop third strike except on wild pitch."
"Error to be charged against first baseman if he fail to touch base, although having ample time to make putout."
"No stolen base to be credited to any runner if no effort is made to stop him."
"Sacrifice flies to be included among sacrifice hits."
"Number of runs batted in by batsman to be included in official score."
Rule in regard to ball being judged at point where batted over playing fence subsequently declared dead letter by both major league presidents as well as rule in regard to pitched ball accidentally hitting bat.
New National Agreement adopted in New York City by representatives of major leagues and committee of National Association of Minor Leagues.

1921—Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis elected Commissioner of Base Ball for seven years. New National Agreement ratified at meeting in Chicago.

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

Official

When you want "the best" in any athletic sport you instinctively think of "Spalding." That is why the leading organizations of the country invariably adopt Spalding equipment.

Spalding "Official National League" Ball

Official ball of the world series. Standard for nearly half a century.

Spalding Official Intercollegiate No. J5 Foot Ball

All of the big college contests are played with the Spalding Official Intercollegiate No. J5 Foot Ball.

Spalding Official No. M Basket Ball

Used in all of the principal intercollegiate and other championships.

Spalding Official "Olympic" Soccer Ball

Used by leading soccer leagues in both England and America.

Spalding Official Tennis Ball

Used in the National Clay Court championships and other prominent tennis tournaments.

The American Olympic Team of 1920 was outfitted completely by A. G. Spalding & Bros., as have been all previous American Olympic Teams. When championships are won or records made, Spalding athletic equipment is always in evidence.

If it's Official, it's Spalding

very age and every sport — Spalding

Two Important Books—Just Published

ATHLETIC ALMANAC

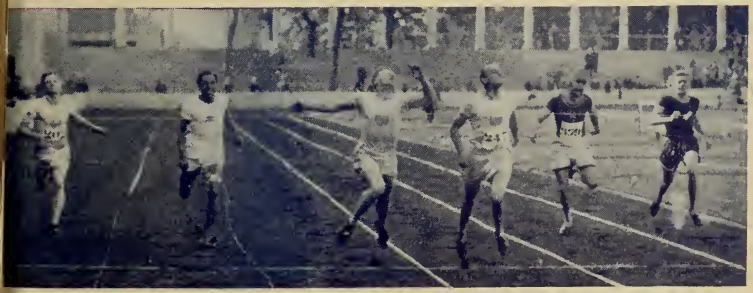
THE Spalding Official Athletic Almanac occupies in the arena of track competition the same position that the Record does in base ball. It is the recognized authority on all matters of time or distance in athletic and swimming competitions. Readers know that if it is in "the book" it is correct.

Contents include the latest approved world records, noteworthy performances, national champions in each event since the organization of the A. A. U.; diagrams showing the gradual improvement in the marks for the standard events for the past quarter of a century; amateur boxing champions and foreign records. A new department comprises the records of all of the intercollegiate associations and conferences, together with pictures of leading college teams and individual champions. Invaluable as a handy book of reference. . . . . Price 25 cents

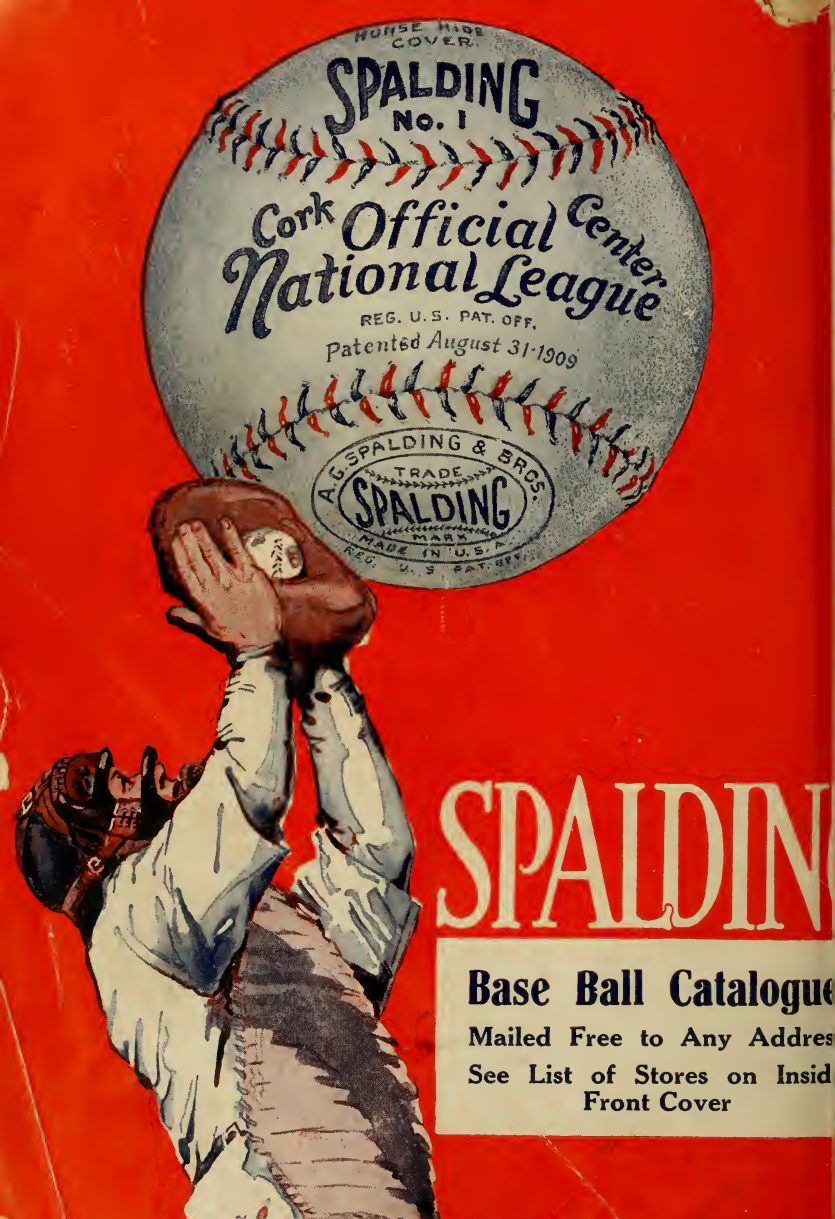
OLYMPIC HANDBOOK

THE only complete record of the Olympic Games of 1920 that has been published. Profusely illustrated. Records of previous Olympic Games and world records. Schedule for the Olympic Games of 1924, to be held at Paris, is included; also athletic rules governing Olympic contests and other important information pertaining to the next Olympiad. . . . . Price 25 cents

To be obtained at any Spalding store or mailed postpaid on receipt of price by the publishers, American Sports Publishing Company, 45 Rose Street, New York



Olympic Games—Woodring winning 200 meters run; Paddock second


HORSE HIDE COVER.
SPALDING
No. 1
Cork Center
Official
National League
REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.
Patented August 31-1909
A.G. SPALDING & BROS.
TRADE
SPALDING
MARK
MADE IN U.S.A.
SPALDIN
Base Ball Catalogue
Mailed Free to Any Addres
See List of Stores on Insid
Front Cover

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS THE

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 005 901 633 7